This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

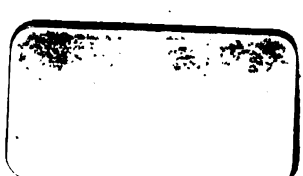
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

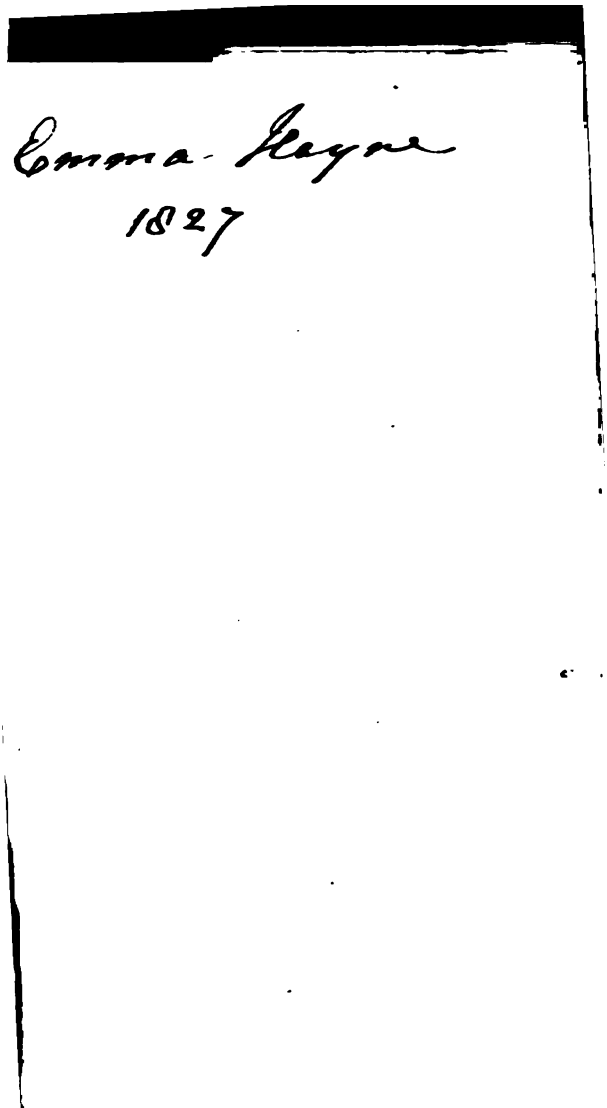
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

2185 f. 15.




Emma Hayne
1827

Debrett's,

CORRECT PEERAGE,

of

England Scotland & Ireland,

with the

Extinct & Forfeited Peerages,

OF

The Three Kingdoms.

A List of their Family Names,

SECOND TITLES &c.

And a translation of their Mottos.

LONDON

Printed for F.C. and J. Rivington, T. Egerton, J. Walker, Clarke & Sons, Crosby and Co. J. Cuthell, R. Lea, Longman & Co. Cadell & Davies, J. Richardson, J. Booth, E. Lloyd, J. Booker, Black & Co. J. Murray, R. Baldwin, S. Bagster, J. Hatchard, and J. Harding.

THE PEERAGE

OF THE

UNITED KINGDOM

OF

GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

THE TENTH EDITION, CONSIDERABLY IMPROVED.

VOL. I.

ENGLAND.

By JOHN DEBRETT,

EDITOR OF THE NEW BARONETAGE OF ENGLAND.

LONDON:

Printed by G. Woodfall, Angel Court, Skinner Street,

For F. C. and J. Rivington, St. Paul's Churchyard; T. Egerton, Whitehall; Clarke and Sons, Portugal Street, Lincoln's Inn; J. Cuthell, Middle Row, Holborn; Longman and Co., Baldwin and Co., Walker and Edwards, Paternoster Row; Cadell and Davies, Strand; J. Richardson, Royal Exchange; J. Booth, Duke Street, Portland Chapel; E. Lloyd, Harley Street; J. Booker, New Bond Street; Black and Co., Leadenhall Street; J. Murray, Albemarle Street; S. Bagster, Strand; J. Hatchard, Piccadilly; and J. Harding, St. James's Street.

1816.

[ENTERED AT STATIONERS' HALL.]

BODLEIAN
D
26MAR1956
LIBRARY

ADVERTISEMENT.

THE favourable reception with which the preceding Editions of this Peerage have been honoured, demands the editor's most grateful acknowledgments; it has encouraged him to lay before the Public a Tenth Edition, in which very considerable additions have been made, not only to the principal, but also to the collateral branches, which have been rendered more clear and distinct than in any former Edition. In the mean time the original matter has been most carefully revised, and the strictest attention paid to the correction of inaccuracies in every department of the work.

In the humble hope that he may have performed the duties incumbent on him, he intreats the public to accept his most sincere gratitude for its former favours. At the same time, he begs leave to observe, that in works of this nature, omissions and inaccuracies will unavoidably occur, which the most sedulous attention cannot prevent; he trusts, however, that a general correctness may be justly pleaded in atonement for occasional deficiencies.

*** Communications for this work (post paid) are respectfully requested to be addressed to the Editor, at Messrs. F. C. and J. RIVINGTON'S, St. Paul's Church Yard; T. EGERTON, Whitehall; and J. HARDING, St. James's Street.

January 20, 1816.

ABBREVIATIONS.

b. for born; *m.* married; *d.* died; K.G. Knight of the Garter; G.C.B. Grand Cross of the Bath; K.C.B. Knight Commander of the Bath; C.B. Companion of the Bath; K.T. Knight of the Thistle; K.P. Knight of St. Patrick; K.F. Knight of St. Ferdinand; K.C. Knight of the Crescent; K.S.P. Knight of St. Stanislaus of Poland; K.J.

K.J. Knight of St. Joachim; K.S.L. Knight of the Persian order of the Sun and Lion; K.T.S. Knight of the Portuguese Order of the Tower and Sword; K.C.S. Knight of the Portuguese Order of the Castle and Sword; F.R.S. Fellow of the Royal Society; F.S.A. Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries; F.L.S. Fellow of the Linnæan Society; K.A.N. Knight of the Russian Order of St. Alexander Newski; K.S.G. Knight of the Russian Order of St. George; K.A. Knight of the Russian Order of St. Andrew; K.M.T. Knight of St. Maria Theresa, of Austria; K.R.E. Knight of the Red Eagle of Prussia; K.S.E. Knight of St. Esprit in France.

CONTENTS

OF

VOL. I.

PEERAGE OF ENGLAND.

Coronets of the different Ranks of the Nobility, Plate 2.
Arms of the Royal Family, Plates 3, 4, and 5.
Arms of the Peers and Peeresses of England, Plates 6 to 32.
Arms of the English Archbishops and Bishops, Plates 33 and 34.
Distinctions used by the Blood Royal upon their Arms and Supporters, Plates A and B.
Introduction to Heraldry, Plate C to Plate H.
General Index to the Peerage of England, Scotland, and Ireland..... Page ix
Index to the Heraldic Terms..... xxxi
Explanation of the Heraldic Terms, engraved in Plates A, B, C, D, E, F, G, and H..... xxxiii
Different Degrees of Nobility..... xl
Privileges of Peers of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland..... xlvi
A Table shewing the Beginning of every King's Reign, from William the Conqueror to his present Majesty, together with the Year of Christ corresponding with those of the respective Sovereigns..... xlvii

Table of Precedency..... Page li
A List of such Peers of England, who are Peers of Scotland or Ireland, the Pedigree of whose family will be found under their superior titles in each Kingdom..... lvi
A Complete and Alphabetical Arrangement of the Mottoes of all the Peers of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the Knights of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, with correct Translations..... lix
Alterations during Printing..... lxxix
Descent of the Royal Family..... lxxxv
Dukes of the Blood Royal..... xcvi
Dukes of England..... 1
Marquesses..... 69
Earls..... 124
Viscounts..... 368
Barons..... 401
English Archbishops and Bishops..... 597

CONTENTS

OF

VOL. II.

PEERAGE OF SCOTLAND.

Plates of the Arms, from Plate 35 to..... 42
Dukes.....Page 599
Marquesses..... 635
Earls..... 646
Viscounts..... 782
Barons..... 790

PEERAGE OF IRELAND.

Plates of the Arms, from Plate 43 to..... 64
——————, Archbishops and Bishops in Ireland, Plates 65 and..... 66
Arms of the Knights of the Bath..... 67
Plates of Collars, Star-Jewel of the Founders of Knighthood..... 73
Duke..... 839
Marquesses..... 845
Earls..... 869
Viscounts..... 1009
Barons..... 1034
Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland..... 1177
Knights of the Most Hon. Order of the Garter.. 1179
—————— Ancient Order of the Thistle 1180

Knights

GENERAL INDEX

TO THE

PEERAGE OF THE UNITED KINGDOM

OF

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

The First Column shews the Title; the Second, the Rank; the Third, the Family Name; the Fourth, the Plate the Arms are engraved on; and the Fifth, the Page where the Pedigrees are given.

Title.		*Name.*	*Plate.*	*Page.*
Abercorn	E M	Hamilton	8	90
———	S E	Hamilton	—	680
Strabane	I V	Hamilton	—	1030
Abercromby E baroness		Abercromby	32	553
Abergavenny	E E	Neville	15	282
Aberdeen	S E	Gordon	38	753
Gordon	E V	Gordon		397
Abingdon	E E	Bertie	11	185
Aboyne	S E	Gordon	38	735
Meldrum	E B	Gordon	—	594
Adare	I B	Quin	61	1155
Albemarle	E E	Keppel	11	192
Ailsa	E B	Kennedy	36	574
Cassilis	S E	Kennedy	—	665
Aldborough	I E	Stratford	48	939
Allen	I V	Allen	53	1034
Alvanley	E B	Arden	29	552
Amherst	E B	Amherst	26	504
Anglesey	E M	Paget	15	120

Title.	*Name.*	*Plate.*	*Page.*
Beauchamp ....EE	Lygon 30		361
Beaufort ....ED	Somerset 6		18
Bedford ....ED	Russell 6		26
Belhaven & Stenton SB	Hamilton 41		836
Beresford ....EB	Beresford 31		588
Berkeley ....EE	Berkeley 11		179
Berwick ....EB	Hill 25		490
Besborough ....IE	Ponsonby	45	898
Ponsonby, of *Sysonby* EB	Ponsonby	—	455
Beverley ....EE	Percy 16		293
Belmore ....EE	Corry 50		980
Blantyre ....SB	Stewart....40		807
Blayney....IB	Blayney 57		1093
Bolingbroke ....EV	St. John 18		365
Bolton ....EB	Orde-Powlett 28		541
Boringdon ....EB	Parker 25		463
Boston ....EB	Irby 23		460
Bowes ....EB	Lyon-Bowes....		593
Strathmore ....SE	———— 36		675
Boyle ....EB	Boyle	41	449
Cork & Orrery IE	Boyle	—	875
Boyne ....EV	Hamilton 53		1033
Bradford ....EE	Bridgeman 26		360
Brandon ....ED	Hamilton	7	44
Hamilton ....SD	Hamilton	—	599
Brandon ....IB	Crosbie 47		938
Braybrooke ....EB	Griffin 26		503
Breadalbane ....SE	Campbell	38	747
———— ....EB	Campbell	—	575
Bridgewater ....EE	Egerton 11		141
Bridport ....IB	Hood 19		1129
Bristol ....EE	Hervey 12		219
Brodrick ....EB	Brodrick	53	526
Midleton IV	Brodrick	—	1031
Brownlow ....IE	Cust 23		351
Buccleuch ....SD	Scott	41	609
Doncaster ....EE	Scott	—	168
Buchan ....SE	Erskine 36		660

Title.	*Name.*	*Plate.*	*Page.*
Castle-Stewart .....IE	Stewart 50		990
Castlemaine .....IB	Handcock 63		1175
Cathcart .....EE	Cathcart	29	543
——— .....SB	Cathcart	—	7.5
Cavan .....IE	Lambart 45		883
Cawdor .....EB	Campbell 28		535
Charlemont .....IE	Caulfield 47		922
Charleville IV	Bury 5		1007
Chatham .....EE	Pitt 15		273
Chesterfield .....EE	Stanhope 10		162
Chetwynd IV	Chetwynd 52		1029
Chichester .....EE	Pelham 17		329
Cholmondeley....EM	Cholmondeley	12	120
——— IV	Cholmondeley	—	1024
Churchill .....EB	Spencer 31		448
Clancarty .....IE	Le Poer Trench	51	998
Trench .....EB	Le Poer Trench	—	593
Clanmorris .....IB	Bingham 62		1165
Clanricarde .....IE	De Burgh 44		873
Clanwilliam .....IE	Meade 48		934
Clare .....IE	Fitzgibbon	49	973
Fitzgibbon ....EB	Fitzgibbon	—	550
CLARENCE .....EE	Prince *William-Henry*, the King's 3d son.	3	clv
Clarendon .....EE	Villiers 15		280
Clarina .....IB	Massy 62		1172
Clermont IV	Fortescue 54		1053
Clifden IV	Ellis	54	1053
Mendip.....EB	Ellis	—	524
Clifford of *Chudleigh* EB	Clifford 2		446
Clifton .....EB	Bligh	45	455
Darnley .....IE	Bligh	—	893
Clinton and Saye ....EB	Trefusis 21		404
Clive .....IB	Clive	17	1100
Powis .....EE	Clive	—	319
Clonbrock .....IB	Dillon 59		1124
Cloncurry .....IB	Lawless 59		1123
Clonmell .....IE	Scott 49		972
Coleraine .....IB	Hanger 57		1100

Title.	Name.	Plate.	Page.
De Ross ....E baroness	Fitzgerald de Ross	32	401
Denbigh .....EE	Fielding	10	145
Desmond .....IE		—	881
Derby .....EE	Smith-Stanley	9	127
Desart .....IE	Cuffe	49	969
Desmond .....IE	Fielding	10	882
Denbigh .....EE		—	145
De Vesci IV	Vesey	54	1052
Devonshire .....ED	Cavendish	7	32
Digby .....EE	Digby	16	291
——— .....IB		—	1093
Dillon IV	Dillon	51	1011
Doncaster .....EE	Scott	35	176
Buccleuch ...SD		—	608
Donegal .....IM	Chichester	43	850
Fisherwick ....EB		—	506
Doneraile IV	St. Leger	55	1061
Donoughmore .....IE	Hutchinson	50	991
Dorchester .....EB	Carleton	25	498
Dormer .....EB	Dormer	22	487
Dorset .....ED	Sackville	7	50
Douglas of *Douglas Castle*.. .....EB	Douglas.....	26	506
Douglas of *Lochleven* EB			
Morton .....SE	Douglas	35	483
		—	657
Downe IV	Burton-Daw-	52	1024
Dawnay .....EB	nay	—	526
Downshire .....IM	Hill	43	848
Hillsborough.. EE		—	278
Drogheda .....IM	Moore	43	852
Moore .....EB		—	550
Ducie .....EB	Reynolds-Morton	23	466
Dudley and Ward ..EV	Ward	18	376
Dufferin & Claneboye IB	Blackwood	61	1152
Dumblane.....SV	Osborne	6	788
Leeds .....ED		—	23
Dumfries .....SE	Crichton-Stuart	37	702
Bute.....EM		9	103
Duncan .....EV	Duncan	19	384

Title.	*Name.*	*Plate.*	*Page.*
Fife .....IE	Duffe.....46		908
Fingall .....IE	Plunket 44		884
Fisherwick .....EB	Chichester	43	504
Donegal .....IM		—	850
Fitzgibbon .....EB	Fitzgibbon	49	550
Clare .....IE		—	973
Fitzwilliam .....EE	Wentworth-Fitwilliam	14	249
——— .....IE		—	891
Fitzwilliam IV	Fitzwilliam 52		1019
Foley .....EB	Foley.....24		473
Forbes .....SB	Forbes 40		792
Forester.....SB	Grimston	53	828
Grimston IV		—	
Verulam .....EE		—	348
Fortescue.....EE	Fortescue 16		289
Foxford .....EB	Pery	.....	594
Limerick .....IE		.....	996
Frankfort .....IB	Hervey de Montmorency	61	1150
French .....IB	French 60		1143
GAGE .....EB	Gage	53	507
—— IV		—	1038
Galloway .....SE	Stewart	35	688
Stewart of *Garlies* EB		—	512
Galway IV	Moncton-Arundel 53		1040
Gambier .....EB	Gambier 30		397
Gardner.....EV	Gardner	30	397
——— .....IB		—	1170
Glasgow .....SE	Boyle	39	770
Ross .....EB		—	594
Glastonbury .....EB	Grenville 28		540
Glenbervie .....IB	Douglas.....62		1172
GLOUCESTER .....ED	His Highness *William-Frederick*, nephew to His Majesty	5	cvi
Gordon .....SD	Gordon	41	612
Norwich .....EE		—	283
Gordon..... EB	Gordon	—	495

Title.	Name.	Plate.	Page.
Harrowby.....EE	Ryder 24		338
Hartland .....IB	Mahon 62		1163
Hawarden IV	Maude 55		1067
Hawke .....EB	Hawke 23		469
Hay .....EB	Drummond	37	450
Kinnoull .....SE		—	699
Headfort .....IM	Taylour.....43		842
Headley.....IB	Winn 60		1140
Henley .....IB	Eden	60	1126
—— .....EB		—	554
Henniker .....IB	Henniker-Major ..61		1151
Hereford .....EN	Devereux 18		363
Hertford .....EM	Seymour-Con-	8	100
Conway .....IB	way Ingram	—	1094
Hill .....EB	Hill 31		584
Hillsborough ....EE	Hill	43	278
Downshire ....IM		—	848
Holland.....EB	Fox-Vassall 23		453
Home .....SE	Ramey-Home 36		673
Hood.....EV	Hood	19	382
—— .....IB		—	1116
Hood of *Cathering-*	Hood 27		524
ton .....EB			
Hopetoun .....SE	Hope-Johnstone	39	772
—— .....EB		—	579
Hotham .....IB	Hotham 60		1134
Howard de Walden EB	Ellis 21		427
Howe ..... E baroness	Waller 32		501
Howth .....IE	St. Lawrence 47		926
Hungerford, Hastings, &c. EB	Rawdon-Hast-	46	420
Moira.....IE	ings	—	914
Huntingfield.....IB	Vanneck 59		1131
Hutchinson .....EB	Hutchinson 29		555
Hyndford .....SE	Carmichael 38		760
Jersey .....EE	Villiers	11	198
Grandison IV		—	1010
Ilchester .....EE	Strangways 14		262
Keith .....EV	Elphinstone	29	396
—— .....IB		—	1133

Title.	Name.	Plate.	Page.
Lilford.....EB	Powys.....28		546
Limerick.....IE	Pery { 50		996
Foxford.....EB	{ .....—		594
Lindsey.....EE	Bertie.....7		154
Lismore.....IV	O'Callaghan.....56		1081
Lisburne.....IE	Vaughan.....47		933
Lisle.....IB	Lysaght.....57		1099
Liverpool.....EE	Jenkinson.....16		304
Loftus.....EB	Loftus { 43		551
Ely.....IM	{ .....—		866
Londonderry.....IE	Stewart.....49		977
Longford.....IE	Pakenham.....48		944
Lonsdale.....EE	Lowther.....18		336
Lorton.....IV	King.....56		1082
Lothian.....SM	Kerr.....39		642
Loudoun.....S countess	{ Campbell-Rawdon-Hastings } 42		696
Louth.....IB	Plunket.....57		1090
Lovell and Holland EB	Perceval { 55		464
Egmont.....IE	{ .....—		895
Lucan.....IE	Bingham.....49		976
Lucas.....E baroness	Campbell.....32		444
Ludlow.....IE	Ludlow.....46		911
Lumley.....IV	——— { 11		1015
Scarborough....EE	{ .....—		188
Lynedoch.....EB	Graham.....31		581
Lyttelton.....EB	Lyttelton { 26		513
Westcote.....IB	{ .....—		1111
MACCLESFIELD.....EE	Parker.....13		229
Macdonald.....SB	Macdonald.....58		1104
Malmesbury.....EE	Harris.....16		311
Manchester.....ED	Montagu.....7		48
Manners.....EB	Manners-Sutton...30		575
Mansfield.....EE	Murray { 16		294
Stormont.....SV	{ .....—		785
Mansfield....E countess	Greville.....32		281
Manvers.....EE	Pierrepont.....17		329
			Marlborough

Title.		*Name.*	*Plate*
Marlborough	ED	Spencer	7
Massereene	IE	Skeffington	46
Massy	IB	Massy	58
Maynard	EV	Maynard	18
Mayo	IE	Bourke	48
Meath	IE	Brabazon	44
Melbourne	IV	Lambe	54
Melbourne	EB		—
Meldrum	EB	Gordon	
Aboyne	SE		38
Melville	EV	Dundas	19
Mendip	EB	Ellis	54
Camden	IV		—
Mexborough	IE	Savile	47
Middleton of *Middleton*	EB	Willoughby	22
Midleton	IV	Brodrick	53
Brodrick	EB		—
Milford	IB	Phillips	58
Miltown	IE	Leeson	46
Minto	EE	Eliot-Murray-Kynynmound	28
Moira	IE	Rawdon-Hastings	46
Hungerford	EB		—
Molesworth	IV	Molesworth	52
Monck	IV	Monck	55
Monson	EB	Monson	22
Montagu	EB	Montagu-Scott	25
Montford	EB	Bromley	22
Montrose	SD	Graham	35
Graham	EE		—
Moore	EB	Moore	43
Drogheda	IM		—
Mordaunt	E baroness	Mordaunt	32
Morley	EE	Parker	25
Moray	SE	Stuart	36
Stuart of *Castle-Stuart*	EB		—

Title.	*Name.*	*Plate.*	*Page.*
Morton.....SE	Douglas	35	658
Douglas of *Lochleven* EB	Douglas	—	483
Mountcashell.....IE	Moore	48	941
Mont-Eagle.....EB	Browne	43	570
Sligo.....IM	Browne	—	864
Mount-Edgecumbe EE	Edgecumbe	15	288
Mountjoy.....IV	Gardner	55	1068
Mountmorres.....IV	Hervey De Montmorency	54	1047
Mountnorris.....IE	Annesley	49	961
Mount-Sandford.....IB	Sandford	61	1160
Mulgrave.....EE	Phipps	26	340
——.....IB	Phipps	—	1101
Muncaster.....IB	Pennington	58	1118
Muskerry.....IB	Deane	58	1115
NAPIER.....SB	Napier	41	812
Nelson.....EE	Nelson	17	326
Netterville.....IV	Netterville	51	1013
Newborough.....IB	Wynn	58	1102
Newburgh.....SE	Eyre	38	732
Newcastle.....ED	Pelham-Clinton	8	53
Newcomen I. viscountess	Newcomen	79	1078
Niddry.....EB	Hope	31	579
Norbury.....IB	Toler	62	1169
Normanton.....IE	Agar	51	1006
Norfolk.....ED	Howard	6	1
Northampton.....EM	Compton	9	109
Northesk.....SE	Carnegie	38	725
Northland.....IV	Knox	55	1063
Northwick.....EB	Rushout	28	543
Northumberland....ED	Percy	8	57
Norwich.....EE	Gordon	35	283
Gordon.....SD	Gordon	—	612
Norwood....I. baroness	Toler	64	1139
Nugent.....IE	.....	8	938
Buckingham...EM	Grenville-Nugent-Temple	—	75

Title.	Name.
[illegible]	Spencer
[illegible]	Skirlington
[illegible]	Mossy
[illegible]	Wynard
[illegible]	Burke
[illegible]	Brandon
[illegible]	Lambe
[illegible]	Gordon
[illegible]	Dundas
[illegible]	Ellis
[illegible]	Savile
[illegible]	Willoughby
[illegible]	Bradrick
[illegible]	Phillips
[illegible]	Leeson
[illegible]	Eliot-Murray
[illegible]	Kynyn[illegible]
[illegible]	Rawdon-Hastings
[illegible]	Wolseworth
[illegible]	Monck
[illegible]	Monson
[illegible]	Montagu-Scott
[illegible]	Bromley
[illegible]	Graham
[illegible]	Moore
[illegible]	Mordaunt
[illegible]	Parker
[illegible]	Stuart

Title.	*Name.*	*Plate.*	*Page.*
Morton.....SE	Douglas	35	658
Douglas of *Lochleven* EB	Douglas	.....—	483
Mountcashell.....IE	Moore	48	941
Mont-Eagle.....EB	Browne	43	570
Sligo.....IM	Browne	.....—	864
Mount-Edgecumbe EE	Edgecumbe	15	288
Mountjoy.....IV	Gardner	55	1068
Mountmorres.....IV	Hervey De Montmorency	54	1047
Mountnorris.....IE	Annesley	49	961
Mount-Sandford.....IB	Sandford	61	1160
Mulgrave.....EE	Phipps	26	340
——— .....IB	Phipps	.....—	1101
Muncaster.....IB	Pennington	58	1118
Muskerry.....IB	Deane	58	1115
NAPIER.....SB	Napier	41	812
Nelson.....EE	Nelson	17	326
Netterville.....IV	Netterville	51	1013
Newborough.....IB	Wynn	58	1102
Newburgh.....SE	Eyre	38	732
Newcastle.....ED	Pelham-Clinton	8	53
Newcomen I viscountess	Newcomen	79	1078
Niddry.....EB	Hope	31	579
Norbury.....IB	Toler	62	1169
Normanton.....IE	Agar	51	1[illegible]
Norfolk.....ED	Howard	6	1
Northampton.....EM	Compton	9	[illegible]
Northesk.....SE	Carnegie	.....[illegible]	[illegible]
Northland.....IV	Knox	55	[illegible]
Northwick.....EB	Rushout	.....[illegible]	[illegible]
Northumberland....ED	Percy	8	[illegible]
Norwich.....EE	Gordon	35	[illegible]
Gordon.....SD	Gordon	.....—	[illegible]
Norwood....I baroness	Toler	44	[illegible]
Nugent.....IE	.....	8	[illegible]
Buckingham...EM	Grenville-Nugent-Temple	—	[illegible]

Nugent

Title.		*Name.*	*Plate*
Nugent	IB	Nugent-Grenville-Temple	63
O'Neill	IE	O'Neill	50
Ongley	IB	Ongley	58
Onslow	EE	Onslow	17
Orford	EE	Walpole	17
Orkney	S countess	O'Bryen	42
Ormonde and Ossory	IE	Butler	44
Butler	EB		—
Oxford and Mortimer	EE	Harley	12
Palmerston	IV	Temple	53
Pembroke & Montgomery	EE	Herbert	9
Percy	EB	Percy	8
Petre	EB	Petre	21
Plymouth	EE	Archer-Windsor	11
Pomfret	EE	Fermor	13
Ponsonby of *Sysanby*	EB	Besborough	45
Besborough	IE		—
Ponsonby of *Imokilly*	EB	Ponsonby	30
Port-Arlington	IE	Dawson	48
Portland	ED	Bentinck	7
Portmore	SE	Colyear	39
Portsmouth	EE	Wallop	13
Poulett	EE	Poulett	12
Powerscourt	IV	Wingfield	53
Powis	EE	Clive	17
Clive	IB		—
Queensberry	SM	Douglas	35
Radnor	EE	Pleydell-Bouverie	14
Radstock	IB	Waldegrave	62
Rancliffe	IB	Parkyns	59
Ranelagh	IV	Jones	52
Reay	SB	Mackay	41

Title.	*Name.*	*Plate.*	*Page.*
Redesdale ..... EB	Mitford	29	556
Rendelsham ..... IB	Thellusson	62	1173
Ribbelsdale ..... EB	Lister	28	547
Richmond ..... ED / Lennox ..... SD	Lennox	6 / —	112 / 611
Rivers ..... EB	Pitt	24	471
Riversdale ..... IB	Tonson	58	1116
Rochford ..... EE	Nassau	11	190
Roden ..... IE	Jocelyn	47	931
Rodney ..... EB	Rodney	24	485
Rokeby ..... IB	Robinson	58	1109
Rolle ..... EB	Rolle	27	534
Rollo ..... SB	Rollo	41	833
Romney ..... EE	Marsham	17	349
Roscommon ..... IE	Dillon	44	879
Roseberry ..... SE	Primrose	39	797
Ross ..... EB / Glasgow ..... SE	Boyle	39 / —	594 / 770
Rosse ..... IE	Parsons	51	1003
Rosslyn ..... EE	St. Clare Erskine	16	315
Rossmore ..... IB	Westenra	60	1132
Rothes ..... SE	Leslie	42	653
Rothsay ..... SD / Cornwall ..... ED / Chester ..... EE	His Royal Highness the Prince Regent		xcvi
Roxburgh ..... SD	Innes Ker	39	630
Rous ..... EB	Rous	27	526
Ruthven ..... SB	Ruthven	41	834
Rutland ..... ED	Manners	7	40
St. Albans ..... ED	Beauclerk	6	21
St. Germains ..... EE	Craggs Eliot	25	353
St. Helens ..... EB / ——— ..... IB	Fitzherbert	29 / —	554 / 1126
St. John ..... EB	St. John	21	424
St. Vincent ..... EE	Jervis	16	302
Salisbury ..... EM	Cecil	8	87
Saltersford ..... EB / Courtown ..... IE	Stopford	46 / —	526 / 919
Saltoun ..... SB	Fraser	40	795

Title.		*Name.*	*Pla*
Sandys.....E baroness		Hill.....3	
Sandwich.....EE		Montagu.....1	
Say and Sele.....EB		Twisleton.....2	
Scarborough.....EE Lumley.....IV		Lumley-Saville	1 –
Scarsdale.....EB		Curzon.....2	
Sefton.....IE		Molyneux.....4	
Selkirk.....SE		Douglas.....3	
Selsey.....EB		Peachey.....2	
Semple.....SB		Semple.....4	
Shaftesbury.....EE		Ashley-Cooper....1	
Shannon.....IE Carleton.....EB		Boyle	.....4 .....–
Sheffield.....EB ———.....IB		Holroyd	.....2 .....–
Shelburne.....IE Lansdown.....EM		Petty	....–
Sherard.....IB Harborough.....EE		Sherard	.....1 .....–
Sherborne.....EB		Dutton.....2	
Shrewsbury.....EE Waterford and Wexford	IE	Talbot	....–
Sidmouth.....EV		Addington.....1	
Sinclair.....SB		Sinclair.....4	
Sligo.....IM Mont-Eagle....EB		Browne	.....43 .....–
Somers.....EB		Cocks.....25	
Somerset.....ED		Seymour..... 6	
Somerville.....SB		Somerville.....40	
Sondes.....EB		Watson.....26	
Southampton.....EB		Fitzroy.....24	
Southwell.....IB		Southwell.....54	
Spencer.....EE		Spencer.....14	
Spencer. of *Wormleighton*.....	EB	Spencer..... 8	
Stafford.....EM		Gower..... 8	
Stair.....SE		Dalrymple.....39	
Stamford and Warrington.....	EE	Grey.....10	

Title.	Name.	Plate.	Page.
Stanhope ..... EE	Stanhope	12	225
Stawell ..... EB	Bilson-Legge	23	455
Stewart of *Garlies* EB, Galloway ..... SE	Stewart	44	525
	.....	—	637
Stewart ..... EB	Stewart	31	592
Stormont ..... SV, Mansfield ..... EE	Murray	16	785
	.....	—	294
Stourton ..... EB	Stourton	21	418
Strabane ..... IV, Abercorn ..... EM	Hamilton	8	1026
	.....	—	90
——— ..... SE	.....	—	680
Strange ..... EE, Atholl ..... SD	Murray	35	287
	.....	—	620
Strangford IV	Smythe	52	1015
Strathmore ..... SE, Bowes ..... EB	Lyon-Bowes	36	675
	.....	—	593
Stuart of *Castle-Stuart* ..... EB, Moray ..... SE	Stuart	36	525
	.....	—	668
Suffield ..... EB	Harboard	25	497
Suffolk and Berkshire ..... EE	Howard	9	136
Sunderlin ..... IB	Malone	59	1119
Sundridge ..... EB, Argyll ..... SD	Campbell	35	468
	.....	—	615
Sussex ..... ED	*Prince-Augustus-Frederick*, the King's 6th son	4	cv
Sutherland ..S countess	Sutherland-Gower	42	646
Sydney ..... EV	Townshend	19	381
TAAFFE IV	Taaffe	52	1016
Talbot ..... EE	Talbot	15	284
Tankerville ..... EE	Bennett	12	214
Tara ..... IB	Preston	62	1162
Teignmouth ..... IB	Shore	60	1141
Templetown IV	Upton	56	1078
Teynham ..... EB	Roper	22	439

Title.	*Name.*	*Pl*
Thanet .....EE	Tufton	
Thomond .....IM	O'Bryen	
Thurlow .....EB	Hovell-Thurlow ..	
Torphichen .....SB	Sandilands	
Torrington .....EV	Byng	
Townshend .....EM	Townshend	
Traquair .....SE	Stuart	
Trench .....EB Clancarty .....IE	Le Poer Trench	
Trimlestown .....IE	Barnwell	
Tweedale .....SM	Hay	
Tyrawley .....IB	Cuffe	
Tyrconnel .....IE	Carpenter	
Tyrone .....EB	.....	
Waterford .....IM	De la Poer-Beresford	
Upper Ossory ..IE ——— ..EB	Fitzpatrick	....4 ....–
Ventry .....IB	Mullins 6	
Vernon .....EB	Vernon 2	
Verulam .....EE Grimston .....IV Forrester .....SB	Grimston	.....5 .....– .....–
Waldegrave .....EE	Waldegrave 1	
Wales (Prince of) Cornwall .....ED Chester.....EE Rothesay .....SD	Heir Apparent to the Throne	
Walscourt .....IB	Blake.....61	
Walsingham .....EB	De Grey 24	
Warwick and Brooke EE	Greville.....13	
Waterford .....IM	 43	
Tyrone .....EB	De la Poer-Beresford	—
Waterford and Wexford .... IE Shrewsbury ..EE	 9	
	Talbot.....—	

Title.	*Name.*	*Plate.*	*Page.*
Waterpark .....IB	Cavendish 59		1126
Wellesley .....IM	Wellesley	43	855
——— .....EB	.....	37	536
Wellington .....ED	Wellesley	7	60
Wemyss.....SE	Charteris-Wemyss	37	709
Westcote .....IB	Lyttelton	26	1111
Lyttelton .....EB	.....	—	498
Westmeath .....IE	Nugent 44		877
Westmorland .....EE	Fane 10		148
Whitworth .....EE	Whitworth 20		350
——— .....IB	———	—	1145
Wicklow .....IE	Howard.....49		971
Willoughby de Eresby .... E baroness.	Burrell 32		415
Willoughby de Broke EB	Verney 21		421
Wilton .....EE	Grosvenor.....17		922
Winchilsea & Nottingham ..... EE	Finch.....10		157
Winchester .....EM	Paulet 8		69
Winterton .....IE	Turnour 47		925
Wodehouse .....EB	Wodehouse 28		542
YARBOROUGH .....EB	Anderson-Pelham 27		522
YORK .....ED	*Prince Frederick*, the king's second son	3	xcix
Albany .....SD			

Title.		Name.	Plate.
Kellie	SE	Erskine	36
Kenmare	IE	Browne	50
Kensington	IB	Edwards	58
Kent	ED	*Prince Edward*, the King's 4th son	4
Kenyon	EB	Kenyon	26
Kerry	IE	Fitzmaurice	45
Kilkenny	IE	Butler	49
Kilmaine	IB	Browne	59
Kilmorey	IV	Needham	51
Kiltarton	IB	Smyth	63
Kilwarden	IV	Woolfe	56
King	EB	King	22
Kingston	IE	King	47
Kinsale	IB	Decourcy	57
Kinnaird	SB	Kinnaird	42
Kinnoull	SE	Drummond	37
Hay	EB	Drummond	—
Kintore	SE	Keith-Falconer	38
Kircudbright	SB	M'Lellan	41
Lake	EV	Lake	20
Landaff	IE	Matthew	50
Lanesborough	IE	Butler	46
Langford	IB	Rowley	60
Lansdown	EM	Petty	8
Shelburne	IE	Petty	—
Lauderdale	SE	Maitland	36
———	EB	Maitland	—
Le De Spencer	EB	Stapleton	21
Leeds	ED	Osborne	6
Dunblane	SV	Osborne	—
Leinster	ID	Fitzgerald	42
———	EV	Fitzgerald	—
Leitrim	IE	Clements	49
Lennox	SD	Lennox	6
Richmond	ED	Lennox	—
Leven and Melville	SE	Leslie	37
Lifford	IV	Hewit	54

Title.	*Name.*	*Plate.*	*Page.*
Lilford....EB	Powys	28	546
Limerick....IE	Pery	50	996
Foxford....EB	Pery	—	594
Lindsey....EE	Bertie	7	154
Lismore....IV	O'Callaghan	56	1081
Lisburne....IE	Vaughan	47	933
Lisle....IB	Lysaght	57	1099
Liverpool....EE	Jenkinson	16	304
Loftus....EB	Loftus	43	551
Ely....IM	Loftus	—	866
Londonderry....IE	Stewart	49	977
Longford....IE	Pakenham	48	944
Lonsdale....EE	Lowther	18	336
Lorton....IV	King	56	1082
Lothian....SM	Kerr	39	642
Loudoun....S countess	Campbell-Rawdon-Hastings	42	696
Louth....IB	Plunket	57	1090
Lovell and Holland EB	Perceval	55	464
Egmont....IE	Perceval	—	895
Lucan....IE	Bingham	49	976
Lucas....E baroness	Campbell	32	444
Ludlow....IE	Ludlow	46	911
Lumley....IV	———	11	1015
Scarborough....EE	———	—	188
Lynedoch....EB	Graham	31	581
Lyttelton....EB	Lyttelton	26	513
Westcote....IB	Lyttelton	—	1111
MACCLESFIELD....EE	Parker	13	229
Macdonald....SB	Macdonald	58	1104
Malmesbury....EE	Harris	16	311
Manchester....ED	Montagu	7	48
Manners....EB	Manners-Sutton	30	575
Mansfield....EE	Murray	16	294
Stormont....SV	Murray	—	785
Mansfield....E countess	Greville	32	281
Manvers....EE	Pierrepont	17	329

Title.		*Name.*	*Plate.*
Marlborough	ED	Spencer	7
Massereene	IE	Skeffington	46
Massy	IB	Massy	58
Maynard	EV	Maynard	18
Mayo	IE	Bourke	48
Meath	IE	Brabazon	44
Melbourne	IV	Lambe	54
Melbourne	EB	Lambe	—
Meldrum	EB	Gordon	
Aboyne	SE	Gordon	38
Melville	EV	Dundas	19
Mendip	EB	Ellis	54
Camden	IV	Ellis	—
Mexborough	IE	Savile	47
Middleton of *Middleton*	EB	Willoughby	22
Midleton	IV	Brodrick	53
Brodrick	EB	Brodrick	—
Milford	IB	Phillips	58
Miltown	IE	Leeson	46
Minto	EE	Eliot-Murray-Kynynmound	28
Moira	IE	Rawdon-Hastings	16
Hungerford	EB	Rawdon-Hastings	—
Molesworth	IV	Molesworth	52
Monck	IV	Monck	55
Monson	EB	Monson	22
Montagu	EB	Montagu-Scott	25
Montford	EB	Bromley	22
Montrose	SD	Graham	35
Graham	EE	Graham	—
Moore	EB	Moore	43
Drogheda	IM	Moore	—
Mordaunt	E baroness	Mordaunt	32
Morley	EE	Parker	25
Moray	SE	Stuart	36
Stuart of *Castle-Stuart*	EB	Stuart	—

Title.	*Name.*	*Plate.*	*Page.*
Lilford ..... EB	Powys	28	546
Limerick ..... IE	Pery	50	996
Foxford ..... EB	Pery	—	894
Lindsey ..... EE	Bertie	7	154
Lismore IV	O'Callaghan	56	1081
Lisburne ..... IE	Vaughan	47	933
Lisle ..... IB	Lysaght	57	1099
Liverpool ..... EE	Jenkinson	16	304
Loftus ..... EB	Loftus	43	531
Ely ..... IM	Loftus	—	866
Londonderry ..... IE	Stewart	49	977
Longford ..... IE	Pakenham	48	944
Lonsdale ..... EE	Lowther	18	336
Lorton IV	King	56	1082
Lothian ..... SM	Kerr	59	642
Loudoun ..... 8 countess	Campbell-Rawdon-Hastings	42	696
Louth ..... IB	Plunket	57	1090
Lovell and Holland EB	Perceval	55	464
Egmont ..... IE	Perceval	—	895
Lucan ..... IE	Bingham	49	976
Lucas ..... E baroness	Campbell	32	444
Ludlow ..... IE	Ludlow	46	911
Lumley IV	———	11	1015
Scarborough ..... EE	———	—	188
Lynedoch ..... EB	Graham	31	581
Lyttelton ..... EB	Lyttelton	26	513
Westcote ..... IB	Lyttelton	—	1111
MACCLESFIELD ..... EE	Parker	13	229
Macdonald ..... SB	Macdonald	53	1104
Malmesbury ..... EE	Harris	16	311
Manchester ..... ED	Montagu	7	48
Manners ..... EB	Manners-Sutton ...	30	575
Mansfield ..... EE	Murray	16	294
Stormont ..... SV	Murray	—	785
Mansfield .... E countess	Greville	32	281
Manvers ..... EE	Pierrepont	17	329

Title.		*Name.*	*Plate*
Nugent	IB	Nugent-Grenville-Temple	63
O'Neill	IE	O'Neill	50
Ongley	IB	Ongley	58
Onslow	EE	Onslow	17
Orford	EE	Walpole	17
Orkney	S countess	O'Bryen	42
Ormonde and Ossory	IE	Butler	44
Butler	EB		—
Oxford and Mortimer	EE	Harley	12
Palmerston	IV	Temple	53
Pembroke & Montgomery	EE	Herbert	9
Percy	EB	Percy	8
Petre	EB	Petre	21
Plymouth	EE	Archer-Windsor	11
Pomfret	EE	Fermor	13
Ponsonby of *Sysanby*	EB	Besborough	45
Besborough	IE		—
Ponsonby of *Imokilly*	EB	Ponsonby	30
Port-Arlington	IE	Dawson	48
Portland	ED	Bentinck	7
Portmore	SE	Colyear	39
Portsmouth	EE	Wallop	13
Poulett	EE	Poulett	12
Powerscourt	IV	Wingfield	53
Powis	EE	Clive	17
Clive	IB		—
Queensberry	SM	Douglas	35
Radnor	EE	Pleydell-Bouverie	14
Radstock	IB	Waldegrave	62
Rancliffe	IB	Parkyns	59
Ranelagh	IV	Jones	52
Reay	SB	Mackay	41

Title.		Name.	Plate.	Page.
Redesdale	EB	Mitford	29	556
Rendelsham	IB	Thellusson	62	1173
Ribbelsdale	EB	Lister	28	547
Richmond, Lennox	ED, SD	Lennox	6, —	72, 611
Rivers	EB	Pitt	24	471
Riversdale	IB	Tonson	58	1116
Rochford	EE	Nassau	11	190
Roden	IE	Jocelyn	47	931
Rodney	EB	Rodney	24	485
Rokeby	IB	Robinson	58	1109
Rolle	EB	Rolle	27	534
Rollo	SB	Rollo	41	833
Romney	EE	Marsham	17	319
Roscommon	IE	Dillon	44	879
Roseberry	SE	Primrose	39	797
Ross, Glasgow	EB, SE	Boyle	39, —	594, 770
Rosse	IE	Parsons	51	1003
Rosslyn	EE	St. Clare Erskine	16	315
Rossmore	IB	Westenra	60	1132
Rothes	SE	Leslie	42	653
Rothsay, Cornwall, Chester	SD, ED, EE	His Royal Highness the Prince Regent		xcvi
Roxburgh	SD	Innes Ker	39	630
Rous	EB	Rous	27	526
Ruthven	SB	Ruthven	41	834
Rutland	ED	Manners	7	49
St. Albans	ED	Beauclerk	6	21
St. Germains	EE	Craggs Eliot	25	353
St. Helens, ———	EB, IB	Fitzherbert	29, —	554, 1126
St. John	EB	St. John	21	424
St. Vincent	EE	Jervis	16	302
Salisbury	EM	Cecil	3	87
Saltersford, Courtown	EB, IE	Stopford	46, —	526, 949
Saltoun	SB	Fraser	40	795

Title.	*Name.*	*Plate.*
Sandys.....E baroness	Hill.....	32
Sandwich.....EE	Montagu.....	10
Say and Sele.....EB	Twisleton.....	22
Scarborough.....EE Lumley.....IV	Lumley-Saville	11 —
Scarsdale.....EB	Curzon.....	23
Sefton.....IE	Molyneux.....	47
Selkirk.....SE	Douglas.....	37
Selsey.....EB	Peachey.....	27
Semple.....SB	Semple.....	40
Shaftesbury.....EE	Ashley-Cooper....	11
Shannon.....IE Carleton.....EB	Boyle	45 —
Sheffield.....EB ———.....IB	Holroyd	29 —
Shelburne.....IE Lansdown.....EM	Petty	8 —
Sherard.....IB Harborough.....EE	Sherard	13 —
Sherborne.....EB	Dutton.....	25
Shrewsbury.....EE Waterford and Wexford IE	Talbot	9 —
Sidmouth.....EV	Addington.....	19
Sinclair.....SB	Sinclair.....	40
Sligo.....IM Mont-Eagle....EB	Browne	43 —
Somers.....EB	Cocks.....	25
Somerset.....ED	Seymour.....	6
Somerville.....SB	Somerville.....	40
Sondes.....EB	Watson.....	26
Southampton.....EB	Fitzroy.....	24
Southwell.....IB	Southwell.....	54
Spencer.....EE	Spencer.....	14
Spencer of *Wormleighton*..... EB	Spencer.....	8
Stafford.....EM	Gower.....	8
Stair.....SE	Dalrymple.....	39
Stamford and Warrington..... EE	Grey.....	10

Title.	*Name.*	*Plate.*	*Page.*
Stanhope .....EE	Stanhope 12		225
Stawell .....EB	Bilson-Legge 23		455
Stewart of *Garlies* EB / Galloway .....SE	Stewart	44	525
	Stewart	—	637
Stewart .....EB	Stewart 31		592
Stormont .....SV / Mansfield .....EE	Murray	16	785
	Murray	—	294
Stourton .....EB	Stourton 21		418
Strabane .....IV / Abercorn .....EM / ——— .....SE	Hamilton	8	1026
	Hamilton	—	90
	Hamilton	—	630
Strange .....EE / Atholl .....SD	Murray	35	287
	Murray	—	620
Strangford IV	Smythe 52		1015
Strathmore .....SE / Bowes .....EB	Lyon-Bowes ...	36	675
	Lyon-Bowes ...	—	593
Stuart of *Castle-Stuart* ..... EB / Moray..... SE	Stuart	36	525
	Stuart	—	668
Suffield .....EB	Harboard 25		497
Suffolk and Berkshire ..... EE	Howard 9		136
Sunderlin .....IB	Malone 59		1119
Sundridge .....EB / Argyll.....SD	Campbell	35	468
	Campbell	—	615
Sussex .....ED	*Prince-Augustus-Frederick*, the King's 6th son	4	cv
Sutherland ..S countess	Sutherland - Gower	42	646
Sydney .....EV	Townshend 19		381
Taaffe IV	Taaffe 52		1016
Talbot .....EE	Talbot 15		284
Tankerville .....EE	Bennett.....12		214
Tara .....IB	Preston 62		1162
Teignmouth .....IB	Shore 60		1141
Templetown IV	Upton 56		1073
Teynham .....EB	Roper 22		439

Title.	*Name.*	*Plate.*
Thanet ..... EE	Tufton	10
Thomond ..... IM	O'Bryen	43
Thurlow ..... EB	Hovell-Thurlow ..	26
Torphichen ..... SB	Sandilands	40
Torrington ..... EV	Byng	18
Townshend ..... EM	Townshend	8
Traquair ..... SE	Stuart	37
Trench ..... EB / Clancarty ..... IE	Le Poer Trench	51
Trimlestown ..... IE	Barnwell	57
Tweedale ..... SM	Hay	39
Tyrawley ..... IB	Cuffe	60
Tyrconnel ..... IE	Carpenter	46
Tyrone ..... EB	.....	43
Waterford ..... IM	De la Poer-Beresford	—
Upper Ossory ..IE	Fitzpatrick	45
—————— ..EB		—
Ventry ..... IB	Mullins	61
Vernon ..... EB	Vernon	23
Verulam ..... EE	Grimston	53
Grimston IV		—
Forrester ..... SB		—
Waldegrave ..... EE	Waldegrave	13
Wales (Prince of) Cornwall ..... ED / Chester ..... EE / Rothesay ..... SD	Heir Apparent to the Throne	
Walscourt ..... IB	Blake	61
Walsingham ..... EB	De Grey	24
Warwick and Brooke EE	Greville	13
Waterford ..... IM	.....	43
Tyrone ..... EB	De la Poer-Beresford	—
Waterford and Wexford .... IE / Shrewsbury ..EE	.....	9
	Talbot	—

Wate

Title.	*Name.*	*Plate.*	*Page.*
Waterpark .....IB	Cavendish 59		1126
Wellesley .....IM	Wellesley	43	855
——— .....EB	.....	37	536
Wellington .....ED	Wellesley	7	60
Wemyss.....SE	Charteris-Wemyss	37	709
Westcote .....IB	Lyttelton	26	1111
Lyttelton .....EB	.....	—	498
Westmeath .....IE	Nugent 44		877
Westmorland .....EE	Fane 10		148
Whitworth .....EE	Whitworth 20		350
——— .....IB	———	—	1145
Wicklow .....IE	Howard.....49		971
Willoughby de Eresby ....E baroness.	Burrell 32		415
Willoughby de Broke EB	Verney 21		421
Wilton .....EE	Grosvenor.....17		922
Winchilsea & Nottingham .....EE	Finch.....10		157
Winchester .....EM	Paulet 8		69
Winterton .....IE	Turnour 47		925
Wodehouse .....EB	Wodehouse 28		542
YARBOROUGH .....EB	Anderson-Pelham	27	522
YORK .....ED	*Prince Frederick*, the king's second son	3	xcix
Albany .....SD			

INDEX

TO THE

TERMS OF HERALDRY.

	Plate.	Page.
Arms of a Bachelor	H	xxxviii.
Arms of a married man	H	*ib.*
Arms of an Heiress	H	*ib.*
Arms Quarterly	H	*ib.*
Arms of a Maid	H	*ib.*
Arms of a Widow	H	xxxix.
Arms of a K.G. and his Lady	H	*ib.*
Arms of a Commoner and his Lady	H	*ib.*
Barry	G	xxxviii.
Bezant	E	xxxvii.
Bend	F	xxxvi.
Bend Sinister	E	*ib.*
Billet	E	xxxv.
Canton	F	xxxvi.
Charges	C	xxxv.
Chevron	F	xxxvi.
Chief	F	*ib.*
Checky	F	xxxviii.
Chess-Rook	E	xxxv.
Cinquefoil	E	xxxv.
Close	G	xxxvii.
Couped	D	*ib.*
Couchant	D	xxxiv.
Courant	G	xxxvii.
Cockatrice	G	*ib.*
Colours	D	xxxiv.
Cross	F	xxxvi.
Crosslet	F	*ib.*
Crescent	E	xxxv.
Demy	D	*ib.*
Decrescent	E	*ib.*
Distinctions of the Blood Royal	A & B	xxxiii.
Distinctions of Houses	C	*ib.*
Displayed	G	xxxvii.
Dormant	D	xxxv.
Dragon	G	xxxviii.
Erect	G	xxxvii.
Erased	D	xxxv.
Ermine	D	xxxvi.
Ermines	D	*ib.*
Erminois	D	*ib.*

Fess

	Plate.	Page.
Fess	F	xxxvi.
Flory	F	*ib.*
Flanches	F	*ib.*
Gaze	G	xxxvii.
Gyronny	G	xxxviii.
Hauriant	G	xxxviii.
Helmets	G	*ib.*
Increscent	E	xxxv.
Lodged	G	xxxvii.
Lozenge	E	xxxvi.
Mill Rind	F	xxxvii.
Moline	F	xxxvi.
Mullet	F	*ib.*
Naiant	G	xxxvii.
Pale	F	xxxvi.
Pattee	F	*ib.*
Passant	D	xxxiv.
Passant Gardant	D	*ib.*
Pellet	E	xxxv.
Plate	E	xxxv.
Points of the Escutcheon	C	
Pomey	E	
Quatrefoil	E	
Rampant	D	
Rampant Gardant	D	
Rampant Regardant	D	
Rising	G	
Rose	E	
Saltire	F	
Saliant	D	
Sejant	D	
Star	E	
Trefoil	E	
Tripping	G	
Tiger	G	
Volant	G	
Water Bouget	F	
Wyvern	G	

AN

EXPLANATION

OF THE

HERALDIC ENGRAVED TERMS

In Plates A, B, C, D, E, F, G, and H.

PLATES A and B.

DISTINCTIONS used by the *Blood Royal* upon their arms and supporters. See the Plate.

PLATE C.

The POINTS of the ESCUTCHEON.

These points, by armorists, are used to determine exactly the position of the bearings they are charged with; and the knowledge of these points ought to be well observed; for the same figure, in the same tincture, borne in different points of the escutcheon, renders those bearings as many different arms. Note. The use of these points is to difference coats exactly; for example, an arms having a lion in chief differs from one having a lion in base. See Plate.

DISTINCTIONS OF HOUSES.

PLATE C.

These distinctions inform us how the bearer of each is descended from the same family; they also denote the subordinate degrees in each house from the original ancestors, viz.

First House—For the heir or first son, the *label*; second son, the *crescent*; third son, the *mullet*; fourth son, the *martlet*; fifth son, the *annulet*; sixth son, the *fleur-de-lis*. Second House—The crescent, with the label on it, for the first son of the second son. The crescent on the crescent for the second son of the second son of

of the first house, &c. See the Plate.

PLATE D.

By the tinctures or colours, is meant that variety of hue of arms common both to shields and their charges: the colours generally used are *red, blue, sable, vert, purpure.* Note. *Yellow* and *white*, termed *or* and *argent*, are metals; these colours are represented in engravings by dots and lines, as in the Plate.

Or is expressed by dots.

Argent is plain.

Gules, by perpendicular lines.

Azure, by horizontal lines.

Sable, by perpendicular and horizontal lines crossing each other.

Vert, by diagonal lines from the dexter chief to the sinister base point.

Purpure, by diagonal lines from the sinister chief to the dexter base.

FURS. Plate D.

There are different kinds, and represent the hairy skins of certain animals, prepared for the linings of robes of state; and anciently shields were covered with furred skins; they are used in coats of arms, viz.

ERMINE is black spots on a white field.

ERMINES, is a field black with white spots.

ERMINOIS, is a field gold with black spots.

VAIR, is white and blue, represented by figures of small escutcheons arranged in a line, so that the base argent is opposite to the base azure.

POTENT-COUNTER-POTENT, is a field covered with figures like crutch heads. See Plate.

CHARGES. PLATE D.

Charges are whatsoever bearings or figures are borne in the field of a coat of arms.

RAMPANT, signifies the lion standing erect on one of his hind legs.

RAMPANT GARDANT, is a lion standing on his hind leg, looking full-faced.

RAMPANT REGARDANT, standing upon his hinder leg, looking back towards his tail.

PASSANT: this term is to express the lion in a walking position.

SEJANT, for the lion sitting, see the example.

SALIANT, is when the lion is leaping or springing forward, see the example.

COUCHANT, is a lion lying at rest, with the head erect.

PASSANT

PASSANT GARDANT, for a beast, when walking, with its head looking full-faced.

COUPED, cut off smooth and even, as the example.

ERASED, signifying torn or plucked off, as the example.

DEMY, is the half of any charge, as the example, a demy-lion.

DORMANT, for sleeping with its head resting on its fore paws.

PLATE E.

PARTITION LINES, by which is understood a shield divided or cut through by a line or lines either horizontal, perpendicular, diagonal, or transverse: the engraved examples are the crooked lines of partitions, viz. *engrailed, invecked, wavy, nebulé, embattled, raguly, indented, dancetté, dove-tail.*

ROUNDELS. PLATE E.

ROUNDELS are round figures much used in arms; the English Heralds vary their names according to their colour, thus:

OR,	is termed a	*Bezant.*
ARGENT,		*Plate.*
GULES,		*Torteaux.*
AZURE,		*Hurt.*
SABLE,		*Pellett.*
VERT,		*Pomey.*
PURPURE,		*Golpe.*

CRESCENT, or half-moon, having its horns turned upwards.

Increscent, differs from the crescent, by having its horns turned to the dexter side.

Decrescent, is the reverse of the increscent, having its horns turned to the sinister side.

ROSE, is represented in heraldry, full blown, with five green barbs, and seeded in the middle.

ANNULET, or ring, and by some authors supposed to be rings of mail.

CHESS-ROOK. This piece is used in the game of Chess.

STAR, in heraldry, is termed an Estoile, having six waved points.

TREFOIL, or three-leaved grass.

QUATREFOIL, or four-leaved grass.

CINQUEFOIL, or five-leaved grass.

MASCLE is in shape like the Lozenge, but is always perforated, as the example.

FOUNTAIN, an heraldic term for a roundel barry wavy of six, argent and azure.

BILLET, a small parallelogram supposed to be letters made up in the form of the example.

RUSTRE is a lozenge pierced round in the middle.

GUTTY, in heraldry, signifies drops of any thing liquid,

quid, and, according to their colour, are termed as follows: if

OR,	*Gutte d'or.*
ARGENT,	*Gutte d'eau.*
VERT,	*Gutte d'olive.*
GULES,	*Gutte de sang.*
AZURE,	*Gutte de larmes.*
SABLE,	*Gutte poix.*

PLATE F.

FESS, an ordinary composed of two horizontal lines drawn across the centre of the shield.

CHEVRON, an ordinary in form like two rafters of a house, or a pair of compasses extended.

BEND, an ordinary, drawn diagonally from the dexter chief to the sinister base, and takes up one third of the field.

PALE, an ordinary, which is placed perpendicular in the centre of the shield.

CHIEF, an ordinary, which always occupies the upper part of the shield, and contains in depth the third of the field.

CROSS, an ordinary, composed of four lines, four perpendicular, and two transverse.

SALTIRE, an ordinary, in form like the cross of St. Andrew.

BEND-SINISTER, which is placed diagonally from the sinister chief to the base of the shield.

QUARTER, an o formed of two lin perpendicular, the horizontal, taking fourth of the field, example.

CANTON, an ordi form like the quart the size is only th part of the chief.

PILE, an ordinar the foot of the pile driven into the gr make the foundatio building in swampy g

FLANCHES, are posed of two circula and are always double, as the exam

FLORY, a cross, th terminating in fleurs

MOLINE, a cross, turns round both w the extremities like

PATTEE, a cross, in the centre, and wi to the ends, whic very broad.

CROSSLET, a cross, ed again at the extr at a small distance each of the ends.

LOZENGE, a four-c ed figure, like a pa glass in old casement posed to be a physica position given for and was invented to guish eminent physic

M

MULLET consists of five points, and pierced in the centre, and is supposed to represent a spur rowel.

MILL-RIND, a cross, in form like the mill-ink which carries the mill-stone, and is perforated in the centre.

WATER-BOUGET, anciently used as a vessel by soldiers for carrying water in long marches.

PLATE G.

HELMETS were formerly worn as a defensive weapon to cover the bearer's head: a helmet is now placed over a coat of arms as its chief ornament, and a mark of gentility.

First is a side-faced helmet of steel, with the vizor shut, for an esquire.

Second is a full-faced helmet of steel, with the vizor open, for knights or baronets.

Third is a side-faced helmet of steel, the bars and ornaments of gold, for the nobility.

Fourth is a full-faced helmet, with bars all of gold, for the sovereign and princes of the blood royal.

CLOSE, signifies the wings of a bird are drawn and close to the body.

RISING. This term is for a bird when in a position as if preparing to fly.

DISPLAYED, signifies the wings of an eagle to be expanded, as the example.

VOLANT, a term for any bird represented flying.

TRIPPING, a term for a stag, antelope, or hind, when walking.

COURANT, for a stag, or horse, or greyhound, running.

At GAZE is a term for a stag or hind; when looking full-faced, is termed *at gaze*.

LODGED, signifies the stag to be at rest on the ground.

INVERTED, is for two wings conjoined, and the points of the wings downwards.

ERECT, is for two wings conjoined, and the points erect, or upwards.

HAURIANT. This term is for a fish when erect, paleways, as putting its head above water.

NAIANT, for a fish, when borne horizontally across the shield, as swimming.

COCKATRICE, a chimerical figure used in heraldry; its beak, wings, legs, comb, wattles, and spurs, partake of the fowl; and its body and tail, of the snake.

WYVERN. This, like the former, is chimerical, and differs

differs from the cockatrice, its head having no comb, wattles, or spurs.

DRAGON. This is an heraldic figure, as drawn by heralds. See the example.

TIGER. This, like the former, is of heraldic creation; being so different from the tiger of nature, it is termed the heraldic tiger.

CHECKY, is a shield or bearing, covered with small squares of different colours alternately.

GYRONNY, is a shield divided into six or eight triangular parts of different colours, and the points all meeting in the centre of the shield.

PALY, is a shield divided into four, six, or more equal parts, by perpendicular lines, consisting of two colours.

BARRY, is a shield divided into four, six, or more equal parts, by horizontal lines of two colours.

PLATE H.

BACHELOR.

The arms of a bachelor; whilst he remains such, he may quarter his paternal coat, with other coats, if they belong to him, but he may not impale it till he is married.

MARRIED M

A married man is join the coat arm himself and wife, escutcheon palewa man's on the dexter the shield, and t man's on the sinister

AN HEIRES

When an heiress ried, her arms are be impaled with h band's, but are to b on an escutcheon tence, placed in the of the shield. Note. escutcheon of preten plays his pretension estate; and if the h has issue by her, th of those two inheritor bear the hereditary of father and mother terly.

QUARTERLY

Is an arms divided four parts by a perp cular and horizontal crossing each other, i centre of the shield, four equal parts, te quarters.

MAID.

The arms of a maid to be placed in a loze and if her father bore difference in his coat, same is to be contin

for, by the mark of cadency of her father's will be denoted what branch she is from.

WIDOW.

The arms of a widow are to be impaled with the arms of her late husband; her husband's on the dexter side, and her's on the sinister side, upon a lozenge, as the example.

KNIGHT OF THE GARTER AND HIS LADY.

When a knight of the garter is married, his wife's arms must be placed in a distinct shield, because his arms are surrounded with the ensign of that order; for though the husband may give his equal share of the shield and hereditary honour, yet he cannot share his temporary order of knighthood with her.

COMMONER AND HIS LADY.

The arms of a commoner married to a lady of quality; he is not to impale her arms with his own; they are to be set aside of one another in separate shields, as the lady still retains her title and rank. See the example.

THE

DIFFERENT DEGREES

OF

NOBILITY IN ENGLAN

THE degrees of nobility in the united kingd
Great Britain and Ireland are five, viz. *Dukes*
quesses, *Earls*, *Viscounts*, and *Barons*; to which
perhaps be properly added a sixth, viz. the *Archb*
and *Bishops*, as they are from their rank entitle
seat in the house of peers, and possess for their
all the faculties and privileges of the peerage.

DUKE, in Latin *Dux à ducendo*, signifying the l
of an army, noblemen being anciently either ger
and commanders of armies in time of war, or wa
of marches, and governors of provinces in peace.
is now the first rank of the nobility; but it was the
of Edward III. 1336, before this dignity was introd
into England, when his eldest son, *Edward*, comn
called the Black Prince, was created duke of *Corn*
The only ceremony at his investiture was girding
with the sword. When *John of Gaunt*, son of
Edward III. was created duke of *Lancaster* by
same monarch, he had investiture, not only by
king's girding him with the sword, but by puttin
him a cap of fur, under a coronet of gold, set
precious stones. In the 21st of king Richard II. t
the duke of Hereford and several others were cre
by putting a cap of honour on their heads, and
delivering a rod into their hands; then the surc
mantle, hood and patent, were introduced with m
ceremony; all of which is at this day omitted.
mantle and surcoat which a duke wears at the c
mai

nation of a king or queen is of common velvet, lined with white taffeta, and the mantle is doubled from the neck to the elbow with ermine, having four rows of spots on each shoulder; his parliamentary robes are of fine scarlet cloth, lined with taffeta, and is doubled with four guards of ermine at equal distances, with gold lace above each guard, and is tied up to the left shoulder by a white ribbon; his cap is of crimson velvet, lined with ermine, having a gold tassel on the top; and his coronet, which is also of gold, is set round with golden strawberry leaves. He is styled *His Grace;* and by the king or queen, in public instruments, *Our right Trusty and right entirely Beloved Cousin;* and if of the privy council, then with the addition of *Counsellor.* His general style is, *The Most High and Mighty Prince;* all his sons are by courtesy styled *Lords*, and his daughters *Ladies.*

MARQUESS (*Marchio*) was first styled so from the government of marches or frontier provinces, by the Saxons *Markin Reeve*, and by the Germans *Markgrave.* This title, which hath the next place of honour to that of a duke, was introduced several years subsequent to the establishment of that dignity in England; and the first on whom that honour was conferred was the great favourite of king Richard II. *Robert de Vere, earl of Oxford*, who was created marquess of Dublin, and by him placed in parliament between the dukes and earls. The creation to this dignity was with nearly the same ceremony as that of a duke; but they are now created by patent under the great seal without any additional ceremony. His coronation robes are of crimson velvet, lined with taffeta, and has four guards of ermine on the right side, and three on the left, set at equal distances, with gold lace above each guard, and tied up to the left shoulder by a white ribbon; his cap is of crimson velvet, lined with ermine, having a gold tassel at top; his coronet is of gold, and has pearls and golden strawberry leaves mixed alternately round, of nearly equal height. His general style is, *Most High and Mighty Prince;* and he is styled by the king or queen, *Our right Trusty and entirely Beloved Cousin.* His sons, by the

the courtesy of England, are styled *Lords*, daughters *Ladies*.

EARL, anciently called *Comes*, being in the *comitari regem*, to wait on the king for coun advice. The Germans call them *Graves*, as *La Murgrave*, *Palsgrave*, and *Rheingrave*. This which was derived from the Saxons, was of great and power, and for many ages continued the rank in England, till king Edward III. created du marquesses, both of whom had precedency a above earls. They had anciently, for the sup their state, the third penny out of the sheriff's issuing out of the pleas of the shire, from when assumed their title; as in ancient times there w counts or earls but had a county or shire for h dom: subsequently the number of earls increasin have frequently taken their titles from some e town or village, or even from their own seat o and some from illustrious families, as *Poulett*, *mondeley*, *Ferrers*, *Waldegrave*, *Stanhope*, *Ashbu* &c.; nor were titles confined to England alo some were taken from the kingdom of France, a *marle* and *Tankerville*. Upon the increase of earls revenue ceased, and their powers were much abri and it became the custom of the monarchs of En to assign some stated pension to the person who ennobled, for the better support of his dignity, was commonly done in the following proportion *counts*, a fee of 20 marks; *earls*, of 20l.; *marq* 40 marks; and *dukes*, of 40l. out of some parti part of the royal revenue. A creation fee to baron not as yet been settled; but Charles I. whe created *Mountjoy Blount*, lord *Mountjoy*, of Thu stan, co. Derby, assigned to him and his issue a creation fee of 20 marks *per annum*. Ancientl earl was created with nearly the same ceremon a duke or marquess; but they now receive me letters patent. His coronation robe is the sam a duke or a marquess, except that he has only t guards of ermine and gold lace; his cap is the sam theirs. It is uncertain when the coronets of du

marques

marquesses, and earls were settled; sir Robert Cecil, earl of Salisbury, viscount Cranbourn, was the first of that degree that wore a coronet. An earl's coronet has pearls raised upon points, and strawberry leaves low between them. His style is *Right Honourable*; and he is addressed by the king or queen, *Our right Trusty and right well Beloved Cousin.*

Viscount *(Vicecomes)* was anciently the name of him who held the chief office under an earl, who being oftentimes at court, was his deputy to look after the affairs of the country; but in the reign of Henry VI. 1439, it became a degree of honour, and was made hereditary. The first viscount in England, created by patent, was *John, lord Beaumont*, who was by the above monarch created viscount Beaumont, and he gave him precedence above all barons. He is created by letters patent. This title was forfeited in 1461, restored in 1485, and became extinct in 1509. His coronation robes are the same as an earl's, with the exception that he has only two rows of plain white fur on his parliamentary robes; his cap is the same, and the golden circle of his coronet is surmounted by fourteen pearls. His style is, *Right Honourable*; and he is addressed by the king or queen, *Our right Trusty and well Beloved Cousin.*

Bishops. The precedence of bishops was settled by statute 31 Henry VIII. 1539, chap. x. to be next to the viscounts. They have the style of *Lords*, and *Right Reverend Fathers in God.* Previous to the Saxons coming into England, there were in that kingdom three archbishoprics, viz. *London*, *York*, and *Caerleon upon Usk*, each of which had many suffragans; but soon after St. Augustine's arrival in England, he, from the great kindness he received from the king of Kent, settled the metropolitan see at *Canterbury*, where it has continued to the present time. *York* continued archiepiscopal, but *London* and *Caerleon* lost that dignity. The latter was situated too near the Saxons to be much at ease; so that one of its bishops removed the see to St. David's, in South Wales. The archbishop of Canterbury is the first peer in Great Britain next the blood royal; the lord high chancellor is the next; and the archbishop of York

York is the third: they take precedence of all and have the title of *Your Grace* given them. T bishop of Canterbury styles himself, *By Divin dence;* but the archbishop of York, and the o shops, *By Divine Permission.* The bishops of Durham and Winchester, have precedence of other bishops; the others ranking according to niority of their consecration.

BARON. This dignity, which is either by wri tent, the former descendible to heirs general, th limited to heirs male, is extremely ancient, and i nal name in England was *Vavassour*, which by the was changed into *Thane*, and by the Normans into Many of this rank are named in the History of E and undoubtedly had assisted, or been summoned liament; but from the deficiency of public rec has so happened that the first precept to be foun no higher date than the 49 Henry III. 1264, although it was issued out in the king's name, y neither by his authority nor by his direction; only the king himself, but his son, Prince Edwa most of the nobility who continued loyal to the m were then prisoners in the hands of the rebellious having been so made in the month of May preced the battle of *Lewes*, and so continued until the rable battle of *Evesham*, which took place in Aug the subsequent year; when, by the fortunate esc Prince Edward, he rescued the king and his adh out of the hands of *Simon Montfort*, earl of *Le* It cannot be doubted but that several parliament held by King Henry III. and by King Edward I. record has been handed down to us, by which w enabled to ascertain this circumstance (except Edward I. 1276,) until the 22d year of this last-me ed sovereign, *anno* 1293. Some of the barons were moned but once. When a baron is called up to the of peers by writ of summons, the writ is in the name, and usually runs in these terms: "Where reason of certain arduous and urgent affairs conce us, the state and defence of our kingdom of *Great tain* and the church, we strictly enjoin you, unde

faith and allegiance by which you are bound to us, that, considering the difficulty of the said affairs and dangers impending, all excuses being laid aside, you be personally present at our parliament, Westminster, (or elsewhere,) with us, and the prelates, nobles, and peers of our kingdom, to treat of the said affairs, and to give your advice; and this you may in no wise omit, as you tender us and our honour, and the safety and defence of the said kingdom and church, and the dispatch of the said affairs." The ceremony of the admission of a baron, as well as of all other orders of the temporal peerage, into the house of peers, is thus: He is brought into the house between two barons, who conduct him up to the lord chancellor, his patent or writ of summons being carried by Garter king of arms, who presents it to the lord chancellor, who reads it, and then congratulates him on his becoming a member of the house of peers. The patent is then delivered to the clerk of the parliament, and the oaths are administered to the new peer, who is then conducted to his seat on the baron's bench. The first who was advanced to the dignity of baron by patent was *John de Beauchamp, of Holt Castle*, created baron of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, to him and his heir male, by Richard II. 1387. He invested him with a mantle and cap. The robes of a baron have but two guards of white fur, with as many rows of gold lace; in other respects they are the same with those of other peers. King Charles II. granted a coronet to the barons, who till his reign wore only a plain circle of gold; it has now four pearls, set at equal distances on the circle. His style is, *Right Honourable;* and he is styled by the king or queen, *Right Trusty and well Beloved.*

SCOTS AND IRISH PEERS.

Scots peers take precedence of British peers of the same rank, created since the Union with Scotland; and *Irish peers*, in like manner, take place of British peers created since the Union with Ireland. Irish peers of later creation than the Union, rank according to the dates of their patent, among the peers of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

THE

THE PRIVILEGES OF THE PEERS (UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT B AND IRELAND.

The nobility of England enjoy many great p the principal of which are as follows:

1. That they are free from all *arrests* for *debts* the king's hereditary counsellors. Therefore a not be outlawed in any civil action, and no a lies against his person. This privilege extend their domestic servants, as well as to those of of the lower house, till the year 1770, when t ships most honourably joined the house of com bill for abolishing it; an occasion on which wise and liberal arguments, and the enchan quence of the celebrated William Murray, earl field, stand recorded to his immortal honou DEBRETT's *Debates in Parliament*, 1743 to 177 p. 192.] For the same reason, they are free tending *courts leet*, or *sheriff's turns*; or, in cas from attending the *posse comitatus*.

2. In criminal causes they are only tried peers, who give their verdict, not upon oath, juries, but only upon their *honour*; and then a erected on purpose in the middle of *Westmins* at the king's charge, which is pulled down wh trials are over.

3. To secure the *honour* of, and prevent the sp of any *scandal* upon peers, or any great office realm, by reports, there is an express law, calle *lum magnatum*, by which any man convicted of a scandalous report against a peer of the realm true) is condemned to an *arbitrary fine*, and to re custody till the same be paid.

4. Upon any great trial in a court of justice, may come into the court, and sit there uncover No peer can be covered in the royal presence permission for that purpose, except the lord b Kinsale, of his majesty's kingdom of Ireland. COURCY, Baron Kinsale, in the *Peerage of Irela* case of the *poll tax*, the peers bear the greater s the burden, they being taxed every one accor his degree.

A TABLE,

Shewing the Beginning of every King's Reign, from WILLIAM the CONQUEROR to his present MAJESTY, together with the Year of CHRIST corresponding with those of the respective Sovereigns.

N. B. Every King's Reign begins at the Death of his *Predecessor.* For example; George III. began Oct. 25, 1760. The first Year of his Reign is not completed till Oct. 25, 1761; so that the beginning of the first Year of his Reign is in one Year of Christ, and the Conclusion in another.

W. Conq. Oct. 14,		W. Rufus Sept. 9,		Henry I.		Henry I.		Stephen.		Hen. II.	
1	1066	1	1087	7	1106	31	1130	16	1150	17	1170
2	67	2	88	8	7	32	31	17	51	18	71
3	68	3	89	9	8	33	32	18	52	19	72
4	69	4	90	10	9	34	33	19	53	20	73
5	70	5	91	11	10	35	34	20	54	21	74
6	71	6	92	12	11	36	35			22	75
7	72	7	93	13	12			Hen. II.		23	76
8	73	8	94	14	13	Stephen.		Oct. 25,		24	77
9	74	9	95	15	14	Dec. 2,		1	1154	25	78
10	75	10	96	16	15	1	1135	2	55	26	79
11	76	11	97	17	16	2	36	3	56	27	80
12	77	12	98	18	17	3	37	4	57	28	81
13	78	13	99	19	18	4	38	5	58	29	82
14	79	14	1100	20	19	5	39	6	59	30	83
15	80			21	20	6	40	7	60	31	84
16	81	Henry I.		22	21	7	41	8	61	32	85
17	82	Aug. 1,		23	22	8	42	9	62	33	86
18	83	1	1100	24	23	9	43	10	63	34	87
19	84	2	1	25	24	10	44	11	64	35	88
20	85	3	2	26	25	11	45	12	65	36	89
21	86	4	3	27	26	12	46	13	66		
22	87	5	4	28	27	13	47	14	67	Rich. I.	
		6	5	29	28	14	48	15	68	July 9,	
				30	29	15	49	16	69	1	1189

Rich. I.		Hen. III.		Hen. III.		Edw. I.		Edw. II.	
2	1190	8	1223	48	1263	28	1299	6	133
3	91	9	24	49	64	29	1300	7	3
4	92	10	25	50	65	30	1	8	3
5	93	11	26	51	66	31	2	9	3
6	94	12	27	52	67	32	3	10	3
7	95	13	28	53	68	33	4	11	3
8	96	14	29	54	69	34	5	12	3
9	97	15	30	55	70	35	6	13	3
10	98	16	31	56	71	36	7	14	3
11	99	17	32	57	72			15	4
		18	33			Edw. II.		16	4
John.		19	34	Edw. I.		July 7,		17	4
April 6,		20	35	Nov. 16,		1	1307	18	4
1	1199	21	36	1	1272	2	8	19	4
2	1200	22	37	2	73	3	9	20	4
3	1	23	38	3	74	4	10	21	4
4	2	24	39	4	75	5	11	22	4
5	3	25	40	5	76	6	12	23	4
6	4	26	41	6	77	7	13	24	4
7	5	27	42	7	78	8	14	25	5
8	6	28	43	8	79	9	15	26	5
9	7	29	44	9	80	10	16	27	5
10	8	30	45	10	81	11	17	28	5
11	9	31	46	11	82	12	18	29	5
12	10	32	47	12	83	13	19	30	5
13	11	33	48	13	84	14	20	31	5
14	12	34	49	14	85	15	21	32	5
15	13	35	50	15	86	16	22	33	5
16	14	36	51	16	87	17	23	34	5
17	15	37	52	17	88	18	24	35	6
18	16	38	53	18	89	19	25	36	6
Hen. III.		39	54	19	90	20	26	37	6
Oct. 19,		40	55	20	91			38	6
1	1216	41	56	21	92	Edw. III.		39	6
2	17	42	57	22	93	Jan. 25,		40	6
3	18	43	58	23	94	1	1326	41	6
4	19	44	59	24	95	2	27	42	6
5	20	45	60	25	96	3	28	43	6
6	21	46	61	26	97	4	29	44	6
7	22	47	62	27	98	5	30	45	7

Hen. IV.		Hen. VI.		Edw. IV.		H. VII.		H. VIII.		Elizab.	
5	1405	14	1435	12	1471	15	1499	27	1535	6	1563
6	4	15	36	13	72	16	1500	28	36	7	64
7	5	16	37	14	73	17	1	29	37	8	65
8	6	17	38	15	74	18	2	30	38	9	66
9	7	18	39	16	75	19	3	31	39	10	67
10	8	19	40	17	76	20	4	32	40	11	68
11	9	20	41	18	77	21	5	33	41	12	69
12	10	21	42	19	78	22	6	34	42	13	70
13	11	22	43	20	79	23	7	35	43	14	71
14	12	23	44	21	80	24	8	36	44	15	72
		24	45	22	81	25	9	37	45	16	73
Hen. V.		25	46	23	82			38	46	17	74
Mar. 20,		26	47	24	83	H. VIII.				18	75
1	1412	27	48			April 22,		Edw. VI.		19	76
2	13	28	49	Edw. V.		1	1509	Jan. 23,		20	77
3	14	29	50	April 9,		2	10	1	1546	21	78
4	15	30	51	1	1483	3	11	2	47	22	79
5	16	31	52			4	12	3	48	23	80
6	17	32	53	Rich. III.		5	13	4	49	24	81
7	18	33	54	June 22,		6	14	5	50	25	82
8	19	34	55	1	1483	7	15	6	51	26	83
9	20	35	56	2	84	8	16	7	52	27	84
10	21	36	57	3	85	9	17	8	53	28	85
11	22	37	58			10	18			29	86
		38	59	H. VII.		11	19	Q. Mary,		30	87
Hen. VI.		39	60	Aug. 22,		12	20	July 6,		31	88
Aug. 31.				1	1485	13	21	1	1553	32	89
1	1422	Edw. IV.		2	86	14	22	2	54	33	90
2	23	March 4,		3	87	15	23	3	55	34	91
3	24	1	1460	4	88	16	24	4	56	35	92
4	25	2	61	5	89	17	25	5	57	36	93
5	26	3	62	6	90	18	26	6	58	37	94
6	27	4	63	7	91	19	27			38	95
7	28	5	64	8	92	20	28	Elizab.		39	96
8	29	6	65	9	93	21	29	Nov. 17,		40	97
9	30	7	66	10	94	22	30	1	1558	41	98
10	31	8	67	11	95	23	31	2	59	42	99
11	32	9	68	12	96	24	32	3	60	43	1600
12	33	10	69	13	97	25	33	4	61	44	1
13	34	11	70	14	98	26	34	5	62	45	2

James I.		Charl. I.		Charl. II.		Anne.		Geo. II.	
Mar. 24,	14	1638	28	1675	3	1704	11	1737	1
1 1602	15	39	29	76	4	5	12	38	1
2 3	16	40	30	77	5	6	13	39	1
3 4	17	41	31	78	6	7	14	40	1
4 5	18	42	32	79	7	8	15	41	1
5 6	19	43	33	80	8	9	16	42	2
6 7	20	44	34	81	9	10	17	43	2
7 8	21	45	35	82	10	11	18	44	2
8 9	22	46	36	83	11	12	19	45	2
9 10	23	47	37	84	12	13	20	46	2
10 11	24	48	38	85	13	14	21	47	2
11 12							22	48	2
12 13	Char. II.		James II.		Geo. I.		23	49	2
13 14	Jan. 30,		Feb. 6,		August 1,		24	50	2
14 15	1	1648	1	1685	1	1714	25	51	2
15 16	2	49	2	86	2	15	26	52	3
16 17	3	50	3	87	3	16	27	53	3
17 18	4	51	4	88	4	17	28	54	3
18 19	5	52	Will. III.		5	18	29	55	3
19 20	6	53	& Mary,		6	19	30	56	3
20 21	7	54	1	1688	7	20	31	57	3
21 22	8	55	2	89	8	21	32	58	3
22 23	9	56	3	90	9	22	33	59	3
23 24	10	57	4	91	10	23	34	60	3
24 25	11	58	5	92	11	24			3
	12	59	6	93	12	25	Geo. III.		4
Charles I.	13	60	7	94	13	26	Oct. 25,		4
Mar. 27,	14	61	W. alone.		14	27	1	1760	4
1 1625	15	62	8	95			2	61	4
2 26	16	63	9	96	Geo. II.		3	62	4
3 27	17	64	10	97	June 11,		4	63	4
4 28	18	65	11	98	1	1727	5	64	4
5 29	19	66	12	99	2	28	6	65	4
6 30	20	67	13	1700	3	29	7	66	4
7 31	21	68	14	1	4	30	8	67	4
8 32	22	69	15	2	5	31	9	68	5
9 33	23	70	Anne.		6	32	10	69	5
10 34	24	71	March 8,		7	33	11	70	5
11 35	25	72	1	1702	8	34	12	71	5
12 36	26	73	2	3	9	35	13	72	5
13 37	27	74			10	36	14	73	5

Commonwealth of England.

A TA

A TABLE OF PRECEDENCY OF MEN AND WOMEN.

The King.
Prince of Wales.
King's Sons.
King's Brothers.
King's Uncles.
King's Grandsons.
King's Brothers' or Sisters' Sons.
Archbishop of Canterbury, Lord Primate of all England.
Lord High Chancellor, or Lord Keeper.
Archbishop of York, Primate of England.
Lord High Treasurer.
Lord President of the Privy Council. } *
Lord Privy Seal.
Lord High Constable.
Earl Marshal.
Lord High Admiral.
Lord Steward of His Majesty's Household. } †
Lord Chamberlain of His Majesty's Household.
Dukes according to their Patents.
Marquesses according to their Patents.
Dukes' eldest Sons.
Earls according to their Patents.
Marquesses' eldest Sons.
Dukes' younger Sons.
Viscounts according to their Patents.
Earls' eldest Sons.
Marquesses' younger Sons.

---

* Being of the degree of Barons by stat. 31 Hen. VIII.
† Above all of their degree, viz. if Dukes, above Dukes; if Earls, above Earls, &c. by stat. 31 Hen. VIII.

Bishops of London, Durham, Winchester, and al
Bishops according to their seniority of Consecra
Barons according to their Patents†.
Speaker of the House of Commons.
Viscounts' eldest Sons.
Earl's younger Sons.

---

* But if any Bishop be Principal Secretary of
he shall be placed above all other Bishops, unles
have any of the great offices before mentioned, b
31 Hen. VIII.

† But if any Baron be Principal Secretary of Sta
shall be placed above all other Barons, not having
the great offices before mentioned.

By the 23d article of the Union of Scotland, whic
confirmed by stat. 5th Anne, chap. 8, all Peers of
land shall be peers of Great Britain, and have rank
after the Peers of the like degree in England at the
of the Union, which commenced the 1st of May, 170
before all Peers of Great Britain of the same de
created after the Union. By act for the Union of Ir
39 and 40 Geo. III. cap. 67, it is enacted, "The lor
Parliament, on the part of Ireland shall have the
privileges as the Lords on the part of Great Britain
all the Lords spiritual of Ireland shall have rank
after the Lords spiritual of the same rank of Great
tain, and shall enjoy the same privileges (except
depending upon sitting in the House of Lords); an
temporal Peers of Ireland shall have rank next afte
Peers of the like rank in Great Britain at the time o
Union; and all Peerages of Ireland and of the Ur
Kingdom, created after the Union, shall have rank
cording to creation; and all Peerages of Great Bri
and Ireland shall in all other respects be considere
Peerages of the United Kingdom; and the Peers of
land shall enjoy the same privileges, except those
pending upon sitting in the House of Lords." The prio
of signing any treaty or public instrument, by public
nisters, is always taken by rank of place, and not by t

Bar

Barons' eldest sons.
Knights of the Garter.
Privy Counsellors.
Chancellor of the Exchequer.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench.
Master of the Rolls.
Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas.
Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer.
Judges and Barons of the Degree of the Coife of the said Court according to seniority.
Bannerets made by the King himself in person, under the royal standard displayed in an army royal, in open war, for the term of their lives and no longer.
Viscounts' younger Sons.
Barons' younger Sons.
Baronets.
Bannerets not made by the King himself in person.
Knights of the Bath.
Knights Bachelors.
Eldest Sons of the younger Sons of Peers.
Baronets' eldest sons.
Knights of the Garter's eldest Sons.
Banneret's eldest Sons.
Knights of the Bath's eldest Sons.
Knight's eldest Sons.
Baronets' younger Sons.
Esquires of the King's Body.
Gentlemen of the Privy-Chamber.
Esquires of the Knights of the Bath.
Esquires by Creation.
Esquires by Office.
Younger Sons of Knights of the Garter.
Younger Sons of Bannerets of both kinds.
Younger Sons of Knights of the Bath.
Younger Sons of Knights Bachelors.
Gentlemen entitled to bear arms.
Clergymen, Barristers at Law, Officers in the Royal Navy and Army, who are all Gentlemen by profession.
Citizens.
Burgesses.

A TABLE OF PRECEDENCY OF WOM

The Queen.
Princess of Wales.
Princesses Daughters of the King.
Princesses and Duchesses, Wives of the King's
Wives of the King's Brothers.
Wives of the King's Uncles.
Wives of the eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood
Daughters of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Wives of the King's Brothers' or Sisters' Sor
Duchesses.
Marchionesses.
Wives of the eldest Sons of Dukes.
Daughters of Dukes.
Countesses.
Wives of the eldest Sons of Marquesses.
Daughters of Marquesses.
Wives of the youngest Sons of Dukes.
Viscountesses.
Wives of the eldest Sons of Earls.
Daughters of Earls.
Wives of the younger sons of Marquesses.
Baronesses.
Wives of the eldest Sons of Viscounts.
Daughters of Viscounts.
Wives of the younger Sons of Earls.
Wives of the eldest Sons of Barons.
Daughters of Barons.
Maids of Honour.
Wives of the younger Sons of Viscounts.
Wives of the younger Sons of Barons.
Baronetesses.
Wives of the Knights of the Garter.
Wives of Bannerets of each kind.
Wives of the Knights of the Bath.
Wives of Knights Bachelors.
Wives of the eldest Sons of the younger Sons of Pe
W

Wives of the eldest Sons of Baronets.
Daughters of Baronets.
Wives of the eldest Sons of Knights of the Garter.
Daughters of Knights of the Garter.
Wives of the eldest Sons of Bannerets.
Daughters of Bannerets.
Wives of the eldest Sons of Knights of the Bath.
Daughters of Knights of the Bath.
Wives of the eldest Sons of Knights Bachelors.
Daughters of Knights Bachelors.
Wives of the younger Sons of Baronets.
Daughters of Knights.
Wives of the Esquires of the King's Body.
Wives of the Esquires of the Knights of the Bath.
Wives of Esquires by Creation.
Wives of Esquires by Office.
Wives of the younger Sons of Knights of the Garter.
Wives of the younger Sons of Bannerets.
Wives of the younger Sons of Knights of the Bath.
Wives of the younger Sons of Knights Bachelors.
Wives of Gentlemen entitled to bear Arms.
Daughters of Esquires entitled to bear Arms, who are Gentlewomen by birth.
Daughters of Gentlemen entitled to bear Arms, who are Gentlewomen by birth.
Wives of Clergymen, Barristers of Law, Officers in the Navy and Army.
Wives of Citizens.
Wives of Burgesses.

Earl of Carysfort.....	Baron Carysfort.
Clare.....	—— Fitzgibbon.
Clancarty.....	—— Trench.
Enniskillen.....	—— Grinstead.
Limerick.....	—— Foxford.

VISCOUNTS.

Viscount Grandison.....	Earl of Jersey.
Lumley.....	——— Scarborough
Bulkeley.....	Baron Bulkeley.
Cholmondeley.	Marquess of Cholley.
Downe.....	Baron Dawnay.
Strabane.....	Marquess of Aberc
Midleton.....	Baron Brodrick.
Grimston.....	Earl of Verulam.
Gage.....	—— Gage.
Clifden.....	—— Mendip.
Keith.....	Viscount Keith.
Melbourne.....	——— Melbourne

BARONS.

Baron Digby.....	Earl Digby.
Sherard.....	—— Harborough.
Conway.....	Marquess of Hertfor
Clive.....	Earl of Powis.
Mulgrave.....	—— of Mulgrave.
Arden.....	Baron Arden.
Westcote.....	—— Lyttelton.
Sheffield.....	—— Sheffield.
Hood.....	Viscount Hood.
Auckland.....	Baron Auckland.
St. Helens.....	—— St. Helens.
Bridport.....	Viscount Bridport.
Carrington.....	Baron Carrington.
Gardner.....	Viscount Gardner.
Whitworth.....	Earl Whitworth.

MOTTC

MOTTOES

OF ALL THE

PEERS OF ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, AND IRELAND,

AND OF THE

KNIGHTS

Of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath;

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED;

WITH

TRANSLATIONS.

d. *stands for Duke;* m. *for Marquess;* e. *for Earl;* b. *for Baron; and* l. *for Lord.*

Dieu et mon Droit. God and my right. The KING, Plate 1.
Ich dien. I serve. The PRINCE of WALES, 3.

A cruce salus. Salvation by the cross. e Mayo, 48.
A cuspide corona. My spear for me a coronet hath gained. v *Midleton*, 53.
A Deo et rege. From God and the King. e Chesterfield, 10; e Stanhope, 12; and e Harrington, 13.
Æquabiliter et diligenter. By equity and diligence. l Redesdale, 29.
Æquam servare mentem. To preserve an equal mind. l Rivers, 24; and sir William Pitt, 68.
Æquanimiter. Patiently. l Suffield, 25.
Agincourt. l Wodehouse, 28.

Ales

Ales volat propriis. The bird flies to its own. e
10.
A ma puissance. According to my power. e S
and Warrington, 16.
Amo. I love. d Buccleuch, 35; and l Montag
Anchor, fast anchor. l Gray, 40.
Animo et fide. By faith and courage; and *La*
la seule noblesse. Virtue is the only true nob
Guilford, 14.
Animo non astutiâ. By courage not by craft. d
35; l Gordon, 35.
Animus non officit æquus. An equal mind is nev
ful. l Gwydir, 27.
Animus tamen idem. My mind is still the same
rawley, 60.
Antiquum obtinens. Possessing antiquity. l Ba
Aperto vivere voto. To live without guile. e Ay
12.
Appetitus rationi pareat. Let your desires obey y
son. e Fitzwilliam, 14.
Aquila non captat muscas. The eagle does not cat
l Graves, 59.
Artes honorabit. He will honour the arts. l Colera
Astra castra, Numen lumen. The stars my camp,
other light. e Balcarras, 38.
At spes non fracta. But my hope is not broken. e
toun, 39; and sir John Hope, 71.
Avance. Advance. e Portmore, 39.
Au bon droit. To the best right. e Egremont, 1
Auctor pretiosa facit. The giver makes it more va
e Buckinghamshire, 13.
Audactèr et sincerè. Boldly and sincerely. e Pow
Au plaisir fort de Dieu. At the strong disposal o
e Mount Edgecumbe, 15.
Avi numerantur avorum. I follow a long train of anc
l Grantley, 24.
Avis la fin. Consider the end. e Cassillis, 36.
Avito vi et honore. He flourishes through the hon
his ancestors. m Bute, 9.
Auspicium melioris ævi. A pledge of better times.
Alban's, 6.

Aut nunquam tentes aut perfice. Either never attempt, or accomplish. d Dorset, 7.
Aut vincere aut mori. Victory or death. d Kent.
Auxilium ab alto. My help cometh from above. e Roscommon, 44; and l Clonbrock, 59.
Aymez loyalté. Love loyalty. m Winchester, 8; and l Bolton, 28.
Badajoz and *Trust to the end*, sir James Leith, 72.
Basis virtutum constantia. The basis of all virtue, is constancy. v Hereford, 18.
Bear and forbear. l Langford, 60.
Be just, and fear not. v Lifford, 54.
Be fast. e Mexborough, 47.
Be mindful. l Cawdor, 28.
Bella! horrida bella! Wars! horrid wars! l Lisle, 57.
Benigno Numine. By God's blessing. e Chatham, 15.
Boutez en avant. Push forward. e Barrymore, 44.
Candidè et constantèr. By sincerity and constancy. e Coventry, 11.
Candidè securè. Honesty is the best policy. l Lynedoch, 31.
Cassis tutissima virtus. Virtue is the safest helmet. e Cholmondeley, 12.
Cavendo tutus. Secure by caution. d Devonshire, 6; l Waterpack, 59.
Cause caused it. l Elphinstone, 40; and l Keith, 29.
Certum pete finem. Aim at a sure end. e Wicklow, 49.
Che sara, sara. What will be, will be. d of Bedford, 6.
Cio che Dio vuole io voglio. What God wills, I will. l Dormer, 22.
Clarior è tenebris. Brighter from darkness. e Miltoun, 46.
Cœlitùs mihi vires. My strength is from Heaven. v Ranelagh, 52.
Cœlum, non animum. You may change your climate, not your mind. e Waldegrave, 13.
Comme je fus. As I was. v Dudley and Ward, 19.
Commit thy work to God. e Caithness, 35.
Compositum jus fasque animi. Law and equity. l Ellenborough, 29.

Confide, conquiesce. I confide, and am content. sart, 37.

Consequitur quodcunque petit. He attains what pursues. m Headfort, 43.

Consilio et animis. By wisdom and courage. e dale, 36.

Cor unum, via una. By unanimity I make m m Exeter, 9; and l Mount Sandford, 61.

Courage sans peur. Courage without fear. v G

Craignez honte. Fear disgrace. d Portland, 7.

Crede Byron. Trust Byron. l Byron, 22.

Crescit sub pondere virtus. Virtue increaseth un pression. e Denbigh, 10.

Crom a boo. I will burn. The words *Crom a bo* abolished by law in Ireland, as the name of M gor was legally annulled in Scotland, being the of encouraging dissension among noble familie act passed (10th Henry VII. c. 20.) for abolish words *Crom a boo, Butler a boo, Shanet a boo,* *a boo*, and they were all adjudged unlawful; celebrated statute it is enacted, "That no per persons, of whatsoever estate, condition, or do take any part with any lord or gentleman, hold varianees or comparisons in word or d using those words, CROM A BOO, BUTLER A B such-like words, or otherwise, contrary to the laws, his crown, dignity, and peace, but to ca on *St. George*, or the name of his *Sovereign L King* for the time being; and if any person d trary, or offend in the premises, he may be take committed to ward, there to remain, without mainprize, till they have made fine, after the tion of the king's deputy of Ireland, and the council of the same for the time being." Ther also an association of the lords of the *Pale*, or d of only five counties, in which alone the Englis were predominant till the reign of Henry VI order to prevent the Irish from marauding, suppress insurrections, &c. called the fratern *St. George*; and this is the allusion in the named act of parliament. d Leinster, 43.

Cruci dum spiro fido. As long as I breathe I place my dependance in the cross. v Netterville, 51; and v Galway, 53.

Data fata secutus. I follow the decrees of Heaven. l St. John of Bletsoe, 21.

Deeds shew. l Ruthven, 41.

De bon vouloir servir le roi. To serve the king with good will. e Tankerville, 12; and e Grey, 17.

Decori decus addit avito. He adds honour to the honour of his ancestors. e Kellie, 36.

Decrevi. I have resolved. e Westmeath, 44; and l Nugent, 63.

Deo adjuvante, non timendum. God assisting us, nothing is to be feared. v Fitzwilliam, 52.

Deo date. Give to God. l Arundel, 22.

Deo duce, ferro comitante. If God my leader be, I'll draw my sword. e Charlemont, 47.

Deo de Judâ est robur nostrum. Our strength is in the Lord. Right hon. sir John B. Warren, 68.

Deo non fortunâ. From God, not fortune. e Digby, 16; and l Exmouth, 31.

Deponendo me, non mutando me. By appointing, not changing me. d Manchester, 7.

Depressus extollor. Depressed, I am exalted. e Kilkenny, 49; e Ormond and Ossory, 44.

Deum cole, regem serva. Worship God, serve the king. e Inniskillen, 48; and v Ranelagh, 52.

Deus major columna. God is the greatest support. Round the crest a garter, with this motto, ΤΟΤ ΑΡΙΣΤΕΤΕΙΝ ΕΝΕΚΑ. In order to excel. l Henniker, 61.

Dieu ayde. God assist. v Mountmorres, 54; and l Frankfort, 61.

Dieu avec nous. God with us. e Berkeley, 11.

Dieu defend le droit. God defends the right. d Marlborough, 6; e Spencer, 14; l Spencer, 6; and l Churchill, 31.

Dieu donne. God giveth all things. Sir John Colpoys, 68.

Dieu pour la tranchée, qui contre? If God is for us, who shall be against us? round the crest. e Clancarty, 51; l Ashtown, 62.

Dominus providebit. The Lord will provide. e Gl
39.
Droit et avant. Right, and forward. v Sydney,
Droit et loyal. Just and loyal. l Huntingfield, 5
Ducit amor patriæ. The love of my country lea
on. l Milford, 58.
Dum spiro spero. While I breathe, I hope. v Dill
l Clonbrock, 59; e Whitworth, 20; and Sir S
Auchmuty, 71.
En Dieu est ma fiance. In God is my trust. e Car
ton, 48.
En grace affie. On grace depend. e Cardigan, 1
En la rose je fleurie. I flourish in the rose. d
mond, 6.
En parole je vis. I live by the word. l Stawell, 2
En suivant la vérité. In following truth. e Portsn
13.
Equam servare mentem. To preserve an even mi
Rivers, 24.
Equanimitèr. Even-minded. l Sheffield, 30.
Espérance en Dieu. Hope in God. d Northumbe
7; e Beverley, 16; and l Percy, 7.
Essayez. Try. l Dundas, 27; and Sir David Dunda
Esse quàm videri. To be, rather than seem t
e Winterton, 47.
Esto quod esse videris. Be what you seem to be. l
des, 23.
Et decus et pretium recti. The ornament and rewa
virtue. d Grafton, 6; and l Southampton, 24.
Et nos quoque tela sparsimus. We too have scatt
arrows. e Moira, 46.
Et vitam impendere vero. Keep the truth at the ha
of life. l Holland, 23.
Excitari non hebescere. To be spirited, not inac
l Walsingham, 24.
Ex fide fortis. Strong through faith. e Beaucha
30.
Faire mon devoir. To do my duty. e Roden, 47.
Faire sans dire. I speak in actions, not in words. e
chester, 14.
Fare, fac. Speak, do. l Fairfax, 41.

Fari quæ sentias. Speak what you think. e Orford, 17.
Fax mentis incendium gloriæ. The torch of glory's lighted by the mind. e Granard, 45.
Fear to transgress. e Clonmell, 49.
Fear God in life. l Somerville, 46.
Festina lentè. Quick without impetuosity. e Fingal, 44; l Dunsany, 57; and l Louth, 57.
Fide et amore. By faith and love. m Hertford, 8.
Fide et fiduciâ. By faith and courage. e Roseberry, 39.
Fide et fortitudine. By faith and fortitude. e Essex, 10.
Fide non armis. By faith not arms. l Gambier, 30.
Fide coticula crux. The cross is the test of faith. e Jersey, 11; and e Clarendon, 15.
Fideli certa merces. There is a certain reward to the faithful. l Boringdon, 25.
Fidelis ad urnam. Faithful to their ashes. l Sunderlin, 59.
Fidélité est de Dieu. Truth is of God. v Powerscourt, 53.
Fidelitèr. Faithfully. l Banff, 41.
Fidus et audax. Faithful and courageous. v Lismore, 58.
Fight. e Rosslyn, 16; and l Sinclair, 40.
Finem respice. Look to the end. e Darnley, 45.
Firm. e Stair, 39.
Firmior quo paratior. I am stronger by being always prepared. e Selkirk, 37.
Flecti, non frangi. You may bend me, but you cannot break me. v Palmerston, 53.
Follow me. e Breadalbane, 38.
Fortem posce animum. Wish for a strong mind. l Saye and Sele, 22.
Forte scutum salus ducum. A strong shield is the safety of commanders. v Clermont, 54; and e Fortescue, 16.
Forti et fideli nihil difficile. Nothing is difficult to the brave and the faithful. l Muskerry, 58.
Fortitèr, fidelitèr, felicitèr. Boldly, faithfully, successfully. v Monck, 55; l Hutchinson, 29.
Fortitèr gerit crucem. He bravely supports the cross. e Donoughmore, 50.
Fortis sub forte fatiscet. A brave man will yield to a braver man. e Upper Ossory, 45.

Fortis cadere, cedere non potest. The brave ma
fall, but cannot yield. m Drogheda, 43.
Fortuna sequatur. Let fortune follow. e Aberde
Forward. m Queensberry, 35; and e Castlestewa
Foy pour devoir. Faith for duty. d Somerset, 6.
Frangas, non flectes. You may break, you sha
bend me. m Stafford, 8.
Fuimus. We were. e Elgin, 37.
Furth fortune. e Dunmore, 38.
Furth fortune and fill the fetters. d Athol, 35.
Gardez bien. Take good care. e Eglintoun, 36.
Gardez ta foy. Keep thy faith. e Poulett, 11
l Kensington, 58.
Gaudet tentamine virtus. Virtue rejoices in trial. e
mouth, 12.
Gloria virtutis umbra. Glory is the shadow of v
e Longford, 48.
God be my guide. l Caher, 57.
God send grace. e Dunfries, 37; and e Erne, 48.
Grace me guide. May grace guide me. l Forbes,
Gradu diverso, viâ unâ. The same way, by diff
steps. l Calthorpe, 27.
Grip fast. e Rothes, 39.
Hæc generi incrementa fides. Ennobled for our fid
m Townsend, 8.
Haut et bon. Great and good. v Doneraile, 55.
Honesta quàm splendida. How splendid are things
nourably obtained. v Barrington, 53.
Honestè audax. Bold, but honest. l Rancliffe, 59.
Honor fidelitatis premium. Honour is the reward
fidelity. l Boston, 23.
Honor virtutis præmium. Honour is the reward of vir
e Cork and Orrery, 44; and e Ferrers, 12.
Hora et semper. Now and always. e Pomfret, 18.
Hostis honori invidia. An enemy's envy is an hon
e Harborough, 13.
Humani nihil alienum. I am a philanthropist. e T
bot, 15.
J'ai bonne cause. I have good cause. m Bath, 8.
Jamais arrière. Never behind. Round e Selkirk's cr
45; and l Douglas, 26.

Je le tiens. I hold it. l Audley, 21.
Je me fie en Dieu. I put my trust in God. e Plymouth, 11.
Je maintiendrai le droit. I will maintain the law. e Malmesbury, a motto to his crest, 16.
Je ne cherche qu'un. I seek but one. m Northampton, 9.
Je n'oublierai jamais. I shall never forget. e Bristol, 12.
Jour de ma vie. The day of my life. e Delawarr, 14.
Je pense. I think. e Wemyss, 37.
Je suis prêt. I am ready. e Farnham, 48.
Je vis en espoir. I live in hope. l Rous, 27.
I hope to speed. e Cathcart, 20.
Imperio regit unus æquo. God alone governs well. Sir Robert Gunning, 68.
Indignante invidiâ florebit justus. A just man will flourish in spite of indignant envy. e Glandore, 47.
Indure furth. e Crawford, 35.
In God is all. l Saltoun, 40.
In hoc signo spes mea. In this sign is my hope. v Taafe, 52.
In hoc signo vinces. In this sign thou shalt conquer. e Arran, 46.
In omnia paratus. Prepared for all things. l Dunally, 61.
In solo Deo salus. Salvation in God alone. e Harewood, 27.
Intaminatis honoribus. Unspotted honour. l St. Helens, 29.
In te, Domine, speravi. In thee, O Lord, have I put my trust. e Strathmore, 56.
Integra mens augustissima possessio. An honest mind is a most noble possession. l Blaney, 57.
Invitum sequitur honor. Honour follows against his will. m Donegal, 43.
In utroque fidelis. Faithful in both. v Falkland, 39.
Judge nought. e Buchan, 36; and e Traquair, 37.
Judicium parium, aut leges terræ. The judgment of our peers, or the laws of the land. m Camden, 18.
Keep tryste. l Semple, 40.
Labore et honore. By industry and honour. l Rendlesham, 62.
Labor ipse voluptas. Labour itself is pleasure. l King, 22.

La

La fortune passe par tout. The vicissitudes of
are common to all. l Rolle, 41.
La vertu est la seule noblesse. e Guilford, 16.
Laus Deo. Praise be to God. v Arbuthnot, 39
Lead on. l Hotham, 60.
Le bon temps viendra. Good times will come.
court, 14.
Le roi et l'état. The king and the state. e Ashbu
13.
Le roy le veut. The king will have it so. l De Cliffi
Let Curzon hold what Curzon held. v Curzon,
Libertas. Liberty. l Carberry, 57.
Libertas sub rege pio. Liberty under a piou
v Sidmouth, 20.
Liberté toute entière. Liberty entire. e Lanesboro
Lock sicker. Be secure. e Morton, 35.
Love—serve. e Shaftesbury, 11.
Loyal devoir. Loyal duty. l Carteret, 25.
Loyal en tout. Loyal throughout. e Kenmare, 5
Loyal je serai durant ma vie. I shall be loyal duri
life. l Stourton, 21.
Loyauté me oblige. Loyalty binds me. e Lindse
Loyauté n'a honte. Loyalty is never ashamed. d
castle, 8.
Magistratus indicat virum. The magistrate prov
man. e Lonsdale, 18.
Magnanimitèr crucem sustine. Support afflictions
magnanimity. l Kenyon, 26.
Malo mori quàm fœdari. Death rather than dis
e Athlone, 45; v Barnewall, 52; l Trimlestow
and l French, 60.
Manu forti. With a brave hand. l Rae, 41.
Manus hæc inimica tyrannis. This hand is host
tyrants. e Carysfort, 49; and l Riversdale, 58.
Manus justa nardus. The just hand is as preciou
ment. v Maynard, 19.
Mediocria firma. Middling stations are safest.
rulam, 18.
Memor et fidelis. Mindful and faithful. l Selsey,
Mens conscia recti. A mind conscious of rectitud
Ashbrook, 53.

Me

Metuenda corolla draconis. Fear the dragon's crest. e Londonderry, 49.

Mihi cura futuri. I am careful for the future. l Ongley, 58.

Moveo et propitior. I proceed and am more prosperous. v Northland, 55.

Murus æneus conscientia sana. A sound conscience is as a wall of brass. e Scarborough, 11.

Mutare vel timere sperno. I scorn to change or to fear. d Beaufort, 6.

Nec cupias nec metuas. Neither despise nor fear. e Hardwicke, 14.

Ne cede malis. Do not yield to misfortunes. e Albemarle, 11.

Nec malè notus eques. A horseman, or patrician, well known. v Southwell, 54.

Nec quærere nec spernere honorem. Neither seek nor despise honour. v Bolingbroke and St. John, 18.

Nec rege nec populo, sed utroque. Neither for the king nor people, but for both. l Rolle, 27.

Nec temerè nec timidè. Neither rashly nor fearfully. e Darlington, 14; e Bradford, 26; and v Bulkeley, 52.

Nec timeo nec sperno. I neither fear nor despise. v. Boyne, 53.

N'oubliez. Do not forget. d Montrose, 35.

Ne tentes aut perfice. Either attempt not, or accomplish. m Downshire, 43.

Ne vile fano. Do not disgrace the altar. e Westmorland, 10; and l Le Despencer, 21.

Ne vile velis. Form no mean wish. e Abergavenny, 15; and l Braybrooke, 26.

Nil conscire sibi. Free from guilt. e Winchilsea and Nottingham, 10.

Nil admirari. To be astonished at nothing. e Clare, 49.

Nil desperandum. Despair not. v Anson, 20; and v Mountjoy, 55.

Nil nisi cruce. There is no dependence but in the cross. m Waterford, 43; l Decies, 62.

Nobilitatis virtus non stemma character. Virtue, not pedigree, should characterise nobility. e Grosvenor, 15.

Non

Non generant aquilæ columbas. Eagles do not bri
doves. l Rodney, 24.
Non inferiora secutus. Despising mean pursuits.
fort, 22.
Non nobis solùm. Not for ourselves alone. l Ear
Non quo sed quomodo. Not by whom, but in wh
ner (the business is done.) l Howard de Wal
Non revertar inultus. I will not return unreven
Lisburne, 47.
Non sibi, sed patriæ. Not for himself, but for h
try. e Romney, 17.
Nous maintiendrons. We will maintain. e Suffo
Nullius in verba. I think for myself. Right hon
seph Banks, bart. 68.
Numini et patriæ asto. I stand to my God and m
try. l Aston, 41.
Nunc aut nunquam. Now or never. v Kilmorey
Odi profanum. I hate whatever is profane. l
more, 61.
Opera illius mea sunt. His works are mine. l l
low, 23.
Ora et labora. By prayer and deeds. e Dal
37.
Oublier ne puis. I can never forget. l Colville, 4
Over fork over. e Conyngham, 50.
Palmam qui meruit ferat. Let him bear the pal
has deserved it. e Nelson, 17.
Palma non sine pulvere. I have gained the paln
not without labour. e Liverpool, 16.
Parta tueri. I will defend what I have won. l L
28.
Par ternis suppar. The two are equal in antiquity
three. l Northwick, 28.
Patience passe science. Patience surpasses know
v Falmouth, 18.
Patientiâ vinces. You shall conquer by patience.
vanley, 29.
Patitur qui vincit. He who conquers suffers. l Kim
41.
Patria cara, carior libertas. My country is dear t
my liberty is dearer. e Radnor, 14.

P

Patriæ infelici fidelis. Faithful to an unhappy country. e Courtown, 46.

Patriis virtutibus. By patriotic virtues. e Leitrim, 49.

Pax in bello. Peace in war. d Leeds, 6.

Pense à bien. Think for the best. v Wentworth, 18.

Per acuta belli. By the stratagems of war. e Tyrconnel, 46.

Per augusta ad augusta. Through noble actions to noble honours. e Massereene, 46.

Perimus licitis. Death in a good cause. l Teignmouth, 60.

Periculam fortitudine evasi. Fortitude has preserved me from danger. l Hartland, 62.

Per il suo contrario. By the reverse of it. m Anglesey, 15; the right hon. sir Arthur Paget, 69; and the hon. sir Edward Paget, 72.

Per mare, per terras. By sea and by land. e Caledon, 50; and l Macdonald, 58.

Perseverando. By perseverance. l Ducie, 23.

Per varios casus. By various fortunes. l Glenbervie, 62.

Per vias rectas. By the right way. l Dufferin and Claneboye, 64.

Persevere. v Mountjoy, 55; and sir Henry Harvey, 69.

Per Sinum Codanum. In the Baltic. Sir Thomas Graves, 69.

Piè repone te. In pious confidence. e Manvers, 17.

Porro unum est necessarium. Moreover, one thing is needful. m Wellesley, 43; d Wellington, 20; and the right hon. sir Henry Wellesley, 69.

Pour y parvenir. In order to accomplish. d Rutland, 7; and l Manners, 50.

Post prælia præmia. Reward after battle. l Rossmore, 60.

Post tot naufragia portum. After so many shipwrecks I find a port. e Sandwich, 10.

Præcedentibus instat. Be not surpassed. e St. Germains, 25.

Præsto et persto. I undertake and persevere. e Haddington, 36.

Prend moi tel que je suis. Take me such as I am. And round the crest, *Loyal à mort.* Loyal till death. m Ely, 44.

Prest

Prest d'accomplir. Ready to perform. e Shrewsl
Prest pour mon pays. Ready for my country. l Mon
Probitas verus honos. Probity is true honor. ı
wynd, 52.
Prodesse quàm conspici. Utility without ostentat
Morley, 25. l Somers, 25.
Pro libertate patriæ. For the liberty of my coun
Massey, 58; and l Clarina, 62.
Pro Deo et rege. For God and the king. e Ros
Pro Deo et ecclesiâ. For God and the church. l
Zouche, 25.
Pro patriæ amore. For the love I bear my count
Kilwarden, 56.
Pro rege et populo. For the king and the people.
Dunstanville, 27.
Pro rege, lege, grege. For the king, the law, a
people. e Besborough, 45; and l Ponsonby, o
killy, 30.
Pro rege et patriâ. For my king and country. e l
and Melville, 37; and sir Robert Abercromby,
Quò pax et gloria ducunt. Where peace and glory
d York and d Clarence.
Quod potui perfeci. I have done all I could do. ı
ville, 20.
Quæ amissa salva. Who has recovered his loss. e
tore, 38.
Quære verum. Seek out the truth. v Carleton, 5
Qualis ab incepto. The same as from the beginnin
Grantham, 30.
Quem te Deus esse jussit. What God commands y
be. l Sheffield, 29.
Quo sursùm volo videre. I am resolved to look upw
l Adare, 61.
Qui invidet minor est. He who envies is the inferio
Cadogan, 16.
Qui pense. Who thinks. e Howth, 47.
Qui uti scit ei bona. It is his duty to do what he k
ought to be done. l Berwick, 25.
Quo fata vocant. Whither fate may call me. l Thurlow
Quondam his vicimus armis. Formerly we conqu
with these arms. l Dorchester, 25.

Re

Ready, ay ready. l Napier, 41.
Rectè et suavitèr. Justly and mildly. l Scarsdale, 23.
Renascentur. They will rise again. v Avonmore, 55.
Repetens exempla suorum. Repeating the example of his ancestors. l Grenville, 26.
Retinens vestigia famæ. Retracing the achievements of an honourable ancestry. l Ribblesdale, 28.
Revocate animos. Rouse your courage. e Kinnoul, 37.
Ride through. l Belhaven, 41.
Right can never die. l Norbury, 62.
Rinesce pia gloriosa. I shall rise more gloriously (round the crest.) e Rosslyn, 16.
St. Vincent. l Radstock, 62.
Salus per Christum Redemptorem. Salvation through Christ the Redeemer. e Moray, 36.
Sans changer. Without changing. e Derby, 9.
Sans Dieu rien. Nothing without God. l Petre, 21.
Sans tasche. Without stain. v Gormanston, 51; l Tara, 62; and l Napier, 818.
Sapere aude. Dare to be wise. e Macclesfield, 13.
Secret et hardi. Secret and bold. l Dynevor, 24.
Secundis dubiisque rectus. Firm in every fortune. v Duncan, 19.
Sed sine labe decus. Honour without a stain. l Eldon, 29.
Semper fidelis. Always faithful. e Onslow, 17.
Semper paratus. Always ready. l Clifford, of Chudleigh, 22.
Sequor nec inferior. I follow, but not inferior. l Crewe, 30.
Serò sed seriò. Late but seriously. m Salisbury, 8; and m Lothian, 39.
Servabo fidem. I will keep the faith. l Sherborne, 25.
Serva jugum. Preserve the yoke. e Errol, 35.
Servata fides cineri. The promise made to my ancestors is now kept. e Harrowby, 24.
Sic donec. Thus until. In this motto much more perhaps is meant than meets the ear; it is intended as a perpetual admonition to all successive generations of this family, down to the latest posterity, that they are to be noble, and shall continue *so*, *until* the virtue which first raised them to nobility forsakes them; that fortune will attend them only while accompanied with virtue; and that they are to continue great, only so long as they are good. e Bridgewater, 9.

Si Deus nobiscum, quis contra nos? If God be
who shall be against us? v Mountmorres, 54
Frankfort, 61.
Si je puis. If I can. e Newburgh, 38.
Si sit prudentia. If it be prudent. l Auckland,
Solo Deo salus. Safety in God alone. l Rokeb
Sola juvat virtus. Virtue alone delights me. l Bl
40.
Sola nobilitas virtus. Virtue is the only true n
m Abercorn, 8.
Sola virtus invicta. Virtue alone is invincible.
folk, 6.
Soyez ferme. Be steadfast. e Carrick, 45.
Spare nought. m Tweedale, 39.
Spectemur agendo. Let us be seen by our actic
Clifton, 54.
Spero meliora. I hope for better times. l Torphich
Spero infestis, metuo secundis. I hope in adversit
fear in prosperity. e Ludlow, 46.
Spes durat avorum. The hope of my ancestors su
e Rochfort, 11.
Spes mea Christus. Christ is my hope. e Luca
and l Clanmorris, 62.
Spes mea in Deo. My hope is in God. l Teynhan
Spes tutissima cœlis. The safest hope is in heave
Kingston, 47; and v Lorton, 56.
Stant cætera tigno. The rest stand on a beam. e Al
38.
Stare super vias antiquas. I stand in the track o
ancestors. l Bayning, 28.
Steady. l Aylmer, 57.
Strike. l Hawke, 23.
Strong and faithful. Sir Alured Clarke, 68.
Studiis et rebus honestis. By learning and virtue. l
burton, 24.
Suavitèr et fortitèr. Mildly and firmly. e Minto, 2
Suavitèr in modo, fortitèr in re. Gentle in the mar
but vigorous in the deed. l Newborough, 58.
Sub cruce candidâ. Under the fair cross. e Egmont,
and l Arden, 29.
Sub cruce salus. Salvation by the cross. v Bangor

Sub hoc signo vinces. Under this sign you shall conquer. v De Vesci, 54.
Suivez raison. Follow reason. m Sligo, 43; and l Kilmaine, 59.
Suscipere et finire. To undertake and to accomplish. d Cumberland.
Tache sans tache. Spot without spot. e Northesk, 38.
Tam scaps Empton. The red hand of Ireland. e O'Neill, 50.
Templa quàm dilecta. How delightful are thy temples! m Buckingham, 8.
Tenax et fidelis. Persevering and faithful. l Carrington, 29.
The noblest motive is the public good. v Bantry, 55.
Think and thank. e Aylesbury, 15.
Think on. l Kirkcudbright, 41.
Thou shalt want, ere I want. l Cranston, 41.
Through. d Hamilton, 7.
Thus. e St. Vincent, 16.
Tiens a la vérité. Maintain the truth. l De Blaquiere, 61.
Tiens ta foy. Keep thy faith. e Bathurst, 15.
Timet pudorem. He fears shame. v Down, 52.
Toujours prest. Always ready. e Hyndford, 38; and e Clanwilliam, 47.
Toujours propice. Always propitious. l Cremorne, 54.
Tout vient de Dieu. All things come from God. l Clinton, 21.
Traditus non victus. Yielded, but not conquered. Sir John-Francis Cradock, 69.
Trial by jury. l Erskine, 30.
Triumpho morte tam vitâ. I triumph in death as in life. v Allen, 53.
True to the end. e Home, 86.
Tuebor. I will defend. v Torrington, 18.
Tuum est. It is your own. e Cowper, 12.
Ubi lapsus?—Quid feci? Whither am I fallen? what have I done? v Courtenay, 19.
Ubique patriam reminisci. Remember your country every where. e Malmsbury, 16.
Un roy, une foy, une loy. One king, one faith, one law. e Clanricarde, 44.

Un je serviroi. One I will serve. e Pembr
Montgomery, 9; and e Carnarvon, 16.
Uni æquus virtuti. Friendly to virtue alone.
field, 16.
Ung Dieu, ung roy. One God, one king. l Ly
26.
Ut prosim. That I may do good. l Foley, 24.
Ut quocunque paratus. Prepared on every side.
van, 45.
Valet anchora virtus. Virtue is a sheet-anchor.
ner, 30.
Ventis secundis. Prosperous winds. v Hood, 19;
port, 63; and l Hood, 27.
Vérité sans peur. Truth without fear. l Middle
Ver non semper viret. The spring does not
flourish, or Vernon always flourishes. l Vern
Vertue vaunceth. Virtue prevails. l Willough
Broke, 21.
Vestigia nulla retrorsum. There are no traces
wards. v Hampden, 19.
Via trita, via tuta. The beaten path is the best.
manton, 51.
Victoria concordiâ crescit. Victory springs from co
l Amherst. 26.
Vigilate et orate. Watch and pray. l Castlemain
Vigilantibus. To the watchful. e Gosford, 51.
Vigueur de dessus. Strength is from above. m Thor
43.
Vincit amor patriæ. The love of my country pre
e Chichester, 17; v Molesworth, 52; l Muncaste
and l Yarborough, 27.
Vincit omnia veritas. Truth conquers all things. l
sale, 57.
Vincit veritas. Truth conquers. l Castle Coote, 60;
sir Eyre Coote, 69; and l Kiltarton, 63.
Virescit vulnere virtus. Virtue is increased by a wo
e Galloway, 36.
Virtus ariete fortior. Virtue is stronger than a batter
ram. e Abingdon, 11.
Virtus in actione consistit. Virtue consists in action.
Craven, 17.

Vi

Virtus incendit vires. Virtue inspires strength. v Strangford, 52.

Virtus mille scuta. Virtue is equal to a thousand shields. e Effingham, 18.

Virtus probata florebit. Virtue will ever flourish. e Bandon 50.

Virtus requiei nescia sordidæ. Valour which knows not mean repose. e Desart, 49.

Virtus semper viridis. Virtue flourishes for ever. e Belmore, 50.

Virtus vincit invidiam. Virtue overcometh envy. m Cornwallis, 8.

Virtus sola nobilitat. Virtue alone ennobles. l Walscourt, 61.

Virtus sub cruce crescit, ad æthera tendens. Virtue increases under the cross, and looks to heaven. e Charleville, 51.

Virtute et fide. By virtue and faith. e Oxford and Mortimer, 12; and v Melbourne, 54.

Virtute et labore. By virtue and labour. e Dundonald, 38; l Headley, 60; and the hon. sir Alexander Cochrane, 70.

Virtute et numine. By virtue and the protection of heaven. l Cloncurry, 59.

Virtute et opera. By virtue and works. e Fife, 46.

Virtute fideque. By virtue and faith. l Elibank, 41.

Virtute non armis fido. I trust in virtue not in arms. e Wilton, 17.

Virtute non viris. By virtue, not by strength. m Lansdowne, 8.

Virtute non astutiâ. By courage, not by craft. e Limerick, 50.

Virtute, non verbis. By virtue, not by words. m Lansdowne, 8; e Kerry, 45.

Virtute quies. Content in virtue. e Mulgrave, 26.

Virtutis fortuna comes. Fortune the companion of virtue. d Wellington, 20; e Clancarty, 51; l Ashtown, 62; and v Harberton, 55.

Virtuti nihil obstat et armis. Nothing can resist valour and arms. e Aldborough, 48.

Virtute securus. Safe by virtue; and rounnd th
De Monte Alto. From a high mountain. v
den, 55.
Virtutis amore. From the love of virtue. e Ar
48; and e Mountnorris, 49.
Virtutis avorum præmium. The reward of the vi
my ancestors. v Templetown, 56.
Vis unita fortior. Force united becomes more po
e Mountcashel, 48.
Vitæ via virtus. Virtue is the way of life. e P
lington, 48.
Vivere sat vincere. To conquer is to live enough.
ton, 47; and l Ventry, 75.
Vivit post funera virtus. Virtue lives after the
e Shannon, 45.
Vix ea nostra voco. I can scarce call these thin
own. d Argyll, 35; e Warwick and e Brooke
Vola non valeo. I am willing but not able. e C
11.
Vota vita mea. My life is devoted. e Meath, 44
Y fynno Duw, y fydd. What God willeth, will
Landaff, 50.

ALTERATIONS

Which have occurred during the Printing of this Work.

1815.

Aug. 19. *b.* Lady Sophia Whichcote, daughter of the earl of Harborough, a daughter.
b. Marchioness of Waterford, a daughter.
b. Marchioness of Downshire, a daughter.
b. Viscountess Duncannon, a son
Sept. 11. *d.* At the Cape of Good Hope, Elizabeth, wife of lord Charles-Henry Somerset.
12. *b.* Lady Barbara, wife of the hon. William-Spencer Ponsonby, son and heir.
27. *d.* Lady Jane Montague, eldest daughter of the duke of Manchester.
b. Viscountess Lindsey, a son.
Oct. 9. *m.* Sir Peregrine Maitland, C.B. to Sarah Lennox, daughter of the duke of Richmond.
12. *d.* Caroline, countess of Rock-Savage.
b. Countess of Chichester, a daughter.
b. Lady of the hon. Colonel Stewart, a daughter.
b. Hon. Mrs. Colville, a daughter.
15. *b.* Lady James Hay, a daughter.
18. *d.* Hon. Mrs. Cooke, daughter of John, lord Desart.
20. *b.* Lady of Charles Compton Cavendish, esq. eldest son of lord G. Cavendish, a son and heir.
d. John Crosbie, earl of Glandore, without issue, when the titles of earl of Glandore and

and viscount Crosbie became extı
the barony of Brandon, of Sept. 1
devolved upon his nephew, William
the present *Baron Brandon.*

Oct. 20. *d.* Hon. and rev. J. Harley, son of th
of Hereford, and brother to the
Oxford and Mortimer.

Nov. 1. *b.* Lady Charlotte Howard, wife of
Howard, esq. (son of Bernard-l
Howard, esq. heir presumptive
dukedom of Norfolk,) a son and he
b. Countess of Minto, a daughter.

10. *b.* Lady of the hon. Donald Ogilvy, a
ter.

13. *b.* Countess of Shannon, a son.
b. Countess of De la Warr, a son.
b. Lady of the hon. Frederick Howard

16. *b.* Viscountess Avonmore, a daughter.

21. *b.* Lady of the hon. and rev. A. Turr
daughter.

28. *m.* Hon. Warwick Lake, only brother
count Lake, to Elizabeth, sole da
of James-Beveredge Duncan, of Da
esq.
b. Lady of the hon. J. T. Leslie Mel
daughter.
m. Hon. James-William King, captain
only brother to the earl of Kingst
Caroline, 2d daughter of Dr. E
Cleaver, archbishop of Dublin.
b. Countess of Elgin, a son.
b. Countess of Castle-Stewart, a daugh
m. Rev. Edward-Nassau Molesworth,
presumptive to visconnt Moleswort
Harriet, daughter of the late W
Mackenzie, esq.
m. Robert Frankland, esq. M.P. only
sir Thomas Frankland, bart. to L
Anne, 3d daughter of the late lord G
Murray, bishop of St. David's, and
to Caroline-Leonora, countess of Ilch

Dec. 7. *d.* Lady of the right hon. Charles Manners Sutton.
8. *b.* Viscountess Hawarden, a son.
9. *b.* Countess of Cavan, a son.
10. *b.* Lady Byron, a daughter.
11. *m.* Abraham Boyd, esq. to Jane, relict of George Rochfort, 2d and last earl of Belvedere.
12. *b.* Lady Isabella-Anne Bridges, a daughter.
b. Lady Ducie, a daughter.
13. *d.* Hon. General Bennet, only brother to the earl of Tankerville.
14. *d.* Archibald-William, only son of the hon. and rev. A. H. Cathcart, vicar of Kippax, co. York, brother to earl Cathcart, K.T.
16. *d.* Charles Howard, duke of Norfolk, hereditary earl marshal of England, succeeded by Bernard-Edward, present and 12th duke of Norfolk.
19. *d.* Hon. John Edwards, 5th son of lord Kensington.
23. *m.* Hon. and Rev. R. Wodehouse, 3d son of Lord Wodehouse, to Emily, youngest daughter of sir Thomas B. Proctor, bart.
25. *b.* Lady of the hon. Thomas Erskine, a son.
26. *b.* Countess of Lindsay, a son.
27. *m.* James Blair, esq. to Elizabeth-Catherine, youngest daughter of the late lieut.-general the hon. Edward Stopford.
d. Vice-admiral Alan Legge, Viscount Gardiner, K.C.B. succeeded by his only son, Alan Legge, present viscount.
b. Lady Cremorne, son and heir.
28. *d.* Henry Monck, esq. eldest son of lady Araminta Monck.
30. Hon. and rev. Edward Legge, DD. dean of Windsor, promoted to the see of Exeter.
31. *m.* Henry Roper Curzon, jun. esq. brother to the hon. Robert Roper Curzon, to Susanna-Harriet, relict of John-Joseph Talbot, esq. brother

brother to the earl of Shrewsbury,
son, John Talbot, esq. is heir presu
to the earldom of Shrewsbury.

d. Apollonia, relict of Hugh-Edward-
6th lord Clifford of Ugbrooke.

b. Lady of the hon. and rev. Mr. Dav
son.

b. Lady of the hon. Mr. G. Annesley,

d. Mrs. Chichester, relict of John Chic
of Yarlington, co. Somerset, esq.
of lady Clifford, of Ugbrooke.

m. John-Christopher, viscount Dow
Lousa-Maria, daughter of the late
Welstead, of Apsley, esq.

1816.

Jan. 4. *m.* Walter Fawkes, of Farmley Hall, co.
esq. to the hon. Mrs. Butler, relict
hon. Pierce Butler, 3d son of the
Carrick.

6. Rear-admiral sir Charles Vinicomb
rose, K.C.B. *vice* viscount Gardn
ceased.

7. *b.* Marchioness of Lansdown a son, an
to the earl of Wycombe.

b. Countess of Ilchester, a son and hei
Stavordale.

d. the hon. sir Edward Crofton, bart.
son of Anne, baroness Crofton.

8. *d.* Anne-Susanna, lady Penrhyn, rel
Richard Pennant, baron Penrhyn,
title became extinct in 1808.

9. *m.* Frederick-Stewart Trench, esq. elde
of the dean of Kildare, to Helena Per
2d daughter of lord Arden.

15. *d.* Elizabeth, dowager marchioness of W
ford, relict of George De la Poer, 1st
quess of Waterford, and mother
present marquess.

Vol. I. page 126, line 22 from the bottom, after John-Joseph Talbot, read, *d.* Aug. 8, 1815; his son and heir *John Talbot*, *b.* March 18, 1791, *m.* 1814, Maria, eldest daughter of William Talbot, of Castle Talbot, co. Wexford, esq. niece to the earl of Mountnorris, and has issue, Mary, *b.* May 29, 1815.

Heir Presumptive to the earldom of Shrewsbury, JOHN TALBOT, nephew to the earl.

Vol. II. page 1005, line 5, Wentworth Parsons, read *m.* Charlotte Winter, 3d daughter of Paul Winter, of Dublin, esq.

The following promotions in the Peerage of Ireland are on the point of taking place, and it is presumed, will shortly appear in the London Gazette.

Earl of Ormonde.....	Marquess of Ormonde.
Londonderry.....	Londonderry.
Conyngham.....	Conyngham.
Viscount Mountjoy	Earl of Blessington.
Bantry.	Bantry.
Baron Cahir	Glancul.
Sheffield.....	Sheffield.
Frankfort	Viscount Frankfort.
Adair	Adair.
Ennismore.....	Ennismore.
Kiltarton	Gort.

DEBRETT'S PEERAGE

OF

THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

DESCENT OF THE ROYAL FAMILY OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The illustrious House of Brunswick traces its origin to a very remote antiquity, in the several lines of Este, of the Guelphs, of Billing, and Witekind the Great; all of which became united in the person of Henry Leo.

The House of Este, which is the male line, derives its origin from the Actii, a noble Roman family in the time of Tarquinius Priscus: this family retired from Rome during its republican government, settled themselves

selves at Este, a city in that part of Italy wl now called Venetian Lombardy, and assumed the of the place of their residence. There is, howe satisfactory account of them till the year of ou 390, at which time Caius Actius is known to h sided in the castle of Este. This line continued tl various successions to Hugo III. who was margr Este, Milan, Genoa, and Tuscany; he died in and was succeeded by his son Azo III. calle Great, who married Cunegunda, daughter and h of Guelpho III. duke of Lower Bavaria, and of Weintgarden.

The LINE of the GUELPHS derives itself fror Scythians, who, being driven by the Goths from settlement at the mouth of the Danube, first erec kingdom upon the borders of Germany, near the man sea. On their arrival they were called Newn or new kindred: they afterwards passed under th nomination of Sicambri, and, lastly, of Franks, or conians.

Marcomir, the first king of the Sicambri, took po sion of that country now called West-Friesland, dres, and Holland, at a very early period; and succession continued through a long line, to Henry duke of Bavaria, called Superbus, who was pois in 1139, in the city of Quedlinburgh, during a neg tion between him and the emperor Conrad. He one son, Henry Leo, in whom, by the marriage o grandfather with Wufhildis, of Saxony, and of his fa with Gertrudis, daughter of the emperor Lotharius, lines of Billing and Witekind became blended with th of the House of Este and the Guelphs.

The LINE of BILLING is traced from Hermannus Billing, the son of Billing of Stubeckeshom, a person of high distinction in Lunenburgh, who was created duke of Saxony on the Elbe, in the year 960, by the emperor Otho I. as a reward for the eminent services which he had rendered him. His last male descendant dying in 1106, without any male issue, his daughter Wuthildis became sole heiress to the duchy of Saxony, and was married to Henry III. duke of Bavaria.

The LINE of WITEKIND. The history of the ancient Saxons is so involved in obscurity, that we must begin the line of Witekind with the last elected king of the Saxons, who was contemporary with Charlemagne, and proceed to Henry, surnamed Leo, who obtained from the emperor Barbarossa, about the year 1156, in addition to his own dominion, the city and county of Hanover, on the Lein, and also large possessions on the Hartz: he first married Clementia, daughter of Conrad, duke of Zaringen, by whom he had a daughter, Rixa, or Richenza: he afterwards espoused, as his second wife, Matilda, eldest daughter of Henry II. of England, from which marriage descended the families of Brunswick, Grubenhagen, Gottingen, Lunenberg, Calenburg, Wolfenbuttel, Harburg, Zell, Griffhorn, and Danneburg.

The BRITISH LINE may be traced in the following course of succession:

John, the second son of Henry II. was crowned in 1199, and died in 1216: he was succeeded by his son, Henry III. who died 1272, and was followed by his son, Edward I. who died in 1307. At his death Edward II. ascended the throne, and was succeeded by Edward III.

whose eldest son, Edward the Black Prince, before his father in 1376, he was succeeded in 13 his grandson, Richard II. who was deposed in and succeeded by his cousin, Henry IV. who di 1412, when his son Henry V. ascended the throne died in 1422. That monarch was succeeded by hi Henry VI. who was deposed in 1461, when Edwar descended from the third son of Edward III. mo the throne, and died in 1483. The short usurpati Richard III. was followed by the accession of H VII. descended from John of Gaunt, duke of caster, fourth son of Edward III.; on his marriage Elizabeth, daughter of Edward IV. the family again united: Henry VII. dying in 1509, left three dren, a son and two daughters, the youngest of w married James IV. king of Scotland, who was, in 1 succeeded in that kingdom by his son James V. w daughter, Mary, was mother of James VI. of Scotl and the first of that name in England; his daugh Elizabeth, married Frederick, king of Bohemia, whom she had a daughter, *Sophia*, married to Ernes elector of Hanover, the representative of the hous Brunswick, Hanover, Lunenburg, Wolfenbuttel, & &c. by whom she had a son, *George*, who, accordin the provisions made by parliament for the successio the crown in the protestant line, on the death of qu Anne, in 1714, ascended the throne of Great Britain.

His majesty was married, Nov. 21, 1682, to Sop Dorothy, only child of his uncle, George-William, du of Zell, by whom he had issue, *George-Augustus*, successor, and Sophia-Dorothy, who was married, N 28, 1706, to Frederick-William, afterwards king Pruss

Prussia; he departed this life at Osnaburgh, June 11, 1727, on his journey to his German dominions, in the 68th year of his age, and the 13th of his British reign.

George II. was born Oct. 30, 1683; ascended the throne on the death of his father; was crowned Oct. 11, 1727, and departed this life at his palace at Kensington, Oct. 25, 1760, in the 77th year of his age, and the 34th of a glorious reign.

His majesty was married Aug. 2, 1705, to Wilhelmina-Carolina, eldest daughter of John-Frederick, margrave of Brandenburgh-Anspach, by his 2d wife, Eleanor-Erdmuth-Louisa, daughter of John-George, duke of Saxe-Eisenach. Was born March 1, 1683, and died at St. James's Palace, Nov. 20, 1737.

The issue of their majesties, king George II. and queen Caroline, were,

1. *Frederick-Lewis*, late Prince of Wales.

2. *Anne*, born Oct. 22, 1709, and died in 1759; married, March 14, 1734, William-Charles-Henry, prince of Nassau and Orange, by whom she had the present prince of Nassau and Orange, the late Stadtholder, married, 1767, Frederica-Sophia-Wilhelmina, by whom he had issue two sons, William-Frederick, born Aug. 1, 1772; and William-George-Frederick, born Feb. 15, 1774, who died in Jan. 1799. The eldest son married, Oct. 1, 1791, Frederica-Sophia-Wilhelmina, sister to the late king of Prussia, and has issue. The late stadtholder's daughter, Frederica-Louisa-Wilhelmina, born Nov. 18, 1770, married on Oct. 14, 1790, the hereditary prince of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel. The late Stadtholder's sister, Wilhelmina-Carolina, married to

the prince of Nassau-Weilburg, had issue, and
May 1787.

3. Amelia-Sophia-Eleanora, born May 30, 1711
unmarried Oct. 31, 1786.

4. Elizabeth-Caroline, born May 30, 1713; di
married, Dec. 28, 1757.

5. George-William, born Nov. 2, 1717; died a
months old.

6. William-Augustus, duke of Cumberland, born
15, 1721; died, unmarried, Oct. 31, 1765.

7. Mary, born Feb. 22, 1723; died on June 14,
having married the late prince of Hesse-Cassel, M
1740, by whom she had issue three sons; the two e
William and Charles, married their cousins, two
cesses of Denmark, sisters to the present king of
mark, and have issue, Maria-Sophia-Frederic
daughter of Charles, the second son, married, Jul
1790, to Frederick, prince-royal of Denmark, and
in Nov. 27, 1794, leaving issue a son and 2 daughte

8. Louisa, born Dec. 7, 1724, and died Dec. 8,
having married, Nov. 30, 1743, Frederick V.
of Denmark, by whom she had the present kin
Denmark, and three daughters; the eldest of whom
married to the late king of Sweden, by whom she
issue Gustavus IV. the late king of Sweden, born
1, 1778; married, Nov. 3, 1797, Frederica-Dorot
Wilhelmina, princess of Baden-Dourlack; the o
two daughters married their cousins, princes of He
Cassel, and have issue.

FREDERICK-LEWIS, late prince of Wales,
b

born at Hanover, Jan. 20, 1707, K.G. Married, April 27, 1736, Augusta, daughter of Frederick II. duke of Saxe-Gotha, and great aunt to the present duke; by whom (who died Feb. 8, 1772,) he had the following issue; and died March 20, 1751, during the lifetime of his father.

1. Augusta, born July 31, 1737, married his serene highness Charles-William-Ferdinand, duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel, Jan. 17, 1764; her royal highness died March 23, 1813; and the duke died gallantly at the head of the Prussian army, fighting with the legions of Buonaparte, Nov. 10, 1806, leaving issue, 3 sons: 1. Charles-George-Augustus, born Feb. 8, 1766; married Oct. 14, 1790, Frederica-Louisa-Wilhelmina, daughter of the late stadtholder; 2. George-William-Christian, born June 26, 1769; 3. Frederick-William, *duke of Brunswick Oels*, born Oct. 6, 1771, who fell fighting gallantly at the head of a corps of 14,000 Brunswickers, at the celebrated victory of Waterloo, June 18, 1815; and 3 daughters: 1. Charlotte-Georgiana-Augusta, the eldest, born Dec. 3, 1746, married Oct. 11, 1780, Frederick-Charles-William, king and elector of Wirtemburg (by whom she had two sons and a daughter,) and died in 1791. The duke of Wirtemburg is brother to the empress of Russia: he was born Nov. 7, 1754; and on May 18, 1797, married, 2dly, Charlotte-Augusta-Matilda, princess-royal of England. 2. Carolina-Louisa, born May 17, 1768, married, April 8, 1795, to her cousin, his royal highness the Prince Regent, and has issue: 3. Augusta, born Aug. 8, 1770; unmarried.

2. GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK III. our present most gracious Sovereign; whose issue, &c. are shewn hereafter.

3. Edward-

3. Edward-Augustus, Duke of York, K.G. born
14, 1739; died unmarried, Sept. 17, 1767.

4. Elizabeth-Caroline, born Dec. 30, 1740; died
4, 1759, unmarried.

5. William-Henry, duke of Gloucester; died Au
1805, leaving issue *(see* DUKE of GLOUCESTER).

6. Henry-Frederick, Duke of Cumberland, born
7, 1745; created Duke of Cumberland, &c. Oc
1766; died Sept. 18, 1790; married, Oct. 2, 1771,
Anne Luttrell, eldest daughter of Simon, first e
Carhampton, and relict of Christopher Horton, of
ton Hall, co. Derby, esq. and by her (who died in
had no issue.

7. Louisa-Anne, born March 8, 1739; died, unmar
on May 13, 1768.

8. Frederick-William, born May 30, 1750; died
29, 1765.

9. Caroline-Matilda, born after the death of her fa
July 11, 1751, and died May 10, 1775; her royal h
ness, Oct. 1, 1766, was married by proxy at St. Jam
palace, to Christian VII. the present king of Denm
and died at Zell, May 10, 1775, by whom she had is
Frederick, the present prince-royal of Denmark, b
Jan. 28, 1768, who married, July 12, 1790, his cou
Maria-Sophia-Frederica, a daughter of the prince
Hesse-Cassel, by whom he had issue, two sons an
daughter; and his princess died Nov. 27, 1794: Loui
Augusta, the princess royal of Denmark, was born J
8, 1771: married, May 26, 1786, the prince of Holste
Augustenberg, and had issue, four daughters.

GEORG

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK III.

Our present most gracious SOVEREIGN,

Was born May 24, O. S. and baptized June 21, 1738, at Norfolk House, St. James's Square. Succeeded his father in the titles of Prince of Great Britain, Electoral Prince of Brunswick-Lunenburg, Duke of Lancaster, Duke of Edinburgh, Marquess of the Isle of Ely, Earl of Carrick and Eltham, Viscount Launceston, Baron of Renfrew and Snaudon, Lord of the Isles, and Steward of Scotland; but the Duchy of Cornwall was merged in the crown. He was, by letters patent, on the 20th of April 1751, created Prince of Wales; and, on the death of his royal grandfather, George II. the crown of Great Britain devolved on his Royal Highness, Oct. 25, 1760, and he was proclaimed the next day with the usual solemnities. His Majesty was married Sept. 8, 1761, to Sophia-Charlotte, Princess of Mecklenburgh-Strelitz, born May 19, 1744, youngest daughter of Charles-Lewis-Ferdinand, Duke of Mecklenburgh-Strelitz, (who died 1752) by Albertine-Elizabeth, daughter of Ernest-Frederick, Duke of Saxe-Hilburg; and their Majesties

Majesties were crowned the 22d of the same
By his royal consort his Majesty has issue:

1. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, P
of WALES, Knight of the Garter; *see* DUKE of
WALL.

2. *Frederick*, Bishop of Osnaburgh, Duke of
Knight of the Garter and of the Bath, &c.; *see*
of YORK.

3. *William-Henry*, Duke of Clarence, Knight
Garter and of the Thistle, and Admiral of the
see DUKE of CLARENCE, &c.

4. *Charlotte-Augusta-Matilda*, born Sept. 29,
Lady of the Russian Imperial Order of St. Cath
married May 18, 1797, to Frederick-Charles-W
King and Elector of Wirtemburg, brother to th
press of Russia, and relict of the eldest daughter
Duke of Brunswick, by Augusta, his Majesty
George the IIId's eldest sister.

5. *Edward*, born Nov. 2, 1767, Duke of Ken
Strathern, Knight of the Garter and of St. Patric
a Field-Marshal, Colonel of the First Regiment of
and Governor of Gibraltar; *see* DUKE of KENT.

6. *Sophia-Augusta*, born Nov. 8, 1768.

7. *Elizabeth*, born May 22, 1770.

8. *Ernest-Augustus*, born June 5, 1771, Duke of
berland, Knight of the Garter, a Field-Marshal i
Army, and Colonel of the 15th Regiment of Drag
see DUKE of CUMBERLAND.

9. *Augustus-Frederick*, born Jan. 27, 1773, Du
Sussex, Knight of the Garter; *see* DUKE of SUSSEX

10. *Adolphus-Frederick*, born Feb. 24, 1774, Du
Cambridge, Knight of the Garter, a Field-Marsh

the Army, and Colonel of 2d or Coldstream Regiment of Foot-Guards; *see* DUKE of CAMBRIDGE.

11. *Mary*, born April 25, 1776.

12. *Sophia*, born Nov. 3, 1777.

13. *Octavius*, born Feb. 23, 1779, and died on May 3, 1783.

14. *Alfred*, born Sept. 22, 1780, and died on Aug. 26, 1782.

15. *Amelia*, born Aug. 7, 1783, and died Nov. 2, 1810.

DUKES OF THE BLOOD ROY.

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, Prin
Great Britain, PRINCE of WALES. Feb. 5, 181
R. H. was appointed Prince Regent of the U
Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; Electoral P
of Brunswick-Lunenburg, Duke of Cornwall and
say, Earl of Chester and Carrick, Baron of Ren
Lord of the Isles, Hereditary Great Steward of
land, a Colonel in the Army, and Colonel of the
Regiment of Light Dragoons, Colonel in chief of t
and 2d Regiments of Life Guards, Captain-Gene
the Artillery Company, High Steward of Plym
K.G. G.C.B. K.A. K.A.N. K.S.E. K.G.E. and F
born Aug. 12, 1762; and, on the 17th of the same m
his Majesty ordered letters patent for creating
Prince of Wales and earl of Chester; and in Nov.
his Royal Highness took his seat in the house of p
in 1765 elected a Knight Companion of the Most N
Order of the Garter, and installed at Windsor, Jul
1771; *married*, April 8, 1795, Caroline-Louisa-Eliza
2d daughter of his late Serene Highness, Charles-Wi
Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick, *born* May 17, 176

whom he has a daughter, CHARLOTTE-CAROLINE-AUGUSTA, *born* Jan. 7, 1796.

The first creation of a Duke in England was by charter, March 13, 1336, Edward III. in favor of his son *Edward*, surnamed the Black Prince, in which he was declared *Duke of Cornwall*, to himself and his heirs, Kings of England and their first-born sons; by virtue of which charter, the eldest son of the King of England is, by law, acknowledged Duke of Cornwall the instant he is born: at the same time, by patent, a provision was made for the better support of his dignity and honor; and notwithstanding some of the lands granted on this occasion lay in other counties, yet they were deemed a part of the duchy of Cornwall. A grant was also made to him, by patent the same day, of the Stannaries in Cornwall, together with the coinage of tin, and all the issues and profits that might arise from thence; as also of the profits and perquisites of the court of Stannaries, except only one thousand marks, payable to William Montague, then Earl of Salisbury, and his heirs, and of the revenue thereof, till a proper compensation was made to the said Earl. And again, of all the castles, honors, manors, &c. belonging to the dukedom, or the earldom of Cornwall, which were held in Dover, as they fell in: these several grants were made to this prince, as Duke of Cornwall, and confirmed to him, and the eldest sons of him and his heirs being Kings of England.

The earldom of Chester was a creation of an earlier date, and annexed to the crown for ever by letters patent, 31 Henry III. 1246, when Prince Edward, his eldest son, was immediately created earl thereof. This

honor was conferred upon Edward the Black P
when he was but three years old, and previous
accession to the duchy of Cornwall. The title of
of Wales, after the reduction of the British P
Llewlyn, and the incorporation of that country
England, was conferred upon *Prince Edward*, th
of Edward I. to conciliate the minds of the disaf
Britons, who were upon all occasions ready to r
and had even the boldness to declare to their conq
that they never should be easy and happy till they
again under the government of a prince of their
Edward I. to comply with their wishes, without l
ing the power of the King of England in that co
sent for his Queen Eleanor, when far advanced i
pregnancy, to Carnarvon-Castle in Wales, where
was delivered of a son, April 25, 1284. The King
summoned all the Barons of Wales to join in a c
rence upon special affairs; and when they wer
sembled at Ruthin, told them, as they had ofte
pressed a desire that he would appoint them a pr
and as he was going to depart out of the country
was ready to comply, provided they would abide b
nomination. They unanimously promised obedie
with this restriction, that the appointment shoul
one of their own country. The king then declared
he would name one who was born in Wales, and c
not speak one word of English, whose life and con
sation no man was able to stain. A general con
ensued on the part of the barons, and the King nam
his own son *Edward*, then but a few days old, si
which the principality has always been under
government of the English, though the title of Pri

of Wales has been several times merged in the crown.

The Prince of Wales, though a subject, is so sacred in the eye of the law, that it is high treason to imagine his death, or to violate his wife.

The titles of Hereditary Great Steward of Scotland, Duke of Rothesay, Earl of Carrick, and Baron of Renfrew, were titles annexed by King Robert III. 1284, to the eldest Prince of Scotland on his birth, and have continued from that period to the present time.

The Prince of Wales may qualify as many chaplains as he may think proper.

Motto—*Ich dien.* I serve.

Arms—See Plate 3.

PRINCE FREDERICK, DUKE of YORK and ALBANY in Great Britain, and Earl of Ulster, in Ireland, Bishop of Osnaburg, Knight of the Garter, First and Principal Knight Grand Cross of the Bath, Knight of St. Esprit, and LL.D. F.R.S. and a Field-Marshal, Commander in Chief of all the King's Land Forces in the United Kingdom, Colonel of the first Regiment of Foot Guards, Colonel in Chief of the 60th (or Royal American) Regiment of Foot, and of the Royal Dublin Regiment of Infantry, officiating Grand Master of the Order of the Bath, Lord Warden of Windsor Forest and Great Park, High Steward of New Windsor, and Warden and Keeper of the New Forest, Hampshire; 2d son of his Majesty. *Born* Aug. 16, 1763. Created as above, Nov. 27, 1784. *Married*, Sept. 29, 1791, to Frederica-Charlotte-Ulrica-Catharina, Princess Royal of Prussia, *born* May

May 7, 1767, eldest daughter to the late king of Pr
by his first consort, Elizabeth-Ulrica-Christiana, pri
of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel, sister to the late duke

In 1809, his royal highness was accused of corru
in the administration of his office as command
chief of the army; for which purpose a motion
made in the House of Commons by Mr. Wardle,
27, "That a committee be appointed to investigat
conduct of the commander-in-chief with respect to
motions, &c." The question that a committee of
whole house be appointed was agreed to *nem. con.*
the house began to hear (Feb. 1,) evidence, which
continued Feb. 3, 6, 10, 13, 14, and 17; and on M
8, the order of the day was moved for taking the
dence into consideration, which was continued
March 9, 10, 13, 14, and 17th, when the following mo
of the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval, chancellor of
exchequer, was carried by a majority of eighty-two

"That this house having appointed a committee
investigate the conduct of his Royal Highness
Duke of York as commander-in-chief; and hav
carefully considered the evidence which came bef
the said committee, and finding that personal corr
tion, and connivance at corruption, have been
puted to his Royal Highness, find it expedient to p
nounce a distinct opinion upon the said imputati
and are accordingly of opinion that it is WHOL
WITHOUT FOUNDATION!"

Thus ended this extraordinary affair, in which af
so many days and nights of anxious inquiry, his Ro
Highness received a clear, unqualified and unconditio
acquittal by the House of Commons: then it was with t

spi

spirit becoming his illustrious character, he seized the first moment to tender his resignation as COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF; an office which, by the acknowledgment of all parties, he had so ably, faithfully, and diligently administered for the benefit of the public during a period of fourteen years.

But on the 25th of May, 1811, his Royal Highness was re-appointed to that most important station, an event hailed by the army with the most unexampled joy and gratitude, and received by every well-judging and well-disposed person in the empire with the highest approbation; it was the testimony of a general spontaneous feeling, and founded, as all such testimonies are, in strict justice and truth. The nation, which had viewed in a painful silence, dictated by respect to that great branch of the legislature on which the inquiry had been forced, a proceeding which had interrupted the progress of one of the noblest designs that ever distinguished the military policy of a country, rejoiced loudly on its resumption.

His Royal Highness, on his original appointment, had found the army a chaos of discordant materials; considered as a subordinate engine of the state, and an uncertain means of defence; valued chiefly by government as a source of patronage, and by the public as a profession for the idle and thoughtless. For the long space of seventeen years it had been commanded in chief by a nobleman rendered gradually more and more indolent by increasing age, and perhaps already satisfied by the degree of military reputation which his former services had justly earned for him in the field. Discipline was neglected, merit unrewarded, and faults overlooked. Commissions were bestowed

on children, who were afterwards prematurely snat from school, to assume the command of regim while brave and prudent veterans hid thems in corners, to lessen the misery of poverty by avoi its shame. The arduous task of rectifying these er of checking these abuses, fell on his Royal Highness Duke of York, and through his sagacity, his zeal, his patriotism, it has been fully accomplished.

But his Royal Highness's labors have not been fined to the existing army. Military skill and discipl as well as his royal highness's fame, will be perpetuate the foundations for warlike education which have b instituted at his recommendation and reared under auspices; and the nation has already contempla these glorious effects in the conduct of many a hero w has issued from them. In the mean time the system favouritism which formerly prevailed has been utte abolished, and the distinction of political opinions a conduct, as the means of forwarding or impeding p motion, are now unknown. Humanity and gratitude ha been blended too with discretion, and in providing f the honor and the interest of the officer, the individu comforts of the private have not been forgotten. sympathetic care for those tender solicitudes whic perhaps, always accompany true courage, has been e tended to all, and the soldier's arm is no longer unnerve by the bitter reflection that his fall may deprive his wif and children of bread.

Thus reformed, thus encouraged, the British arm has since convinced the world, and particularly vauntin France, of the superiority not only of its bravery, bu of its discipline, while the representative voice of th natio

nation has offered a solemn testimony of gratitude to him under the influence of whose indefatigable endeavours that army had reached the point of perfection. On the 6th of July, 1814, in the discussion of a motion in the House of Commons for a vote of thanks to the army, navy, and royal marines, for their brilliant services during the war with revolutionary France, it was proposed, and unanimously resolved, that the Speaker, in communicating that vote to the commander-in-chief, should " particularly express to his Royal Highness the high sense which this house entertains of his Royal Highness's long and effectual exertions for the improvement of the British army;" and on the 4th of July in the following year, on the proposal of a vote of thanks solely to his Royal Highness, of which we may boldly assert, that it was received with more cordiality than any motion of importance ever before submitted to parliament, and in the course of the debate, in which the brother of the great Wellington delivered to the house that hero's acknowledgment that he was chiefly indebted to his Royal Highness for the admirable conduct of an army which had achieved so many victories. The following glorious tribute was also unanimously decreed to his Royal Highness: " That the thanks of this House be given to Field-Marshal his Royal Highness the Duke of York, commander-in-chief of his Majesty's forces, for his continued, effectual, and unremitting exertions in the discharge of the duties of his high situation, during a period of upwards of twenty years, in which the British army has attained a state of discipline and military science hitherto unknown, and which, under Providence, have contributed in a great degree to acquire

quire for this empire its present height of mili glory among the nations of Europe."

Arms—See Plate 3.

PRINCE WILLIAM-HENRY, DUKE of C RENCE and ST. ANDREWS in Great Britain, Earl of Munster in Ireland, Knight of the Gai Knight of the Thistle, Grand Cross of the Bath, A ral of the Fleet, and Ranger of Bushy Park; 3d so his Majesty. *Born* Aug. 21, 1765. Created as ab May 16, 1789.

Arms—See Plate 3.

PRINCE EDWARD, DUKE of KENT and STRA ERN in Great Britain, Earl of Dublin in Ireland, son of his Majesty, Knight of the Garter, Grand C of the Bath, and Knight of St. Patrick, Field Mars of the Forces, Governor of Gibraltar, Colonel of royal Scots Regiment of Foot, Keeper and Paler Hampton-Court Park. *Born* Nov. 2, 1767. Created above, April 23, 1799.

Arms—See Plate 4.

PRINCE ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, DUKE of CU BERLAND and TIVIOTDALE in Great Brita Earl of Armagh in Ireland, 5th son of his Majest *born* June 5, 1771; Knight of the Garter, Grand Cr

of the Bath, and L.L.D.; *married*, August 27, 1814, and at Carlton House, Aug. 31, 1815, Frederick-Caroline-Sophia, Princess of Solms-Brannfels, *born* March 2, 1778, daughter of Charles-Louis-Frederick V. Duke of Mecklenburgh Strelitz, and niece to her Majesty; Chancellor of the University of Dublin, a Field-Marshal in the Army, and Colonel of the 15th Regiment of Dragoons. Created as above, April 23, 1799.

May 31, 1810, a most atrocious attempt to assassinate his Royal Highness was made by Sellis, a valet de chambre of his Royal Highness, who, though he deeply wounded and maimed the Duke, did not succeed in taking away his life. The wretch returned back to his room and cut his own throat. A coroner's inquest was held on the body of Sellis, who returned a verdict of *felo de se*.

Arms—See Plate 4.

PRINCE AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, DUKE of SUSSEX, Earl of Inverness in North Britain, Baron Arklow, in Ireland, Knight of the Garter; *born* Jan. 27, 1773; 6th son of his Majesty. Created as above, Nov. 7, 1801. His Royal Highness *married*, April 3, 1793, lady Augusta Murray, daughter of John, 5th earl of Dunmore, by whom he had a son, Augustus-Frederick, born Jan. 13, 1794; and a daughter; and were re-married, on the 5th Dec. 1793, at the parish church of St. George, Hanover-square, London. This marriage was declared null and void, being in violation of stat. 12 Geo III. c. 11, which enacts that no descendant of the body of King

King George II. (other than the issue of pr
married into foreign countries,) is capable of con
matrimony without the previous consent of th
signified under the great seal; and any marria
tracted without such consent is void. All
solemnizing, assisting, or being present at, ar
prohibited marriage, incur the penalties of *pre*
and the marriage was accordingly dissolved in
1794.

Arms—See Plate 4.

PRINCE ADOLPHUS-FREDERICK, Du
CAMBRIDGE, Earl of Tipperary in Ireland, and
of Culloden in North Britain, 7th son of his Ma
born Feb. 24, 1774; Governor-General of Ha
Chancellor of the University of St. Andrews, Kni
the Garter, and Grand Cross of the Bath, a Field
shal in the Army, Colonel of the Coldstream Reg
of Foot-Guards, and Colonel-in-Chief of the King'
man Legion. Created as above, Nov. 27, 1801.

Arms—See Plate 5.

HIS HIGHNESS WILLIAM-FREDERICK, I
of GLOUCESTER and EDINBURGH in (
Britain, Earl of Connaught in Ireland, K.G. G.
F.R.S. and L.L.D. Chancellor of the Universit
Cambridge, a General in the Army, Colonel of th
Regiment of Foot-Guards; Ranger of Bagshot I

and Walk; *born* at Rome Jan. 15, 1776. Succeeded his father, Prince William-Henry, the late Duke, Aug. 25, 1805.

His Highness's father, Prince William-Henry, Duke of Gloucester, 3d son of his Royal Highness Frederick-Lewis, Prince of Wales, and brother to his Majesty, was born Nov. 25, 1743, and by patent, Nov. 14, 1764, created Duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh in Great Britain, Earl of Connaught in Ireland, Knight of the Garter, Senior Field-Marshal of his Majesty's Forces, Colonel of the first Regiment of Foot-Guards, Chancellor of the University of Dublin, Ranger and Keeper of Cranborne Chace, Ranger of Hampton-Court Park, Lord Warden and Keeper of the New Forest, Hampshire. His Royal Highness *m.* Sept. 6, 1766, Maria, Countess Dowager Waldegrave, relict of James, 2d Earl of Waldegrave, daughter of the hon. Sir Edward Walpole, K.B. 2d son of Robert, 1st Earl of Orford, K.G. and by her (who died Aug. 23, 1807,) had issue: 1. Sophia-Matilda, born May 29, 1773; 2. Caroline-Augusta-Maria, born June 24, 1774, died March 14, 1775; 3. *William-Frederick*, the present duke. His Royal Highness died Aug. 25, 1805, and was succeeded by his only son, *William-Frederick*, the present duke.

Arms—See Plate 5.

*** The King's sons, brothers, and uncles, are styled PRINCES OF THE BLOOD ROYAL, and have precedency of all other dukes, with the title of Royal Highness.

Prince of Wales.

Duke of York

Duke of Clarence

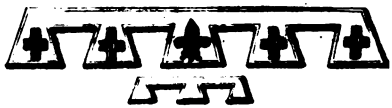
Duke of Kent

Duke of Cumberland

Duke of Sussex

Duke of Cambridge

ROYAL DISTINCTIONS



Duke of Gloucester

Princess Royal Charlotte Augusta Matilda

Princess Augusta Sophia

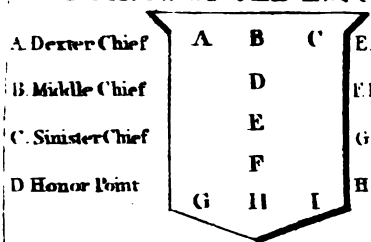
Princess Elizabeth

Princess Mary

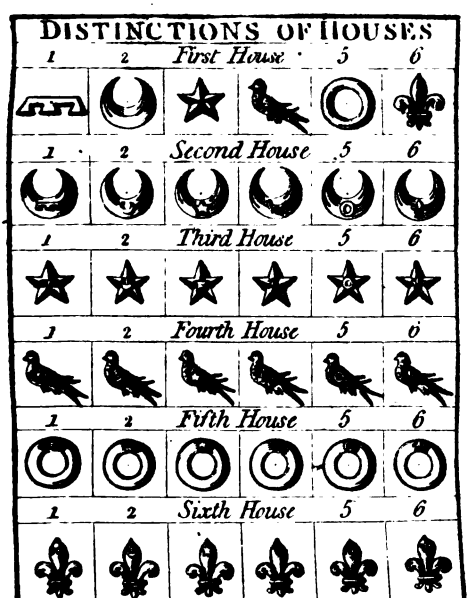
Princess Sophia

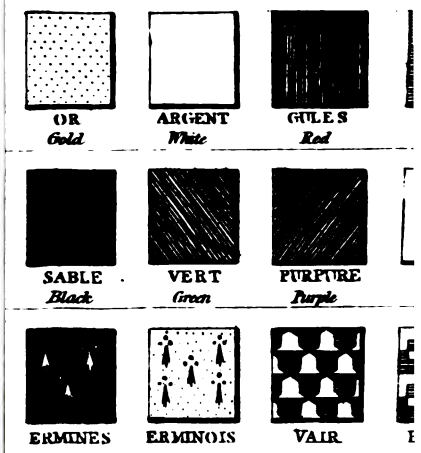
Princess Amelia

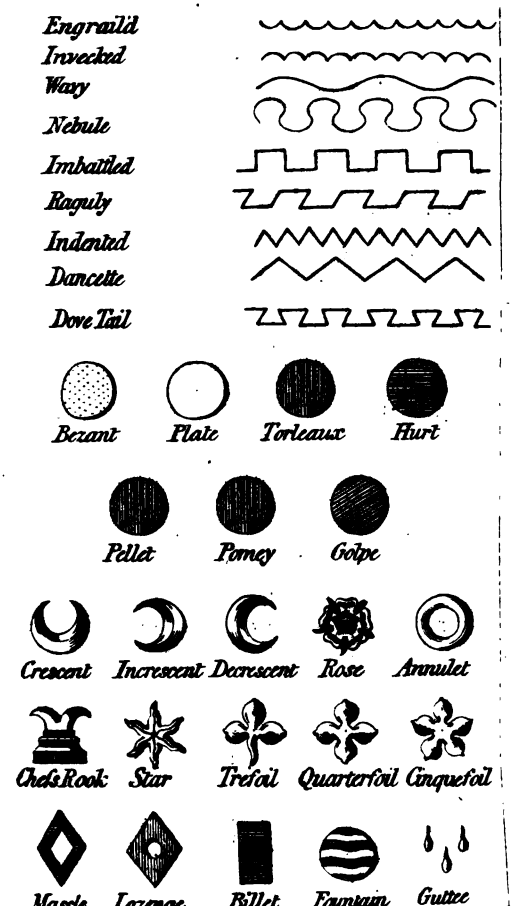
POINTS OF THE ESCUTCHEON

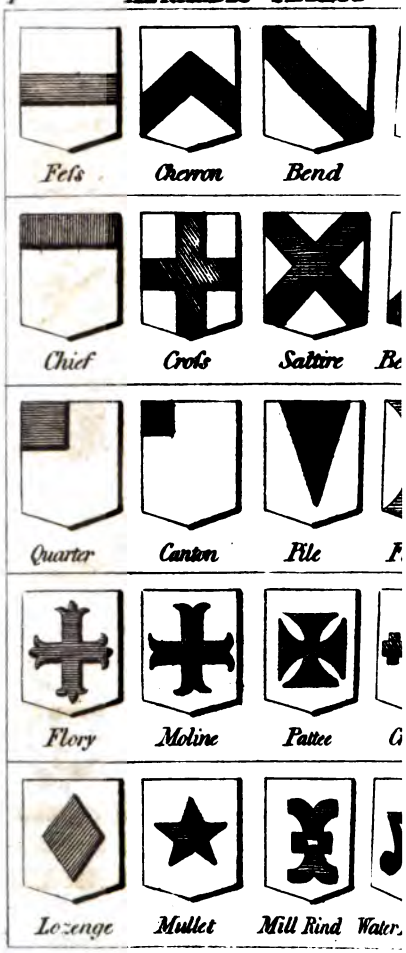


DISTINCTIONS OF HOUSES




OR
Gold
ARGENT
White
GULES
Red
SABLE
Black
VERT
Green
PURPURE
Purple
ERMINES
ERMINOIS
VAIR
Rampant
Ramp'Gurdant
Ramp'Regardant
Sejant
Saliant
Couchant
Cuped
Erased
Demy


Engraild
Invected
Wavy
Nebule
Imbattled
Raguly
Indented
Dancette
Dove Tail
Bezant
Plate
Torleaux
Hurt
Pellet
Pomey
Golpe
Crescent
Increscent
Decrescent
Rose
Annulet
Chefs Rook
Star
Trefoil
Quarterfoil
Cinquefoil
Mascle
Lozenge
Billet
Fountain
Guttee


Fefs
Chevron
Bend
Chief
Crofs
Saltire
Quarter
Canton
File
Flory
Moline
Pattee
Lozenge
Mullet
Mill Rind

Esquire
Knight
Nobility
King
Close
Rising
Display'd
Volant
Tripping
Courant
at Gaze
Lodged
Inverted
Erect
Hauriant
Naiant
Cockatrice
Wyvern
Dragon
Tyger
Checky
Gyrony
Paly
Barry

Batchelor

Married Man

H

Maid

Quarterly

Wid

Knight of the Garter and his Lady

Commoner and his Lady if a Peeress

ARMS
of the
Peers Peerelses &c
of the
United Kingdom
of
GREAT BRITAIN &
Ireland

The King

Prince of Wales

Younger Sons or Brothers

King's N

Prince's Royal

Duke

Marqui

Earl

Viscount

Baron

Archbishop

Bishop

BLOOD ROYAL

PRINCE of WALES

DUKE of YORK

DUKE of CLARENCE

BLOOD ROYAL

DUKE of KENT

DUKE of CUMBERLAND

DUKE of SUSSEX

DUKE of CAMBRIDGE

DUKE of GLOUCESTER

SOLA
VIRTUS
INVICTA
Norfolk
FOX
POUR
Somerse
ENLA
ROSE JE
LEURIE
Richmond
DECUS
Grafton
MUTARE
VEL TIMERE
SPERNO
Beaufort
AUSPICIUM
MELIORIS
St. Albans
PAX
IN
BELLO
Leeds
CHE
SARA
Bedford
CAVENDO
TUTUS
Devonshire
DIEU
DEFEND
Marlborough

Rutland
Brandon
Anaster Ext.
Portland
Manchester
Dorset
Newcastle
Northumberland
Wellington

Winchester
Buckingh
Lansdown
Stanh
Townshend
Salisb
Bath
Aberc
Cornwallis
Hertford

ENGLISH EARLS

ENGLISH EARLS

ENGLISH EARLS

GARDEZ
LA
ROI
CASSIS
Poulett
Mrs of Cholmondeley
VIRTUTE
ET
FIDE
HONOR
VIRTUTIS
Oxford
Ferrers
GAUDET
VIRTUS
Dartmouth
Tankerville
APERTO
VIVERE
VOTO
JE
Aylesford
Bristol
TUUM
EST
ADEO
ET
Cowper
Stanhope

HONOR
INVIDIA
Harborough
SAPERE
AUDE
Macclesfield
ET
SEMPER
Pomfret
CÆLUM
NON
ANIMUM
Waldegrave
ET
LESTAT
Ashburnham
VIRTUS
MILLE
SCUTA
Effingham
ET
REGE
Harrington
LA
VERITE
Portsmouth
NOSTRA
VOCO
Warwick
AUCTOR
FACIT
Buckinghamshire

Fitzwilliam
Egremont
Harcourt
Guilford
Hardwicke
Darlington
Ilchester
De la Warr
Radnor
Spencer

Chatham
Bathurst
Aylesbury
Clarendon
Abergavenny
Mar.d of Anglesey
Talbot
Grosvenor
Camden
Mount Edgcumbe

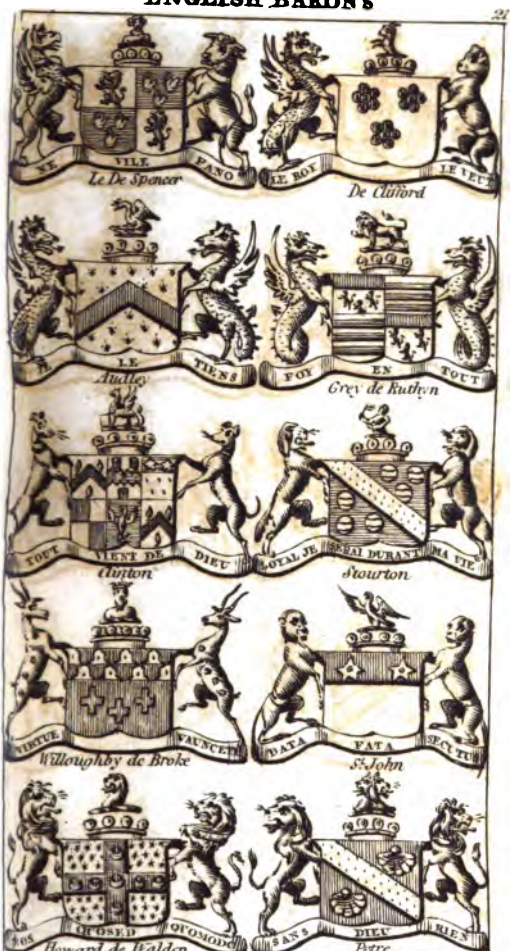
ENGLISH EARLS

VIRTUS IN ACTIONE CONSISTIT
Craven
SEMPER FIDELIS
Onslow
NON SIBI SED PATRIE
Romney
VINCIT AMOR PATRIE
Chichester
VIRTUTE NON ARMIS FIDO
Willm
AUDACTER ET SINCERE
Powis
FIRMAT CLEMENTIA FERAT
Nelson
PIE REPONE TE
Manvers
EARL OUR SENTIAT
Orford
DE BON ADVLOIR SE LE SOI
Grey

MAGISTRATUS
INDICAT
VIRUM
Lonsdale
LOYALT
ME
Lindsey
MEDIOCRA
FIRMA
Verulam
VISCOUNTS
BASIS
VIRTUTUM
CONSTANTIA
Hereford
BONNE
ET
BELLE
Fauconberg E.
NEC QUAERERE
NEC SPERNERE
HONOREM
Bolingbroke
PATIENCE
PASSE
Falmouth
LUEBOR
Torrington
PENSE
Wentworth Ex

Courtenay
Dudley & Ward
Maynard
Hampden
Sackville
Sydney
Hood
Duncan
Bridport Ext.
Curzon

QUOD POTUI PERFECI
Melville
LIBERTAS SUB
Sidmouth
SIL DESPE RANDUM
Anson
Lake
I HOPE TO SPEED
Earl Cathcart
PORO UM EST NEC
Marquess of Wellingt
SPERO SPERO
Earl Whitworth


NE VILE PANO
Le De Spencer
LE ROY LE VEUT
De Clifford
LE TIENS
Audley
FOY EN TOUT
Grey de Ruthyn
TOUT VIENT DE DIEU
Ashton
TOTAL JE SERAI DURANT MA VIE
Stourton
VIRTUE VAUNCETH
Willoughby de Broke
DATA FATA SECUTUS
St. John
QUOS DEUS QUEMADMODUM
Howard de Walden
SANS DIEU RIEN
Petre

FORTEM
POSCE
ANIMUM
Say & Sele
DEO
Arundel
CIO CHE
IO VUOLE
IO VOGLIO
Dormer
SPES
Teynham
CREDE
BIRON
Byron
SEMPER
Clifford
VERITE
SANS
PEUR
Middleton
LABOR
PSE
King
PRESI
POUR MON
PAIS
Monson
NON
INFERIOR
Montort

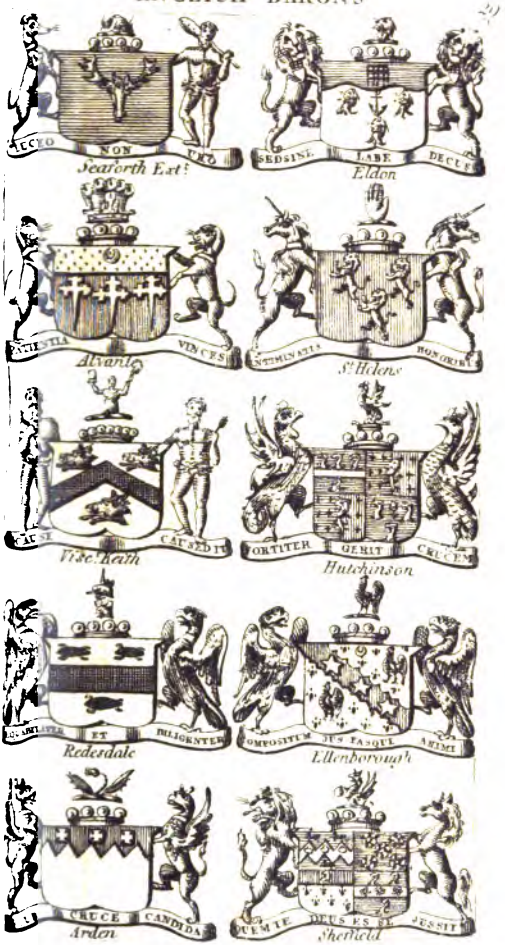
EN PAROLE JE VIS
Stawell
ESTO QUOD ESSE VIDERIS
Sondes
QUALIS AB INCEPTO
Grantham
RECTE ET SUAVITER
Scarsdale
HONOR FIDELITATIS PREMIUM
Boston
ET VITAM IMPENDERE VERO
Holland
VERNON SEMPER VIRET
Vernon
PERSEVERANDO
Ducie
DURUM
Hawke
OPERA EJUS SEA SUNT
Earl Brownlow

OYAL
DEVOIR
Carteret
Earl of St Germains
QUAM
CONSPICES
Somers
FIDELI
CERTA
MERCES
Ed of Morley
SCIT
EI BONA
Berwick
Sherborne
AMO
Montagu
SQUAMIMITER
Suffield
Dorchester
PRO DEO ET ECCLESIA
De la Zouche

MAGNANIMITER CRUCEM SUSTINE
Kenyon
NE VILE
Braybrooke
VICTORIA CONCORDIA CRESCIT
Amherst
JAMAIS
Douglas
REPETENS EXEMPLA SUORUM
Grenville
QUO FATA VOC
Thurlow
SI SIT PRUDENTIA
Auckland
VIRTUTE
Earl of Mulgrave
UNG DIEU UNG ROY
Lyttelton
NEC TEMERE
E.l of Bradford

ENGLISH BARONS

BE MINDFUL
Cawdor
TENAX IN
Carrington
STARE SUPER VIAS ANTIQUAS
Bayning
UNI ÆQUUS
Glastonbury
AIMES LOYAULTE
Bolton
QUAFFER ET
Earl of Minto
PARTA
Lilford


ACCEO NON TUTO
Seaforth Earl
SEDSINE LABE DECUS
Eldon
Alvanley
St Helens
Fitzherbert
FORTITER GERIT CRUCEM
Hutchinson
Redesdale
COMPOSITUM JUS FASQUE ANIMI
Ellenborough
CRUCE CANDIDA
Arden
QUEM TE DEUS ESSE JUSSIT
Sheffield

FERAR
Fortin dine
TRIAL BY JURY
Erskine
SEQUOR
EX FIDE FORTIS
Earl Beauchamp
PRO REGE
VALET ANCHORA VIRTUS
Visc.t Gardner
POUR
Manners
TIDE NON ARMIS
Gambier
QUALIS AB
Grantham

AT SPES NON FRACTA
Niddry
CANDIDE SECURE
Lynedoch
FORTUNA PARATUS
Cambermere
Hill
CRUCE
Beresford
DEO JUVANTE
DEO NON FORTUNA
Exmouth
DRACONIS
Stewart
DIEU DEFEND LE DROIT
Churchill
COUNTRY
Harris

Countess Mansfield

Baroness

BARONESSES

de Ros

Willoughby de Eresby

Howe

Sandys

Barham

Canterbury

York

BISHOPS

London

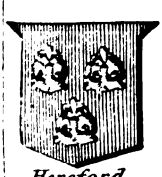
Durham

Winchester

Bath & Wells

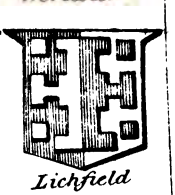
Ely

Worcester



Hereford

Bangor



Lichfield

S.t Asaph
Landaff
Oxfo
Lincoln
Salisbury
Ches
Rochester
Gloucester
Norwi
Carlisle
Peterborough
Exeter
S.t Davids
Bristol
Chiches

Buccleuch *Gordon*

Marq.ᵈ of Queensbury. *Argyll*

Athol *Montrose*

EARLS

Craufurd *Errol*

Caithness *Morton*

JUDGE NOUGHT
Buchan
CARDEZ
Eglinton
AVISE LA FIN
Cassilis
SALUS PER CH
Moray
TRUE TO THE END
Home
IN TE DOMINE SPE
Strathmore
DE CORI DECUS ADDIT AVITO
Kellie
PRÆSTO ET PER
Haddington
VIRESCIT VULNERE VIRTUS
Galloway
CONSILIO ET ANIMO
Lauderdale

REVOCATE ANIMOS
Kinnoul
GOD SEND GRACE
Dumfries
I CLIMB
Elgin
JUDGE NOUGHT
Traquair
JE PENSE
Wemyss
ORA ET LABORA
Dalhousie
TOUT JOUR
Findlater
PRO REGE ET PATRIA
Leven & Melville
JAMAIS ARRIERE
CONTIDO CONQUIESCO
Dysart
FIRMIOR QUO PARATIOR
Selkirk

TACHE SANS TACHE
Northesk
ASTRA CASTRA NUM
Balcarras
STANT ÆTERA TIGNO
Aboyne
SI JE
Newburgh
VIRTUTE ET LABORE
Dundonald
QUÆ AMISSA
Kintore
FOLLOW ME
Breadalbane
FORTUNA SEQ
Aberdeen
FURTH FORTUNE
Dunmore
TOUJOURS PR
Hyndford

Stair

Rosebery

Glasgow

Portmore

Hopetoun

Duke of Roseburgh

VISCOUNTS

Faulkland

Arbuthnot

MARQUESSES

Tweedale

Lothian

FEAR GOD IN LIFE
Somerville
GRACE MY
Forbes
IN GOD IS ALL
Saltoun
ANCHOR FAST
Grey
IGHT
Sinclair
KEEP
Semple
CAUSE CAUSED IT
Elphinstone
SPERO
Torphichen
SOLA JUVAT VIRTUS
Blantyre
Colville

I WANT
Cranstoun
READY
AY
READY
Napier
FARE
FAC
Fairfax
NUMINI
ET PATRIA
ASTO
Aston
FORTI
Reay
THINK ON
Kirkcudbright
PIDEQUE
Elibank
RIDE
THROUGH
Belhaven
SHEW
Ruthven
A FORTUNE
PASSE
PARTOUT
Rollo

Kinnard

Forrester

Earl of Rothes

PEERESSES OF SCOTLAND

Sutherland

Loudoun

Orkney

Duke of Leinster

MARQUESSES

Waterford

Downshire

Donegal

Drogheda

Wellesley

Thomond

Headfort

Sligo

Ely

EARLS OF IRELAND

Ormond Clanricarde

Cork Westmeath

Roscommon Meath

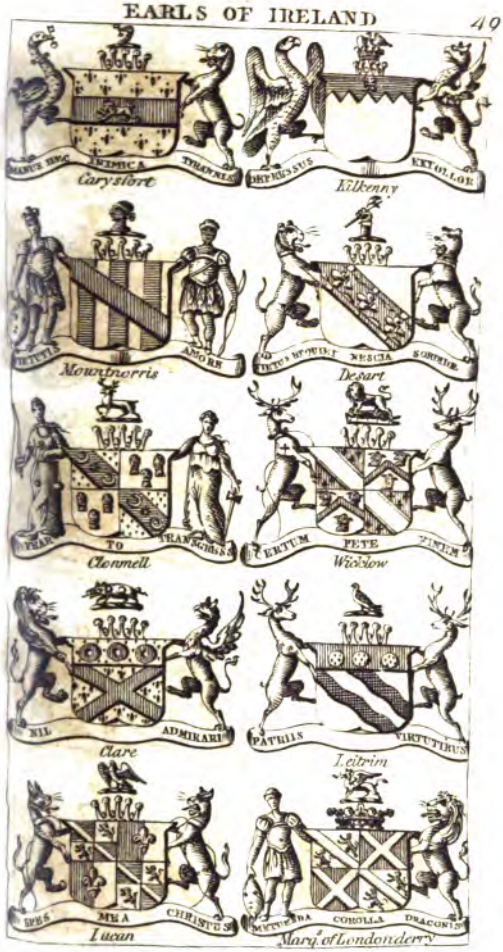
Barrymore Fingal

UT QUOCUNQUE PARITUS
Cavan
AX MESTIS INCENDIUM GLORIA
Granard
MALO MORI QUAM FEDARI
Athlone
VIRTUTE NON VIRIS
Kerry
FINEM RESPICE
Darnley
SUB CRUCE CANDIDA
Egmont
PRO REGE LEGE GREGE
Beiborough
SOYEZ FERME
Carrick
VIRTUS SUB PORTE PATUIGET
Upper Ossory
VIVIT POST FUNERA VIRTUS
Shannon

PER AUGUSTA AD AUGUSTA
Masserene
ASSERTE TOUTE
Lanesborough
CANDOR DAT VIRIBUS ALAS
Belvedere Ext
VIRTUTE ET
Fife
SPERO INFESTIS SETTO SECUNDIS
Ludlow
PER ACUTA
Tyrconnel
ETSOS QUOQUE TELA SPARSIMUS
Moira
IN HOC SIGNO
Arran
PATRIÆ INFELICI FIDELIS
Courtown
CLARIOR
Milltown

Charlemont
BE FAST
Mexborough
QUAM
VIDERI
Winterton
QUI PENSE
Howth
VIVERE
SAT
VINCERE
Kingston
Sefton
NON
DEVOIR
Roden
NON
REVERTAR
INULTU
Lisburne
PREST
Clanwilliam
Glandore Ex.

Longford
Farnham
Moye
Annesley
Enniskillen
Erne


Carysfort
Kilkenny
Mountnorris
Desart
Clonmell
Wicklow
Clare
Leitrim
Lucan
Marq.ᵗ of Londonderry

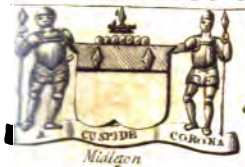
VIRTUS SEMPER VIRIDIS
Belmore
OVER FORE OVER
Marq.s of Conyngham
YEYNNO DWY YFYDD
Landaff
YAM SCAPS
O'Neill
VIRTUS PROBATA FLORESCIT
Bandon
FORWARD
Castle Stewart
VORTITER GERIT CRUSEM
Donoughmore
PER MARE PER TERRAS
Caledon
LOYAL EN TOUT
Kenmare
VIRTUTE ASTUTIA
Limerick

VIRTUTIS FORTUNA COMES
Clancarty
VIGILANTIEVS
Gosford
PRO DEO ET REGE
VIA TVTA
VIA TVTA
Normanton
Rosse
CRUCE
CRESCT
Charleville

VISCOUNTS

SAVS
TASCHE
Gormanston
DUM SPIRO SPERO
Dillon
CRUCI DUM SPIRO FIDO
Netterville
NUNC AUT NUNQUAM
Kilmorey

VIRTUS INCENDIT VIRES
Strangford
IN HOC SIGNO SPES
Taaffe
CÆLITUS MIHI VIRES
Ranelagh
DEC ADJUVANTE NON
Fitzwilliam
MALO MORI QUAM FŒDERI
Barnewall
NEC TIMERE
Bulkeley
TIMET PUDOREM
Downe
UTCUNQUE PLACUERIT
Howe Extt
VINCIT AMOR PATRIÆ
Molesworth
PROBITAS VERUS HON
Chelwynd



Midleton

Boyne

Grimston

Allen

Barrington

Gage

Palmerston

Galway

Powerscourt

DIEU AYDE
Mountmorres
Dungan
NEC MALE NOTUS EQUES
Southwell
SUB HOC SIGNO
De Vesc
PORTE SCUTUM SALUS DUCUM
Clermont
SUB CRUCE
Bangor
BE JUST AND FEAR NOT
Lifford
SPECTEMUR
Glifden
VIRTUTE ET FIDE
Melbourne
TOUJOURS
Cremorne

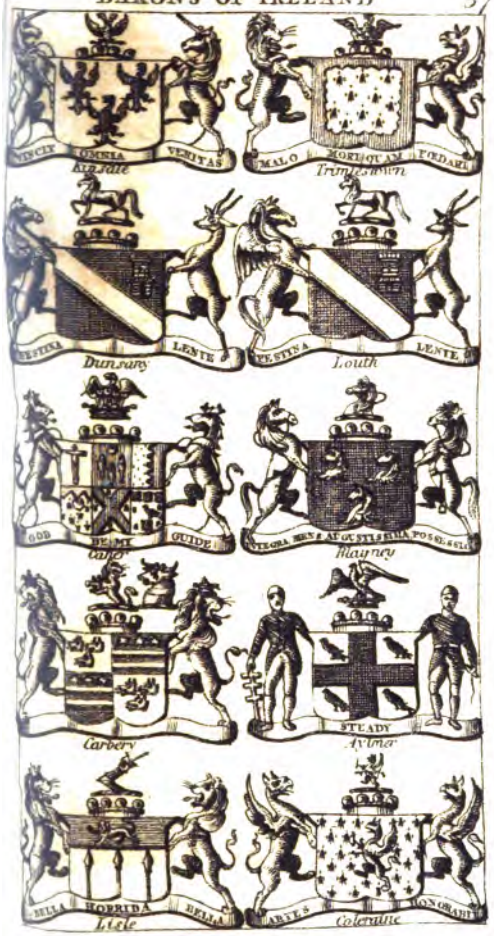
ET
BON
Donoville
MOVEO
ET
PROPITIOR
Northland
COMES
Harberton
VIRTUTE
SECURUS
Hawarden
QUÆRERE
VERUM
Carleton
NASCEN
TUE
Avonmore
PARCERE
SUBJECTIS
Longueville Ext.
FORTITER
FIDELITER
FELICITER
Monck

Kilmaglen

Templetown

Lismore

Lorton


VINCIT
OMNIA
VERITAS
Kinsale
MALO
MORI QUAM
FŒDARI
Trimlestown
FESTINA
LENTE
Dunsany
FESTINA
LENTE
Louth
GOD
BE MY
GUIDE
Caher
Blayney
STEADY
Aylmer
Carbery
BELLA
HORRIDA
BELLA
Lisle
ARTES
HONORABIT
Coleraine

I

DUCIT AMOR PATRIÆ
Milford
SUAVITER IN MODO FORT
Newborough
PER MARE PER TERRAS
Macdonald
GARDEZ
Kensington
MIHI CURA FUTURI
Ongley
PRO LIBERTATE
Massey
SOLA IN DEO SALUS
Rokeby
FORTUNÆ FIDELI NIHIL
Muskerry
SANUS HÆC INIMICA TYRANNIS
Riversdale
VINCIT AMOR
Muncaster

Sunderlin
SUIVEZ
RAISON
Kilmaine
ET
NUMINE
Cloncurry
NON
NOBIS
SOLUM
Eardley
AGENDO
Callan Ext.
AUXILIUM
AB ALTO
Clonbrock
TUTUS
Waterpark
AQUILA
NON CAPTAT
MUSCAS
Graves
Kandisse
DROIT
ET
LOYAL
Huntingfield

POST
PROELIA
PROEMIA
Rossmore
LEAD
Hotham
NIMUS
TAMEN
IDEM
Tyrawly
VIRTUTE
ET
Headley
PERIMUS
LICITIS
Teignmouth
MALO
MORI
QUAM
French
ESTAMINATIS
HONORIBUS
Henley
DUM
SPIRO
Whitworth
VINCIT
VERITAS
Castle Coote
NEAR
AND
Langford

De Blaquiere
Frankfort
Henniker
Dufferin
Adare
Ventry
Wallscourt
Mount Sandford
Dunaney

SANS
TACHE
Tara
PERICULUM
FORTITUDINE
Hartland
SPES
MEA
CHRISTUS
Clanmorris
CROM
A
Lecale Ext
SEVINCENT
Radstock
PER
VARIOS
Glenbervie
RIGHT
CAN NEVER
DIE
Norbury
VIRTUTIS
FORTUNA
Ashtoun
LIBERTATE
PATRIÆ
Clarina
LABORE
ET
Rendlesham

VINCIT VERITAS
DE CREEA
Killarton
Nugent
VIGILATE ET ORATE
NIL NISI CRUCE
Castlemaine.
Devies

Antrim

VISCOUNTESSES

Ferrard Newcomen

BARONESSES

Fermanagh Ext.t Norwood

Crofton

Armagh
Dublin
Cashel
BISHOPS
Tuam
Meath
Kildare
Elphin
Waterford
Derry
Raphoe
Aegher
Killaloe
Ossory

Cloyne Limerick Dromore

Killala Down Clonfert

Leighlin Kilmore Corke

BISHOPS, not PEERS of PARLIAMENT

Quebeck Calcutta

ARMS
of the
Knights of the Bath
who are not
PEERS

TRIA JUNCTA IN UNO
IMPERIO
REGIT UNOS
ÆQUO
Gunning
TRIA JUNCTA IN UNO
Yonge Ext.
TRIA JUNCTA IN UNO
ÆQUAM
SERVARE
MENTEM
Pitt. Ext.
TRIA JUNCTA IN UNO
Medows Ext.
VIVE UT VIVAS
TRIA JUNCTA IN UNO
Abercromby
TRIA JUNCTA IN UNO
Warren
TRIA JUNCTA IN UNO
NULLIUS
IN
VERBA
Banks
TRIA JUNCTA IN UNO
STRONG
AND
Clarke
TRIA JUNCTA IN UNO
JAI
BONNE
ESPERANCE
Craig Ext.
TRIA JUNCTA IN UNO
DIEU
DONN
Colpoys

TRIA JUNCTA IN UNO
Harvey
Graves
Trigge Ext.
Duckworth
IN DEO SPERO
Saumarez
VINCIT VERITAS
Coote
Cradock
Dundas
Paget
Wellesley

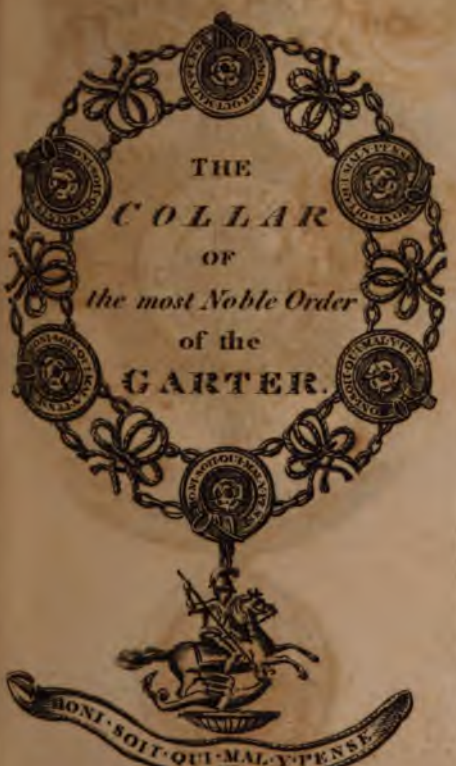
Ludlow
Hood Exet
Strachan
Cochrane
Stuart
Francis
Barlow
Keats
Baird

TRIA JUNCTA IN UNO
Spencer
Beckwith
Hope . a Peer
Paget
Beresford a Peer
Sherbrooke
Graham a Peer
Hill . a Peer
Dashwood
Leith

Stuart

Berkeley

Cotton, a Peer


THE
COLLAR
OF
the most Noble Order
of the
GARTER.
HONI·SOIT·QUI·MAL·Y·PENSE

The STAR & JEWEL.

THE COLLAR OF the most Honourable Order OF THE BATH.

The STAR & JEWEL.

THE

COLLAR

OF

the most Ancient Order

OF THE

THISTLE.

The STAR & JEWEL.

THE
COLLAR
OF
the most Illustrious Order
OF
St PATRICK
QUIS SEPARABIT
MDCCLXXXIII

The STAR & JEWEL.

DEBRETT'S

PEERAGE OF ENGLAND.

DUKES.

Those with an Asterisk preceding their names are Roman Catholics, and, declining to take the proper Oaths, have no Seat in the House of Peers.

CHARLES HOWARD, DUKE of NORFOLK, Earl Marshal and hereditary Earl Marshal of England, Earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk; Baron Mowbray, Howard, Fitz-Allan, Clun, Oswaldestre, Maltravers, Furnival, Verdon, and Lovetot. Premier Duke, Earl, and Baron next the Blood Royal; chief of the illustrious family of the *Howards*, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum co. Sussex, Recorder of Gloucester, Chief Steward of Hereford, F. R. and A. S.; *born* March 15, 1746; succeeded his father, Charles, the late duke, Aug. 31, 1786; *married*, 1st, Aug. 1767, Mary-Anne, daughter and heiress of John Coppinger, esq. of Ballyvolane, co. Cork, (who died in child-bed, without issue, May 28, 1768; 2dly, April 2, 1771, Frances Scudamore, only daughter and heir of Charles-Fitzroy Scudamore, esq.

esq. of Home-Lacey, co. Hereford, by the duchess o Beaufort, (daughter and sole heir of James, viscoun Scudamore, of Ireland, by Frances, only daughter o Simon, 4th lord Digby,) by whom he has no issue.

Sir *John Howard* was created lord Howard in 1459 and, in 1483, was advanced to the dignity of duke o Norfolk, in right of his wife, Margaret, daughter and co-heiress of *John de Mowbray*, duke of Norfolk, whose ancestor, Thomas de Mowbray, earl of Nottingham, wa created duke of Norfolk in 1398, being grandson o Margaret Plantagenet, duchess of Norfolk, daughte and sole heir of Thomas Plantagenet, earl of Norfolk 2d son of king Edward I.

From the abovementioned sir *John Howard*, 1st duke of Norfolk, are descended several of the most noble and distinguished families of Great Britain, and he is one o the very few mediums through which the illustrious blood of Plantagenet can be laid claim to. His grace was the common ancestor of the earls of Suffolk and Berkshire of the barons and earls of Effingham, the first of whom was Lord High Admiral of England, K. G.; of the earls of Stafford; and of Sheffield barons and earls of Mul grave, and dukes of Buckingham. His grace's son became 2d duke of Norfolk, and *m.* to his 2d wife Agnes, daughter of Hugh Tilney, esq. and had *William*, 1st lord Howard of Effingham, who *m.* to his 2d wife the daughter of sir Thomas Gamage, and had, among other issue, Douglas, who *m.* John, 2d lord Sheffield, (ancestor of the duke of Buckingham, privy seal to his sister-in-law, queen Anne) and by him had issue, Edmund, 1st earl of Mulgrave, whose line, conjoined with that of Howard and Plantagenet, was carried on by the late Stephen Cassan, barrister at law, youngest son of Stephen Cassan, of Sheffield-house, Queen's County, and father of Stephen Hyde Cassan, gentleman commoner of Magdalen Hall, Oxford.

Philip Howard, eldest son of Thomas, the 4th duke of Norfolk, K. G. (who was beheaded on Tower-hill in 1573, for his attachment to Mary, queen of Scots,) *m.* Anne, daughter of Thomas, lord Dacre, of Gillesland; and left an only son, Thomas, *m.* Alathea, daughter and co-heir to Gilbert Talbot, 7th earl of Shrewsbury, and had six

sons,

sons, viz. 1. James, to whom king James I. stood godfather, July 17, 1607, and who died a few years after; 2. *Henry*, his successor; 3. *William*, ancestor of the earls of Stafford; 4. Thomas; 5. Gilbert; 6. Charles; which 3 last *d.* young.—Henry, the 2d son, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of the duke of Lennox; and by her had 9 sons and 3 daughters: viz. 1. *Thomas*, the 5th duke of Norfolk; 2. *Henry*, the 6th duke; 3. Philip, who *d.* in 1694; 4. Charles, *m.* Mary, daughter and co-heir of George Tattershall, esq. by whom (who *d.* Nov. 7, 1695,) he had 2 sons, Charles and Henry; Charles *d.* young, and Henry *m.* Mary, daughter of John Aylward, esq. and had 3 daughters, who *d. unm.*, and 3 sons, Henry, *Charles*, the 10th duke of Norfolk, and Thomas.—5. Talbot; 6. Edward; 7. Francis, *d. unm.*; 8. Bernard, *m.* Catharine, sister to his brother Charles's lady, and had 3 daughters, who all became nuns, and *d.* at Brussels; and one son, Bernard, who *m.* Anne, daughter of Christopher, lord Teynham, and had issue Bernard, who *d.* young; Henry, of Sheffield, co. York, *b.* April 9, 1713; *m.* Oct. 30, 1764, Juliana, 2d daughter of sir William Molyneux, of Wellow, Notts, bart. and had 3 sons and 2 daughters, viz. Mary-Bridget, *b.* in 1767, *m.* Robert-Edward, 10th lord Petre, and had issue; Juliana-Barbara, *b.* in 1769, *m.* 9th lord Petre; *Bernard-Edward*, *b.* Nov. 21, 1765, the present heir presumptive to the dukedom of Norfolk, *m.* April 23, 1789, lady Elizabeth Bellasyse, daughter of Henry, the 2d and last earl of Fauconberg, and had a son, Henry-Edward, *b.* Aug. 9, 1791, (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1794, when she re-married Richard Bingham, present earl of Lucan;) Henry-Thomas, *b.* Oct. 6, 1766; *m.* in 1801, Miss Long, daughter of —— Long, esq. by whom he had issue; Edward-Charles, *b.* May 28, 1774; 9. Esme, who was *m.* and had only one daughter, who *d. unm.* Feb. 26, 1736-7.

We now return to *Thomas*, the 5th duke of Norfolk, (son and heir of Henry, earl of Arundel, &c.) who *d. unm.* Dec. 1, 1677, when he was succeeded by his brother,

Henry, the 6th duke, who was 21 Car. II. created lord Howard, of Castle-Rising, co. Norfolk, and on Oct. 19, 1672, he was created earl of Norwich, and by the same

patent had granted the office and dignity of earl m
shal of England to him and his issue male, and in
fault to the heirs male of Thomas, earl of Arundel, Surr
and Norfolk, grandfather of Henry, lord Howard;
mainder to the heirs male of Thomas, late earl of Suffo
remainder to the male issue of the body of lord Willi
Howard, of Naworth, co. Cumberland, youngest so
Thomas, 4th duke of Norfolk (beheaded in 15 Elizabe
1572); remainder to the male issue of Charles Howa
earl of Nottingham; *m.* 1st, Anne, daughter of Edwa
marquess of Worcester, by whom (who *d.* in 1662,)
had 2 sons and 3 daughters: 1. *Henry*, 7th duke, and
Thomas, father of *Thomas*, 8th duke of Norfolk;
Alathea, *d.* young; 4. Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander G
don, 1st duke of Gordon, and *d.* July 16, 1732; a
5. Frances, *m.* the marquess of Valparessa, a Span
nobleman. The duke, married 2dly, Jane, daugh
of Robert Bickerton, gent. son of James Bickert
lord of Cash, in North Britain, and had issue: 6. Geor
m. Arabella, daughter and sole heir of sir Edmu
Allen, of Hatfield Peverel, co. Essex, bart. and
her, (who *d.* March 6, 1720-1,) had no issue; 7. Jam
d. unm. Aug. 12, 1702; 8. John, *d.* an infant; and
Frederick-Henry, *b.* Sept. 1684, *m.* Catharine, daught
of sir Francis Blake, co. Oxford, knt. relict of
Richard Kennedy, of Mount Kennedy, in Ireland, ba
and by her had a daughter Elizabeth, *m.* sir Willia
Dudley, of Clopton, co. Northampton, bart.; 10. C
tharine, and 11. Anne, both nuns in Flanders; 1
Philippa, *b.* 1678, *m.* Ralph Standish, of Standish, c
Lancaster, esq. and *d.* April 5, 1731, by whom she h
Cicely, *m.* William Towneley, of Towneley, co. La
caster, esq.; his grace *d.* at his house in Arundel-stree
Strand, Jan. 14, 1683, and was succeeded by his son,

Henry, 7th duke, K. G. summoned to parliament d
ring the lifetime of his father, Jan. 27, 1677-8, as barc
Mowbray, and took his seat in the House of Peers,
the upper end of the Barons' bench. Constable and g
vernor of the castle of Windsor, and warden of the f
rest of Windsor, lord lieutenant of the counties of No
folk, Berkshire, and Surrey, and colonel of the 12t
regiment of foot, *m.* Mary Mordaunt, daughter and sol
hei

heir of Henry, 2d earl of Peterborough, (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, April 11, 1700; who *m.* 2dly, sir John Germain, bart.) had no issue; the duke *d.* April 2, 1701, without issue, and was buried in Arundel church, co. Sussex.

Lord *Thomas Howard*, (next brother to Henry, 7th duke,) who at the coronation of James II. April 23, 1686, as lord of the manor of Worksop, co. Notts, claimed to find the king a right-hand glove, and support the king's right arm whilst he held the sceptre, which being allowed, he accordingly performed that service, *m.* Elizabeth-Maria, daughter and sole heir of sir John Savile, of Copley, co. York, bart. and by her (who *d.* Dec. 10, 1732,) had issue: 1. *Thomas*, 8th duke; 2. Henry, *d. unm.* 1720; 3. *Edward*, 9th duke; 4. Richard, *d. unm.*; 5. Philip, *m.* 1st, Jan. 7, 1724-5, Winifrede, daughter of Thomas Stonor, of Watlington Park, co. Oxon, esq. by whom he had Thomas, *d.* Jan. 1763, and Winifrede, *b.* Aug. 31, 1726, *m.* Oct. 1749, the hon. William Stourton, brother to Charles, 14th lord Stourton, whom he succeeded; *m.* 2dly, 1739, Henrietta, daughter of Edward Blount, of Blagdon, co. Devon, esq. (sister to the late duchess of Norfolk, and relict of Peter Proli, of Antwerp, esq.) and by her had Anne, *b.* Aug. 29, 1742, *m.* April 19, 1762, Robert-Edward, 9th lord Petre; and Edward, *b.* Jan. 22, 1743, *d.* much regretted, Feb. 7, 1767, *unm.*—Lord Thomas Howard *d.* Feb. 23, 1743-4, and his lady, March 26, 1782.

Thomas, 8th duke, *b.* Dec. 11, 1683, succeeded his uncle Henry, April 2, 1701, *m.* May 26, 1709, Mary, sole daughter and heir of sir Nicholas Shireburn, of Stonyhurst, co. Lancaster, esq. (who *m.* 2dly, Peregrine Widrington, esq.) and deceasing without issue, Dec. 23, 1732, was succeeded by his brother,

Edward, 9th duke, and 11th in descent from his great ancestor, John Howard, 1st duke of Norfolk, *m.* Nov. 6, 1727, Mary, 2d daughter and co-heir of Edward Blount, of Blagdon, co. Devon, esq. 3d son of sir John Blount, of Sodington, co. Worcester, bart. (lineally descended from sir Walter Blount, who, in the reign of king Edward I. *m.* Joan, daughter and sole heir of sir William de Sodington, in that county,) and by her (who *d.* May 27,

27, 1773,) had no issue. His grace died, Sept. 20, 177
without issue, when the family honour devolved upon

Charles, 10th duke, (2d son of Charles Howard, e
Greystock, co. Cumberland,) lineally descended fro
Charles Howard, 4th son of Henry-Frederick, earl o
Arundel, Norfolk, &c. *m.* Nov. 8, 1739, Catharin
daughter and co-heir of John Brockoles, of Claughto
co. Lancaster, by whom he had issue; 1. Mary, *b.* Jun
1742, *d. unm.* Nov. 1716; and 2. *Charles*, present an
11th duke. His grace *d.* Aug. 31, 1786, and was suc
ceeded by his only son,

Charles, present and 11th duke.

Heir Presumptive—*Bernard-Edward Howard*, esq
being descended from Bernard Howard, esq. brother o
Thomas and Henry, dukes of Norfolk, and Charle
Howard, great-grandfather of *Charles*, the present duke
of Norfolk, *b.* in 1765, *m.* April 23, 1789, Elizabeth Bela-
syse, 2d daughter of Henry, the 2d and last earl of Fau-
conberg, (which marriage was dissolved by act of par-
liament in May, 1794; and *re-m.* May 26, in the same
year, Richard Bingham, present earl of Lucan); and
had issue a son, Henry-Charles, *b.* Aug. 9, 1791, *m.* Dec.
27, 1814, Charlotte Gower, eldest daughter of George,
marquess of Stafford, K. G.

Creations—Baron Howard, by writ of summons to
parliament, Oct. 15, 1470; created Earl Marshal, Earl
of Surrey, and Duke of Norfolk, June 28, 1483, con-
firmed Earl of Surrey, Nov. 3, 1492, and again, May
13, 1509; again Earl of Surrey and Duke of Norfolk,
Feb. 1, 1513; Earl of Arundel, in the county of Sussex,
a feudal honour, or local dignity, the only one in the
kingdom, as adjudged in parliament, July 8, 1433, by
inheritance and possession of the castle of Arundel only,
without any other creation; also by summons to parlia-
ment, Jan. 16, 1580, by descent originally; as well be-
fore as after the Conquest, by king Henry I. confirmed
by king Henry II. and also June 27, 1189. Created
Earl of Norfolk, June 6, 1644, and hereditary Earl Mar-
shal, Oct. 19, 1672; Duke of Norfolk by act of parlia-
ment, with an entail upon the heirs male, and divers li-
mitations, May 8, 1661; Baron Mowbray, by writ of
summons to parliament, March 21, 1639, by descent ori-
ginally,

ginally, June 8, 1294. The other baronies by various connection and intermarriages.

Motto—*Sola virtus invicta.* Virtue alone is invincible.

Arms—See Plate 6.

EDWARD-ADOLPHUS SEYMOUR, DUKE of SOMERSET, Baron Seymour, a Baronet, LL.D. and F.R.S.; *born* Feb. 7, 1775; succeeded his father, Webb, the late duke, Dec. 15, 1793; *married*, June 24, 1800, Charlotte Hamilton, 2d daughter of Archibald, duke of Hamilton and Brandon, and has issue; 1. Charlotte-Jane; 2. *Edward-Adolphus, lord Seymour*; 3. Jane-Wilhelmina; 4. Anna-Maria; 5. Henrietta; 6. Archibald-Algernon; and 7. a daughter.

This illustrious family derive their name from their original place of residence in Normandy, *Seymour* being a corruption of *St. Maur*. The first of the name we meet with in England is Rogerus de Sancto Mauro, who lived about the period of William the Conqueror. Milo de St. Maur had 2 sons, Geoffrey and William, who, in the 18th of king John, joined the rebellious barons against that king. William de St. Maur, by the aid of Gilbert, earl of Pembroke, recovered Wendy and Penhow (parts of the county of Monmouth) from the Welch nation, 22 Henry III. 1237. From him descended

Sir John Seymour, who attended Henry VIII. in the wars in France and Flanders; he *m.* Margaret, daughter of sir John Wentworth, of Nettlested, co. Suffolk, and *d.* 1586, leaving issue 6 sons and 4 daughters, of whom, queen Jane Seymour, *m.* king Henry VIII. and was mother of king Edward VI.; and Elizabeth Seymour *m.* John Paulet, marquess of Winchester; of the sons, Thomas Seymour *m.* queen Catharine Parr, widow of Henry VIII. and was created lord Sudley, of Sudley Castle, 1547, but was attainted 1549; and *sir Edward Seymour*, K. B. the eldest surviving son, was created viscount Beauchamp, 1536, and 1547, earl of Hertford, and baron Seymour, of Hacché, and the following day, duke of Somerset, remainder to his issue male, by his second wife, Anne Stanhope, whom failing, to his issue male by his first wife Catharine. His grace was appointed

pointed lord protector of England, but afterwards suf fered attainder, and was beheaded in 1552; his de scendants enjoyed the title of earl of Hertford during the suspension of the dukedom, until 1640, when *Wil liam Seymour*, earl of Hertford, was created marquess of Hertford, and in 1660 was restored as duke of Somerset; his grace *m.* 1st, Arabella Stuart, but she being cousin-german to James I. and the marriage being without his privity or consent, they were both committed prisoners to the tower of London, where she *d.* without issue, Sept. 27, 1615. His grace *m.* 2dly, Frances Devereux, eldest daughter of Robert, earl of Essex, (the great favourite of queen Elizabeth, and sister and co-heir to Robert, earl of Essex,) and had issue 5 sons and 3 daughters: 1. Frances, *m.* 1st, Richard Molyneux, 2d viscount Molyneux; 2dly, Thomas, earl of Southampton, lord high treasurer of England; and 3dly, Conyers D'Arcy, 2d earl of Holderness; 2. Mary, *m.* Heneage Finch, 2d earl of Winchelsea; 3. Jane, *m.* Charles Boyle, lord Clifford, eldest son of Richard, earl of Burlington; 4. William; 5. Robert, both *d. unm.*; 6. Henry, *d.* during the life-time of his father, *m.* Mary, daughter of Arthur, lord Capel, of Hadham, left issue *William*, 3d duke of Somerset; Frances and Mary *d.* young; 7. Edward, *d.* young; 8. *John*, 4th duke; and Elizabeth, *m.* Aug. 31, 1676, Thomas Bruce, 1st earl of Aylesbury, and as heir to her brother, brought Tottenham-park, Savernake-forest, and other possessions, which are now the property of the present earl of Aylesbury. His grace *d.* Oct. 24, 1660, and was succeeded by his grandson,

William, 3d duke, *b.* 1657, *d.* at Worcester-house in the Strand, Sept. 12, 1671, *unm.* and was succeeded by his uncle *John*, 4th duke, 5th and youngest son of William, 2d duke of Somerset, *m.* Sarah, daughter of sir Edward Alston, knt. but dying, April 29, 1675, without issue, we now proceed to

Francis, grandson to Francis Seymour, 3d grandson of Edward, earl of Hertford, and next brother to William, the 2d duke. This *Francis Seymour* was, on the 19th of June, 1640, created baron *Seymour*, of Troubridge, and, June 1, 1660, was appointed chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster; *m.* 1st, Frances, daughter of sir Gilbert

Prynne,

Prynne, of Allington in Wilts, knt. and had *Charles*, his heir, and Frances, *m.* sir William Ducie, of Tortworth, in Gloucestershire, K. B. created afterwards viscount Downe, in the Peerage of Ireland: and 2dly to Catharine, daughter of sir Robert Lee, of Bidsey, co. Warwick, knt. by whom he had no issue. He was succeeded by his son *Charles*, who, in 1669, succeeded his father as baron *Seymour*, of Troubridge, and by Elizabeth, daughter of William, lord Allington, of Horseheath, had issue, *Francis*, 5th duke; and *Charles*, 6th duke.—*Francis*, the eldest son, in 1665, succeeded, and became the

5th duke, *b.* Jan. 17, 1657, succeeded to the titles of *duke* and *earl* of *Somerset*, but not to the marquessate of Hertford, the latter honour having become extinct on failure of issue, the remainder being to the male issue of *William*, 2d duke of Somerset, and did not extend to his brother Francis, baron Seymour, or his issue. His grace being on his tour, at Lerice, in the territory of Genoa, indulging the levity of youth, and behaving improperly to some ladies of the family of Botti, in the church of the St. Augustines, Horatio Botti, the husband of one of the ladies who had been affronted, marked him out for vengeance, and shot him dead at the door of his inn, April 20, 1678. His grace dying without issue was succeeded by his brother,

Charles, 6th duke of Somerset, K. G. *b.* Aug. 12, 1662, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Percy, daughter and sole heir of Josceline Percy, 11th and last earl of Northumberland, relict of Henry Cavendish, earl of Ogle, only son and heir to Henry, duke of Newcastle, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 23, 1722,) had issue *Algernon*, 7th duke; Percy, *d. unm.* July 1721; Charles, *d. unm.* 1711; Elizabeth, *m.* Henry O'Bryen, earl of Thomond, in the Peerage of Ireland, and *d.* without issue in 1734; Catharine, *m.* in 1708, sir William Wyndham, of Orchard-Wyndham, co. Somerset, bart. ancestor to the earls of Egremont, and *d.* in 1713; Frances, *d. unm.* 1720; Anne, *m.* Peregrine Osborne, 3d duke of Leeds. His grace *m.* 2dly, Charlotte Finch, daughter of Daniel, 6th earl of Winchelsea; and by her (who *d.* Jan. 21, 1773,) had 2 daughters: Frances, *m.* John Manners, marquess of Granby, and by her, (who *d.* in Jan. 1760,) was mother of Charles, the 4th duke of Rutland;

Rutland; and Charlotte, *b.* 1736, *m.* Oct. 6, 1750, Heneage Finch, 3d earl of Aylesford, and had the present earl, and other issue. The duke *d.* Dec. 2, 1748, and was succeeded by his son,

Algernon, 7th duke (who on the death of his mother, 1722, succeeded to the baronies of *Percy*, *Lucy*, *Poynings*, *Fitz-Payne*, *Bryan*, and *Latimer*, and took his seat accordingly in the house of peers,) *m.* Frances, eldest of the 2 daughters and co-heirs of Henry Thynne, son of Thomas viscount Weymouth, ancestor of the marquesses of Bath, and by her (who *d.* July 7, 1754,) had a son George, lord Beauchamp, *b.* in 1725, *d.* at Bologna, in Italy, Sept. 11, 1744, during the life-time of his father and grandfather, and a daughter, Elizabeth, *m.* in July, 1740, sir Hugh Smythson, of Stanwick, co. York, bart. His Majesty was pleased to grant to his grace the dignities of baron Warkworth, and earl of Northumberland, with remainder, in default of issue male, to sir Hugh Smythson, bart. by Elizabeth his wife, daughter of the said duke of Somerset, and in default of such issue, to her ladyship and her heirs male; his Majesty was also pleased to grant to his grace the titles of baron Cokermouth and earl of Egremont, co. Cumberland, and, in default of issue male, to his nephew sir Charles Wyndham, bart. father of the present and 3d earl of Egremont, (*see Earl of Egremont*) and in default of such issue, to Percy O'Bryen, of Shotgrove, in Essex, esq. brother of the said sir Charles, created afterwards *earl of Thomond*, in the Peerage of Ireland. His grace dying without issue male, July, 1750, the above titles descended to the persons on whom they were respectively in remainder; the baronies of Percy, Poynings, Fitz-Pain, Bryan, and Latimer, to Elizabeth, wife of the above-named sir Hugh Smythson, bart. (created afterwards duke of Northumberland, K. G. father of the present duke;) and the titles of earl of Hertford, viscount Beauchamp, and baron Seymour, became extinct; but the titles of duke of Somerset and baron Seymour, devolved upon sir *Edward Seymour*, bart. descended from sir Edward, eldest surviving son of the lord protector Somerset, by his 1st wife Catharine, which sir Edward Seymour was seated at Berry Pomeroy, co. Devon, and was father of sir Edward,

Edward, created a baronet 1611, whose descendant, sir *Edward*, 6th bart. *b.* Dec. 1694, became the 8th duke of Somerset in 1750, on the death of Algernon, 7th duke, who was the last male descendant from the 2d *m.* of the Protector, duke of Somerset, and upon the extinction of whose line the descendants from the 1st m. in the male line were to inherit, agreeable to the patent of limitation, which,

Edward, 8th duke, *b.* in Dec. 1694, (the 7th in lineal descent from Edward, 1st duke of Somerset, by his wife Catharine, daughter and sole heir of sir William Fillol,) when his right of succession had been clearly proved by sir Dudley Ryder, knt. attorney-general, (ancestor to the present earl of Harrowby,) and a report made to his Majesty, Nov. 23, 1750, was summoned to the house of peers, and took his seat accordingly, *m.* in 1716, Mary, daughter of Daniel Webb, of Monckton Farley, co. Wilts, esq. niece and heir to Edward Somner, of Seend, co. Wilts, esq. and had issue Mary, *m.* Oct. 20, 1759, Vincent Biscoe, of Austin-Friars, London, esq. and by her, (who *d.* July 22, 1762,) leaving Mary, *b.* in 1760, and one son, Joseph Seymour, esq. *m.* Miss Hope, co. Derby, and had a daughter, (which *m.* was dissolved by act of parliament in 1795,) and 1. *Edward*, 9th duke; 2. *Webb*, 10th duke; 3. William, barrister at law, *b.* 1744, *m.* June 5, 1767, Hester, daughter and sole heir of John Maltravers, of Melksham, co. Wilts, esq. and by her, (who *d.* May 1812,) has issue, Edward, *b.* May 3, 1768; William, *b.* March 28, 1769, and one daughter, Hester, *b.* Nov. 24, 1770; 4. Francis, in holy orders, dean of Wells, *b.* in 1726, *m.* in 1749, Catharine, daughter of the rev. Mr. Payne, and had issue, Edward, *d. unm.* June 23, 1795; Francis; Mary, *m.* 1st, in Sept. 1773, John Hyde, esq. late one of the judges of the supreme court of judicature, Calcutta, and 2dly, Feb. 4, 1798, the rev. John Payne; Catharine, *m.* June 1776, John Newton, esq. (which *m.* was dissolved by act of parliament, 1782;) Frances, *m.* Nov. 1784, Dr. Bovet, and 2dly, May 11, 1803, the rev. James Tuson. His grace *d.* Dec. 15, 1757, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Edward, 9th duke, *b.* in Jan. 1717-18, dying *unm.* Jan. 2, 1792, was succeeded by his brother,

Webb,

Webb, 10th duke, who inherited his grandfather's estate at Monckton-Farley, *b.* Dec. 3, 1718, *m.* Nov. 11, 1769, Mary-Anne, daughter and sole heir of John Bonnell, of Stanton-Harcourt, co. Oxford, esq. and by her, (who *d.* July 23, 1802,) had issue Edward, and Webb, both *d.* young; *Edward-Adolphus*, the present duke; and Webb-John, *b.* Feb. 1777. His grace *d.* Dec. 15, 1793, and was succeeded by his son,

Edward-Adolphus, present and 11th duke.

Heir-Apparent.—EDWARD-ADOLPHUS, Lord SEYMOUR, eldest son of his grace.

Creations—Baron Seymour, by letters patent, Feb. 15, 1546-7; (1 Edward VI.) and duke of Somerset the day following, and a baronet.

Motto—Foi pour devoir. Faith for duty.

Arms—See plate VI.

CHARLES LENNOX, DUKE of RICHMOND, Earl of March (English honours) and Aubigny, in France, (which title was confirmed and registered by the parliament of Paris, in 1777); Duke of Lennox and Earl of Darnley, and Baron Methuen, of Torbolton, (Scots honours), K. G. a Lieutenant-General in the Army, and Colonel of the 35th regiment of Foot, Governor of Plymouth, and High Steward of Chichester; *born* in 1764; succeeded his uncle Charles, the late duke, Dec. 29, 1806; *married*, Sept. 9, 1783, Charlotte, daughter of Alexander, duke of Gordon, K. T. and has issue, 1. Mary, *b.* Aug. 15, 1790; 2. *Charles, earl of March*, and *Darnley*, aid-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington, severely wounded at the battle of Orthes, in France, March 2, 1814, *b.* Aug. 3, 1791; 3. Sarah, *b.* Aug. 22, 1792; 4. John-George, *b.* Oct. 3, 1793; 5. Georgiana, *b.* Sept. 30, 1795; 6. Henry-Adam, *b.* Sept. 6, 1797, R. N. fell overboard the Blake, as she was sailing into Port Mahon, February 25, 1812, and was drowned; 7. Jane, *b.* Sept. 5, 1798; 8. William-Pitt, *b.* Sept. 20, 1799; 9. Frederick, *b.* Jan. 24, 1801; 10. Sussex, *b.* July 11, 1802; 11. Arthur, *b.* in Oct. 1806; 12. Louisa-Madelina, *b.* Oct. 2, 1803; 13. Charlotte, *b.* Dec. 4, 1804 and 14. Sophia-Georgiana, *b.* July 21, 1809.

Charles

Charles Lennox, 1st duke of Richmond, K. G. was a natural son of king Charles II. by Louisa de Querouelle, a French lady, who came into England in 1670, with the duchess of Orleans, the king's sister, who was by that king created baroness Petersfield, countess of Fareham, and duchess of Portsmouth; and by Louis XIV. duchess of Aubigny, in France; *b.* July 29, 1672, and *d.* May 27, 1723, having *m.* Anne, daughter of lord Brudenell, (who *d.* in the life-time of his father, Robert, earl of Cardigan,) widow of John, baron Bellasyse; and by her (who *d.* Dec. 9, 1722,) had 1. *Charles*, 2d duke; 2. Louisa, who *m.* James, 3d earl of Berkeley, and *d.* in 1715; 3. Anne, in 1723, *m.* William Anne, 2d earl of Albemarle, K. B. and had issue. He was succeeded by his son,

Charles, 2d duke, *b.* May 18, 1701; *m.* Dec. 1719, Sarah, eldest of the 2 daughters and co-heirs of William, earl Cadogan; and by her (who *d.* Aug. 25, 1751,) had, viz. 1, Georgiana-Caroline, *b.* March 20, 1723; *m.* May 1, 1744, to Henry Fox, 1st Lord Holland, only brother to Stephen, 1st earl of Ilchester; who was created a baroness of Great Britain, May 4, 1762, and *d.* July 24, 1774, leaving issue.—2. Lennox, and 3. Charles-Lennox, who *d.* infants; 4. Louisa-Margaret, *d.* May, 1728; 5. Anne, *d.* an infant; 6. Emilia, *b.* Oct. 6, 1731; *m.* Feb. 7, 1747, to James, 1st duke of Leinster, by whom she had issue; after whose death, the duchess *m.* 2dly, William Ogilvie, esq.; 7. *Charles*, 3d duke of Richmond; 8. George-Henry, *b.* Nov. 27, 1737, (who *d.* March 22, 1805,) a general in the army, and colonel of the 25th regiment of foot; *m.* in 1759, Louisa Kerr, daughter of William, 4th marquess of Lothian, by whom he had issue; 8. *Charles*, present and 4th duke; Mary-Louisa, *b.* 1760; Emily-Charlotte, *b.* 1762, *m.* Aug. 23, 1784, the hon. sir George Cranfield Berkeley, G. C. B. admiral of the white, uncle to Thomas Morton, present earl Berkeley, and has issue: his Majesty, May 8, 1807, was pleased to grant to Mary-Louisa, eldest daughter, and Emily-Charlotte, (wife of the hon. sir George Cranfield Berkley, G. C. B.) 2d daughter of lord George Lennox, deceased, the same precedency as the daughter of a duke of the united kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland;

land;—9. Georgiana, *b.* in 1765, *m.* April 1, 1789, Henry, present earl Bathurst, and has issue; 10. Margaret, *b.* Nov. 16, 1739, and *d.* Jan. 10, 1741; 11. Louisa-Augusta, *b.* Nov. 24, 1743, *m.* in Jan. 1758, to the right hon. Thomas Conolly, of Castletown, in Ireland; 12. Sarah, *b.* Feb. 14, 1745, and *m.* in 1781, the hon. George Napier, son of Francis, fifth lord Napier, and by him (who *d.* in Oct. 1803,) had issue 8 children (vide *Lord Napier*, in the *Peerage of Scotland*.) 13. Cecilia-Margaret, *d.* Nov. 21, 1769. Charles, 2d duke, deceasing Aug. 1750, was succeeded by his eldest son,

Charles, 3d duke, K. G. a field-marshal, and colonel of the royal regiment of horse-guards blue. His grace being present at the battle of Minden, Aug. 1, 1759, received the particular thanks of prince Ferdinand of Brunswick, for his distinguished conduct and intrepidity during that action; *m.* April 1, 1757, Mary, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Charles Bruce, earl of Aylesbury, by Caroline, only daughter of John, 4th duke of Argyll, (who *m.* 2dly, the right hon. Henry-Seymour Conway, brother of Francis, 1st marquess of Hertford,) and by her (who *d.* Nov. 8, 1795,) had no issue. His grace *d.* Dec. 29, 1806, without issue, and was succeeded by his nephew, *Charles*, the present and 4th duke.

Heir Apparent—CHARLES, Earl of MARCH and Earl of Darnley.

Creations—Duke of Richmond, co. York, Earl of March (a title derived from the marches in South Wales,) and Baron Settrington, English honours, Aug. 9, 1675. As also at the same time created Duke of Lennox, Earl of Darnley, and Baron Methuen of Torbolton, (Scots honours.) Duke of Aubigny in France, registered in the parliament of Paris 1777.

Motto—En la rose je fleuris. I flourish in the rose.

Arms—See Plate VI.

GEORGE-HENRY FITZROY, DUKE of GRAFTON, Earl of Euston and Arlington, Viscount Thetford and Ipswich, Baron Arlington of Arlington and Sudbury, hereditary Ranger of Whittlebury Forest, co. North-

Northampton, and hereditary Receiver-General of the Profits of the Seals in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas; Lord Lieutenant, Vice-Admiral, and Custos Rotulorum of Suffolk, and Recorder of Thetford; *born* Jan. 14, 1760; succeeded his father, Augustus-Henry, the late duke, March 14, 1811; *married*, Nov. 16, 1784, Charlotte-Maria, daughter of James, 2d earl of Waldegrave, by Maria, duchess of Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1, 1808,) had issue, 1. Maria-Anne, *b.* Nov. 3, 1785, *m.* sir William Oglander, bart. and has issue a son, *b.* June 1811; 2. Georgiana-Laura, *b.* Jan. 15, 1786; 3. Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* April 14, 1814, John-Henry Smyth, of the Heath, co. York, esq.; 4. *Henry, earl of Euston*, *b.* 1790, *m.* at Lisbon, June 20, 1812, Mary-Caroline, youngest daughter of the hon. sir George Cranfield Berkeley, G. C. B. uncle to the present earl of Berkeley; 5. Charles, *b.* Feb. 23, 1791, a major in the army, and captain in the 1st regt. of foot-guards, and 6. Isabella-Frances, *b.* May 6, 1792.

Henry Fitzroy, 1st duke of Grafton, K. G. was the 2d natural son of King Charles II. by Barbara Villiers, duchess of Cleveland; his Majesty was pleased to grant to his grace by letters patent, June 5, 1671, the prisage and butlerage on all wines imported into England, which grant was, March 26, 1806, surrendered to the crown in consideration of an annuity of 6870*l.* per annum, which annuity was to cease in failure of issue male of Henry, 1st duke of Grafton; his elder brother, *Charles Fitzroy*, was duke of Cleveland, and his younger brother, *George Fitzroy*, was created duke of Northumberland, both which titles are extinct; his grace was *b.* Sept. 28, 1663, created baron of Sudbury, viscount Ipswich, and earl of Euston, Aug. 16, 1672, and Sept. 11, 1675, duke of Grafton; in 1680, he was elected K. G. and *m.* Aug. 1, 1689, Isabella Bennet, sole heir of Henry, earl of Arlington, viscount Thetford, (by Isabella de Nassau, one of the daughters of Lewis de Nassau, lord of Beverwaert, natural son of Maurice, prince of Orange, and count de Nassau; and sister to Henry de Nassau, master of the horse to king William, father of Henry, earl of Grantham,) and by her had

Charles, his successor. His grace being at the siege o Cork, under the command of the duke of Marlborough received a wound while he was leading up a party, o which he *d.* Sept. 21, 1690, and was succeeded by hi only son,

Charles, 2d duke, K. G. became earl of Arlington i right of his mother, *b.* October 25, 1683, *m.* in 171 Henrietta, daughter of Charles, marquess of Worceste (eldest son of the duke of Beaufort,) by Rebecc daughter of sir Josiah Child, bart. and sister to Richar the 1st earl Tylney, and by her had, viz. 1. George, ea of Euston, *b.* Aug. 24, 1715, *m.* in Sept. 1741, Doroth Boyle, eldest daughter of the earl of Burlington, who d in April, 1742, without issue, and his lordship *d.* in Jul 1747; 2. Augustus, *b.* Oct. 16, 1716, *m.* Elizabeth daughter of colonel William Cosby, (who, after hi death, *m.* James Jeffreys, esq. by whom, who *d.* Aug 1786, she had issue, and *d.* Dec. 21, 1788,) and dying May 24, 1741, left issue *Augustus-Henry*, the 3d duke and Charles, created, Oct. 17, 1788, baron Southampton, (see *Baron Southampton*); 3. Charles, *b.* April 23, 1718, *d.* July 29, 1739; Caroline, *b.* April 8, 1722, *d.* June 28, 1784; *m.* in Aug. 1746, to William, 2d earl of Harrington; 4. Isabella, *b.* July 19, 1726, *d.* Nov. 10, 1782; *m.* May 29, 1746, Francis, 1st marquess of Hertford, K. G.; 5. Harriet, *b.* June 8, 1723, *d.* in Aug. 1735. Charles, 2d duke, *d.* May 6, 1757, and was succeeded by his grandson,

Augustus-Henry, 3d duke, K. G. appointed, July 12, 1765, secretary of state, and Dec. 1, 1766, first lord of the treasury, *b.* Sept. 28, 1735, *m.* 1st, Jan. 29, 1756, Anne Liddel, daughter and sole heir of Henry, lord Ravensworth, (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, March 23, 1769, who *m.* 2dly, John, earl of Upper Ossory,) and by her had issue, 1. Georgiana, *m.* the right hon. John Smyth, of the Heath, co. York, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 18, 1799,) had John-Henry, *m.* April 14, 1814, Elizabeth, daughter of George-Henry, present duke of Grafton, and other issue; 2. *George-Henry*, present duke; 3. Charles, *b.* July 14, 1764, lieutenant-general in the army, and colonel of the 48th regiment of foot,

foot, *m.* 1st, June 20, 1795, miss Mundy, daughter of Edward Miller Mundy, of Shipley, co. Derby, esq. and by her (who *d.* Aug. 9, 1797,) had issue Charles-Augustus; and 2dly, March 10, 1799, Frances Stewart, eldest daughter of Robert, earl of Londonderry, *d.* Feb. 9, 1810. His grace *m.* 2dly, June 24, 1769, Elizabeth, daughter of the late rev. sir Richard Wrottesley, bart. and had issue, 1. Henry, in holy orders, *b.* April 19, 1770, prebendary of Westminster, *m.* Oct. 2, 1800, Caroline, youngest daughter of the late admiral Pigot, and has issue; 2. Charlotte, *b.* Aug. 14, 1771; 3. Augustus, R. N. *d.* 1801; 4. Frederick, *b.* Sept. 16, 1774; *d.* 1801; 5. Elizabeth, *b.* Oct. 19, 1775, *m.* July 4, 1811, the hon. William Fitzroy, son of Charles, 1st lord Southampton; 6. Louisa, *b.* July 13, 1777, and *d.* Feb. 16, 1804; 7. Augusta, *b.* Feb. 19, 1779, *m.* Nov. 19, 1811, the rev. G. F. Favell; 8. Frances, *b.* June 1, 1780, *m.* Nov. 25, 1800, Francis-Almerick Spencer lord Churchill, son of George, duke of Marlborough, K. G. and has issue; 9. Caroline, *b.* July 15, 1781, *d.* May 28, 1803; 10. William, *b.* June 1, 1782, captain R. N.; 11. Harriet, *b.* April 8, 1784, *d.* April 14, 1804; 12. John, *b.* Sept. 24, 1785; and 13. Isabella, *b.* Nov. 17, 1786, *m.* Aug. 14, 1812, Barrington Pope Blachford, of Osborne, in the Isle of Wight, esq. and has issue.

Augustus-Henry, the 3d duke, deceasing, March 14, 1811, was succeeded by his eldest son, *George-Henry*, the present and 4th duke.

Heir-Apparent—HENRY, Earl of EUSTON, son of the present duke.

Creations—Lord Arlington, of Arlington, March 14, 1603; Earl of Arlington and Viscount Thetford, April 22, 1672; Baron of Sudbury, Viscount Ipswich, and Earl of Euston, all in the co. Suffolk, Aug. 16, 1672, and Duke of Grafton, in the county of Northampton, Sept. 11, 1675.

Motto—*Et decus et pretium recti.* The ornament and recompense of virtue.

Arms—See Plate 6.

HENRY-CHARLES SOMERSET, DUKE of BEAUFORT, Marquess of Worcester, Earl of Glamorgan, Viscount Grosmont, Baron Herbert, of Chepstow and Ragland, Baron Gower, Baron Beaufort, of Caldecot Castle, and Baron de Bottetourt (which barony his Majesty, by letters patent, June 4, 1803, was pleased to grant and confirm, with the place and precedency due and belonging to the same), K. G. and LL. D. his grace is intitled to the prisage and butlerage of all wines brought into the ports of Swansea and Chepstow, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the counties of Gloucester, Monmouth, and Brecon, and Receiver of Rents for Monmouthshire, in the Duchy of Lancaster, Constable of St. Briaval's Castle, and Warden of the Forest of Dean, *born* Dec. 22, 1766; succeeded his father, Henry, the late duke, Oct. 11, 1803; *married*, May 16, 1791, lady Charlotte-Leveson Gower, daughter of Granville-Leveson, 1st marquess of Stafford, K. G. (by lady Susan Stewart, daughter of Alexander, 7th earl of Galloway,) and has issue, 1. *Henry, Marquess of Worcester, b.* Feb. 5, 1792, *m.* July 25, 1814, Georgiana-Frederica Fitzroy, eldest daughter of the late hon. Henry Fitzroy, son of Charles, 1st lord Southampton, by Anne Wellesley, sister to the duke of Wellington, K. G. and the marquess Wellesley, K. G.; 2. Granville-Charles-Henry, *b.* Dec. 27, 1792; 3. Charlotte-Sophia, *b.* April 25, 1795; 4. Elizabeth-Susan, *b.* June 23, 1798; 5. Georgiana-Augusta, *b.* Oct. 8, 1800; 6. Edward-Henry, *b.* June 17, 1802; 7. Susan-Carolina, *b.* May 10, 1804; 8. Louisa-Elizabeth, *b.* May 10, 1806; 9. a daughter, *b.* in Aug. 1808; and 10. a daughter, *b.* Aug. 18, 1811.

Henry Beaufort, 3d duke of Somerset, great-grandson of John of Gaunt, duke of Lancaster, was beheaded for his adherence to Henry VI. 1463, being taken prisoner at the battle of Hexham. He left issue by Joan Hill, a natural son sir Charles Somerset, who was made a K. G., and created earl of Worcester, 1514. His descendant Henry, 5th earl, was created Marquess of Worcester, 1642, and his descendant Henry, 3d marquess, was created duke of Beaufort, 1682, from whom descended *Charles Noel Somerset*, 4th duke of Beaufort,

Beaufort, who succeeded his brother Henry, the 3d duke, who *d.* without issue in 1745, and whose marriage with Frances, daughter and heir of James, viscount Scudamore, was dissolved by act of parliament, in 1743, which lady, afterwards, by Charles Fitzroy Scudamore, esq. was mother to Frances, wife of Charles, the present duke of Norfolk. He *m.* May 1, 1740, Elizabeth Berkeley, in her own right baroness Bottetourt, daughter of the dowager viscountess Hereford, by John-Symes Berkeley, of Stoke Gifford, esq. only sister and heir to Norborne, baron Bottetourt, who *d.* in 1776, by whom he had issue, 1. Anne, *b.* March 11, 1740-1, *m.* Sept. 13, 1759, Charles, 7th earl of Northampton, and *d.* at Venice, May 18, 1763, leaving issue; 2. Elizabeth, *b.* March 12, 1742, and *d.* May 7, 1760; 3. *Henry*, the 5th duke; 4. Rachael, *b.* Aug. 21, 1746, who *d.* in her infancy; 5. Henrietta, *b.* April 26, 1748, *m.* April 13, 1769, to the late sir W. Williams Wynn, bart. and *d.* July 24, 1769; 6. Mary-Isabella, *b.* Aug. 1, 1756, *m.* Dec. 26, 1775, Charles, 4th duke of Rutland, by whom she had John-Henry, the present duke of Rutland, and other issue.—Charles-Noel, the 4th duke, deceasing Oct. 28, 1756, was succeeded by his son,

Henry, 5th duke, K. G. *b.* Oct. 16, 1744, *m.* April 2, 1766, Elizabeth, daughter of the hon. Edward Boscawen, admiral of the blue, eldest son of Hugh, 1st viscount Falmouth, and had issue, 1. *Henry-Charles*, the present duke; 2. Charles-Henry, governor of the Cape of Good Hope, and a lieutenant-general in the army, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of William, 2d viscount Courtenay, and has issue, of whom Elizabeth, eldest daughter, *m.* Aug. 1812, Henry-Wyndham, captain 10th regiment of dragoons; 3. Edward-Henry, *d.* young; 4. Narborne-Berkeley-Henry, *b.* May 4, 1771; 5. Elizabeth, *b.* Feb. 11, 1775, *m.* June 27, 1796, the rev. Charles Talbot, 2d son of the hon. and rev. George Talbot, and has issue; 6. Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* April 3, 1774; 7. Harriet-Isabella, *b.* July 9, 1775, *m.* July 17, 1804, major Mitchell, of the 26th regiment of foot, and has issue; 8. Robert-Edward-Henry, K. C. B. and K. T. S. *b.* Dec. 19, 1776, a major-general in the army, and lieutenant colonel

colonel of the 4th regiment of dragoons, who received July 16, 1814, the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament, for his distinguished gallantry at Orthes, Feb. 27, and the occupation of Bourdeaux, *m.* Oct. 17, 1805, Louisa, daughter of William, 2d viscount Courtenay; 9. Arthur-John-Henry, *b.* Feb. 12, 1780, captain in the 91st regiment of foot, *m.* June 23, 1808, Elizabeth-Boscawen, eldest daughter of George Evelyn, 3d viscount Falmouth, and has a son, *b.* in March 1809, and a son *b.* Aug. 28, 1813; 10. William-George-Henry, *b.* Sept. 2, 1784, captain in the 10th regiment of dragoons, *m.* June 29, 1813, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of major-general Thomas Molyneux, and niece of sir Capel Molyneux, bart.; 11. Anne-Elizabeth, *d.* Sept. 22, 1803; 12. John-Thomas-Henry, major in the army, and a captain in the 60th regt. of foot, *b.* Aug. 30, 1787, *m.* Dec. 4, 1814, Catharine Annesley, daughter of Arthur, earl of Mountnorris; 13. Fitzroy-James-Henry, K. C. B. lieutenant-colonel in the army, military secretary to the duke of Wellington, lost his right arm at the glorious victory of Waterloo, June 18, 1815, *m.* Aug. 6, 1814, Emily-Harriet, 2d daughter of the right hon. William Wellesley Pole, and niece to the duke of Wellington, K. G., &c. and the marquess of Wellesley, K. G. and has issue, a daughter, *b.* May 14, 1815. His grace deceasing Oct. 11, 1803, was succeeded by his eldest son, *Henry-Charles*, the present duke, who is the 6th duke, 7th marquess, 11th earl of Worcester, and 13th in paternal descent from John of Gaunt, duke of Lancaster, &c. 4th son of king Edward III. and father of king Henry IV.

Heir Apparent—HENRY, Marquess of WORCESTER, son of the Duke.

Creations—Baron *jure uxoris*, and by letters patent, Nov. 26, 1506; Baron de Bottetourt, Nov. 15, 1307, and since, by descent and writ of summons to parliament, July 26, 1461; Earl, Feb. 2, 1514; Marquess, Nov. 2, 1642; and Duke of Beaufort, Dec. 2, 1682.

Motto—*Mutare vel timere sperno.* I scorn to change or to fear.

Arms—See Plate 6.

AUBREY

AUBREY BEAUCLERK, DUKE of ST. ALBANS, Earl of Burford, Baron of Heddington, and Baron Vere of Hanworth, co. Middlesex, hereditary Grand Falconer of England, and hereditary Registrar of the Court of Chancery; *born* April 7, 1815, succeeded his father Aubrey, the late duke, Aug. 12, 1815.

Charles Beauclerk, 1st duke of St. Albans, was natural son of King Charles II., by Eleanor Gwyn, *b.* 1670, created Dec. 14, 1676, baron of Hedington, and earl of Burford, and, Jan. 10, 1684, advanced to the dignity of duke of St. Albans, K. G. &c. *m.* April 17, 1694, Diana de Vere, eldest daughter and co-heir of Aubrey de Vere, the last and 20th earl of Oxford, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1742,) had 9 sons, and 3 daughters, who *d. unm.* viz. 1. *Charles*, 2d duke; 2. William, *b.* May 22, 1698, *m.* Charlotte, daughter and co-heir of sir John Werden, bart. by whom (who *d.* in June 1745,) he had issue, William, who *d.* young; Charles, a colonel in the army, who *d.* in 1775, having *m.* Elizabeth Jones, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 5, 1768,) he had a son, George, *b.* Dec. 5, 1758; and Charlotte, *m.* John Drummond, esq. banker at Charing-cross, and has issue, Caroline, *m.* sir William Draper, K. B. and *d.* in 1778; 3. Vere, *b.* July 14, 1669, created, March 28, 1750, lord VERE, of Hanworth, co. Middlesex, *m.* Mary, daughter and co-heir of Thomas Chambers, of Hanworth, esq. by Mary Berkeley, sister of James, 3d earl of Berkeley, and by her ladyship (who was sister to the countess of Temple, who *d.* Jan. 21, 1783,) he had issue *Aubrey*, the 4th duke; Mary, *b.* Dec. 4, 1743, *m.* lord Charles Spencer, brother to George, duke of Marlborough, and has issue; his lordship had other children, who *d.* young; 4. Henry, *b.* Aug. 11, 1701, *m.* in Dec. 1738, Maria, sister and heir of Nevil, lord Lovelace, by whom he had a son, Henry, (who *m.* Jan. 1770, miss Drummond, who *d.* in March 1774, leaving issue,) and six daughters, and *d.* in 1761, of whom Martha, 5th daughter, *d. unm.* Feb. 8, 1815; 5. Sidney, *b.* Feb. 27, 1703, *m.* Dec. 9, 1736, Mary, daughter of Thomas Norris, of Speak, co. Lancaster, esq. and *d.* Nov. 23, 1744, leaving one son, Topham, *b.* in 1749, who *m.* in 1767, lady Diana Spencer, sister to George,

George, duke of Marlborough, (whose marriage had been previously dissolved with Frederick, 3d viscount Bolingbroke,) and *d.* in 1780, leaving issue 1 son, Charles-George, and 2 daughters: Elizabeth, *m.* April 8, 1787, George-Augustus, earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, and by her (who *d.* March 25, 1793,) had issue; and Anne (deceased), having *m.* May 23, 1794, George Talbot, in holy orders, uncle to Charles, earl Talbot; 6. George, a lieutenant-general in the army, *b.* Dec. 26, 1704, and *d.* in 1761, *m.* miss Margaret Bainbridge, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 23, 1792,) had no issue; 7. Seymour, *d.* an infant; 8. James, lord bishop of Hereford, *b.* in 1702, and *d.* Oct. 28, 1787, *unm.*; 9. Aubrey, *b.* in 1711, who was killed at Carthagena in 1740, *m.* Catharine, daughter of sir Henry Newton, knt. and by her, (who *d.* in 1755,) had no issue. His grace deceasing May 11, 1726, was succeeded by his eldest son,

Charles, 2d duke, *b.* April 6, 1696, *m.* Dec. 18, 1722, Lucy, daughter and co-heir of sir John Werden, *of* Holyport, in Berks, bart. and by her (who *d.* Nov. 2, 1752,) had issue 1 son and 1 daughter: George, 3d duke, and Diana, *b.* Oct. 20, 1725; *m.* Feb. 2, 1761, the hon. rev. Shute Barrington, lord bishop of Durham, and *d.* in 1766, without issue. His grace *d.* July 27, 1751, and was succeeded by his only son *George*, 3d duke, *b.* June 25, 1730, *m.* Oct. 23, 1752, Jane, sole daughter and heiress of sir Walter Roberts, of Glassenbury, co. Kent, bart., and by her (who *d.* Dec. 16, 1778,) had no issue. His grace *d.* Feb. 16, 1787, without issue male, and was succeeded by

Aubrey, lord *Vere*, 4th duke, (son of Vere, 3d son of Charles, 1st duke of St. Albans,) *b.* June 3, 1740, *m.* May 4, 1763, Catharine Ponsonby, daughter of William, earl of Besborough, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 3, 1789,) had issue, 1. Catharine-Elizabeth, *m.* Sept. 1, 1802, the rev. James Burgess, and *d.* July 1803;—2. *Aubrey*, 5th duke;—3. William, *b.* Dec. 18, 1766, *m.* 1st, July 21, 1791, miss Carter Thelwall, daughter of the rev. Robert-Carter Thelwall, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 19, 1797,) had no issue; and, 2dly, March 4, 1799, miss Nelthorpe, daughter of the late John Nelthorpe, of Little Grimsby-house,

house, co. Lincoln, esq.; and has William, and other issue, of whom John Nelthorpe, *d.* Aug. 1810, æt. 5; 4. Amelius, K. C. B. admiral R. N.; 5. Caroline, *m.* Feb. 10, 1797, the hon. Charles Dundas, 2d son of Thomas, lord Dundas; 6. Frederick, in holy orders, *m.* June 16, 1813, Charlotte Dillon; 7. Georgiana, *d.* Oct. 17, 1791. His grace *d.* Feb. 9, 1802, and was succeeded by his eldest son *Aubrey*, 5th duke, *b.* Aug. 21, 1765, *m.* 1st, July 9, 1788, miss Moses, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 18, 1800,) had issue, Mary, *m.* in July 1811, George-William, viscount Deerhurst, eldest son to George, earl of Coventry; and 2d, Aug. 1802, Louisa-Grace, 3d daughter of John Manners, esq. (by Louisa Tollemache, daughter of Lionel, and sister and heir presumptive to Wilbraham, present earl of Dysart,) and had issue, a still-born daughter, *b.* May 4, 1813, and *Aubrey*, present duke. His grace *d.* Aug. 12, 1815, and was succeeded by his only son, *Aubrey*, present and 6th duke.

Heir Presumptive—Lord WILLIAM BEAUCLERK, uncle to his grace.

Creations—Baron Heddington, and Earl of Burford, Dec. 27, 1676; Duke of St. Albans, Jan. 10, 1684; and Baron Vere, March 23, 1750.

Motto—*Auspicium melioris ævi*. A pledge of better times.

Arms—See Plate 6.

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK OSBORNE, DUKE of LEEDS, Marquess of Caermarthen, Earl of Danby, Baron Osborne, of Kiveton, Baron Conyers, which ancient barony he succeeded to on the death of his mother, Amelia, the late Baroness; Viscount Dumblane, co. Perth, and a Baronet, Lord Lieutenant of North Riding, co. York, Governor of the Islands of Scilly, Ranger of Richmond Forest, and Constable of Middleham Castle; succeeded his father Francis, the late duke, Jan. 31, 1799; *born* July 21, 1775; *married*, Aug. 17, 1791, Charlotte, daughter of George, 1st marquess

quess Townshend, and has issue, *Francis-C*
D'Arcy, marquess of Caermarthen, b. May
Charlotte-Mary-Anne-Georgiana, *b.* July 16, 1
lord Conyers, *b.* May 6, 1812.

His grace's ancestor, sir *Edward Osborne*, of
co. York, created a bart. July 13, 1620, wa
of sir Hewit Osborne, knt. and grand-son of sir
Osborne, lord mayor of London, 1558, temp. Q
zabeth.—Sir Edward, *m.* Anne, daughter of
Walmsley, esq. by Eleanor, daughter of John
(by Elizabeth, daughter of John Neville, lord
and was succeeded by his son,

Sir *Thomas Osborne*, 1st duke of Leeds, K
high treasurer of England; his grace was creat
of Scotland, July 19, 1673, by the title of viscou
blane, co. Perth, and on the 15th August fol
peer of England, by the titles of baron Osborn
verton, and viscount Latimer, of Danby, by hi
being descended from Elizabeth Latimer, c
John, lord Latimer, June 27, 1674; he was fa
vanced to the dignity of earl of Danby, in 167
impeached, but afterwards concurring in the re
he was created, 1689, marquess of Caermart
1694, duke of Leeds; his grace *m.* Bridget, da
Montague Bertie, 3d earl of Lindsey, and h
3 sons and 6 daughters; the youngest son, *Pereg*
ceeded as 2d duke; he was called up to the
peers, during his father's life-time, March 9,
baron Osborne, of Kiverton; he *m.* Bridget, on
ter and heir of sir Thomas Hyde, bart. and hac
Henry, *d.* 1711; 2. *Peregrine*, 3d duke; 3. Br
the rev. Mr. Williams; 4. Mary, *m.* 1st, Henry
of Beaufort, and, 2dly, 1751, John, 4th earl of D
His grace *d.* 1729, and was succeeded by his s

Peregrine-Hyde, 3d duke, admiral R. N.; *m.*
zabeth Harley, daughter to Robert, earl of Ox
by her (who *d.* Nov. 20, 1713,) he had *Thoma*
cessor: by his 2d wife, Anne, daughter of Ch
6th duke of Somerset (who *d.* Nov. 27, 1722,)
son, who *d.* young: in April, 1725, he *m.* 3dly
daughter and co-heiress of Roger Hele, esq. by

had no issue; and who afterwards *m.* Charles, 2d earl of Portmore, and *d.* Nov. 20, 1794.

Thomas, 4th duke, K. G. succeeded his father, May 9, 1731, *b.* Nov. 6, 1713; *m.* June 26, 1740, Mary, 2d daughter and co-heir of Francis, earl of Godolphin, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 3, 1764,) had issue a son, who d. an infant; Harriet, *d.* young; Thomas, *b.* 1747, and *d.* Aug. 15, 1761, and

Francis-Godolphin, 5th duke, *b.* Jan. 29, 1751, who was summoned to parliament by writ, dated May 15, 1776, by the title of baron Osborne, of Kiveton, during the lifetime of his father, and succeeded him as duke of Leeds, March 23, 1789, *m.* 1st, Nov. 29, 1773, Amelia D'Arcy, only surviving daughter, and sole heir of Robert, 4th and last earl of Holdernesse, (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in May, 1779, and *re-m.* with John Byron, esq.) by whom he had, 1. *George-William-Frederick*, the present duke, who, on the death of his mother, Jan. 26, 1784, succeeded to the ancient barony of Conyers; 2. Mary-Henrietta-Juliana, *b.* Sept. 6, 1776, *m.* Aug. 1801, Thomas, present earl of Chichester; 3. Francis-Godolphin, *b.* Oct. 11, 1777; *m.* March 31, 1800, Elizabeth-Charlotte Eden, daughter of William, lord Auckland, and has issue a son, *b.* July, 1802. His grace *m.* 2dly, Oct. 11, 1788, Catharine, daughter of Thomas Anguish, esq. late a master in chancery, and by her had Sidney-Godolphin, *b.* Dec. 16, 1789, and Catharine-Anne-Sarah; and his grace dying Jan. 31, 1799, was succeeded by his eldest son, *George-William-Frederick*, the present and 6th duke.

Heir Apparent—FRANCIS-GODOLPHIN-D'ARCY, Marquess of Caermarthen, his grace's son.

Creations—Baron Conyers, 1506, by writ, Baronet, July 13, 1620; Viscount Dumblane, in Scotland, July 19, 1673; Baron Osborne, of Kiveton, and Viscount Latimer, Aug. 15, 1673; Earl of Danby, June 27, 1674; Marquess of Caermarthen, April 20, 1689; and Duke of Leeds, May 4, 1694.

Motto—Pax in bello. Peace in war.

Arms—See Plate 6.

JOHN RUSSELL, Duke and Earl of BEDFORD, Marquess of Tavistock, Baron Russell of Cheynies, co. Bucks, Baron Russell of Thornhaugh, and Baron Howland of Streatham, co. Surrey: succeeded his brother Francis, the late duke, May 2, 1802; *born* July 6, 1766; *married*, 1st, at Brussels, March 21, 1786, Georgiana Elizabeth, 2d daughter of George, 4th viscount Torrington, (who *d.* Oct. 11, 1801,) leaving issue, *Francis marquess of Tavistock*, *b.* May 13, 1788, *m.* Aug. 8, 1809, Anna-Maria Stanhope, daughter of Charles, earl of Harrington, and has a son, *b.* June 30, 1809; George-William, *b.* May 8, 1790; and John, *b.* Aug. 19, 1792. His grace *m.* 2dly, June 23, 1803, Georgiana Gordon, daughter of Alexander, duke of Gordon, K. T. and has William, *b.* May 14, 1804; Edward, *b.* April 24, 1805; Charles-James-Fox, *b.* Feb. 10, 1807; Alexander, *b.* Oct. 23, 1808; a daughter, *b.* June 23, 1810; a daughter, *b.* July 8, 1812; and a son, *b.* Oct. 6, 1813, which lived but a few hours.

This family have been of long standing, co. Dorset. John *Russell* was constable of Corfe Castle in the 51st of Henry III. Ralph, his heir, *m.* Isabel, daughter and co-heir to James de Newmarch, one of the barons of the realm; his son and successor, William Russell, 1284, obtained a charter for a market at his manor of Kingston or Kingston-Russell, co. Dorset. From him descended

John Russell, 1st *earl of Bedford*, March 9, 1539, was created a baron of the realm by the title of lord Russell, baron of Cheynies, co. Bucks, and on the 19th of January, 1549, was advanced to the dignity of earl of Bedford, having in 1542 been appointed high steward of the university of Oxford. His lordship having visited most of the foreign courts of Europe, returned one of the most accomplished gentlemen and first scholar of his time. In 1498, Philip, archduke of Austria accompanied by the archduchess, and a numerous suite, for the purpose of taking possession of the kingdom of Castile, was compelled, by stress of weather, to put into the harbour of Weymouth; upon this occasion he was so highly entertained with the company and conversation of Mr. Russell, (who had been introduced

t

to him by sir Thomas Trenchard, his relative) that the archduke insisted on his accompanying him to Windsor, where the court then was. On his arrival, Mr. Russell was introduced to king Henry VII. who finding his accomplishments, both natural and acquired, of too great value to remain in obscurity, retained him at court after Philip's departure, and appointed him gentleman of the privy chamber; which office he held during the remainder of the king's reign, of whose favour he enjoyed a large share. On the accession of Henry VIII. he was continued gentleman usher of the privy chamber; in the 14th of that reign, he was knighted by the earl of Surrey, admiral of the fleet, in reward for signal services performed by him at the siege of Morlaix. Such an entire confidence did the king repose in him, that he employed him in several negotiations of the utmost importance, with the emperor, Charles V. Francis I. king of France, the Pope, and the duke of Lorraine; he was present at the celebrated battle of Pavia, 1525, when Francis I. was taken prisoner by Charles, duke of Bourbon, who had joined the Imperialists; and, lastly, the king, as a testimony of his gratitude and esteem for his distinguished services, was pleased to advance him to the dignity of the peerage as above; and, that he might better support the honour he had conferred upon him, that monarch took the earliest opportunity to augment his fortune, and in 1540, upon the dissolution of the religious houses, obtained a grant to himself, and Anne, his wife, and their heirs, of the whole site and circuit of the rich abbey of Tavistock, in Devonshire; also of the borough and town of Tavistock, and of the manors of Hundewyke, Morewell, and Morewelham, Milton-Abbot, alias Meltonlegh, Lamerton, Hole, Brentorr, Wyke-Dabernon, Peterstavye, Ottrew, alias Otterye, Whitehurch, and Newton; with the hundred of Hundewyke, otherwise called the hundred of Tavistock. He had, likewise, divers other lands given him, in the counties of Devon, Somerset, and Bedford; the earl *d.* March 14, 1558, and was buried at Cheynies, in Bucks, an estate he possessed in right of his wife, Anne, daughter and sole heir to sir

Guy Sapcot, knt. widow of sir John Broughton, of Tu
dington, co. Bedford, knt. He was succeeded by h
son,

Francis, 2d earl, K. G. *b.* in 1528, *m.* Margaret S
John, daughter to sir John St. John, knt. and sister
Oliver, 1st lord St. John, of Bletso, and by her ha
issue 4 sons, viz. 1. Edward, *d.* without issue, having
Jane-Sibilla, daughter of sir Richard Morrison, and w
summoned to parliament during the life-time of his fathe
2. John, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir Anthony Cook,
Giddea Hall, co. Essex, knt. and relict of sir Thom
Hobby, of Bisham, co. Berks, knt. *d.* before his fathe
and had issue Francis, *d.* an infant; Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
and Anne, *m.* Henry Somerset, the 1st marquess of Wo
cester; 3. Francis, who was killed in an accidenta
skirmish on the borders of Scotland, in 1585, one da
previous to his father's death, *m.* Julian, daughter an
co-heir to sir John Foster, knt. lord warden of the middl
marches, and by her had *Edward*, 3d earl; 4. sir Wi
liam Russell, baron *Russell*, of *Thornhaugh*, *m.* Eliza
beth, daughter of Henry Long, of Shengay, co. Cam
bridge, esq. and had issue *Francis*, the 4th earl; of th
daughters, Anne, *m.* Ambrose Dudley, earl of Warwick
and *d.* 1603; Elizabeth, *m.* William Bourchier, earl o
Bath; and Margaret, *m.* the celebrated George Clifford
3d earl of Cumberland, the hero of the reign of queen
Elizabeth, by whom she had a daughter, Anne, *m.* 1st,
Richard, 3d earl of Dorset; and, 2dly, Philip, 4th earl
of Pembroke and Montgomery. Francis, 2d earl, *d.* in
1585, at Russell House in the Strand, and was buried
at Cheynies, co. Bucks; he was succeeded by his
grandson,

Edward, 3d earl, *m.* Lucy, sister and co-heir to John,
lord Harrington, of Exton, sister and co-heir of John,
2d lord Harrington, and *d.* in 1627, without issue, was
succeeded by

Francis, 4th earl (grandson of the 2d earl by his 4th
son, sir William Russell, *baron* of *Thornhaugh*.) This
earl, in 1630, was the principal undertaker of that great
and expensive work of draining the fens, called the
Great Level, and since the *Bedford Level*, which extend
into

into the counties of Northampton, Cambridge, Huntingdon, Norfolk, and Lincoln, *m.* Catharine, daughter and co-heir to Giles Brydges, 3d lord Chandos, and had issue, *William*, 5th earl and 1st duke; Francis, governor of Barbadoes, *d. unm.*; John, colonel of the 1st regt. of foot-guards, *d.* in 1681; and Edward, *m.* Penelope, daughter to sir Moses Hill, of Hillsborough, in Ireland, (ancestor to the present marquess of Downshire,) widow to sir William Brooke, K. B. and had issue 5 sons and 2 daughters; *Edward*, 2d of these sons, was gentleman of the bed-chamber to the duke of York, but, on the beheading of his cousin-german, the virtuous lord William Russell, he retired from court; and, after the accession of James II. being disgusted with his conduct, exerted himself to the utmost in promoting the revolution. Upon the advancement of the prince of Orange to the throne, he was made one of the privy council; and, in 1690, was appointed admiral of the blue, advanced to the command of the navy, and appointed first lord of the admiralty; on the 19th of May, 1692, he gave a signal defeat to the French fleet, commanded by Monsieur de Tourville, at *La Hogue*, and, in the pursuit, (besides 6 considerable ships burnt by vice-admiral Delaval) destroyed 13 of their men of war, and several transports. In 1695, by his diligence, prevented the intended invasion of James II. who lay with a French army ready to embark near Dieppe; for these, and other gallant services, he was, May 7, 1697, created baron *Shingey*, co. Cambridge, viscount *Barfleur*, in the duchy of Normandy, and earl of *Orford*, in Norfolk. In May, 1701, he was impeached by the house of commons; his trial commenced June 23, when he was unanimously acquitted of the articles exhibited against him; his lordship *d.* without issue, Nov. 26, 1727, leaving his fine house, in Covent-garden, to lord Archer; and his seat, at Chippenham, co. Cambridge, to lady Tipping, his niece. Francis, 4th earl, *d.* May 9, 1641, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

William, 5th earl and 1st *duke of Bedford*, K. G. *b.* 1614; May 11, 1669, he was created marquess of Tavistock, and duke of Bedford; *m.* Anne, daughter and sole

sole heir of Robert Carr, earl of Somerset, by his tod
celebrated countess Frances Howard, the divorced wife
of Essex, and had issue 7 sons, and 3 daughters: of the
sons, William, on the death of his eldest brother, be
came lord William Russell, who, July 21, 1683, (during
the lifetime of his father) was unjustly beheaded in Lin
coln's-inn-fields, for being concerned, as was pretended
(but never proved) in a conspiracy against the king and
government; but so contrary to every principle of jus
tice was this proceeding held, that, in 1688, an act o
parliament passed, annulling his lordship's attainder; h
m. Rachael, daughter and co-heir to Thomas Wriothes
ley, earl of Southampton, and relict of Francis, eldes
son to Richard, earl of Carberry, and by her (who d
Sept. 29, 1723,) had issue *Wriothesley*, 2d duke; Rachae
m. William, 2d duke of Devonshire; and Catharine, *m*
John, 2d duke of Rutland. His grace *d.* Sept. 7, 170
and was succeeded by his grandson,

Wriothesley, 2d duke, and 1st baron Howland, o
Streatham, co. Surrey, K. G. *b.* in 1689, *m.* Elizabeth
daughter and sole heir to John Howland, of Streatham
esq. one of the greatest fortunes of that period. Soo
after the marriage, it was thought proper to create hir
baron *Howland*, of Streatham; and by her (who *d.* Jun
29, 1724,) had issue, 1. Rachael, *m.* 1st, Scroop, 1st duk
of Bridgewater, and by him had Louisa, *m.* Granville
the 1st marquess of Stafford, K. G.; and, 2dly, to si
George Lyttelton, K. B. brother to George, lord Lyt
telton; 2. Elizabeth, *m.* William, 3d earl of Essex; 3
William, *d.* young; 4. *Wriothesley*, 3d duke; 5. *John*
4th duke. His grace *d.* May, 1711, and was succeeded
by his eldest son,

Wriothesley, 3d duke, *b.* in 1708, *m.* April, 1725, Anne
daughter to Scroop, 1st duke of Bridgewater, by Eliza
beth Churchill, 3d daughter and co-heir to John, duke
of Marlborough, but by her (who *m.* 2dly, William, 3d
earl of Jersey,) had no issue. His grace *d.* Oct. 23
1732, and was succeeded by his surviving brother,

John, 4th duke, K. G. lord lieutenant and governor o
Ireland, keeper of the privy seal, and, Sept. 4, 1762
was appointed minister plenipotentiary to the court o
Versailles

Versailles, and, on Nov. 3, following, signed, at Fontainbleau, the preliminary articles of peace with France and Spain; and Feb. 10, 1763, subscribed the ratification of a definitive treaty of peace between the belligerent powers of Great Britain, France, Spain, and Portugal; *b.* Sept. 30, 1710, *m.* 1st, Oct. 11, 1731, Diana Spencer, youngest daughter to Charles, earl of Sunderland, by Anne, daughter of John, duke of Marlborough, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 27, 1735,) had a son, *d.* an infant. His grace *m.* 2dly, in April, 1737, Gertrude, eldest daughter to John, 1st earl Gower, grandfather to the present marquess of Stafford, and by her had issue, *Francis*, marquess of Tavistock, *b.* 1739, who, to the great regret of his noble family and the whole nation, lost his life by a fall from his horse in hunting, March 22, 1767. The marquess *m.* in 1764, Elizabeth Keppel, daughter to William, 2d earl of Albemarle, and by her (who *d.* in Oct. 1768,) had *Francis*, 5th duke; *John*, 6th duke; William, *b.* Aug. 20, 1767, *m.* July 11, 1789, Charlotte Villiers, daughter to George, the 4th earl of Jersey, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 31, 1808,) had Gertrude-Frances, *b.* Nov. 25, 1791; Francis, *b.* March 7, 1793; George, *b.* April 7, 1795; John, *b.* July 11, 1796. His grace *d.* Jan. 14, 1771, and was succeeded by his grandson,

Francis, 5th duke, *b.* July 22, 1765, who dying universally regretted, *unm.* March 2, 1802, was succeeded by his next brother,

John, present and 6th duke, and 10th earl.

Heir Apparent—FRANCIS, Marquess of TAVISTOCK, son of the present duke.

Creations—Baron Russell, March 9, 1539, of Thornhaugh, co. Northampton, July 21, 1603; Baron Howland, of Streatham, co. Surrey, June 13, 1693; Earl of Bedford, Jan. 19, 1550; Marquess of Tavistock and Duke of Bedford, May 11, 1694.

Motto—Che sara sara. What will be, will be.

Arms—See Plate 6.

WILLIAM-SPENCER CAVENDISH, DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE, Marquess of Hartington, Earl of Devonshire, Baron Cavendish of Hardwick, Lord Lieutenant and high steward co. Derby, LL. D.; *born* May 2 1790; succeeded his father William, the late duke, Ju 29, 1811.

This illustrious family derive their descent from Robert de Gernon, a soldier of great eminence, who attended William the Conqueror in his invasion of England; and, in reward of his services, had grants of several lordships. From him descended Matthew de Gernon, who *m.* Hodierna, daughter and co-heir of sir William Sackville, knt. ancestor to the *dukes* of *Dorset* and the *viscounts Sackville*. William de Gernon, who *d.* 4 of Henry III. left issue, by Eleanor, his wife, sir Ralph de Gernon, knt. whose grandson left two daughters, co-heirs; and Geoffrey, from whom the noble family *Cavendish* descend. This *Geoffrey* is styled of the Pea in Derbyshire, and was succeeded by Roger, his s and heir, of Grimston-hall, in Suffolk, and *d.* in 131 having *m.* the daughter and heir of John Potton, lord Cavendish, by whom he left issue, John, Roger, Stephe and Richard, who all assumed the name of *Cavendish* from Roger, 2d son, descended Thomas Cavendish, w *m.* Mary, daughter of Thomas, lord Wentworth, of N tlested, father of sir Thomas Cavendish, the celebrat navigator, who was the third person, and the seco Englishman, who sailed round the globe, 1586; Stephe 3d son of Roger de Gernon, was one of the represen tives in parliament for London, 31st Edward III. sh riff, in the 34th of the same reign, and lord mayor of t city of London. Sir John *Cavendish*, who obtained t lordship of *Cavendish Overhall*, by his *m.* with Alic daughter and sole heir of John de Odyngsells, chi justice of the King's Bench, 1366, 1373, 1377, who w beheaded by some rebels in an insurrection 1582, t father of sir *William Cavendish*, of Chatsworth. This John Cavendish, in 1365, was constituted chief just of the King's Bench, which patent was renewed in t next reign, and June 26, 1377, he had a grant of 1 marks per annum; in 1380 he was elected chancellor

the university of Cambridge; and the following year, was commissioned with Robert de Hales, treasurer of England, to suppress an insurrection raised in the city of York; in which year, the mob being induced to rise in several parts of the kingdom, and particularly in Suffolk, a body of 50,000 made it their triumph to plunder and murder the lawyers, and were the more incensed against the lord chief justice Cavendish, for that his son, John Cavendish, had killed Wat Tyler, in Smithfield. They dragged this venerable judge, with sir John, of Cambridge, prior of Bury, into the market-place of that town, and there beheaded them. Andrew Cavendish, his eldest son, was elected for the county of Suffolk, 1376, and attending 41 days in parliament, with the other knight, had 16l. 8s. for their expenses; 1384, he was sheriff of the counties of Norfolk and Suffolk, and dying 18th of Richard II. 1396, seised of the manor of Cavendish Overhall, was buried in the abbey, called the New Abbey, (where the victualling office now stands.) *William Cavendish*, 2d son of sir William Cavendish, of Chatsworth, knt. being a person of great merit, and possessing a vast estate, was, by James I. created baron *Cavendish of Hardwick;* and, Aug. 7, 1618, was advanced to the dignity of earl of Devonshire; his lordship was highly instrumental in rearing the English colonies in America, particularly those of Virginia, and the Bermuda Islands, one of the eight divisions of the large island being still known by the name of *Cavendish*; *m.* 1st, Anne, daughter and co-heir of Henry Kighley, of Kighley, co. York, esq. and had issue, 1. *William*, 2d earl; 2. Gilbert, *d.* young; 3. James, *d.* an infant; 4. Frances, *m.* sir William Maynard, created afterwards lord Maynard; and 2dly, Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Boughton, of Causton, co. Warwick, esq. by whom she had issue, sir John Cavendish, K. B. at the creation of Charles, prince of Wales, Nov. 3, 1616. The earl *d.* March 3, 1625, and was succeeded by his son *William*, 2d earl, who *d.* at his house near Bishopsgate, London, (where Devonshire Square is now built,) June 20, 1628, and was succeeded by *William*, 3d earl, who was, Nov. 25, 1684, succeeded by

William,

William, 4th earl and 1st duke of Devonshire, K. G. lord steward of the household, &c.; May 12, 1694, he was, by king William and queen Mary, created marquess of Hartington and duke of Devonshire; the preamble to his patent says, "that the king and queen could do no less for one who, in a corrupted age, and sinking into the basest flattery, had constantly retained the manners of the ancients, and would never suffer himself to be moved either by the insinuations or the threats of a deceitful court: but equally despising both, like a true assertor of liberty, stood always for the laws." He *married* Mary, 2d daughter of James Butler, duke of Ormond, and by her (who *d.* in 1710,) had *William*, 2d duke; Henry; and James, *m.* Anne, daughter of Elihu Yale, esq. governor of Fort St. George, Madras, and dying Aug. 18, 1707, was succeeded by his son,

William, 2d duke, K. G. lord steward of the household, *m.* Rachael Russell, daughter of the virtuous lord William Russell, sister to Wriothesley, duke of Bedford, and had *William*, 3d duke; and Elizabeth, *m.* sir William Lowther, of Holker-hall, co. Lancaster, bart. His grace *d.* 1729, and was succeeded by his son,

William, 3d duke, K. G. *b.* 1698, lord steward of the household, 1729, *m.* March 27, 1718, Mary, daughter and sole heir of John Hoskins, esq. co. Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* May 8, 1777,) had 4 sons and 3 daughters, viz. 1. *William*, 4th duke; 2. George-Augustus, *b.* April 8, 1720, and *d. unm.* May 2, 1794; 3. Frederick, *b.* Aug. 1729, a field-marshal of his Majesty's forces, and colonel of the 34th regiment of foot, *d.* Oct. 21, 1803, *unm.* 4. John, *b.* Oct. 22, 1732, *d. unm.* Dec. 19, 1796; 5. Caroline, *b.* May 22, 1719, *m.* June, 1739, William, the 2d earl of Besborough, and *d.* Jan. 20, 1760, leaving issue; 6. Elizabeth, *b.* April 24, 1728, *m.* Sept. 1743, the right hon. John Ponsonby, speaker of the house of commons in Ireland, next brother of William, 2d earl of Besborough, by whom she had issue William Brabazon, created BARON PONSONBY, of Imokilly, March 13, 1806, and the right hon. George Ponsonby, late lord chancellor of Ireland, and 7. Rachael, *b.* June 7, 1727, *m.* May 12, 1748, Horatio, lord Walpole, 1st earl of Orford, and *d.* in 1788.

1788. His grace dying Dec. 5, 1755, was succeeded by his eldest son,

William Cavendish, 4th duke of Devonshire, K. G. *b.* in 1720, and June 13, 1751, was called up to the house of peers, during the life-time of his father, as baron Cavendish, of Hardwick: in 1755, appointed lord lieutenant of Ireland: in 1756, first commissioner of the treasury; and, in 1757, lord chamberlain of the household. His grace *m.* March 28, 1748, Charlotte, daughter and sole heir of Richard, earl of Burlington and Cork, (who *d.* Dec. 8, 1754,) leaving issue, 1. *William*, 5th duke; 2. Dorothy, *b.* Aug. 17, 1750; and *d.* June 3, 1794, having *m.* Nov. 8, 1776, William, the 3d duke of Portland; 3. Richard, *b.* Jan. 19, 1752, *d.* Sept. 12, 1781, *unm.*; 4. George-Augustus-Henry, *b.* March 31, 1754, *m.* Feb. 27, 1782, lady Elizabeth Compton, daughter of Charles, 7th earl of Northampton, (by Anne Somerset, eldest daughter of Charles Noel, 4th duke of Beaufort, by Elisabeth Berkeley, daughter of the viscountess dowager Hereford, and afterwards baroness Bottetourt, in her own right,) by whom he has issue, 1. William, *b.* Jan. 10, 1783, *m.* July 25, 1807, Louisa O'Callaghan, eldest daughter of Cornelius, 1st lord Lismore, (by Frances, daughter of the right honourable John Ponsonby, brother of William, earl of Besborough,) *d.* in consequence of a fall from his horse, Jan. 14, 1812, leaving, besides other issue, a posthumous son, Richard, *b.* July 1812; 2. George-Henry-Compton, *b.* Oct. 14, 1784, M. P. for Aylesbury, a major in the 7th regiment of dragoons, who was unfortunately drowned off the Manacle Rocks, near Falmouth, in Jan. 1809; 3. Elizabeth-Dorothy, *b.* June 12, 1786, *d.* Sept. 17, 1786; 4. Anne, *b.* Nov. 11, 1787; 5. Elizabeth, *b.* March 13, 1792; *d.* May 26, 1794; 6. Henry-Frederick, *b.* Nov. 5, 1789, *m.* Oct. 24, 1811, Sarah, youngest daughter of William-Augustus Fawkener, esq. late one of the clerks of his Majesty's privy council, and has issue a daughter, *b.* Aug. 12, 1812; 7. Charles-Compton, *b.* Aug. 28, 1793, *m.* June 18, 1814, Catharine-Susan Gordon, eldest daughter of George, earl of Aboyne; 8. Mary-Louisa, *b.* March 6, 1795, *d.* June 7, 1795; 9. Caroline, *b.* April 5, 1797; 10. a

10. a daughter, *b.* April 23, 1803. His grace *d.* Oct. 2, 1764, and was succeeded by his son,

William, 5th duke, K. G. *b.* Dec. 14, 1748, *m.* 1st, June 5, 1774, Georgiana Spencer, daughter of John, the 1st earl Spencer, and by her (who *d.* March 30, 1806,) had issue, 1. Georgiana, *b.* July 12, 1783, *m.* George, viscount Morpeth, eldest son of Frederick, earl of Carlisle, K. G. and has issue; 2. Henrietta, *b.* Aug. 12, 1785, *m.* Dec. 24, 1809, Granville Levison Gower, Viscount Granville, son of Granville, 1st marquess of Stafford, K. G.; and 3. *William-Spencer*, the present duke. His grace *m.* 2dly, Oct. 19, 1809, lady Elizabeth Foster, 2d daughter of Frederick-Augustus Hervey, 4th earl of Bristol, and bishop of Derry, relict of John-Thomas Foster, esq. nephew of the right hon. Anthony Foster, lord chief baron of the exchequer in Ireland, (father of the right hon. John Foster). His grace *d.* July 29, 1811, and was succeeded by his only son, *William-Spencer*, the present and 6th duke.

Heir-Presumptive—Lord George-Augustus-Henry Cavendish, uncle to his grace.

Creations—Baron Cavendish, May 4, 1605; again by writ of summons, June 13, 1751; Earl of Devonshire, Aug. 7, 1681; Marquess of Hartington, and Duke of Devonshire, May 12, 1694.

Motto—Cavendo tutus. Secure by caution.

Arms—See plate 7.

GEORGE SPENCER, DUKE of MARLBOROUGH, Marquess of Blandford, Earl of Sunderland and Marlborough, Baron Spencer of Wormleighton, Baron Churchhill, of Sandridge, and K. G. Lord Lieutenant co. Oxford, Ranger of Whichwood Forest, High Steward of Oxford and Woodstock, Governor of the Charter House, and senior brother of the Trinity House, L. L. D. and F.R.S.; *born* Jan. 26, 1738-9; succeeded his father, Charles, the late duke, Nov. 20, 1758; *married*, Aug. 22, 1762, Caroline, only daughter of John, 4th duke of Bedford, (by Gertrude, eldest daughter of John-Levison

Leveson Gower, earl Gower,) and by her (who *d.* Nov. 26, 1811,) had issue, Caroline, *b.* Oct. 27, 1763, *m.* March 10, 1792, Henry, viscount Clifden, in the Peerage of Ireland, (now lord Mendip in the Peerage of England,) by whom (who *d.* Nov. 23, 1813,) she has issue, 1. Elizabeth, *b.* Dec. 20, 1764, *m.* Feb. 6, 1790, her cousin, John Spencer, esq. son of lord Charles Spencer, and by him (who *d.* Dec. 11, 1812,) she had issue; 2. *George, marquess of Blandford*, summoned to the house of peers as baron Spencer, *m.* Sept. 15, 1791, (*see* Baron SPENCER, of Wormleighton); 3. Charlotte, *b.* Oct. 19, 1769, *m.* April 16, 1797, the rev. Edward Nares, son of the late judge Nares, and *d.* Jan. 10, 1802, leaving issue; 4. Henry-John, *b.* Dec. 20, 1770, *d.* at Berlin, July 3, 1795; 5. Anne, *b.* Nov. 5, 1773, *m.* Dec. 10, 1796, Cropley Ashley, the present earl of Shaftesbury; 6. Francis-Almeric, created July 18, 1815, *baron Churchill*, (see *Baron Churchill*) *m.* Nov. 25, 1800, Frances, 5th daughter of Augustus, 3d duke of Grafton; 7. Amelia-Sophia, *b.* Sept. 8, 1785, *m.* Sept. 22, 1812, Henry Pythches Boyce, esq.

Sir *John Spencer*, ancestor of the duke of Marlborough, received the honour of knighthood from queen Elizabeth, *m.* Mary, daughter and sole heir of sir Robert Cateline, knt. lord chief justice of England, and had issue, *Robert Spencer*, who was also knighted by the same queen, and was created, 1603, *baron Spencer*, of Wormleighton, co. Warwick; his descendant, Henry, lord Spencer, of Wormleighton, was created 1643, earl of *Sunderland*, from whom descended Charles, 3d earl of Sunderland, *m.* Anne Churchill, 2d daughter and co-heir of John Churchill, the celebrated duke of Marlborough, and had issue, *Robert*, 4th earl, who *d. unm.*; and *Charles*, who succeeded his brother as 5th earl, 1729, and in 1733, on the death of his aunt *Henrietta*, in her own right duchess of Marlborough, succeeded to the dukedom, as son and heir of Anne, 2d daughter and co-heir of John, duke of Marlborough.

John Churchill, the 1st and celebrated duke of Marlborough, was 2d son of sir Winstone Churchill, knt. of Wotton, Wilts. At a very early period of life he entered

the army, and accompanying the duke of Monmouth, captain in his own regiment, into France and the Neth lands, made several campaigns under the greatest gener of those times, viz. Turenne, Condé, and Luxemburgh 1702, he commanded the army in Flanders, where took several important places; in 1704, he marched the Danube, routed the French and Bavarian force Schellenberg, and afterwards gave them a total de at Hochstet, and was made a prince of the sacred Ro Empire; and, on his return to England, had the hou and manor of Woodstock voted to him, and the n year settled by act of parliament with 5000l. per ann out of the revenue of the post-office to him and heirs; *m.* Sarah, daughter and co-heir of Richard J nings, esq. by whom he had 1 son and 4 daughters, John, *b.* in 1690, who *d.* in 1703; Henrietta, *m.* Fran earl of Godolphin, and became duchess of Marlboro on the decease of her father, but *d.* in 1733; Anne Charles, earl of Sunderland, who *d.* April 19, 1722, whom she had *Robert* and *Charles*, successive earl Sunderland, and *John*, grandfather of the present Spencer; Elizabeth, *m.* Scroop, the 1st duke of Bri water, and *d.* March 22, 1714; Mary, *m.* John, duke Montagu, by whom she had 2 daughters, viz. Isabe *m.* 1st, William, 2d duke of Manchester, by whom had no issue; and, 2dly, Edward, earl Beaulieu, K (who *d.* in Nov. 1802, when the title became extin and Mary, *m.* George, earl of Cardigan, created af wards duke of Montagu, who had no male issue, by whom she had the late duchess of Montagu wh in 1775. His grace, among many other honours confe on his distinguished merit, was created baron Churc earl of Marlborough, marquess of Blandford, and d of Marlborough, with remainder to the heirs male of daughters, (his only son John, having *d.* in 1703). titles consequently devolved on *Charles*, earl of Sun land, as eldest surviving grandson of John, duke Marlborough, *b.* Nov. 22, 1706, and succeeded his ther Robert (who *d. unm.* at Paris, Nov. 27, 1729,) as earl of Sunderland; and on the death of his moth eldest sister, Henrietta-Godolphin, duchess of M boro

borough, daughter of John, the great duke of Marlborough, Oct. 24, 1733, without issue male, the titles of duke of Marlborough, &c. devolved on him as son to the duchess's next sister, *Anne*, who had *m.* the 3d earl of Sunderland.

Charles, 2d duke, was, July 25, 1758, appointed commander-in-chief of all the British forces serving on the Lower Rhine; *m.* May 23, 1732, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas, lord Trevor, by whom (who *d.* Oct. 7, 1761,) he had issue, 1. Diana, *b.* March 24, 1734; *m.* Sept. 9, 1757, Frederick, 3d viscount Bolingbroke, (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, in 1768,) having had issue; and 2 days after *re-m.* the hon. Topham Beauclerk, only son of lord Sidney Beauclerk, by whom she was left a widow, March 11, 1780, and by her (who *d.* in Aug. 1808,) had issue, Charles-George Beauclerk, *m.* April 29, 1799, Charlotte, daughter of William Ogilvie, esq. (by Amelia-Mary, duchess dowager of Leinster;) and their youngest daughter *m.* in 1787, George, present earl of Pembroke, and *d.* in 1793, leaving issue; 2. Elizabeth, *b.* Dec. 29, 1737, *m.* to Henry, 10th earl of Pembroke, March 13, 1756, and had issue, George, the present earl; 3. Charles, *b.* March 31, 1740, *m.* Oct. 2, 1762, Mary, only daughter of lord Vere, sister to the 4th duke of St. Albans, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 13, 1812,) had issue, John, *b.* Dec. 21, 1767, *m.* Feb. 5, 1790, Elizabeth, daughter of George, present duke of Marlborough; and William-Robert, author of a classical collection of poems; 4. Robert, *b.* May 3, 1747, *m.* Oct. 2, 1811, Henrietta, only daughter of sir Everard Fawkner, knt. and relict of the hon. Edward Bouverie, son of Jacob, 1st viscount Folkstone. His grace deceasing at Munster, in Germany, Oct. 20, 1758, was succeeded by his eldest son, *George*, the present and 3d duke.

Heir Apparent—George, Marquess of Blandford, and Baron Spencer, of Wormleighton, the duke's eldest son.

Creations—Baron Churchill, May 14, 1685; Baron Spencer, July 21, 1603; Earl of Marlborough, co. Wilts, April 9, 1689; Earl of Sunderland, June 8, 1643; and Mar-

quess of Blandford, co. Dorset, and Duke of Mar
borough, Dec. 14, 1702.

Motto—*Dieu defend le droit*. God defends the right

Arms—See Plate 7.

JOHN-HENRY MANNERS, Duke of RUTLAN
Marquess of Granby, Earl of Rutland, and Baron Ma
ners of Haddon, K. G. L. L. D. Lord-Lieutenant
Leicester, Recorder of Cambridge and Scarboroug
born Jan. 4, 1778; succeeded his father, Charles, the l
duke, Oct. 24, 1787: *married*, April 22, 1799, lady Eli
beth Howard, daughter of Frederick, earl of Carlis
K. G. (by Caroline, daughter of Granville Levis
the first marquess of Stafford,) and by her has issu
Caroline, *b.* May 25, 1800, and *d.* Dec. 1804; Elizabe
b. Jan. 1802; and the marquess of Granby, *b.* June
1807, to whom his present Majesty stood sponsor, a
who *d.* Aug. 4, 1807; a daughter, *b.* Jan. 1811; Geor
John-Frederick, *marquess of Granby*, *b.* Aug. 20, 1813;
whom the Queen, by proxy, and their royal highnes
the Prince Regent and the Duke of York stood sponso
in person, *d.* June 15, 1814; and another *marquess*
Granby, *b.* May 16, 1815.

This family is descended from *Henry de Manners*, w
in the 25th of Henry II. paid eight marks for livery
his father's lands in Northumberland; sir Robert,
eldest son, *m.* Eleanor, daughter and co-heir to Edmu
baron Roos, lineally descended from Robert, ba
Roos of Hamlake, by Isabel, his wife, sole heir to W
liam de Abini, lord of Belvoir, descended in a dir
male line from Robert de Todeni, a noble Norman, w
erected Belvoir Castle in the reign of William the C
queror, (the present residence of this family.) Amon
the attestations to Magna Charta we find the names
bert *de Ros*, and William de Aubigny; and amongst
attestations to the confirmation by king Edward I.
pears the name of William *de Ros de Elmsley*. Sir
b

bert *Manners* was succeeded by his son George, who, in right of his mother, was baron Roos, in the 4th Henry VIII. he accompanied that king to the sieges of Therouenne and Tournay; but died the next year; *m.* Anne, sole heir to sir Thomas St. Leger, knt. (by Eleanor, his wife, eldest sister to king Edward IV. widow of Henry Holland, duke of Exeter.) He was succeeded by his eldest son,

Thomas, 2d *lord Roos*, and first *earl of Rutland*, K. G. who had special livery of the manors, castles, and lands devolved on him from lady Eleanor, his grandmother, sister and co-heir of Edmund, lord Roos, and also from Isabel, the other sister and co-heir of the said Edmund, and was, on the 28th of June, 1525, created earl of Rutland, (a title that had never been previously borne but by those of the blood royal,) and had, in consequence of his descent from the sister of king Edward IV. an augmentation to his armorial bearings, viz. *Or, 2 barrs, azure, and a chief gules*, (as they appear on his father's tomb in St. George's chapel,) which *chief* was augmented to *quarterly azure* and *gules;* in the 1st quarter, 2 *fleur de luces, or*, in the 2d, *a Lion passant guardant, or*, the 3d as the 2d, the 4th as the 1st; from him descended,

John Manners, 9th earl, and 1st *duke of Rutland*, *b.* May 29, 1638; on the 29th of April, 1679, he was called up to the house of peers by the title of baron Manners of Haddon, co. Derby; *m.* 3dly, Catharine, daughter of Baptist Noel, viscount Camden, (by Elizabeth Bertie, daughter of Montague, 2d earl of Lindsey,) and had issue, *John*, 2d duke; Catharine, *m.* 1692, sir John Levison Gower, afterwards the 1st lord Gower, (ancestor of the marquess of Stafford;) and Dorothy, *b.* 1661, *m.* Baptist Noel, 3d earl of Gainsborough, (which title became extinct in the person of Henry, 5th earl, in 1799). His grace *d.* Jan. 10, 1711, and was succeeded by his son,

John, 2d duke, K. G. *b.* in 1677, *m.* 1st, Catharine, 2d daughter to William, lord Russell, 2d son to William, 1st duke of Bedford, (the celebrated patriot who was beheaded in 1683), and sister to Rachael, wife of William, duke of Devonshire; and by her, (who *d.* Oct. 31, 1711,) had issue, 1. *John*, 3d duke; 2. William, *d.* in 1772; 3. Thomas,

Thomas, *d.* in 1723; 4. Edward, *d.* 1693; 5. Catharine, *m.* in 1726, the right honourable Henry Pelham, brother to the duke of Newcastle, and the 1st lord Sondes, and *d.* in 1780; 6. Frances, *m.* in 1732, Richard Arundel, 2d son to John, lord Arundel, of Trerice; 7. Elizabeth, *m.* John Monckton, 1st viscount Galway, and *d.* in 1739, leaving issue 3 sons and 1 daughter; 8. Wriothesley, *d.* an infant. His grace *m.* 2dly, in 1713, Lucy, sister to Bennet Sherrard, 1st earl of Harborough, and had issue 9. Sherrard, *d.* in 1742; 10. Robert, a general in the army, *d.* in May, 1782, having *m.* in Jan. 1756, Mary Digges, of Roehampton, co. Surrey, and had issue, Robert, John-James, George, Mary, *m.* in Jan. 1771, —— Nisbitt, of Direlton, in North Britain, esq. and has issue; and Lucy; 11. Charles, *d.* in 1761; 12. James, 13. George, both *d.* young; 14. Caroline, *m.* first to sir Henry Harpur, bart. and 2dly, sir Robert Burdett, bart. and *d.* Nov. 10, 1769; 15. Lucy, *m.* in 1742, William Graham, 2d duke of Montrose, father of the present duke. The duke *d.* July 22, 1721, and was succeeded by his son,

John, 11th earl and 3d duke, K.G. chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, lord steward of the household, &c. *b.* Oct. 1696, *m.* May, 1717, Bridget, daughter and sole heir to Robert Sutton, lord Lexington, and by her (who *d.* 1734,) had issue 5 sons and 6 daughters, who all *d.* young, except the three eldest, viz. 1. John, marquess of Granby, *b.* Jan. 2, 1721, lieut.-general in the army, and lieut.-general of the ordnance, Aug. 25, 1759, he was appointed commander-in-chief of the British forces serving under prince Ferdinand of Brunswick, in Germany, where he distinguished himself with the greatest judgment and intrepidity; and no commander-in-chief ever had a greater share than his lordship in the love and affection of the troops he commanded. He *m.* Sept. 3, 1750, Frances Seymour, daughter of Charles, 6th duke of Somerset, (by his 2d wife, Charlotte, daughter of Daniel, earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham,) and by her (who *d.* Jan. 25, 1760,) had issue, John, *d.* June 2, 1760; *Charles*, 4th duke; Robert, a captain R. N. *b.* Feb. 6, 1758, mortally wounded in the defeat of the French fleet in the West Indies, on the glorious 12th of April,

April, 1782; Frances, *b.* March 24, 1753, *m.* George, 2d earl of Tyrconnel, (which *m.* was dissolved by act of parliament in 1777, and her ladyship *m.* 2dly, Oct. 28, 1777, the honourable Philip Anstruther, 2d son of baroness Newark, in the Peerage of Scotland, and *d.* Oct. 15, 1786;) Catharine, *b.* in 1756, *d.* young; 2. Robert, 2d son of his grace, assumed the name of *Sutton*, pursuant to the will of his uncle lord Lexington, who bequeathed him his estate, *b.* Feb. 1722, *d. unm.* Nov. 27, 1762; 3. George, who, on succeeding his brother in the Lexington estate, assumed the name of *Sutton*, *b.* March 8, 1723, *m.* Dec. 1749, Diana, daughter of Thomas Chaplain, of Blankney, co. Lincoln, esq. and by her (who *d.* May 13, 1767,) had issue, George, *b.* Aug. 1, 1751; John, in the army, *m.* Anne Manners, (and has John, deceased; Robert; Frederick; George; Thomas; and Georgiana;) Robert, R. N. blown up in the Ardent man of war; the right honourable Charles Manners Sutton, (4th son of lord George Sutton,) D. D. lord archbishop of Canterbury, *b.* Feb. 15, 1755, *m.* April 3, 1778, Mary, daughter of Thomas Thoroton, esq. and has issue, viz. the right hon. Charles, *b.* Jan. 29, 1780, barrister at law, and judge advocate to the army, *m.* July 8, 1811, Charlotte, daughter of John Dennison, of Ossington, co. Notts, esq. and has issue a son, *b.* May 27, 1814; Henry, deceased; Mary, *b.* March 2, 1779, *m.* May 19, 1806, the hon. and rev. Hugh Percy, 3d son of the earl of Beverley; Diana, *b.* Feb. 15, 1782; Francis, *b.* July 5, 1783, lieut.-colonel in the army, *m.* July 27, 1814, Mary, eldest daughter of Laver Oliver, of Brill House, co. Bucks, esq.; Louisa, *b.* Aug. 17, 1785; Charlotte, *b.* Dec. 4, 1786, *m.* Oct. 5, 1812, the rev. James Croft, of Rowley South Cave, co. York; Frances, *b.* Dec. 24, 1787; Anna-Maria, *b.* Oct. 30, 1790; Isabella, *b.* Dec. 5, 1791; Catharine, *b.* July 8, 1794; Rachel, *b.* Oct. 6, 1795; and Caroline, *b.* May 12, 1797.—Diana, (daughter of lord George Sutton,) *m.* April 21, 1778, Thomas Dickens, esq.; Harriet and William, *d.* infants; Louisa-Bridget, *b.* in 1761; sir Thomas Manners Sutton, knt. created Baron Manners, of Foston, co. Lincoln, and appointed lord chancellor of Ireland, (*see Baron* MANNERS;) Francis, deceased; Charlotte, *b.* in 1764, *m.* June 16, 1789, Edward

Edward Lockwood Percival, esq. son of the rev. C. Edward Lockwood, and has issue. Lord George Sutton *m.* 2dly, Feb. 5, 1768, miss Mary Peart, and has a daughter, *b.* July 2, 1769, *m.* the rev. Richard Lockwood, of Fifield, co. Essex.—John, the 3d duke, *d.* May 29, 1779, and was succeeded by his grandson,

Charles, 4th duke, K.G. lord lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* March 15, 1754, *m.* Dec. 26, 1775, Isabella Somerset, daughter to Charles, the 4th duke of Beaufort, and had issue, 1. *John-Henry*, the present duke; 2. Isabella, *b.* Sept. 28, 1776, *m.* Aug. 21, 1798, to Richard Norman, esq. and has issue, a daughter, *b.* July 21, 1799; a daughter, *b.* Jan. 18, 1804; another daughter, *b.* Dec. 1806; 3. Catharine-Mary, *b.* April 29, 1779, *m.* June 17, 1800, Cecil Forrester, of Ross-Hall, co. Salop, esq. and has issue; 4. Charles-Henry, *b.* Oct. 24, 1780, lieut.-general in the army, colonel of the 1st West India regiment, and joint paymaster of the forces, *m.* June 7, 1788, Elizabeth, daughter of William, 2d viscount Courtenay, and has issue; 5. Robert, *b.* Dec. 14, 1781, lieut.-colonel 28th regiment of dragoons; 6. William Robert-Albino, *b.* May 1, 1783, *d.* April 22, 1793. His grace *d.* Oct. 24, 1787, and was succeeded by his son *John-Henry*, the 13th earl and 5th duke.

Heir Apparent—The MARQUESS of GRANBY.

Creations—Earl of Rutland, June 18, 1525; Baron Manners, of Haddon, Derby, April 22, 1679; Marquess of Granby, and Duke of Rutland, March 29, 1703.

Motto—Pour y parvenir. In order to accomplish.

Arms—See Plate 7.

ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, DUKE of BRANDON, in Suffolk, and Baron Dutton, co. Chester; DUKE of HAMILTON, in Scotland, Chatelherault in France; Marquess of Douglas, Clydesdale, and Hamilton, Earl of Angus, Arran, and Lanerk, Lord Macanshire, Polmont, Abernethy, and Aberbrothock, in North Britain. (*See* DUKE *of* HAMILTON *in the Peerage of Scotland.*)

WILLIAM-

WILLIAM-HENRY-CAVENDISH-SCOTT-BENTINCK, DUKE of PORTLAND, Marquess of Titchfield, Earl of Portland, Viscount Woodstock, Baron of Cirencester, Lord Lieutenant co. Middlesex; *born* June 24, 1768; succeeded his father, William-Henry, the late duke, Oct. 30, 1807; *married*, August 4, 1795, Henrietta Scott, eldest daughter and co-heir of general John Scott, of Balcomie, co. Fife, and has issue, *William-Henry, marquess of Titchfield, b.* Oct. 22, 1796; Caroline, *b.* July 6, 1799; John, *b.* Sept. 18, 1800; Henrietta; George; Henry; Charlotte; Lucy; and Mary.

William Bentinck, 1st earl of Portland, *b.* 1648, accompanied William III. to England, and was created in 1689, two days previous to that monarch's coronation, earl of Portland, viscount Woodstock, and baron of Cirencester; he successively filled the places of page of honor, gentleman of the bedchamber, and privy councellor; and after his advancement to the peerage, he was elected K. G. and became a lieut.-general in the army; in 1698, he was appointed ambassador to the court of France. The earl *m.* 1st, Anne, daughter of sir Edward Villiers, and sister to Edward, earl of Jersey, and had issue, 1. William, *d.* young; 2. Mary, *m.* Algernon, 2d earl of Essex, and after his death, *re-m.* sir Conyers D'Arcy, only brother of Robert, 3d earl of Holdernesse; 3. Anna-Margaretta, *m.* monsieur Duyvenverde, one of the principal nobles of Holland; 4. Frances-Wilhelmina, *m.* William, 4th lord Byron; 5. Eleanor, *d. unm.*; 6. Isabella, *m.* Evelyn Pierrepont, duke of Kingston, and *d.* Feb. 23, 1728; 7. William, who *d.* young in Holland; and 8. *Henry*, his successor. The earl *m.* 2dly, May 16, 1700, Jane, 6th daughter of sir John Temple, bart. sister to Henry, viscount Palmerston, and relict of John, lord Berkeley, of Stratton; and by her (who *d.* March 26, 1731,) had issue 2 sons and 4 daughters, 1. William, one of the nobles of Holland; 2. Charles-John, who *d.* in Feb. 1779; 3. Sophia, *m.* March 24, 1728-9, Henry de Grey, duke of Kent; 4. Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Egerton, D. D. bishop of Hereford, 5th son of John, 3d earl of Bridgewater, and grandmother, by him, of John-Francis, the present earl of Bridgewater, and *d.* in 1780; Henrietta, *m* James Hamilton,

milton, earl of Clanbrassil; 6. Barbara, m. Francis, 3 lord Godolphin, and d. without issue, April 1, 1736. H d. November 23, 1709; and was succeeded by his son,

Henry Bentinck, 2d earl, who was created marquess c Titchfield and duke of Portland, July 16, 1716, and ap pointed captain-gen. and governor of the Island c Jamaica, where he d. (at St. Jago,) July 4, 1726, havin m. June 9, 1704, Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir o Wriothesley, earl of Gainsborough; and by her (who d in March, 1737,) had 1. *William*, 2d duke; 2. George, colonel of foot, b. in Dec. 1715, and d. March 2, 1759 3. Anne, m. to colonel Paul, and d. in July, 1749; 4 Isabella, m. Nov. 8, 1739, Henry Monk, esq. uncle o Charles Stanley, viscount Monk, and d. in 1783, leaving issue by him, who d. in 1787, an only daughter and heiress, Elizabeth, b. in 1742, m. April 18, 1769, George de la Poer Beresford, 1st marquess of Waterford, by whom she had issue; 5. Amelia, m. Jacob-Aaron Van Wassenar, a noble of Holland, and d. in Jan. 1756. His grace died in 1726, and was succeeded by

William, 2d duke, K. G. b. March 1709, m. July 11, 1734, lady Margaret Cavendish Harley, only daughter and sole heir of Edward, 2d earl of Oxford and Mortimer, and by her (who d. July 7, 1785,) he had issue, 1. Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1755, m. May 22, 1759, Thomas, 1st marquess of Bath, and had issue; 2. Henrietta, b. March 6, 1736, m. May 28, 1763, George-Harry, earl of Stamford and Warrington, and has issue; 3. *William-Henry-Cavendish*, the 3d duke; 4. Margaret, b. July 26, 1739, who d. unm. April 28, 1756; 5. Frances, b. April 9, 1741, and d. in March 1743; 6. Edward-Charles, b. March 3, 1744, m. Dec. 28, 1782, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Richard Cumberland, esq. and has issue, of whom Henrietta, m. May 8, 1809, sir William Mordaunt Milner, bart.; Elizabeth, 2d daughter, m. Aug. 1812, captain Henry Wyndham, 10th royal hussars; Charlotte, youngest daughter, m. April 27, 1814, lieut. Robert Garret, of Ellington, in the Isle of Thanet; and William-Harry-Edward, in holy orders, prebendary of Westminster. His grace d. May 1, 1762, and was succeeded by

William-

William-Henry-Cavendish, 3d duke, K. G. Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1782, 1st Lord of the Treasury 1783, Secretary of State for the home department 1794, President of the Council, July 30, 1801, and again, 1st Lord of the Treasury 1807, Chancellor of the University of Oxford, High Steward of Bristol, Lord Lieutenant of the county of Nottingham, *b.* April 14, 1738, *m.* Nov. 8, 1766, Dorothy Cavendish, daughter of William, 4th duke of Devonshire, by whom (who *d.* June 3, 1794,) he had issue, 1. *William-Henry-Cavendish-Scott Bentinck*, the present duke; 2. sir William-Henry-Cavendish, G. C. B. a lieut.-general in the army, and colonel of the 11th regiment of dragoons, commander-in-chief in Sicily, *b.* Sept. 14, 1774, *m.* Feb. 19, 1803, lady Mary Acheson, daughter of Arthur, earl of Gosford, and has one daughter; 3. Charlotte, *b.* Oct. 3, 1775, *m.* March 31, 1793, Charles Greville, esq. son of Fulke Greville, of Wilbery, co. Wilts, son of Algernon Greville, brother to Francis, grandfather of Francis, late earl of Brooke and earl of Warwick, and has issue, Charles-Cavendish-Fulke, *b.* April 2, 1794, and Algernon-Frederick, *b.* Jan. 29, 1798; 4. Mary, *b.* March 13, 1778; 5. William-Charles-Cavendish, a lieutenant-colonel in the army, *m.* Sept. 21, 1808, Miss Seymour, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 10, 1813,) had no issue; 6. Frederick-Cavendish, a lieutenant-colonel in the army, and a lieutenant-colonel of the 1st regiment of foot-guards. His grace *d.* Oct. 30, 1809, and was succeeded by his eldest son, *William-Henry-Cavendish-Scott*, the present and 4th duke, who, by his Majesty's permission, in Sept. 1795, added the name of *Scott* to that of Bentinck, and annexed the arms of *Scott* to those of his paternal family.

Heir-Apparent—WILLIAM-HENRY, Marquess of TITCHFIELD, eldest son of the duke.

Creations—Baron of Cirencester, Viscount Woodstock, and Earl of Portland, April 9, 1689; Marquess of Titchfield, and Duke of Portland, July 6, 1716.

Motto—*Craignez honte.* Fear disgrace.

Arms—See Plate 7.

WILLIAM MONTAGU, DUKE of MANCHESTER, Earl of Manchester, Viscount Mandeville, and Baron Montagu, of Kimbolton; Captain General and Governor of the Island of Jamaica, Lord-Lieutenant co. Huntingdon, *born* March 21, 1771; succeeded his father, George, the late duke, Sept. 2, 1788; *married*, Oct. 7, 1793, Susan Gordon, daughter of Alexander, duke of Gordon, K. T. by whom he has issue: 1. *George, viscount Mandeville*, *b.* July 9, 1799; 2. William-Francis, *b.* Aug. 5, 1800; 3. Jane, *b.* Nov. 5, 1794; 4. Elizabeth, *b.* Dec. 11, 1795; 5. Susan, *b.* Sept. 18, 1797; 6. Georgiana-Frederica, *b.* March 16, 1803; 7. Caroline-Catharine, *b.* Sept. 27, 1804; 8. Emily, *b.* Sept. 17, 1806.

Sir *Edward Montagu*, lord-chief-justice of the common pleas, 1546, was the common ancestor of the dukes of Montagu, the dukes of Manchester, the earls of Sandwich, and the earls of Hallifax.

Sir *Henry Montagu*, 1st earl of Manchester, was grandson of the lord-chief-justice, and younger brother of Edward, 1st lord Montagu, of Broughton, ancestor of the dukes of Montagu. Sir Henry was educated to the law, and 1615, appointed lord-chief-justice of the King's Bench; in 1620, created baron of Kimbolton, and viscount Mandeville, and 1625, earl of Manchester; *m.* Catharine, 2d daughter of sir William Spencer, 3d son of sir George Spencer, ancestor of the dukes of Marlborough, and by her had Edward, 2d earl; and by his third wife, Margaret, relict of John Hare, esq. had issue, a son, *George*, from whom descended the *earls of Halifax*, (which title became extinct 1772,) and Susan, *m.* George, lord Chandos. The earl was succeeded by his eldest son, *Edward*, 2d earl, who was called to the upper house during the lifetime of his father, in 1626, as baron *Montagu*, of Kimbolton; May 5, 1660, he was appointed first lord commissioner of the great seal, and K. G.; by his 2d *m.* to Anne, daughter of Robert Rich, 2d earl of Warwick, had *Robert*, 3d earl; and deceasing in May, 1670, was succeeded by his son *Robert*, the 3d earl, *b.* in 1634, *m.* Anne, daughter of sir Christopher Yelverton, of Easton-Mawditt, ancestor of the earls of Sussex, (which title became extinct in 1799,) and the barons

barons *Grey de Ruthyn;* and by her had Edward, and Henry, who both *d.* young; and Charles, his heir; Robert, *d.* in 1693; Heneage, *d.* in 1698; Anne, *m.* James Howard, 3d earl of Suffolk; Catharine, *m.* Samuel Edwin, of Llanvihangel, co. Glamorgan, esq. son and heir of sir Humphrey Edwin, lord mayor of London. The earl *d.* March 14, 1682, and was succeeded by his son,

Charles, 4th earl, and 1st duke, who was, April 30, 1719, created duke of Manchester; in 1707, he was appointed ambassador to the court of Vienna; *m.* Doddington, youngest daughter and co-heir of Robert Greville, 4th lord Brooke, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 6, 1720,) had issue: 1. *William*, 2d duke; 2. *Robert*, 3d duke; 3. Charlotte, *m.* June 11, 1724, Pattee Byng, 2d viscount Torrington. The duke *d.* Jan. 20, 1722, and was succeeded by his son,

William Montagu, 2d duke, K. B. *b.* in April, 1700; April 16, 1723, *m.* Isabella, eldest of the two daughters of John, duke of Montagu, (who *re-m.* in 1743, Edward Hussey, earl of Beaulieu, K. B. and *d.* without issue, Dec. 28, 1786;) and dying without issue, Oct. 21, 1739, was succeeded by his only brother,

Robert, 3d duke, *m.* May 6, 1735, Harriet, daughter and co-heir of Edmund Dunch, of Little Wittenham, co. Berks, esq. and by her (who *d.* in Oct. 1755,) left issue: 1. *George*, 4th duke; 2. Charles-Greville, *b.* May 29, 1741, *d.* Jan. 1781, *m.* Sept. 20, 1765, Elizabeth, daughter of James Bulmer, esq.; by which lady, who *d.* Dec. 29, 1774, he had issue; 3. George-Charles, and other children; 4. Caroline, *b.* Feb. 19, 1736; *m.* July 17, 1775, the hon. Charles Herbert, uncle to Henry-George, present earl of Carnarvon, and had issue; 5. Louisa, *b.* in July 1740, *d. unm.* The duke dying May 10, 1762, was succeeded by his son, *George*, the 4th duke, *b.* April 6, 1737; *m.* Oct. 23, 1762, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of sir James Dashwood, of Kirtlington, co. Oxford, bart. by whom he had issue: 1. George, *b.* Nov. 11, 1763, *d.* Feb. 25, 1772; 2. *William*, the present duke; 3. George-James, *b.* Aug. 1769, *d.* May, 1770; 4. Frederick, *b.* Sept. 9, 1774; 5. Caroline-Maria, *b.* Aug. 16, 1770, *m.* July 24, 1790, James, present duke of Montrose,

rose, K. G.; 6. Anna-Maria, *b.* Oct. 30, 1777, *d.* April 12, 1796; and 7. Amelia, *b.* March 18, 1783. His grace *d.* Sept. 2, 1788, and was succeeded by *William*, the present and 5th duke.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE, Viscount MANDEVILLE, son of the duke.

Creations—Baron Montagu, of Kimbolton, and Viscount Mandeville (the name of a family), Dec. 19, 1620; Earl of Manchester, July 5, 1625-6; and duke of the same place, April 30, 1719.

Motto—*Deponendo me, non mutando me.* By appointing, not changing me.

Arms—See Plate 7.

CHARLES SACKVILLE GERMAINE, DUKE of DORSET, Earl of Dorset and Middlesex, Viscount Sackville, Baron Buckhurst, Baron Cranfield, and Baron Bolebrooke, *born* Aug. 27, 1767; succeeded George-John-Frederick, the late duke, Feb. 22, 1815.

Thomas Sackville, who, in 1566, succeeded his father, sir Richard Sackville, (by Winifred, daughter of sir John Bridges,) was, in 1567, created baron Buckhurst, and in 1603, earl of Dorset, K. G. He was one of the peers who sat in judgment on the unfortunate duke of Norfolk, who was executed in 1572; in 1586, he was one of the commissioners for the trial of Mary, queen of Scots; in 1601, was appointed lord high steward for the trial of the earl of Essex, and conducted himself in that distinguished situation with remarkable candour and humanity towards the prisoner, whose sentence of death he was compelled by his office to pronounce. The earl *m.* Cicely, daughter of sir John Baker, and had *Robert*, his heir, and Jane, *m.* Anthony, viscount Montagu; and Mary, *m.* Henry Neville, 7th lord Abergavenny. His lordship *d.* suddenly at the council table, at Whitehall, in April, 1608, and was succeeded by his son, *Robert*, 2d earl, *m.* Margaret, only daughter of Thomas Howard, duke of Norfolk, and had Thomas, *d.* young; Richard, and Edward, successive earls; Cicely, *m.* Henry

Henry Compton, K. B. 3d son to Henry, first baron Compton; Anne, *m.* Edward Seymour, baron Beauchamp, grandson to Edward, earl of Hertford. The earl *d.* Feb. 1609, and was succeeded by his son *Richard*, 3d earl, *m.* Anne Clifford, daughter and sole heir to George Clifford, 3d earl of Cumberland, and at that period one of the most gallant and opulent noblemen in England, and by her had 3 sons, who *d.* infants; Margaret, *m.* John Tufton, 2d earl of Thanet, and Isabella, *m.* James Compton, 3d earl of Northampton. The earl *d.* March 28, 1628, at Dorset-house, in the city of London, (the present Salisbury-court, Fleet-street,) and was succeeded by his only brother, *Richard*, the 4th earl, *b.* in 1590, K. G. *m.* Mary, daughter and sole heir to sir George Curzon, of Croxall, co. Derby, (by Mary, sister and sole heir to sir Richard Levison,) and had issue Richard, his heir, and Edward, *m.* Bridget, baroness *Norreys*; but, in 1645, being taken prisoner by the parliament forces, at Kidlington, was basely murdered between Abingdon and Oxford. His lady *m.* 2dly, Montagu, 2d earl of Lindsey (ancestor of the present earl of Lindsey), by whom she was mother of James, the 1st earl of ABINGDON. (*See Earl of* ABINGDON.) The earl *d.* July, 1652, and was succeeded by his son,

Richard, 5th earl, *m.* Frances Cranfield, eldest daughter of Lionel, earl of Middlesex, afterwards sole heir to Lionel, earl of Middlesex, her brother, and had Charles, his heir, and other issue, and dying in 1677, was succeeded by his son, *Charles*, 6th earl, K. G. who, possessing the estates of his uncle Lionel, earl of Middlesex, was, April 4, 1675, created earl of Middlesex and baron Cranfield, co. Bedford; by his 2d wife, Mary, daughter to James, 3d earl of Northampton, he had *Lionel Cranfield*, his heir, and Mary, *m.* Henry, 2d duke of Beaufort. The earl *d.* Jan. 29, 1706, and was succeeded by his son,

Lionel Cranfield, 1st duke, 7th earl of Dorset, 2d earl of Middlesex, and baron Cranfield, K. G. *b.* Jan. 18, 1688; on the 29th of Jan. 1706, succeeded his father in the earldom of Dorset and Middlesex; and June 13, 1720, was advanced to the dignity of duke of Dorset.

Jan. 1709, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of lieutenant-genera Colyear, brother to David, earl of Portmore; and h her (who *d.* June 12, 1768,) his grace had issue, 1. Ann *b.* 1709, who *d.* March 23, 1720; 2. *Charles*, 2d duke 3. Elizabeth, *b.* March 20, 1712, *m.* Dec. 6, 1726, Tho mas Thynne, 2d viscount Weymouth, and who *d.* before cohabitation, June 29, 1729, whilst his lordship was o his travels; 4. John-Philip Sackville, *b.* June 22, 171 *m.* Jan. 1, 1763, Frances, 4th daughter of John, ea Gower, sister to the 1st marquess of Stafford; and Dec. 3, 1765; by whom (who *d.* Jan. 26, 1788,) he le issue, *John-Frederick Sackville*, 3d duke; and Mary, April 1, 1746, *m.* July 30, 1767, Sackville, 8th earl o Thanet; and *d.* Sept. 1778, leaving issue; 5. *George* created Feb. 11, 1782, baron of *Bolebrooke*, and viscoun *Sackville*, lieutenant-general of the army, colonel of th 12th regiment of dragoons, and 1775 secretary of stat for the colonies; *b.* Jan. 26, 1716, *m.* Sept. 3, 1754, Diana 2d daughter and co-heir of John Sambrooke, esq. bro ther to Sir Jeremy Sambrooke, bart. by whom (who *d* Jan. 15, 1778,) had issue, 1. *Charles*, 2d viscount Sack ville, and present and 5th duke of Dorset; 2. George *b.* Dec. 7, 1770, *m.* Dec. 1814, miss Pearce; 3. Diana *b.* July 8, 1756, *m.* Nov. 28, 1777, John Cresbie, earl o Glandore, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 29, 1814,) had issue 4. Caroline, *d.* Sept. 10, 1789: the viscount, 1770, as sumed the name of *Germaine*, pursuant to the will of lady Elizabeth Germaine, and *d.* Aug. 26, 1785, and was succeeded by his son *Charles*, present and 5th duke of Dorset: 6. Caroline, *b.* March 6, 1718, *m.* July 27, 1742, Joseph Damer, 1st earl of Dorchester, by whom she had issue, and *d.* in March, 1775. His grace dying Oct. 10, 1768, was succeeded by his son,

Charles, 2d duke, *b.* Feb. 6, 1711; *m.* 1743, Grace, daughter and sole heir of Richard Boyle, viscount Shannon, and by her (who *d.* May 10, 1768,) had no issue. His grace dying Jan. 5, 1769, was succeeded by his nephew, *John-Frederick*, 3d duke, *m.* Jan. 4, 1790, Arabella-Diana Cope, daughter of Catharine, countess of Liverpool, by sir Charles Cope, bart. (who *m.* 2dly, in April, 1801, Charles, viscount Whitworth, K.B.) and had

had issue, 1. *George-John-Frederick*, 4th duke; 2. Mary, *b.* July 30, 1792, *m.* Aug. 5, 1811, Other Archer, present earl of Plymouth; 3. Elizabeth, *b.* August 11, 1795, *m.* June 21, 1813, George-John, earl of Delawarr. His grace *d.* July 19, 1799, and was succeeded by his only son, *George-John-Frederick*, 4th duke, *b.* Nov. 18, 1793, who dying *unm.* Feb. 22, 1815, by a fall from his horse near Killarney, in Ireland, was succeeded by

Charles-Sackville Germaine, present and 5th duke of Dorset, and 3d viscount Sackville.

Heir presumptive—George, only brother to the duke.

Creations—Baron Buckhurst, co. Sussex, June 8, 1567; Earl of the co. Dorset, March 13, 1603; Baron Cranfield, of Cranfield, co. Bedford, and Earl co. Middlesex, April 4, 1675; and Duke co. Dorset, June 13, 1720; Viscount Sackville, and Baron of Bolebrooke, Feb. 11, 1782.

Motto—Aut nunquam tentes, aut perfice. Either never attempt, or accomplish.

Arms—See Plate 7.

HENRY-PELHAM CLINTON, Duke of NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LINE, co. Stafford, and Earl of Lincoln, Lord Lieutenant co. Nottingham, Custos Rotulorum of Newark, Steward of the forest of Sherwood, and High Steward of Retford, K. G.; *born* Jan. 31, 1785; succeeded his father, Thomas, the late duke, May 17, 1795; *married*, July 18, 1807, Caroline-Georgiana, daughter and sole heiress of Edward-Miller Mundy, esq. M. P. for Derbyshire, (by his 2d wife, the dowager lady Middleton, of Woollaton, co. Nottingham,) and has Anna-Maria, *b.* Aug. 6, 1808; the *earl of Lincoln*, *b.* May 22, 1811; a daughter, *b.* Sept. 1812; twin sons, *b.* Dec. 3, 1813; and a son, *b.* Jan. 13, 1815.

This family derives its name from a place called *Clinton-in-the-Valley* (now Glimpton), near Woodstock, and is descended from William de Tankerville, chamberlain of Normandy. He had issue 3 sons, who accompanied William the Conqueror in his expedition: 1. Osbert; 2. Renebald;

Renebald; 3. William; of which, the 2d had, by from the Conqueror, the lordship of Clinton, co. Oxf and his descendants assumed that name; *from w* descended John *de Clinton*, who, in 1298, was cre baron Clinton; he *m.* Ida, daughter and co-heir of liam de Odingsells, baron of Maxtoke.

Henry Clinton, the 9th earl of Lincoln, and 21s paternal descent from Renebald *de Clinton*, bec duke of Newcastle, by intermarriage into the *famil* Pelham, as follows: sir *Thomas Pelham*, created ba Pelham, of Laughton, Dec. 29, 1706, *d.* Feb. 13, 17 he *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of sir William Jones, torney-general to king Charles II. and by her, who Oct. 13, 1681, had two daughters, viz. Lucy, who *d.* 1689; and Elizabeth, who was 1st wife of Charles, v count Townshend. He *m.* 2dly, the lady Grace Holl 4th daughter of Gilbert, earl of Clare, and sister John, duke of Newcastle; and by her (who *d.* in Sep 1700,) he had 2 sons, Thomas and Henry, and 5 daug ters; of the daughters, Grace *m.* George Naylor, es and *d.* in April, 1710; Frances, *m.* viscount Castl comer, in Ireland; Garthwright, *m.* David Polhill, Otford, in Kent, esq.; Lucy, *m.* May 16, 1717, Henr 7th earl of Lincoln; Margaret, *m.* sir John Shelley, bar and *d.* Nov. 23, 1758. Henry, the youngest son, March 6, 1754, having, on the 29th of Oct. 1726, *m* lady Catharine Manners, eldest daughter of John, 2 duke of Rutland, by whom he had 2 sons and 4 daug ters, viz. Catharine, *b.* on the 24th of July, 1727, an *m.* to Henry, the 2d duke of Newcastle, K. G.; France *b.* on the 18th of August, 1728, *m.* in Oct. 1752, t Lewis Watson, 1st lord Sondes, and left issue; Tho mas, *b.* Oct. 25, 1729, *d.* on the 28th of Nov. 1739 Henry, *b.* in April, 1736, *d.* the day before his brother; Grace, *b.* in Jan. 1734; Mary, *b.* in Sept. 1739, and Lucy and Dorothy, deceased.

Thomas, eldest son of Thomas, lord Pelham, *b.* July 21, 1694; on Feb. 13, 1712, succeeded his father in his honours; also by the last will and testament of his uncle, John Holles, duke of Newcastle, who *d.* July 15, 1711, became possessed of his estate, on condition that he and his

his heirs should bear the name and arms of *Holles*; on the 26th of Oct. 1714, he was created viscount Pelham of Houghton, and earl of Clare, with remainder to Henry Pelham, his brother, and his heirs male, and on the 2d of Aug. 1715, marquess of Clare, and duke of Newcastle, with remainder as before; and was also created duke of Newcastle-under-Line, with remainder to the earl of Lincoln, Nov. 13, 1756; and baron Pelham, of Stanmer, with remainder to Thomas Pelham, 1st earl of Chichester, May 5, 1762. On the 2d of April, 1717, his grace *m.* Henrietta, eldest daughter of Francis, earl of Godolphin (by Henrietta, his wife, eldest of the 4 daughters and co-heiresses of John Churchill, duke of Marlborough). His grace, Thomas, the 1st duke, having deceased, Nov. 17, 1768, without issue, the title of duke of Newcastle-under-Line devolved on Henry, 9th earl of Lincoln, who, by his Majesty's licence, took the name of *Pelham*. Francis, son of sir Edward Clinton, who was the younger brother of *Thomas*, the 3d earl, became the 6th earl, and had issue by his 2d wife, *Henry*, the 7th earl, and George, admiral R. N. *d.* July 10, 1761, having *m.* Anne, daughter of major-general Carle, and left 3 sons and 3 daughters, two of each *d.* in their infancy; Mary, *m.* sir Francis Willes, of Hampstead, co. Middlesex; and sir Henry, lieutenant-general in the army, and K. B. *m.* miss Harriet Carter, and *d.* Dec. 13, 1795, leaving 2 sons and 2 daughters, viz. sir William Henry, G. C. B. a major-general in the army, and colonel of the 1st battalion, 60th regiment of foot, *m.* Louisa-Dorothea, 2d daughter of John, lord Sheffield; Henry, lieutenant-colonel in the army, *m.* Dec. 30, 1799, to Susan Charteris, daughter to lord Elcho, eldest son to Francis, 5th earl of Wemyss, and Louisa, *m.* the 2d son of Henry Dawkins, esq. of Standlinch, co. Wilts, (by lady Jane Colyear, daughter of Charles, 2d earl of Portmore); and Harriet, *m.* Sept. 3, 1799, major-general Chester, *d.* Aug. 12, 1812.

Henry Clinton, 7th earl of Lincoln, *m.* May 16, 1717, Lucy, sister to the late duke of Newcastle, by whom he had 1. *George*, 8th earl of Lincoln, *b.* Jan. 15, 1718, *d.* April 30, 1730; 2. *Henry*, 9th earl, who succeeded to the

the dukedom as above; 3. Thomas, *b.* Nov. 8, 1723, March 18, 1726-7; 4. Anne, *d.* young; 5. Lucy, *d.* un Oct. 11, 1763; 6. Caroline, *b.* Jan. 20, 1727, who young; 7. Margaret, *b.* in Dec. 1722, *d.* in Oct. 172 8. Grace, *d.* young.

Henry, 2d duke, K. G. *b.* April 24, 1720, *m.* Oct. 1744, Catharine, eldest and only surviving daughter the right hon. Henry Pelham, brother to the 1st duke Newcastle, by which lady (who *d.* July 27, 1760,) had issue, 1. George, *b.* Nov. 26, 1745, and *d.* Au 1752; 2. *Thomas*, 3d duke; 3. Henry, earl of Linco *b.* Nov. 5, 1750, and *m.* May 22, 1775, Frances, sister the marquess of Hertford, and *d.* Oct. 22, 1778; by lady he had a son, Henry Pelham, who *d.* in Sept. 177 and a daughter, Catharine, *b.* April 6, 1776; *m.* Oct. 1800, viscount Folkstone, son of Jacob, earl of Radn and *d.* May 17, 1804; 4. John, *b.* Sept. 13, 1755, and in Oct. 1781.

Thomas, 3d duke, who succeeded his father, Feb. 2 1794, *b.* in July, 1762; *m.* Jan. 25, 1782, Maria, younge daughter of the late, and sister to the present earl Harrington, by whom he had Anna-Maria, *b.* Aug. 1783, *m.* Jan. 1, 1801, sir Stapleton Cotton, bart. (cr ated baron *Combermere*, June, 1814, G. C. B. and K. T. see *Lord Combermere*,) and *d.* May 31, 1807; *Henry Pelham*, the present duke; Thomas, *b.* Feb. 27, 1786, lieutenant in the 1st regiment of life-guards, *d.* of malignant fever at Gibraltar, Oct. 8, 1804; and Cha lotte, *d.* May 23, 1811. Her grace *m.* 2dly, Feb. 7, 180 lieutenant-general Charles Craufurd, brother to sir Ale ander Craufurd, bart. The duke dying May 17, 179 was succeeded by his eldest son, *Henry-Pelham*, the pr sent and 4th duke.

Heir Apparent—The EARL of LINCOLN.

Creations—Earl of Lincoln, May 4, 1572; and Duk of Newcastle-under-Line, by patent, Nov. 13, 1756.

Motto—*Loyalté n' a honte.* Loyalty is never ashamed

Arms—See Plate 8.

HUGH

HUGH PERCY, DUKE and EARL of NORTHUMBERLAND, Earl Percy, Lord Percy, Lucy, Poynings, Fitz-Payne, Bryan, and Latimer, Baron Warkworth, of Warkworth Castle, a Baronet, a General in the army, K. G. Lord Lieutenant and Vice-admiral of Northumberland and Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and Constable of Launceston Castle, F. R. S. and F. S. A.; *born* Aug. 25, 1742; succeeded his father, Hugh, the late duke, June 6, 1786; *married*, 1st, July 2, 1764, lady Anne Stuart, 3d daughter of John, 3d earl of Bute, by whom he had no issue, (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, in March, 1779,) m. 2dly, May 25, 1779, Frances-Julia Burrell, 3d daughter of Peter Burrell, of Beckenham, in Kent, esq. (sister to Elizabeth, duchess of Hamilton, and marchioness of Exeter, and Isabella, countess of Beverly, and Peter, lord Gwydir); by whom he had issue, 1. Charlotte, *b.* July 3, 1780, *d.* May 3, 1781; 2. Elizabeth, *b.* Dec. 23, 1781; 3. Julia, *b.* May 2, 1783, *d. unm.* March 26, 1812; 4. *Hugh, earl Percy*, summoned to parliament, and placed in his father's ancient barony of Percy, *(vide Baron Percy,)*; 5.—and Agnes, twins, *b.* April 20, 1785; 6. Henry, *b.* June 24, 1787, since deceased; 7. Emily, *b.* Jan. 16, 1789, m. May 19, 1810, lord James Murray, 2d son of the duke of Athol; 8. Frances, *b.* Sept. 13, 1791, *d.* Aug. 28, 1803; 9. Algernon, *b.* Dec. 15, 1792.

This noble family is descended from Mainfred, a Danish chieftain, who made irruptions into France in the 9th century; his posterity settling in Normandy, took their name from their domain of Percy, in that province. William *de Percy*, with his brother Serle, accompanied king William the Conqueror in 1066, from whom he had grant of 86 manors in Yorkshire, and 32 in Lincolnshire, &c. and is expressly stated a baron in records of that and the following reign. *Josceline Percy*, the 11th and last earl of the male line of the Percys, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Wriothesley, earl of Southampton, by whom he left a daughter, *Elizabeth Percy*, sole heir to the baronial honours and estates of her house, and who was *m.* to Charles, 6th duke of Somerset, by whom she had 7 sons and 6 daughters, (only one

one of which daughters left issue, viz. Catharine Se
mour, wife of sir William Wyndham, bart. whose elde
son, Charles, earl of Egremont, had the possessions
the ancient earls of Northumberland, in Sussex, Yo
shire, and Cumberland.) Her grace *d.* in 1722,
which her eldest surviving son, Algernon Seymo
duke of Somerset, earl of Hertford, Northumberlan
and Egremont, viscount Beauchamp, baron Beauchan
Seymour, Warkworth, and Cockermouth, and also bar
Percy, by writ of summons *(vitâ patris)*, *m.* Franc
daughter and co-heir of Henry, only son of Thomas, 1
viscount Weymouth, by whom he had issue only o
daughter and one son, George, viscount Beauchan
who dying *unm.* in 1744, all the baronial honours of h
father, together with the estates of the ancient ea
Percy, in Middlesex, and Northumberland, descend
to his only daughter and heiress, Elizabeth, late duche
of Northumberland, mother of the present duke. Ha
ing given his grace's maternal descent, we shall gi
that of his paternal, as follows: Langdale Smithson, 1
son of sir Hugh Smithson, co. York, the 3d baronet
the family, by a daughter of Marmaduke, 2d lord Lan
dale, *m.* Philadelphia, daughter of William Revely,
Newby-Wisk, co. York, esq. and dying in his father
life-time, left a daughter, Dorothy, who *d. unm.* an
Hugh, the 1st duke, who *d.* June 6, 1786, aged 74, an
was succeeded by his son, *Hugh*, in the earldom an
dukedom, and in the barony of Lovaine, by his so
Algernon, created, Oct. 30, 1790, earl of Beverly *(se
Earl of Beverly.)* This was held by the Percy famil
through several generations. The earldom, howeve
was at length forfeited, on the abdication of Henry VI
when the title was granted by Edward IV. to the Ne
ville family, and, by the same monarch restored to th
Percys, in whom it expired in 1539, was revived i
1557, in its ancient precedency, and became finally ex
tinct in 1670; but the barony remained in the Percy
family until it became vested by marriage in *Algernon*
7th duke of Somerset, by descent from his mother, who
among other honours, had conferred on him, by George
II. in 1749, the earldom of Northumberland, with re
mainder

mainder to the heirs male of sir Hugh Smythson, by *Elizabeth*, his wife, only daughter and heir of the said Algernon, duke of Somerset, who *d.* Feb. 7, 1750. Sir Hugh, who had *m.* July 16, 1740, the above lady, succeeded to the dignities of baron Warkworth and earl of Northumberland, on the death of his father-in-law, Algernon, duke of Somerset, by virtue of a special limitation in the patent of creation of those honours, dated Oct. 2, preceding; and by an act of parliament, April 12, following, his lordship, and Elizabeth, countess of Northumberland and baroness Percy, his and their issue, were enabled to take and use the name of *Percy*, and bear and quarter the arms of the Percys, earls of Northumberland; installed K. G. in 1757, created duke of Northumberland and earl Percy, to him, and the heirs male of his body, by patent, Oct. 22, 1766; and lord Lovaine, baron of Alnwick, with remainder to *Algernon*, his 2d son, and the heirs male of his body, by patent, Jan. 28, 1784. By his consort, who *d.* Dec. 5, 1776, his grace had issue 2 sons and 1 daughter, viz. *Hugh*, the present duke; Elizabeth-Anne-Frances Percy, *b.* April 6, 1744, and *d.* May 27, 1761, *unm.*; and *Algernon*, the present earl of Beverly. His grace deceasing June 6, 1786, was succeeded by his eldest son, *Hugh*, the present and 2d duke, who succeeded to his mother's barony in 1776.

Heir Apparent—HUGH, Earl PERCY, eldest son of the duke.

Creations—Baronet, Aug. 2, 1660, Baron Percy by descent from his mother, Baron Warkworth, of Warkworth Castle, and Earl of the county of Northumberland, 1749, and earl Percy, and Duke of Northumberland, Oct. 18, 1766.

Motto—Esperance en Dieu. Hope in God.

Arms—See Plate 8.

ARTHUR WELLESLEY, DUKE OF WELLINGTON, Marquess of Douro, Marquess and Earl of Wellington, Viscount Wellington of Talavera, and of Wellington,

lington, and Baron Douro of Wellesley, co. Somers
Knight of the Garter, Field Marshal in the army,
lonel of the royal regiment of Horse Guards (blu
Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to
Court of France, Duke of Ciudad Rodrigo, an
Captain General in Spain, Duke of Vittoria, and M
shal-general of the forces in Portugal, Prince of Wa
loo, and Marshal-general of the army of the King of
Netherlands, K. G. G. C. B. K. G. I. K. F. K. M.
K. S. G. K. B. E. K. S. and K. T. S, *born* May 1, 17
married, April 10, 1806, the hon. Catharine Pakenh
3d daughter of Edward, lord Longford, (who *d.* bef
his mother Elizabeth, in her own right countess of Lo
ford,) and sister of Thomas, present earl of Longfo
and has issue *Arthur, marquess of Douro, b.* Feb. 5, 18
and Charles, *b.* Jan. 16, 1808.

This illustrious nobleman is the 3d surviving son
Gerrard-Colley Wellesley, earl of Mornington in t
Peerage of Ireland, (by Anne Hill, eldest daughter
Arthur, viscount Dungannon,) and brother of Richar
marquess Wellesley, K. G. &c. &c. (See *Marquess W*
lesley in the *Peerage of Ireland.*)

Arthur, Duke of Wellington, born at Dengan Castl
the seat of his father, Gerrard, earl of Mornington, w
educated at Eton College, and having embraced a mi
tary life, first entered upon active service in 1794, whe
with the rank of lieut.-colonel in the army, he con
manded a brigade in the unsuccessful expedition
Holland, under the duke of York. In 1797 he went
India, having purchased the lieutenant-colonelcy of th
33d regiment, then stationed in that country. In 179
Tippoo Sultaun, having exhibited symptoms of hostilit
to the British interests, the British army, commande
by major-general Harris, (now lord Harris,) penetrate
into the Mysore, and put an end to the empire and th
life of Tippoo, by the storming of Seringapatam. Co
lonel Wellesley, at the head of the auxiliary force sup
plied by the Nizam, acted a very conspicuous part in
that enterprise, and being appointed governor of the
captured city, by a happy union of vigour and modera-
tion, conveyed the Mysore to the East India Company

in

in a state of the utmost tranquillity. In the autumn of 1800, with an army very inferior in point of numbers, he totally destroyed the incursive force of the free-booter Dhondia Waugh, for which service, as well as for his exertions in the Mysore, he received the thanks of the commander in chief and governor in council. Having attained the rank of major-general, he was appointed to the command of a separate army within the Decan, on the breaking out of the Mahratta war, and detached to the relief of Poonah, which he effected; but it was by the battle of Assaye, fought Sept. 23, 1803, that he established his reputation as a great commander, by utterly defeating, under the most adverse circumstances, Scindiah and the Rajah of Berar, to whose force, consisting of 30,000 cavalry, 11,000 infantry, and 200 pieces of cannon, general Wellesley was not able to oppose quite 5,000 men, of whom only 2,000 were Europeans. The victory of Argaum, and the storming of the almost inaccessible fortress of Gawilghar, which succeeded, produced the entire submission of Scindiah and the Rajah. Both houses of Parliament voted general Wellesley their thanks for these splendid services, the king honoured him with the order of the Bath, and the inhabitants of Calcutta presented him a sword of the value of 1000 pounds.

Having returned to Europe, he was, in the spring of 1807, appointed chief Secretary for Ireland, under the administration of the duke of Richmond. In the autumn of that year, he absented himself from his civil duties, to command the reserve of the army under lord Cathcart, against the island of Zealand. His services during this expedition, which terminated in the surrender of Copenhagen, and the whole of the Danish fleet, were most conspicuous, and he received, in common with the other general officers employed on that occasion, the unanimous thanks of parliament, which were delivered to him by the speaker in his place in the house on his return.

In 1808, he was sent with a considerable force to Portugal, and on the 18th and 21st of August, fought and gained the battles of Roleia and Vimiera, in the latter of

of which general Junot, and the whole of the Fre
army, were decisively defeated. These victories p
duced the evacuation of Portugal by the enemy, and
services of sir Arthur Wellesley were honoured by
unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament.
1809 he was appointed commander in chief of the B
tish forces in the Peninsula, and shortly afterwards m
shal-general of the Portuguese armies. Having, by
brilliant passage of the Douro, freed Portugal a seco
time from the invasion of the enemy, he marched i
Spain, and on July 26, at Talavera de la Reyna, repu
ed, after a most desperate conflict, all the efforts of
enemy, directed by marshals Jourdan and Victor, a
nominally commanded by Joseph Bonaparte. The nu
bers of the enemy on this occasion more than doubl
those of the British army. For the eminent skill a
valour which he exhibited in this battle, he was rais
to the peerage by the titles of Baron Douro, and V
count Wellington. On the meeting of parliament,
February following, the thanks of both houses we
voted to him, together with an annuity of 2,000*l.* p
annum during his own life, and the lives of his two ne
successors in the title. The misconduct of his Spani
associates, and the events of the war in Germany, ha
ing compelled him to retire into Portugal, he passe
the year 1810 in preparing for, and accomplishing, th
defence of that kingdom. It will be for history to dwe
upon the proud day of Busaco, and to record the for
sight which fortified the lines of Torres Vedras. Ma
shal Massena having been compelled by his lordship
sagacious plan to march back his exhausted army int
Spain, the unanimous thanks of both houses of parlia
ment were voted to lord viscount Wellington, for th
consummate ability he had displayed in the defence o
Portugal. On Feb. 10, 1812, a similar honour was be
stowed upon him, for the skill, decision, indefatigable
exertion, and consummate judgment which he mani-
fested at the siege of Ciudad Rodrigo, by which tha
important fortress was wrested from the enemy in th
short space of 11 days. On the 18th of the same month
(on which day the restrictions on the Regency expired,
a messag

a message from the Prince Regent was sent down to both houses of parliament, announcing his lordship's elevation to the rank of Earl of Wellington, and recommending the grant of 2,000*l.* per annum, in addition to the annuity formerly settled upon him, and subject to the same limitations; with which recommendation parliament most cordially complied. April 27th following, he again received the unanimous thanks of both houses for the great ability manifested by him at the recent siege of Badajoz, by which that important fortress was wrested from the hands of the enemy. On the 22d July following, he totally defeated marshal Marmont near Salamanca, with the loss of an immense number killed and wounded, 7,000 prisoners, and 11 pieces of cannon; and, pursuing his success, planted, on the 15th of August, his victorious banners on the walls of Madrid. On the 18th of that month he was created marquess of Wellington; Dec. 3 following, he received the unanimous thanks of parliament for the many and great services he had rendered to his majesty and the public during the last campaign, and more particularly for the glorious and decisive victory gained by the army under his command near Salamanca, whereby the French power in the Peninsula had been essentially diminished, the siege of Cadiz raised, and several provinces rescued from the enemy. This vote was followed up, four days afterwards, by a resolution of the house of Commons, that 100,000*l.* be granted to his majesty, to be vested in trustees, for the purchase of lands and tenements, to be annexed to, and descend with, the title of Wellington. On the 21st June, 1813, he gained the most complete and glorious victory near Vittoria, over the army of Joseph Bonaparte directed by marshal Jourdan, having driven the enemy from all their positions, taken 151 pieces of cannon, 415 waggons of ammunition, all their baggage, provisions, cattle, and treasure, marshal Jourdan's baton, and an immense number of prisoners. For this unparalleled achievement, which, in fact, decided the fate of Spain, he was raised from the rank of lieut.-general to the high and rare station of Field-Marshal, with the universal approbation of the army and the nation,

tion, and received a letter from the hands of the Prin Regent, couched in the strongest language of gratitu and panegyric. On the 7th July, both houses of pa liament voted him their unanimous thanks for the g nius and energy which had distinguished his conduct the command of the combined armies in the Peninsu and in particular for the splendid and decisive victo obtained by the armies under his command, on the 21 June, near Vittoria, in which the enemy was complete routed, with the loss of all his artillery and stores. Fro the 25th July to the 2d August, his lordship was engag in a series of actions with marshal Soult in the pass of the Pyrennees, the result of which was the defe of the enemy, and their retreat from the Spanish fro tiers into France, with the loss of 15,000 men, includi 4,000 prisoners. These operations were followed by th capture of San Sebastian, by storm, on the 31st Augus and the defeat of the enemy on the same day, on th heights of San Marcial, and the surrender of the im portant fortress of Pampeluna, by capitulation, on th 31st October. On the 8th November, he again receiv ed the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament for the ability and consummate skill displayed in hi command of the allied forces from the period of th battle of Vittoria. Having established his army on th French territory, by the successive passage of the Bi dassoa, the Nivelle, and the Nive, he concluded, un der the walls of Bayonne, a campaign which commen ced on the frontiers of Portugal.

In 1814, he attacked marshal Soult's positions nea Orthes, on 27th February, and having forced them at al points, compelled him to abandon the road to Bour deaux, to which important city he immediately pushed forward a detachment which entered it on the 12th o March. For these great services he received for the 11th time, the unanimous thanks of parliament. On the 10th of April being then unapprised of the happy events which had occurred at Paris, he again defeated marshal Soult in front of Toulouse, of which city he obtained possession on the 12th. On 23rd of April, a convention was concluded with France, in consequence of the re-

storation

storation of the house of Bourbon; and on the 3d of May, his lordship received the last honorary reward in the power of a British sovereign to bestow, being on that day created marquess of Douro and duke of Wellington. On the 12th of the same month, the house of commons, in consequence of a message from the prince regent, resolved that the further sum of 400,000*l.* should be granted to field-marshal the duke of Wellington, to be laid out in the purchase of lands and tenements to descend with the title; and in the event of the title becoming extinct by the failure of heirs male, the estates to descend to the female descendants of his grace. On the 23d of June, his grace landed at Dover after an absence of more than five years upon active service, and arrived in London on the evening of that day. On the 27th, votes of congratulation and thanks to him were unanimously passed by both houses for the 12th time. On the following day, his grace was introduced into the house of lords between the dukes of Richmond and Beaufort, and having taken his seat, the resolution of the preceding evening was notified to him in a suitable eulogium by lord (chancellor) Eldon. A deputation of the house of commons having waited upon him in Hamilton Place with the address of that assembly, his grace expressed a wish to thank the house in person. He was accordingly introduced on the 1st of July, to the representatives of the British nation, rising to do him honour as soon as he appeared at their bar, and greeting him with the most enthusiastic cheers. His grace having expressed his gratitude to the house for the repeated votes of thanks and pecuniary grants with which it had supported and rewarded him, and declared his readiness to serve his majesty in any capacity in which his abilities might be deemed useful, the speaker (Mr. Abbott) rose, and with extraordinary dignity and grace, delivered the following reply.

"My lord duke,—Since last I had the honour of addressing you from this place, a series of eventful years has elapsed, but none without some note and mark of your rising glory. The military triumphs which your valour has achieved on the banks of the Douro and the

Tagus, of the Ebro and the Garonne, have called forth the spontaneous shouts of admiring nations. Those triumphs it is needless on this day to recount. Their names have been written by your conquering sword in the annals of Europe, and we shall hand them down with exultation to our children's children.

"It is not, however, the grandeur of military success which has alone fixed our admiration, or commanded our applause! It has been *that* generous and lofty spirit which inspired your troops with unbounded confidence, and taught them to know that the day of battle was always a day of *victory!* *That* moral and enduring fortitude, which, in perilous times, when gloom and doubt had beset ordinary minds, stood, nevertheless, unshaken! And *that* ascendancy of character, which uniting the energies of jealous and rival nations, enabled you to wield, at will, the fates and fortunes of mighty empires!

"For the repeated thanks and grants bestowed upon you by this house, in gratitude for your many and eminent services, you have thought fit, this day, to offer us your acknowledgements. But this nation well knows that it is still largely your debtor. It owes to you the proud satisfaction, that amidst the constellation of illustrious warriors who have lately visited this country, we could present to them a leader of our own, to whom all, by common acclamations, conceded the pre-eminence! And when the will of heaven, and the common destinies of our nature shall have swept away the present generation, you will have left your great name, an imperishable monument, exciting others to like deeds of glory, and serving at once to adorn, defend, and perpetuate the existence of this country amongst the rising nations of the earth.

"It now remains only that we congratulate your grace upon the high and important mission on which you are about to proceed. And we doubt not that the same splendid talents, so conspicuous in war, will maintain, with equal authority, firmness, and temper, our national honour, and interests in peace."

However marvellous this series of eminent services, in

in which Providence had been pleased to crown the most sublime efforts of human prudence and courage with the most unvaried success, it was but the prelude to that stupendous victory which, unparalleled in all its features, as well as in the vastness of its consequences, raised the character of this hero to a height never before attained by any captain. The beneficence of the king of France and the other sovereigns of Europe, was repaid by the French armies with the most detestable treachery. The allies had no sooner withdrawn those troops, at the head of which they replaced Louis on his throne, when Bonaparte was again brought triumphantly from Elba, and the king was once more obliged to seek refuge in the bosom of foreign states. Europe again rose, and the usurper advanced to meet its legions; it seemed to have been ordained that the conflict which had subsisted for more than twenty years should remain undecided till the two mighty leaders who had so long electrified the world should, for the 1st time, meet hand to hand; and on the 18th day of June, this great conflict took place on the plains of Waterloo. To attempt to particularize any of the events of that day, would the limits of this work allow it, would be impertinent, for they are engraven on the heart and mind of every Englishman. Suffice it, therefore, to say, that the history of the world cannot produce another instance of a conflict so severe, so sanguinary; in which the skill and coolness of officers were so admirably seconded by the discipline and bravery of soldiers; in which science was so eminently invigorated by the coolness of a universal courage, which had in its turn submitted its fervour to be tempered by the soundest discretion; in which, spite of these fair promises of victory, the fate of the battle was a long day so nicely poised, that the coming night-fall would have left it undecided, but for one of those almost super-human impulses which fall only on the greatest minds, to produce the greatest results. The Duke of Wellington, by seizing an opportunity which the delay of a moment might have lost, destroyed that army which had so long been the terror of Europe; clouded for ever the almost romantic fame of its leader, and crumbled his rebellious throne into dust.

A due

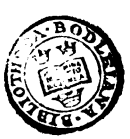
A due measure of gratitude for such services could not have been rendered, but the nation did its best; on the 23d of June the thanks of both houses of parliament were once more voted to him, "for the consummate ability (to use the very words of parliament on the occasion,) unexampled exertion and irresistible ardour displayed by him on the 18th of June;" and on the 11th of the following month, the additional sum of 200,000l. was granted to him towards the purchase of lands, and the building on them a suitable mansion; such estates to be holden by him and his heirs, in free and common socage by fealty, and rendering to his majesty, his heirs and successors, on the 18th of June in every year, at his castle of Windsor, one tri-coloured flag, for all manner of rents, services, exactions, and demands.

Heir Apparent—ARTHUR, Marquess of DOURO, eldest son of the duke.

Creations—Baron Douro and Viscount Wellington, of Talavera, Aug. 26, 1809; Earl of Wellington, Feb. 18, 1812; Marquess of Wellington, Aug. 18, 1812; and Marquess of Douro and Duke of Wellington, May 3, 1814.

Motto—*Porro unum necessarium.* Moreover one thing is needful.

Arms—See Plate 7.



MAR-

MARQUESSES.

CHARLES-INGOLDSBY PAULET, MARQUESS of WINCHESTER, Earl of Wiltshire, Baron Saint John, and Premier Marquess of England, Groom of the Stole to the King. Succeeded his father, George, the late marquess, April 22, 1800; *married*, July 31, 1800, Anne, 2d daughter of the late John Andrews, of Shotney Hall, co. Northumberland, esq. and has *John*, earl of *Wiltshire*, *b.* June 3, 1801; Henry, *b.* Aug. 12, 1803; George, *b.* July 7, 1804; Charles; William; Frederick; Anabella; and Cecilia.

Hercules, lord of Tournon, in Picardy, ancestor of this family, coming into England in the reign of Henry I. and settling in the lordship of *Paulet*, co. Hants, assumed the name of the place of his residence, as was universally the custom at that period. His son, sir William de Paulet, settled at Leigh, and thereby gave to that place the name of *Leigh-Paulet*. This sir William *d.* in 1242, and was succeeded by his son, sir William, of Leigh-Paulet, who *d.* 1281, and was succeeded by his son, sir William, who *d.* in 1314. His son, sir Walter, styled

styled himself of *Rode*, or *Rood*, co. Somerset, and *d.* 1322, leaving a son, sir William, of Rode, whose son, sir John, of Paulet, and Gotehurst, co. Somerset, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and sole heir of sir Thomas, of Rowd, in Wilts, and Thyrston, co. Somerset, and by her had a son, sir John, and *d.* in 1378, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and sole heir of William Creedy, of Creedy, co. Devon, esq. and by her had 2 sons, sir Thomas, and William, and Dionisia, *m.* John Popham, of Huntworth, esq. Sir *Thomas*, the elder, was the founder of that branch from which the *earls Poulet;* and the younger *William*, of that from which the *dukes* of *Bolton* are descended. William was a serjeant at law, in the 3d of Henry V. and who styled himself, of Melcomb-Paulet, *m.* Eleanor, daughter of Philip de la Mare, of Mnoney-Castle, and Fisherton de la Mare, co. Wilts, and *d.* in 1435; his son, sir John, *m.* Constance, grand-daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Poynings, baron *St. John*, of Basing, co. Hants, by which marriage he became allied to many ancient and opulent families, particularly those of *St. John*, *De Portu*, and *Poynings*, and had John, *m.* Eleanor, daughter and co-heir of Robert Roos, or Ross, of Gedney, co. Lincoln, and by her had 1 son and 1 daughter, and dying in 1470, was buried in the church of the monastery of Boxholme. Sir John, his son, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir William Poulet, of Hintin St. George, co. Somerset, the son of sir Thomas, above-named, (ancestor to the earls *Poulet;)* his son, sir John, K. B. was one of the commanders at the battle of Blackheath, in 1497, and in 1501; he had 4 sons: *William*, 1st marquess, and 2 daughters; Eleanor, *m.* sir William Giffard, knt.; and Catharine, *m.* sir William Fermor, of Somerton, co. Oxford, knt. (ancestor of the *earls of Pomfret).* His son, William, *b.* in 1474, was, by Henry III. created baron *St. John*, of Basing; in the 3d of Edward VI. was created earl of Wiltshire; in the 4th, appointed lord high treasurer of England; and, in the 5th, created marquess of Winchester; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir William Capel, knt. lord mayor of London, (ancestor to the *earls of Essex,*) he had 4 sons: *John*, his successor, and 4 daughters. The marquess *d.* in 1572, aged 97, having

having lived to see 103 persons of the issue of his own body. He was succeeded by his eldest son, *John*, 2d marquess, who sat as one of the peers on the trial of Thomas, duke of Norfolk, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of Robert Willoughby, lord Brook, and had *William*, 3d marquess; sir George, knt.; Richard; and Thomas; and Mary, *m.* Henry, lord Cromwell, baron of Oakham, and had a daughter, Catharine, *m.* sir Lionel Tollemache, (ancestor of the earls of Dysart, in the Peerage of Scotland;) and, 2dly, Winifred, daughter of sir John Bruges, knt. lord mayor of London, and relict of sir Robert Sackville, knt. and by her (who *d.* 1585,) had no issue. The marquess *d.* Nov. 4, 1576, and was succeeded by his son, *William*, 3d marquess, who, during his father's life-time, had summons to parliament; *m.* 1575, Agnes, daughter of William, lord Howard, of Effingham, and had issue 3 daughters and 1 son, *William*, 4th marquess, who succeeded his father, Nov. 24, 1598, *m.* Lucy, daughter of Thomas, 1st earl of Exeter, (ancestor to the marquess of Exeter,) and by her (who *d.* in 1644,) had William, and Thomas, both *d.* without issue; John, 5th marquess; sir Henry, K. B. *m.* Lucy, daughter of sir George Philpot, knt. and had issue by her, Lucy, and Elizabeth, and 1 son, *Charles*, from whom the present marquess descends.

Charles Paulet, marquess of Winchester, K. G. was called up by writ to the house of peers, as baron *St. John*, of Basing, and succeeded his father as 3d duke of Bolton, in 1722; in 1713, *m.* Anne Vaughan, daughter and sole heir to John, earl of Carberry, also baron of Emlyn, co. Carmarthen, by his 2d wife, Anne, daughter of George, marquess of Halifax, (by Dorothy Spencer, daughter of Henry, 1st earl of Sunderland,) but did not cohabit with her. Her grace *d.* Sept. 20, 1751, and he soon after *m.* Mrs. Lavinia Beswicke, (well known for having performed the part of *Polly Peachum* in the *Beggar's Opera*, during the life-time of the former duchess; she brought the duke, 1. the rev. Charles Poulet, formerly rector of Itchen, co. Hants, &c.; 2. Percy Poulet, lieutenant R. N. deceased; who was father of the rev. Charles Poulet, present rector of Stoke, near Alresford, co. Hants;

co. Hants; and 3. Armand, in the army, deceased; and by her (who *d.* Jan. 24, 1760,) had no legitimate issue; and his grace dying August 26, 1754, was succeeded by his brother *Harry*, 4th duke, who *m.* Catharine Parry, by whom (who *d.* Sept. 19, 1759,) he had *Charles*, 5th duke, K. B. who succeeded his father; but dying without male issue, 1765, was succeeded by his brother *Harry*, 6th duke; Henrietta, *m.* in 1741, sir Robert Colebroke, and *d.* Dec. 22, 1753; Catharine, *m.* Jan. 1748-9, William Ash, esq. who *d.* in 1750; and, 2dly, in 1755, Adam Drummond, esq. and *d.* in 1775.

Harry, 6th duke, *b.* Nov. 6, 1720, *m.* 1st, May 13, 1752, Henrietta, daughter of —— Nunn, esq. by whom (who *d.* in May, 1764,) he had one daughter, Mary-Henrietta, *b.* in Oct. 1753, *m.* in 1772, John, 5th earl of Sandwich, and *d.* March 31, 1779, leaving issue. The duke *m.* 2dly, April 8, 1765, Catharine, sister to James Lowther, 1st earl of Lonsdale, by whom he had issue, 1. Catharine, *b.* in 1766, *m.* Sept. 19, 1787, William-Harry Vane, present earl of Darlington, who *d.* June 16, 1807, leaving issue; and 2. Amelia, *b.* July 6, 1768. His grace *d.* Dec. 25, 1794, when the dukedom became extinct; but the marquessate, earldom, and barony, devolved on

George Paulet, of Amport, 12th marquess of Winchester, *m.* May 22, 1812, Martha, daughter of Thomas Ingoldsby, esq. by whom (who *d.* March 14, 1796,) he had issue, Urania-Anne, *m.* March 17, 1785, Henry de Burgh, marquess of Clanricarde, by whom she was left a widow, without issue, Dec. 8, 1797; and *m.* 2dly, Peter Kington, esq. and has issue, a daughter, *b.* Aug. 5, 1800; and, 3dly, admiral sir Joseph-Sydney Yorke, knt.; *Charles*, the present marquess; and Henry, G. C. B. admiral R. N., and a lord of the Admiralty; *m.* Oct. 26, 1813, Maria, youngest daughter of Edward Ravenscroft, of Portland Place, esq. and has issue a daughter, *b.* June 20, 1815. The marquess dying April 22, 1800, was succeeded by his eldest son *Charles*, the present and 13th marquess.

Heir Apparent—JOHN, Earl of WILTSHIRE, eldest son of the marquess.

Creations

Creations—Baron St. John, of Basing, March 9, 1538; and again by writ of summons, 1573; (this barony is presumed to be in abeyance between the issue of the late countess of Darlington, and her sister, daughter of Harry, 6th and last duke of Bolton;) Earl of the co. Wilts, Jan. 19, 1549; Marquess of the co. Winchester, Oct. 12, 1551.

Motto—*Aymez loyalté*. Love loyalty.

Arms—See Plate 8.

RICHARD-GRENVILLE-BRYDGES-CHANDOS TEMPLE, MARQUESS of BUCKINGHAM, Earl Temple, Viscount and Baron Cobham, and Earl Nugent, in the Peerage of Ireland, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the county of Bucks, *born* March 20, 1776, succeeded his father, George, the late marquess, K. G. Feb. 11, 1813, *married*, April 16, 1796, lady Anne-Elizabeth Brydges, daughter and sole heir of James Brydges, 3d and last duke of Chandos, (who *d.* Sept. 1789,) and by her has *Richard-Plantagenet, Temple-Nugent-Grenville, lord Cobham*, *b.* Feb. 11, 1797.

The family of *Grenville, Grenville, Grienville*, or *Grenevyle*, resident at Wotton, co. Buckingham, from the time of Henry I. is a younger branch of the Grenevyles, co. Devon, whose descent from Rollo, the 1st duke of Normandy, is recited and acknowledged by a warrant from Charles II. to sir John Grenville, earl of Bath, confirming to him and to the family the Norman honours and titles borne by their ancestor, Richard Grenevyle, earl of Thorigny and Carboil.

Sir *Richard Temple*, viscount Cobham, and baron Cobham, dying without issue in 1749, those honours descended, by the limitation of the patent, to his sister, *Hester*; which Hester m. 1710, Richard Grenville, of Wotton, co. Bucks, esq. (where his ancestors had been seated from the reign of Henry I., 1106,) after whose decease, she succeeded to the title of viscountess Cobham, in her own right, and was advanced 1749, to the dignity of countess Temple; the countess *d.* Oct. 6, 1752, leaving

leaving issue 7 sons and a daughter, viz. *Richard*, the 1st earl Temple, *b.* Sept. 26, 1711, *m.* May 9, 1737, Anne, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Chambers, esq. and by her (who *d.* April 8, 1777,) had issue a daughter, Elizabeth, *b.* Sept. 1, 1738, *d.* in 1742; and his lordship dying Sept. 11, 1779; George, *b.* Oct. 14, 1712, appointed 1st lord of the admiralty, Jan. 1, 1763; *m.* in 1749, Elizabeth, daughter of sir William Wyndham, bart. (by Catharine, daughter of Charles, duke of Somerset,) and by her (who *d.* Dec. 5, 1769,) had issue, and *d.* Nov. 13, 1770: 1. Richard-Percy, *b.* March 12, 1752, *d.* young; 2. *George-Nugent*, the 1st marquess; 3. the right hon. Thomas, chief justice in Eyre, south of the Trent, *b.* Dec. 31, 1755; 4. Mary-Hester, *b.* Jan. 19, 1750, *d.* Dec. 16, 1751; 5. Charlotte, *b.* Sept. 14, 1754, *m.* Dec. 21, 1771, the late sir Watkin-Williams Wynn, bart. and left issue the present sir Watkin-Williams Wynn, bart. and other issue (*see Debrett's Baronetage*); 6. Elizabeth, *b.* Oct. 24, 1756, *m.* April 12, 1787, John-Joshua, present earl of Carysfort, K. P. and has issue; 7. William-Wyndham, *b.* Oct. 25, 1759, who was created a peer of Great Britain, by the title of baron GRENVILLE (*see Baron* GRENVILLE); 8. Hester, *b.* Nov. 23, 1760, *m.* May 10, 1782, Hugh, present earl Fortescue, and has issue; 9. Catharine, *b.* in 1761, *m.* June 9, 1790, Richard-Aldworth Neville, baron BRAYBROOKE, by whom she had issue, and *d.* Nov. 6, 1796—Henry, *b.* April 4, 1714, *d.* 1716; James, *b.* Feb. 12, 1715, who *d.* Sept. 14, 1783, *m.* Mary, daughter of James Smyth, esq. and by her (who *d.* Dec. 14, 1757,) had issue: 1. *James Grenville*, created baron GLASTONBURY (*see Baron* GLASTONBURY); 2. Richard, a lieutenant-general in the army, and colonel of the 23d regiment of foot—Henry, *b.* 1717, *d.* April 22, 1784, having *m.* Oct. 11, 1757, Margaret, daughter of John Banks, esq. who *d.* June 19, 1793, leaving issue Louisa, *b.* Aug. 10, 1758, *m.* March 10, 1781, Charles, the present earl Stanhope, by whom she has issue—Thomas-Henry, *b.* April 4, 1719, a captain R. N. in which station, in the defeat of the French fleet, May 3, 1747, he lost his life—Hester, *m.* Nov. 6, 1754, William Pitt, 1st earl of Chatham, by whom

whom she had issue several children, and was created baroness CHATHAM. Lady Hester, grandmother of the present marquess, dying Oct. 7, 1752, was succeeded by her eldest son, *Richard*, the late earl.

George-Grenville-Nugent Temple, created Nov. 30, 1784, marquess of Buckingham, succeeded his uncle as earl Temple, Sept. 12, 1779, assumed the name and arms of *Nugent* and *Temple*, by royal sign manual Dec. 2, 1779, to whose earldom of Nugent he succeeded on the death of Robert, earl Nugent, appointed lord lieutenant of Ireland 1782, and again in 1787; *b.* June 17, 1753, *m.* April 16, 1775, Mary, eldest daughter and heir of Robert, earl Nugent, and by her (who *d.* March 16, 1813,) had issue, 1. *Richard*, the present marquess of Buckingham; 2. *George*, who succeeded to the barony of *Nugent*, on the death of his mother, *m.* Sept. 6, 1813, Mary-Anne, eldest daughter of the late hon. major-general Vere Poulett, son of Vere, 3d earl Poulett; (vide *Baron* NUGENT in the Peerage of Ireland;) and 3. Mary, *b.* July 8, 1787, *m.* Feb. 26, 1811, the hon. Everard Arundel, eldest son of James, lord Arundel. The marquess *d.* Feb. 11, 1813, and was succeeded by his son,

Richard-Grenville Chandos, the present and 2d marquess.

Heir Apparent—RICHARD PLANTAGENET, Earl TEMPLE.

Creations—Viscount and Baron Cobham, 23d May, 1718; Earl Temple, 18th Oct. 1749; Earl Nugent, of the kingdom of Ireland, 21st July 1776; and Marquess of the town of Buckingham, co. Buckingham, Nov. 30, 1784.

Motto—*Templa quàm dilecta!* How delightful are thy temples!

Arms—See Plate 8.

HENRY PETTY, MARQUESS of LANSDOWN, Earl of Wycombe, Viscount Caln and Calnstone, Baron Wycombe, in England; Earl of Shelburne, Viscount Fitz-Maurice, Baron Dunkeron, in Ireland; *born* July 2, 1780;

1780; succeeded his half-brother, John-Henry, the late marquess, November 15, 1809; *married*, March 30, 1808, lady Louisa-Emma, 5th daughter of Henry-Thomas-Fox Strangways, 2d earl of Ilchester, and has issue, the earl of *Wycombe*, *b.* May 12, 1810.

The marquess's great-grandfather, *Thomas Fitzmaurice*, 21st baron Kerry, *b.* in 1668, was advanced to the dignities of viscount Clanmaurice, and earl of Kerry, Jan. 17, 1722; his lordship *m.* Jan. 14, 1692, Anne, only daughter of the celebrated sir William Petty, knight, M.D. (by Elizabeth Waller, in her own right baroness Shelburne, daughter of sir Hardress Waller, and relict of sir Maurice Fenton, bart.) and sister of Henry Petty, earl of Shelburne, and had issue by her, (who *d.* Nov. 1737,) 1. William, viscount Clanmaurice; 2. Thomas; 3. James, both *d.* young; 4. Thomas, *d. unm.*; 5. *John*, created earl of Shelburne, June 6, 1753; 6. Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* in Dec. 1712, Maurice Crosbie, lord Brandon, by whom she was mother of *William*, 1st earl of Glandore, and *d.* Dec. 17, 1757; 7. Arabella, *m.* Arthur Denny, of Tralee Castle, esq. representative in parliament, co. Kerry, by whom she was left a widow without issue, Aug. 8, 1742; 8. Charlotte, *m.* in 1741, sir John-Conway Colthurst, of Ardrum, co. Cork, bart. The earl *d.* March 16, 1741, aged 80, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

William, 2d earl of Kerry, *b.* in 1694, governor of Ross Castle, a colonel in the Coldstream regiment of foot-guards, a privy-councillor, and custos rotulorum, co. Kerry, *m.* first, in 1730, Elizabeth Moss, who *d.* without issue, Feb. 29, 1736; and, 2dly, June 29, 1738, Gertrude, eldest daughter of Richard Lambart, 4th earl of Cavan, and had issue by her, (who *m.* 2dly, July 7, 1750, James Tilson, of Palice, esq. and *d.* Oct. 1775,) an only son, *Francis-Thomas*, viscount Clanmaurice; and Anna-Maria, *b.* Oct. 6, 1741, *m.* June 22, 1746, Maurice Fitzgerald, of Innismore, knight of Kerry. The earl *d.* April 4, 1747, and was succeeded by his only son, *Francis-Thomas*, 3d earl, and 23d baron Kerry, *b.* Sept. 9, 1740, *m.* in March 1768, Anastasia, daughter and coheiress of Peter Daly, of Queensbury, co. Galway, esq. (whose

(whose marriage with Charles Daly, of Callow, esq. was dissolved on the 7th of March in the same year), and by her, who *d.* April 9, 1799, had no issue.

John Fitzmaurice, youngest son of Thomas, 21st baron and 1st earl of Kerry, in Ireland, succeeded to the estates of his maternal uncle, *Henry Petty,* earl of Shelburne, (who *d.* without surviving issue, April 17, 1741, when the title became extinct;) on condition of taking the name and arms of *Petty;* he was created baron of Dunkerron, and viscount Fitzmaurice, Oct. 7, 1751, had the title of earl of Shelburne, revived in his person, June 6, 1753, and was created a peer of Great Britain by the title of baron Wycombe, of Chipping-Wycombe, co. Bucks, May 17, 1760; the earl *m.* July 16, 1734, his first cousin, Mary, 2d daughter of the hon. William Fitzmaurice, of Gallane, co. Kerry, (2d son of Thomas, 20th baron Kerry,) by Deborah, daughter of sir John Brookes, bart. and had issue by her, (who *d.* Dec. 9, 1780,) two sons, viz. 1. *William,* 2d earl of Shelburne, and 1st marquess Lansdown, K. G.; 2. Thomas, *b.* in July 1742, LL. D. member for Chipping-Wycombe, *m.* Dec. 21, 1777, Mary O'Bryen, countess of Orkney in her own right, (only child of Murrough, marquess of Thomond, by Anne, countess of Orkney, in her own right,) and *d.* Oct. 28, 1793, leaving an only son, John, viscount Kirkwall, *b.* Oct. 2, 1778, *m.* Aug. 18, 1802, Anna-Maria, eldest daughter of John, 1st lord de Blaquiere, K. B. and has issue. (*See* COUNTESS *of* ORKNEY, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*) The earl *d.* May 10, 1761, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

William, 2d earl of Shelburne, and 1st marquess of Lansdown, K. G. *b.* May 2, 1737, a general in the army, and appointed prime minister of state, July 13, 1782; he served in various important offices of state with distinguished integrity of principle, and with eminent advantage to his country, and was deservedly elevated to the dignities of marquess of Lansdown, earl of Wycombe, and viscount Calne, of Calnstone, Nov. 30, 1784. The marquess *m.* first, Sept. 3, 1765, lady Sophia Carteret, daughter of John, earl Granville, by his 2d wife, lady Sophia, eldest daughter of Thomas Fermor, 1st earl

of Pomfret, and had issue by her, (who *d.* Jan. 5, 1771,) 1. *John-Henry*, 2d marquess; 2. William, *d.* Jan. 27, 1778; the marquess *m.* 2dly, July 19, 1779, lady Louisa Fitzpatrick, 2d daughter of John, 1st earl of Upper Ossory, by lady Evelyn, daughter of John, earl Gower, and by her (who *d.* August 7, 1789,) had issue, one son, *Henry*, present marquess; and Louisa, *b.* Dec. 8, 1781, *d.* young. The marquess *d.* May 7, 1805, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

John-Henry, 2d marquess, *b.* Dec. 6, 1765, *m.* May 27, 1805, Mrs. Giffard, relict of Duke Giffard, of Castle Jordan, co. Meath, esq. and deceasing without issue, Nov. 15, 1809, was succeeded by his half-brother, *Henry*, present and 3d marquess, appointed chancellor of the exchequer in Feb. 1806, and sworn of the privy council.

Heir Apparent—The EARL of WYCOMBE, the marquess's son.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, Oct. 7, 1751; Earl of Shelburne, June 6, 1753 (Irish honours); Baron Wycombe, May 17, 1760; Viscount Calne, Earl of Wycombe, and Marquess of Lansdown, in England, Nov. 30, 1784.

Motto—*Virtute non viris.* By virtue not by strength.

Arms—See Plate 8.

GEORGE-GRANVILLE-LEVESON GOWER, MARQUESS of STAFFORD, Earl Gower, Viscount Trentham, Baron Gower, of Sittenham, and a Baronet, K. G. Recorder of Stafford, and *(jure uxoris)* High Sheriff, co. Sutherland; *born* Jan. 9, 1758; succeeded his father, Granville, the late marquess, K. G. Oct. 26, 1803; the marquess was called up to the house of lords during the life-time of his father, as baron Gower of Sittenham; *married*, Sept. 4, 1785, Elizabeth, countess of Sutherland, and baroness of Strathnaver (in her own right), and has issue, *George-Granville*, earl *Gower*, *b.* Aug. 8, 1786; Charlotte, *b.* June 8, 1788; *m.* Dec. 27, 1814,

1814, Henry-Charles Howard, esq. only son of Bernard-Edward Howard, esq. heir presumptive to the dukedom of Norfolk, &c. &c.; William, *b.* June 4, 1792, and *d.* in 1793; Henry-Leveson, *d.* June 17, 1804; Francis, and Elizabeth.

This family is of considerable antiquity in the county of York. Sir *Allan Gower*, of Sittenham, at the time of the Norman Conquest was sheriff of Yorkshire, 1066, and from him, in a direct line, the family have continued their seat at Sittenham to the present time.

In 1257, was living sir Walter, the father of sir Robert de *Guer*, living in 1289 and 1293, about which time probably the name began to be differently written; for in the 28th Edward I. 1299, sir John *Gower* was one of those persons of note summoned to be at Carlisle, with horse and arms, on the feast of the nativity of St. John the Baptist, to march against the Scots; and the year after he had summons to be at Berwick, with horse and arms, on the same account.

In 1313, Lawrence *Gower*, of co. York, had the king's pardon for being concerned with Thomas, earl of Lancaster, in the murder of Piers Gaveston, earl of Cornwall, the great favourite of Edward II. at Blacklow Hill, co. Warwick, June 19, 1312.

Sir John-Leveson Gower, 4th bart. was created baron *Gower*, March 16, 1703, and chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, *m.* Catharine, eldest daughter of John, 1st duke of Rutland; and by her, (who *d.* March 7, 1722,) having survived his lordship, who *d.* Sept. 10, 1709, had issue: Catharine, *d.* April 20, 1712; Jane, *m.* John Proby, esq. (ancestor of the present earl of Carysfort,) and *d.* June 10, 1736, leaving issue; William, *m.* May 26, 1730, Anne, daughter of sir Thomas Grosvenor, bart. (ancestor of the present earl Grosvenor,) and *d.* Dec. 18, 1756, leaving issue one daughter, Catharine; Thomas, *d. unm.* Aug. 12, 1727; Baptist, *d.* Aug. 2, 1782.

Sir *John-Leveson Gower*, 5th bart. was created March 16, 1703, baron Gower, of Sittenham, and July 8, 1746, advanced to the dignities of viscount Trentham and earl Gower; *m.* first, March 18, 1712, Evelyn, youngest daughter of Evelyn Pierrepont, duke of Kingston, and by

by her (who *d.* June 26, 1727,) had issue, John, who *d.* July 15, 1723; William, who *d. unm.* April 14, 1739; *Granville-Leveson*, the 1st marquess; Richard, *d. unm.* Oct. 19, 1753; Catharine, *d.* an infant; Gertrude, *m.* April 2, 1737, John, 4th duke of Bedford, by whom she had issue, and *d.* June 1, 1794; Mary, *m.* the rev. sir Rich. Wrottesley, bart. and *d.* May 1, 1778, leaving issue the present duchess of Grafton; and the lady of baron de Kutzleben, who *d.* Aug. 28, 1798, leaving issue; and another daughter, *m.* general William Gardiner, and has issue a son and several daughters, Jane, *d.* May, 1737, *unm.*; Frances, *m.* Jan. 1, 1743, to John-Philip Sackville, son to the 1st duke of Dorset, by whom she had issue, and *d.* June 26, 1788; Elizabeth, *m.* in 1751, to John, 3d earl Waldegrave, had issue, and *d.* April 28, 1784; Evelyn, *m.* first, in July, 1744, John, 1st earl of Upper Ossory, and had issue by him; and, 2dly, in 1759, Richard Vernon, esq. by whom she had issue the present countess of Warwick. The earl *m.* 2dly, Oct. 31, 1733, Penelope, daughter of sir John Stonehouse, bart. relict of sir Henry Atkins, bart. and by her (who *d.* Aug. 19, 1734,) had issue a daughter, Penelope, *b.* June 1734, who *d.* 1741. The earl *m.* 3dly, 1736, Mary, daughter and co-heir of Thomas, 6th earl of Thanet, and widow of Anthony Grey, earl Harold, brother to the late marchioness de Grey, and only son of Henry, duke of Kent, who *d.* 1723; by whom (who *d.* Feb. 19, 1785, he had issue, Mary, *d.* young; Thomas, *b.* Aug. 23, 1738, and *d.* young; John-Leveson, *b.* 1743, admiral R. N. and *d.* Aug. 15, 1792; *m.* July 6, 1773, Frances, daughter of admiral Edward Boscawen, brother to Hugh, 2d viscount Falmouth, by whom he had, 1. John, *b.* June 25, 1774, a major-gen. in the army; *m.* Mary, daughter of John Brooke, of Suffolk, esq. and has issue, 2 sons and 3 daughters; 2. Edward-Leveson, rear-admiral of the blue, *b.* May 3, 1776, captain R. N. 3. Augustus, *d.*; 4. William, *b.* Aug. 6, 1779; *m.* Catharine, daughter and heiress of sir John Gresham, bart. and by her (who *d.* Oct. 7, 1808,) had issue, Catharine, William, and Elizabeth; 5. Frances, *b.* Oct. 12, 1782; 6. Elizabeth, *b.* Nov. 19, 1784, *m.* John-Philip Coryton, of Crock-

Crockenden, co. Cornwall, esq. and has issue 1 son and 2 daughters.

Granville-Leveson, 1st marquess and 2d earl, K. G. *b.* Aug. 4, 1721, succeeded his father, John, the late earl, Dec. 25, 1754; *m.* 1st, in 1744, Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Fazakerley, esq. and by her (who *d.* May 19, 1745,) had issue, John, *d.* an infant; and, 2dly, March 28, 1748, Louisa Egerton, daughter of Scroope, 1st duke of Bridgewater, (by lady Rachel Russell, daughter of Wriothesley, 2d duke of Bedford,) and by her (who *d.* March 14, 1761,) had issue: 1. Louisa, *b.* Oct. 22, 1749; *m.* Dec. 25, 1777, the right hon. sir Archibald Macdonald, bart. uncle to Alexander, lord Macdonald, late lord chief baron of the exchequer, by whom she has issue; 2. Caroline, *b.* Nov. 2, 1753, *m.* March 22, 1770, Frederick, earl of Carlisle, K. G. and has issue: 3. *George-Granville*, present marquess; 4. Anne, *b.* Feb. 22, 1761; *m.* in Feb. 1784, the right hon. Dr. Edward Vernon, lord archbishop of York, son of George, lord Vernon, (by Martha, daughter of Simon, viscount Harcourt.) The marquess *m.* 3dly, May 23, 1768, Susannah Stewart, daughter of Alexander, 7th earl of Galloway, and by her (who *d.* in Aug. 1805,) had issue, 5. Georgiana-Augusta, *b.* April 13, 1769, *m.* the hon. William Eliot, brother to the present lord Eliot, *d.* at Madeira, March 24, 1806; 6. Charlotte-Sophia, *b.* Jan. 11, 1771, *m.* May 26, 1791, Henry-Charles, present duke of Beaufort, K. G. and has issue; 7. Susanna, *b.* in 1772, *m.* July 1795, Dudley, earl of Harrowby, and has issue; 8. *Granville-Leveson*, created July 15, 1815, *viscount Granville*, (see *Viscount Granville*) *b.* Oct. 12, 1773, late ambassador-extraordinary to the court of St. Petersburgh, *m.* Dec. 24, 1809, Henrietta Cavendish, 2d daughter of William, 5th duke of Devonshire, K. G. and has a daughter, Susan Leveson, *b.* in Nov. 1810; a daughter, *b.* Sept. 1812. The marquess deceasing Oct. 26, 1803, was succeeded by his eldest son, *George-Granville*, present and 3d earl Gower, and 2d marquess.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-GRANVILLE, Earl GOWER, son of the marquess.

Creations—Baron Gower, of Sittenham, co. York, March

March 16, 1703; Viscount Trentham, co. Stafford, and Earl Gower, July 3, 1746; and marquess of the co. Stafford, Feb. 28, 1786.

Motto—*Frangas non flectes.* You may break, but shall not bend me.

Arms—See Plate 8.

GEORGE-FERRARS TOWNSHEND, MARQUESS of TOWNSHEND, Earl of Leicester, Viscount Townshend, Baron Townshend of Lynn, Baron de Ferrars of Chartley, Baron Bourchier, Lovaine, Basset, of Drayton and Compton, and a Baronet; *born* Dec. 13, 1778; succeeded his father, George Ferrars, the late marquess, July 27, 1811; *married*, May 12, 1807, —— daughter of W. D. Gardner, esq.

This family have long flourished in the county of Norfolk. John *Townsend*, son of sir Roger, was of Raynham, in Norfolk, (the present seat of this family,) as appears by his will, dated 1465. His son, Roger, was returned for Calne, and in the 1st Edward V. was constituted a serjeant at law; the following year was appointed one of the justices of Common Pleas, which office he retained till his death, in 1492; he *m.* Anne, daughter and co-heir of sir William de Brewse, knt. and had a numerous issue; from whom descended *Roger*, who, in 1617, was created a baronet, *m.* Mary, 2d daughter of the celebrated Horatio, lord Vere, of Tilbury, and had issue 2 sons and 5 daughters; of the latter, Vere, *m.* sir Ralph Hare, of Stow-hall, co. Norfolk; Mary, *m.* Thomas, lord Crewe; Anne, *m.* William Cartwright, of Aynho, co. Northampton, esq.; and Jane, to John Windham, esq. Sir Roger *d.* Jan. 1, 1636, leaving issue,

Sir Horatio, 1st viscount Townshend, who succeeded his father in the title of baronet; in 1660 he was elected for the co. Norfolk, and was deputed with several other members to wait on the king at the Hague, and invite him to "return to his dominions, and take the government thereof into his own hands;" in consequence of his loyalty, he was advanced to the dignity of the peer-

age,

age, by the title of baron *Townshend*, of Lynn-Regis, in Norfolk, and in 1682, was created viscount Townshend, of Raynham; by his 2d wife, Mary, daughter of sir Joseph Ashe, bart. had 3 sons, *Charles*, 2d viscount; Roger, *d. unm.*; and Horatio, *d.* in 1751, leaving a daughter, *m.* Lord Burleigh, son of the earl of Exeter. He was succeeded by his son,

Charles, 2d viscount, K. G. lord lieutenant of Ireland, secretary of state 1721, &c. *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, 2d daughter of Thomas, lord Pelham, and sister of Thomas Pelham Holles, duke of Newcastle, by whom he had issue, 1 daughter, Elizabeth, *m.* *Charles*, 5th lord and 1st earl Cornwallis, and *d.* Dec. 1, 1785, and 4 sons, viz. Horatio, *b.* Aug. 13, 1699, *d.* an infant—*Charles*, his successor,—Thomas, *b.* Jan. 2, 1701, (who *d.* in May, 1780,) *m.* May 2, 1730, Albinia, daughter of John Selwyn, esq. and by her, who *d.* in 1739, had issue as follows: 1. *Thomas*, created 1783, baron Sydney, and June 9, 1789, viscount Sydney, (*see Viscount* SYDNEY); 2. Charles; 3. Albinia, *m.* April 25, 1752, George Brodrick, 3d viscount Middleton, (in the Peerage of Ireland); 4. Mary; 5. Henry, in the army, killed at Willemstalk, June 25, 1762; William, 4th son of the viscount, *b.* June 9, 1702, *m.* May 29, 1725, Henrietta, daughter and heiress of William Paulet (who *d.* in 1775), and *d.* Jan. 29, 1738; he had issue 6 children: 1. Caroline, *m.* the hon. Frederick Cornwallis, late archbishop of Canterbury; 2. *Charles*, created, Oct. 27, 1797, baron Bayning, of Foxley, (*see Lord* BAYNING); 3. Anne, *m.* Charles Hedges, esq. and *d.* in 1758; 4. Dorothy, *m.* Burton Allen, esq. and has issue; 5. Henrietta—Roger, the youngest son of the viscount, *d. unm.* Aug. 7, 1760. His lordship *m.* 2dly, in July, 1713, Dorothy, sister to Robert Walpole, 1st earl of Orford, K. G. and by her, (who *d.* March 29, 1726,) had issue 7 children: 1. George, admiral R. N. *b.* Oct. 29, 1715, *d. unm.* in 1769; 2. Augustus, captain in the East-India service, d. in 1746; 3. Horatio, *d.* in Feb. 1764; 4. Richard, *d.* young; 5. Edward, D. D. *b.* May 11, 1727, dean of Windsor, *m.* in May 1747, Mary, daughter of general Price, and *d.* Jan. 27, 1765, leaving issue a son, Edward, in holy orders, who *m.* March 23, 1789, Louisa, daughter of

of the late sir William Milner, bart.; of his daughters, Dorothy, *m.* in May 1743, to Spencer Cowper, dean of Durham, brother to William, 2d earl Cowper, who *d.* in May 1779; Mary, *m.* March 17, 1753, lieut.-gen. Edward Cornwallis, uncle to the 1st marquess; and *d.* without issue, Dec. 29, 1776. His lordship dying in June 1738, was succeeded by

Charles, 3d viscount, who was summoned to parliament 1723, during the life-time of his father, as Baron Townshend, of Lynn, *m.* in May, 1723, Audrey, daughter and sole heir of Edward Harrison, esq. of Balls, co. Hertford, governor of Fort St. George, Madras, and by whom (who *d.* March 5, 1788,) he had issue: *George*, 1st marquess,—right hon. Charles, *m.* Aug. 15, 1775, Caroline, daughter and heiress of John, 2d duke of Argyll and Greenwich, and widow of the late earl of Dalkeith, eldest son of the duke of Buccleugh (created baroness GREENWICH), but *d.* Sept. 4, 1767, having had 2 sons, who *d.* without issue before their mother, and a daughter, Anne, *b.* June 29, 1756; *m.* March 22, 1779, Richard Wilson, esq. by whom she has issue—Edward, *d.* June 29, 1781—a 4th son, who *d.* an infant—Roger, lieut.-col. in the army, killed at Ticonderago, July 25, 1759—Audrey, *m.* Roger Orme, esq. and *d.* Feb. 1781, leaving issue. His lordship dying March 12, 1764, was succeeded by

George Townshend, 1st marquess, *b.* Feb. 28, 1724, who was advanced to that title October 6, 1787, a field-marshal, colonel of the 2d regiment of dragoon guards, governor of Jersey, lord-lieutenant, vice-admiral, custos rotulorum of Norfolk, high-steward of Tamworth, Yarmouth, and Norfolk, LL.D. His lordship was godson to George I. and served under George II. at the battle of Dettingen; he served also in the battles of Fontenoy, Culloden, and Lafeldt; also at the memorable siege of Quebec, which town surrendered into his hands as commander in chief, after the deplorable death of the immortal Wolfe. His lordship was also at the battle of Fellinghausen, and served a campaign in Portugal, under the celebrated general, count la Lippe; he served the offices of lieut.-general and master-general of the ordnance,

mance, and filled the station of viceroy of Ireland, for 5 years, during which period he peculiarly conciliated the affections of the people of that kingdom; *b.* Feb. 28, 1724, *m.* 1st, Dec. 1751, Charlotte, baroness de Ferrars, in her own right, sole daughter of James Compton, 5th earl of Northampton, by Elizabeth, baroness de Ferrars, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 14, 1770,) had issue, 1. *George*, 2d marquess, 16th baron de Ferrars, being heir of sir Robert Shirley, baron de Ferrars, (by Dorothy, youngest daughter and co-heir of Robert Devereux, earl of Essex,) summoned to parliament as earl of Leicester, May 18, 1784; 2. Charlotte, *d.* March 12, 1760; 3. John, joint paymaster of the forces in 1806, *b.* Jan. 19, 1757, *m.* April 10, 1787, Georgiana-Anne, daughter of William Poyntz, of Midgham-house, co. Berks, esq. *m.* 1st, Everard Fawkener, esq. (which marriage had been dissolved by act of parliament in April, 1787,) and has issue by her, Audrey-Harriet, *b.* Feb. 1, 1788; Elizabeth-Frances, *b.* Aug. 2, 1789; Isabella-Georgiana, *b.* Feb. 1, 1791, *d.* Sept. 17, 1811; Jane, *b.* Sept. 28, 1792, *m.* Oct. 20, 1813, captain Clifford, R. N.; Charles-Fox, *b.* June 28, 1795; Anne, *b.* Aug. 31, 1796; John, *b.* March 28, 1798; Caroline, *d.* young; 4. Frances, *d.* young; 5. Frederick Patrick, in holy orders, *b.* Dec. 30, 1767; 6. Charles, *b* Jan. 6, 1769, *d.* May 27, 1796; 7. Elizabeth, *b.* in 1766, *m.* May 7, 1790, lieutenant-general William Loftus, lieutenant of the Tower of London, colonel of the 24th regt. of dragoons, and by her (who *d.* March 21, 1811,) has issue, George, Charlotte, Arthur, Charles, Ferrars, and Frederick. The marquess *m.* 2dly, May 19, 1776, Anne, daughter of the late sir William Montgomery, bart. and had issue, 8. Anne, *b.* Feb. 1, 1775, *m.* Oct. 26, 1795, Harrington Hudson, esq.; 9. Charlotte, *b.* March 17, 1776, *m.* Aug. 9, 1797, George-William-Frederick, present duke of Leeds; 10. Honoria-Maria, *b.* July 6, 1777; 11. William, *b.* Sept. 5, 1778; 12. Henrietta, *b.* April 20, 1782, *m.* Sept. 16, 1811, the hon. William Blaquiere, 2d son of John, 1st lord de Blaquiere; 13. James-Nugent-Boyle-Bernardo, *b.* Sept. 11, 1785, *m.* at Halifax, Nova Scotia, May 8, 1813, Elizabeth, daughter of P. Wallis, esq.

esq. The marquess deceasing Sept. 14, 1807, was succeeded by his eldest son,

George, 2d marquess, *b.* April 18, 1755; on his mother's decease succeeded to the titles of baron de *Ferrars* of Chartley, *Bourchier*, *Lovaine*, *Basset*, and *Compton*, Sept. 14, 1770; created earl of the county of Leicester, May 18, 1784; *m.* Dec. 24, 1777, Charlotte, 2d daughter and coheir of Eton-Mainwaring Elliker, of Risby Park, in Yorkshire, esq. and by her (who *d.* Feb. 2, 1802,) had issue, *George*, the present marquess; Thomas-Compton, *d.* Jan. 7, 1787; lord Charles Vere, *b.* Sept. 16, 1785, a captain in the 3d regiment of foot-guards, *m.* March 24, 1812, Charlotte, daughter of lieut.-general William Loftus, by lady Elizabeth, daughter of George, 1st marquess Townshend; Charlotte-Barbara, *b.* June 22, 1781, *d.* Oct. 3, 1807, having *m.* the hon. Cecil, eldest son of Cecil Bishopp, lord Zouche of Haryngworth, *(see Lord Zouche)*; Henrietta-Anne, *b.* May 23, 1782, *m.* March 11, 1813, Edward Ferrars, of Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick, esq.; Elizabeth-Margaret, *b.* Aug. 26, 1784; and Arabella, *b.* April 2, 1787. The marquess *d.* July 27, 1811, and was succeeded by his son, *George-Ferrars*, present and 3d marquess.

Heir Presumptive—Lord CHARLES-VERE TOWNSHEND, only brother to the marquess.

Creations—Lord de Ferrars, of Chartley, originally by tenure, and writ of summons, Feb. 6, 1298; by writ of summons, 1460; by writ, Dec. 17, 1677; and again by writ, in April, 1774; Baron Lovaine, by writ, in 1293; Baron Basset, of Drayton, 1264; Baron Compton, of Compton, co. Warwick, 1571; Baron Townshend, April 20, 1661; Viscount, Dec. 2, 1682; Earl of Leicester, May 18, 1784; Marquess, Oct. 27, 1787.

Motto—*Hæc generi incrementa fides.* Ennobled for our fidelity.

Arms—See Plate 8.

JAMES

JAMES CECIL, MARQUESS and EARL of SALISBURY, Viscount Cranbourne, and Baron Cecil of Essingdon, K. G. Lord-Lieut. co. Herts, and High Steward of Hertford, LL. D. F. R. S. and F. S. A., *born* Sept. 4, 1748; succeeded his father, James, the late earl, in Sept. 1780; *married*, Dec. 2, 1773, Mary-Amelia Hill, 2d daughter of Wills, 1st marquess of Downshire, *b.* in 1751; by whom he has issue, Georgiana-Charlotte-Augusta, *b.* March 20, 1786, to whom their Majesties and the Princess-Royal stood sponsors; Emily, *b.* July 13, 1789; *m.* May 29, 1812, George-Thomas-John, earl of Westmeath; *James-Mordaunt-William, viscount Cranborne, b.* April 17, 1791; and a daughter, *b.* in April, 1793, and *d.* May 23, 1797.

The marquess is descended from the celebrated lord high treasurer Burleigh, whose eldest son, *Thomas-Cecil*, Lord Burleigh, was created earl of Exeter, 1605—*Robert Cecil*, the younger son, was on the same day created earl of Salisbury.

Sir *Robert Cecil*, 1st earl of Salisbury, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of William Brook, lord Cobham, and had *William*, 2d earl; and Frances, *m.* Henry, lord Clifford, the last earl of Cumberland. He was succeeded by his son, *William*, 2d earl; *m.* Catharine Howard, daughter of Thomas, 1st earl of Suffolk; and had *Charles*, who *d.* before his father, in 1659, leaving *James*, who, in 1668, succeeded his grandfather, and became 3d earl, who dying in 1683, was succeeded by his son *James*, 4th earl, who, in 1694, was succeeded by his son,

James, the 5th earl, *m.* in 1708, Anne Tufton, 2d daughter of Thomas, 6th earl of Thanet; and had issue by her, (who *d.* April 22, 1757,) *James*, viscount Cranborne; and William, who *d.* in 1740; and 3 daughters: Anne, *m.* to William Strode, esq. and *d.* in July 1752; Catharine, *m.* Feb. 15, 1736, to John, 2d earl of Egmont, and *d.* Aug. 16, 1752; and Margaret, *d.* in March, 1752. His lordship dying Oct. 9, 1728, was succeeded in his honours and estates by

James, 6th earl of Salisbury, *b.* Oct. 20, 1713, *m.* in 1743, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Edward Keet, co. Hertford, esq. by whom (who *d.* Feb. 3, 1776,) he had issue, *James*, the present earl, who was created a marquess,

quess, Aug. 18, 1789; Bennet, *b.* June 22, 1747, and *d.* Nov. 18, 1769; Anne, *b.* March 6, 1746, *d. unm.* June 11, 1813. His lordship *d.* in Sept. 1780, when he was succeeded by his eldest son,

James, the 7th earl, present and 1st marquess.

Heir Apparent—JAMES-MORDAUNT-WILLIAM, Viscount CRANBORNE, only son of the marquess.

Creations—Baron Cecil, of Essendon, co. Rutland, May 13, 1603; Viscount Cranborne, co. Dorset, Aug. 20, 1604; Earl of the city of Salisbury, co. Wilts, May 4, 1605; and Marquess of Salisbury, Aug. 10, 1789.

Motto—*Sero sed serio*. Late but seriously.

Arms—See Plate 8.

THOMAS THYNNE, MARQUESS of BATH, Viscount Weymouth, Baron Thynne, of Warminster, and a Baronet, LL.D. and F.S.A.; *born* Jan. 25, 1765; succeeded his father, Thomas, the 1st marquess, Nov. 19, 1796; *married*, April 24, 1794, Isabella Byng, daughter of George, 4th viscount Torrington, and has issue, Elizabeth, *b.* Feb. 27, 1795; *viscount Weymouth*, *b.* April 9, 1796; Henry, *b.* May 24, 1797; John, *b.* Nov. 7, 1798; a son, *b.* Oct. 17, 1803; Louisa, *b.* March 25, 1804; a son, *b.* Jan. 20, 1805; a son, *b.* Dec. 25, 1808; another son, *b.* in 1809; a daughter, *b.* April 10, 1811; and another daughter, *b.* Jan. 1813.

Sir *John Thynne*, knt. of Longleat, co. Wilts, who built the sumptuous family mansion, *d.* there 1580; he was ancestor of sir Henry-Frederick Thynne, bart., who left no issue, by his 2d wife, Catharine Howard.

Sir *Thomas Thynne*, 1st viscount Weymouth, he was created baron Thynne, of Warminster, and viscount Weymouth, Dec. 11, 1682, and dying without issue male, 1714, was succeeded, agreeable to the limitation of the patent, by his nephew,

Thomas, 2d viscount Weymouth, was son of Henry-Frederick, the 1st viscount's younger brother, by Mary, daughter of Edward, 1st earl of Jersey, who *m.* Dec. 6, 1726, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Lionel, duke of Dorset,

set, who dying June 29, 1729, he *m.* 2dly, in July 1733, Louisa, daughter of John, late earl Granville, by whom (who *d.* Dec. 25, 1736,) he had the following issue: *Thomas*, 1st marquess; *Henry-Frederick*, who was heir, by will, to his grandfather, the late earl Granville, took the name of *Carteret*, and was created baron Carteret, Jan. 29, 1784, (*see Lord* CARTERET); James, *b.* Dec. 19, 1736, and *d.* March 19, 1741. His lordship *d.* Jan. 12, 1751, and was succeeded by his son,

Thomas, 1st marquess, and 3d viscount, who was, on Aug. 26, 1789, advanced to the dignity of a marquess, was *b.* Sept. 13, 1734; *m.* May 22, 1759, Elizabeth-Cavendish Bentinck, eldest daughter of William, 2d duke of Portland, by whom he had issue, Louisa, *b.* March 25, 1760; *m.* Dec. 3, 1781, Heneage, the 4th earl of Aylesford, and has issue; Charlotte, *b.* Nov. 7, 1761, and *d.* May 19, 1764; Henrietta, *b.* Nov. 17, 1762; *m.* May 2, 1799, Philip, 5th earl of Chesterfield, K.G. and has issue; Sophia, *b.* Dec. 18, 1763; *m.* Aug. 28, 1784, lord St. Asaph, present earl of Ashburnham, and *d.* April 9, 1791, leaving issue 4 children; *Thomas*, the present marquess; 2 sons (twins) *d.* June 25, 1766; Maria, *b.* Aug. 1, 1767, and *d.* March 30, 1768; Isabella, *b.* Oct. 11, 1768; George, *b.* Jan. 23, 1770; *m.* May 12, 1797, Harriet, sister to William, viscount Courtenay, presumptive heir to the barony of *Carteret*, of his uncle Henry-Frederick, lord Carteret; Frances, *b.* Feb. 12, 1771, *d.* 1782; John, *b.* Dec. 28, 1772, M.P. for Bath, and vice-chamberlain to the king, *m.* June 18, 1801, Mary-Anne Master; Elizabeth, *b.* Aug. 19, and *d.* Aug. 22, 1775; Mary, *b.* May 17, 1778; *m.* May 10, 1806, Osborne Markham, esq. son of the late archbishop of York, and *d.* Feb. 24, 1814; Caroline, *b.* Aug. 31, 1781. The marquess *d.* Nov. 19, 1796, and was succeeded by his eldest son, *Thomas*, 10th viscount Weymouth, and present and 2d marquess of Bath.

Heir Apparent—Viscount WEYMOUTH, son to the marquess.

Creations—Baronet, July 15, 1641; Baron and Viscount, Dec. 11, 1682; Marquess, Aug. 18, 1789.

Motto—*J'ai bonne cause.* I have a good cause.

Arms—See Plate 8.

JOHN-JAMES HAMILTON, MARQUESS of ABERCORN, Viscount Hamilton, of Hamilton, co. Leicester; Earl of Abercorn, Baron of Paisley, Abercorn, Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick, in Scotland; Viscount Strabane, Baron of Strabane and Mountcastle, in Ireland; K.G.; a Privy Councillor in Ireland, and a Governor of the co. Donegal and Tyrone; *born* 1750; succeeded his uncle, James, the late earl, Oct. 9, 1789; *married*, 1st, June 20, 1779, Catharine, daughter of sir Joseph Copley, of Sprotborough, co. York, bart.; and had issue by her (who *d*, Sept. 13, 1791), 1. *James, viscount Hamilton*, and *d*. May 27, 1814, having *m*. in 1809, Harriet, daughter of the hon. John Douglas, (son of James, 15th earl of Morton,) by Frances, eldest daughter of Edward Lascelles, earl of Harewood, viscount Hamilton, who *m*. 2dly, July 8, 1815, George, present earl of Aberdeen, K.T. and by her had issue, *viscount Hamilton*, *b*. Jan. 1811; a daughter, *b*. April, 1812; and a son, *b*. July 27, 1813; 2. Claud, *d*. at Madeira, in June, 1808; 3. Harriet, deceased; 4. Catharine, *m*. July 28, 1805, George Gordon, 4th earl of Aberdeen, *d*. Feb. 29, 1812, leaving issue; 5. Maria, *d*. *unm*. Jan. 21, 1814. The marquess *m*. 2dly, March 4, 1792, his 1st cousin, Cecil Hamilton (to whom his Majesty granted the precedence of an earl's daughter, Oct. 27, 1789,) 8th daughter of the hon. George Hamilton, canon of Windsor, and rector of Taplow, co. Bucks, 4th son of James, 7th earl of Abercorn, (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1798,) and lady Cecil *m*. 2dly, May 25, 1799, sir Joseph Copley, of Sprotborough, bart. The marquess *m*. 3dly, April 3, 1800, Anne-Jane, eldest daughter of Arthur Gore, 2d earl of Arran, K.P. (by his 1st wife Catharine, only daughter of William Annesley, viscount Glerawly,) and widow of Henry Hatton, of Great Clonard, co. Wexford, esq.

The marquess is the chief representative, in the male line, of the illustrious house of *Hamilton*. His ancestors have frequently intermarried into the royal family of Scotland, and have been acknowledged by the parliament of that country as the presumptive heirs to the crown, in the person of James *Hamilton*, earl of Arran,

who

who was chosen, in 1542, protector to queen Mary, during her minority, and declared 2d person of the realm; and, in failure of issue in the queen, her successor to the throne of Scotland.

James, 3d lord Hamilton, was created earl of Arran in 1503, whose son, *James*, 2d earl, presumptive heir to the crown of Scotland, was created duke of Chatelherault, in 1549, by Henry II. of France. He left issue 4 sons, viz. 1. James; 2. John; 3. Claud, ancestor of the marquess of Abercorn; 4. David, *d.* young. *James*, the eldest son, succeeded as 3d earl, and was succeeded by his brother, *John*, 4th earl of Arran, created marquess of Hamilton, in 1599; whose son, *James*, 2d marquess, was created to the English honours of baron Innerdale, and earl of Cambridge, in 1619. He was father of *James*, 3d marquess, created duke of Hamilton in 1643; who was beheaded in 1648, for his loyalty to the unfortunate Charles I. Deceasing without male issue, the title devolved to his brother, *William*, 2d duke, who also deceasing without issue male, the estates and honours devolved to the lady Anne Hamilton, eldest daughter of the 1st duke, who carried them to the house of Douglas, by her marriage with William Douglas, earl of Selkirk, eldest son by the 2d marriage of William, marquess of Douglas; which William, earl of Selkirk, became duke of Hamilton in right of his wife, and assumed the name and arms of Hamilton, discontinuing those of Douglas: from him descends the present duke of *Hamilton* and *Brandon*.

Lord *Claud Hamilton*, 3d son of James, 2d earl of Arran and duke of Chatelherault, in France, and brother of John, 1st marquess of Hamilton, was created baron of Paisley in 1535. He had issue 4 sons, of whom, sir *Frederick*, the youngest, was father of Gustavus Hamilton, created viscount Boyne in 1717. *James*, the eldest son, succeeded as 2d lord Paisley: he was created baron of Abercorn in 1604, in his father's life-time, and was advanced to the dignities of earl of Abercorn, baron of Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick, July 10, 1606. He m. Mariana, daughter of Thomas, lord Boyde, and had issue 4 sons, viz. 1. James, 2d earl of Abercorn,

Abercorn, in Scotland, who was a peer of Ireland in 1616, by the title of baron of Strabane; 2. Claud, to whom his elder brother made over the title of Strabane, with the permission of king Charles I., whose grandson, Claud, 5th baron of Strabane, in Ireland, succeeded as 4th earl of Abercorn, on the death of his cousin, George, 3d earl; 3. sir William Hamilton, knt., *d.* without issue; 4. sir *George*, ancestor of the marquess of Abercorn; which sir *George Hamilton*, 4th and youngest son of James, 1st earl of Abercorn, was seated at Donalong, co. Tyrone, in Ireland. During the civil wars he was a captain of horse, colonel of foot, and governor of the castle of Nenagh, in Tipperary, and was very active in the service of Charles I. and Charles II. In 1651 he retired to France with the exiled monarch, by whom he was created a baronet of Nova Scotia, after the Restoration. He *m.* Mary, 3d daughter of Thomas, viscount Thurles, son of Walter, 11th earl of Ormond, and sister of James, duke of Ormond, and had issue 6 sons and 3 daughters, viz. 1. James; 2. sir George, created count Hamilton, in France, and a mareschal du camp; *m.* Frances, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Richard Jennings, of Sandridge, co. Herts, esq. sister of Sarah, duchess of Marlborough, and had issue by her (who *m.* 2dly, Richard Talbot, duke of Tyrconnel, and *d.* in Dublin, March 7, 1730,) 3 daughters, viz. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1685, Richard Parsons, viscount Rosse; Frances, *m.* Henry, 8th viscount Dillon; and Mary, *m.* Nicholas Barnewall, 3d viscount Kingsland; 3. Anthony, a lieutenant-general in the French service; 4. Thomas, R. N. commanded the ship which took the duke of Argyll's, in the West Indies, *d.* in New England; 5. Richard, a brigadier-general, and colonel of a regiment of horse in the army of James II. with whom he retired to France, upon king William's victories, and was there made a lieutenant-general; 6. John, a colonel in king James's army, killed at the battle of Aughrim; 7. Elizabeth, *m.* Philibert, count de Gramont, younger brother of Anthony, duke de Gramont, peer and mareschal of France, by whom she had two daughters, viz. Claude-Charlotte, *m.* April 3, 1694, Henry, earl of Stafford, and Elizabeth, abbess

bbess of the Chanonesses, in Lorraine; 8. Lucia, *m.* ir Donogh O'Brien, bart.; 9. Margaret, *m.* Matthew ord, esq. of Coolgreny, in Wexford. James, the eldest on, *d.* before his father, sir George; he was groom of he bed-chamber to Charles II. and colonel in his army, and *m.* Elizabeth, eldest daughter of John, lord Culpeper, of Thorsway, and *d.* of a wound in 1673, received commanding a regiment of foot, on board the navy, with the duke of York in one of his sea expeditions against the Dutch. He had issue 3 sons, viz. 1. James; 2. George, a colonel in the foot-guards, killed at the battle of Steinkirk, in 1692; 3. William, seated at Chilston Place, Kent, *m.* Margaret, 2d daughter of sir Thomas Culpeper, knt. of Hollingbourne, and was ancestor of the Hamiltons of Chilston.

James, the eldest son, succeeded to the title of baronet on the death of his grandfather, sir George, but declined using the title; at the age of 17 he was groom of the bed-chamber to Charles II. and afterwards a privy councillor and colonel of a regiment of horse to James II.; but perceiving that prince's intention to introduce popery, he fought on the side of king William, and was particularly assisting at the celebrated siege of Londonderry. In 1700, he succeeded to the title of earl of Abercorn, (on the decease of *Charles*, 5th earl of Abercorn, and 6th lord Strabane, who was the grandson and last male descendant of Claud, lord Strabane, 2d son of James, 1st earl of Abercorn,) being the grandson and heir male of sir *George Hamilton*, bart. 4th son of the 1st earl of Abercorn. His lordship took his seat in the Scots parliament in 1706, as 6th earl of Abercorn, but generally resided in Ireland, of which realm he was a peer, as baron *Strabane*, and was called into the privy council, and advanced to the dignities of viscount Strabane, and baron of Mountcastle, Dec. 2, 1701. The earl *m.* 1686, Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of sir Robert Reading, bart. of Dublin (by Jane, widow of Charles, earl of Mountrath,) and had issue by her (who *d.* March 19, 1754,) 9 sons and 5 daughters, viz. 1. Robert, *d.* young; 2. James, lord Paisley; 3. Robert, *d.* young; 4. John, *d.* in 1714, aged 20; 5. George, *d.* young; 6. George, member for Johnstown, in Ireland, and for Wells,

Wells, in England; *m.* in Oct. 1719, Bridget, daughter and heiress of colonel William Coward, of Wells, co. Somerset, a Virginia merchant, and had issue; 7. Francis, in holy orders, rector of Dunleer, in Armagh; *m.* Oct. 20, 1733, Dorothy, 2d daughter and co-heiress of James Forth, esq. of Redwood, King's county, and *d.* May 20, 1746; 8. William, lost in his passage to Barbadoes, with lord Belhaven, Nov. 10, 1721; 9. Charles, member for Truro, in the English parliament, and for Strabane, in Ireland; he was comptroller of the green cloth to the prince of Wales, and receiver-general of his majesty's revenues for the island of Minorca; he *d.* Sept. 1, 1787, leaving issue; 10. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Jan. 2, 1711, William Brownlow, esq. of Largan, member for the co. Armagh, by whom she was mother of the right hon. William Brownlow: and, 2dly, to Martin count de Kearney; 11. Jane, *d.* young; 12. Mary, *m.* Henry Colley, esq. of Castle Carbery, in Kildare, elder brother of Richard, lord Mornington (by whom she had issue, Mary, who *m.* Oct. 1747, Arthur Pomeroy, lord Harberton, and carried to him the Castle Carbery estate); 13. Philippa, *m.* 1st, Benjamin Pratt, dean of Down, provost of the university of Dublin, by whom she had no issue; and, 2dly, Michael Connell, M. D. and *d.* Jan. 27, 1767, leaving one son; 14. Jane, *m.* Sept. 26, 1719, lord Archibald Hamilton, brother of James, duke of Hamilton, and *d.* Nov. 13, 1770; she was 1st lady of the bed-chamber, mistress of the robes, and privy purse, to Augusta, princess of Wales. The earl *d.* Nov. 28, 1734, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

James, 7th earl of Abercorn, F. R. S. and a privy councillor in England and Ireland; *m.* in 1711, Anne, eldest daughter of John Plumer, esq. of Blakesware, Herts, and by her (who *d.* March 16, 1754,) had issue, 1. James, lord Paisley; 2. John; 3. William, *d.* young; 4. George, canon of Windsor, and rector of Tarlow; *m.* Elizabeth, only daughter of general Richard Onslow, uncle of George, earl Onslow, and *d.* Nov. 26, 1787, having had issue, one son, George, *d.* in the West Indies; and 9 daughters, viz. Anne, *m.* Dr. Cornewall, present bishop of Worcester, deceased; Mary; Harriet, *d.* in

1778; Catharine; Rachael; Elizabeth, *m.* Glynn Glynn, esq.; Jane, *m.* William Plumer, esq. of Gilston Park, co. Herts, member for that county in 8 parliaments; Cecil, to whom his majesty granted the precedence of an earl's daughter, Oct. 27, 1789; *m.* March 4, 1792, her 1st cousin, John-James, marquess of Abercorn, (which marriage being dissolved by act of parliament,) she *m.* 2dly, May 25, 1799, sir Joseph Copley, bart.; Isabella, *m.* July 20, 1795, lord George Seymour, son of Francis, 1st marquess of Hertford; 5. Plumer, *d.* young; 6. William, captain R. N. lost in the Victory man of war; he *m.* and left issue; 7. Anne, *m.* Aug. 16, 1746, sir Henry Mackworth, bart. and *d.* Dec. 14, 1792; 8. another daughter, *b.* Feb. 27, 1736, *d.* an infant. The earl *d.* Jan. 13, 1744, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

James, 8th earl, who was summoned by writ to the house of peers in Ireland, March 23, 1735, in his father's life-time, as lord Mountcastle, and was created a peer of Great Britain, Aug. 8, 1786, by the title of viscount Hamilton, of Hamilton, co. Leicester, with remainder to his nephew. The earl *d. unm.* Oct. 9, 1789, and was succeeded by his nephew,

John-James, 9th earl, only son of the hon. John Hamilton, 2d son of the 7th earl, which John Hamilton was bred to the R. N. appointed commander of the Vanguard of 60 guns, and was drowned Dec. 18, 1755, being overset in a boat, going from his ship to Portsmouth; he *m.* in Nov. 1749, Harriet, daughter of James Craggs, secretary of state to George I. and widow of Richard Eliot, esq. of Port Eliot, in Cornwall, (by whom she was mother of the 1st lord Eliot,) by whom he had issue, a son, *John-James*, who succeeded his uncle as 10th earl of Abercorn, and was created marquess of Abercorn, Oct. 2, 1790.

Heir Apparent—Viscount HAMILTON, the marquess's grandson.

Creations—Baron of Paisley, co. Renfrew, in 1591; Baron of Abercorn, co. Lanark, 1604; Earl of the same place; Baron of Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick, July 10, 1606; Baron of Strabane, co. Tyrone, May 18, 1618; all by king James VI. of Scotland, and 1st of England;

England; and created viscount Strabane, and Baron of Mountcastle, co. Tyrone, Dec. 2, 1701, and Viscount Hamilton, of Hamilton, co. Leicester, Aug. 8, 1786, with remainder to his nephew, John-James, the present Marquess; and Marquess of Abercorn in Great Britain, October 2, 1790. The title of baronet was granted by Charles I.

Motto—Sola nobilitas virtus. Virtue is the only true nobility.

Arms—See Plate 8.

CHARLES CORNWALLIS, MARQUESS CORNWALLIS, Earl Cornwallis, Viscount Brome, Baron Cornwallis, of Eye, and a Baronet; Master of the King's hounds. *Born* Oct. 19, 1774; succeeded his father, Charles, the late marquess, Oct. 5, 1805; *married*, April 17, 1797, Louisa Gordon, daughter of Alexander, duke of Gordon, K. T. and has issue, Jane, *b.* Oct. 5, 1798; Louisa, *b.* Feb. 24, 1801; Jemima, *b.* April 29, 1803; Mary, *b.* Nov. 17, 1804; and Elizabeth, *b.* in Jan. 1807.

John Cornwallis, who, in 1378, was sheriff of London, *m.* Jane, daughter of William Hansard, esq., and dying Jan. 7, 1384, leaving a son, John, who succeeded him, and *m.* Philippa, daughter of Robert Buxton, co. Suffolk, esq. settled at *Brome*, which still continues the chief residence of this family; he was succeeded in 1436, by *Thomas*, his son, who *m.* the daughter and coheir of Edward Tyrrel, esq. and by her had a son, William, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of John Stamford, esq. and by her had sir John, and Thomas, who was archdeacon of Norwich. Sir John, who succeeded in 1520, *m.* Mary, daughter of Edward Syliard, esq. and by her had sir *Thomas*, his heir, treasurer of Calais, and comptroller of the household to queen Mary, he was very instrumental in suppressing Wyatt's insurrection; and with the earl of Sussex, and sir Edward Hastings, was commissioned for the trial of sir Thomas Wyatt, who was beheaded April 11, 1554; who *m.* Anne, daughter of sir John Jernegan, and by her had two sons, William, and sir Charles, who was highly esteemed for his eminent abilities; he

was

was knighted by king James I. at the chapter-house, May 11, 1603, and sent by him ambassador into Spain, where he resided till 1609, with great reputation; his negotiations form a very prominent feature of this reign, the letters which relate them fill a large part of the 2d volume, and a portion of the 3d, of *Winwood's Memorials*, and are written with uncommon talent, clearness, and energy; and by his 2d wife, Anne, daughter of Thomas Barrow, and relict of Ralph Seldon, esq. had issue, sir Francis Cornwallis, who *m.* Elizabeth, sole daughter and heir of sir Henry Jones, of Albermarle, co. Carmarthen, bart. by whom he was father of Thomas Cornwallis, who *m.* Emma, daughter of sir Job Charlton, of Ludford, co. Hereford, knt. and bart. and dying July 16, 1703, left one son, Francis Cornwallis, of Albermarle, esq. whose daughter and heir, Emma, *m.* 1718, sir Thomas Maude, of Dundrum, Ireland, bart. and was father of sir Thomas, created lord de Montalt, who *d.* 1777, and of sir Cornwallis Maude, created lord de Montalt, 1785, and viscount Hawarden, 1791, who sold *Albermarle* to admiral Thomas Foley, who *m.* July 31, 1802, Lucy-Anne Fitzgerald, daughter of James, 1st duke of Leinster; and 3 daughters, 1. Elizabeth, *m.* sir Thomas Kitson, of Hengrave, co. Suffolk, knt.; 2. Anne, wife of William Halse, co. Devon, esq.; and 3. Alice, wife of Richard Southwell, esq. ancestor of the barons de Clifford—sir William Cornwallis, eldest brother of sir Charles, was knighted for his services in Ireland against the rebels in that kingdom, 1599; *m.* 1st, Lucy, eldest daughter and co-heir of John Nevil, lord Latimer, and had William, d. young 1568; Thomas, 2d son, and Frances, *m.* sir Edward Withipole, knt.; Elizabeth, *m.* 1592, William Sands, heir to Walter Sands, esq.; Catharine, *m.* Richard Farmer, esq. and Anne, 2d wife, 1609, of Archibald Campbell, 7th earl of Argyll—and 2dly, Jane, daughter of Hercules Mewtas (who *m.* 2dly, sir Nathaniel Bacon, of Culford, co. Suffolk, K. B.) esq. he had issue,

Frederick, 1st Baron *Cornwallis*, was created a peer by Charles II. 1661, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of sir John Ashburnham, (ancestor of the earls of Ashburnham,) and had 3 sons, *Charles*, 2d lord; Frederick; George

George; and Henrietta-Maria, who *d. unm.*; and 2dly, Elizabeth, daughter of sir Henry Crofts, and had Jane, *m.* William Duncombe, esq.; he was succeeded, in 1661, by his son *Charles*, 2d lord, *m.* Margaret, daughter of Thomas Playsted, esq. and had *Charles*, his heir, who deceasing was succeeded by his son *Charles*, 3d lord, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir Stephen Fox, knt. (ancestor of the earls of Ilchester, and the barons Holland,) and by her had issue 4 sons, *Charles*, his heir; William; James; and John; and 2dly, Anne, duchess of Monmouth and Buccleuch, relict of James, duke of Monmouth, and by her had issue, who all *d. unm.* The viscount was succeeded by his son,

Charles, 4th viscount, *m.* June 1, 1699, Charlotte, daughter and sole heir of Richard Butler, earl of Arran, Baron Weston, in England, 2d son of James, duke of Ormond, and by her had 9 sons and 3 daughters: 1. *Charles*, 1st earl and 5th viscount; 2. James, *b.* Sept. 16, 1701, *d.* May 28, 1727; 3. Stephen, major-general in the army, *b.* Dec. 23, 1703, *m.* Mrs. Pearson, and *d.* without issue in May 1743; 4. John, *b.* Dec. 23, 1706. *m.* Sarah, daughter of the rev. Hugh Dale, and by him (who *d.* June 9, 1768,) had Sarah, *m.* the rev. Walter Earle; 5. Richard, *b.* Sept. 17, 1708, *d. unm.* in July, 1741; 6. Edward, (twin with Frederick,) *b.* Feb. 22, 1713, a general in the army, and governor of Gibraltar, *m.* March 17, 1763, Mary, daughter of Charles, 2d viscount Townshend, and by him (who *d.* Dec. 29, 1776,) had no issue; 7. Frederick, (twin with Edward,) D.D. archbishop of Canterbury, *m.* Feb. 8, 1759, Caroline, daughter of William Townshend, esq. and by him (who *d.* in March 1783,) had no issue; 8. William, and 9. Henry, both *d. unm.* and 3 daughters, Charlotte, Elizabeth, and Mary, all *d. unm.* The viscount *d.* Jan. 19, 1722, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Charles, 5th viscount, and 1st earl, *b.* March 29, 1700, chief justice in Eyre, south of the Trent; May 12, 1740, he was appointed constable of the Tower of London, and June 30, 1753, he was created viscount Brome, co. Suffolk, and earl Cornwallis, *m.* in Nov. 1722, Elizabeth, daughter of Charles, 2d viscount Townshend, (by Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas, lord Pelham, and sister

to

to the duke of Newcastle,) and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1, 1785,) had issue 4 sons, 1. *Charles*, 2d earl and 1st marquess; 2. Henry, *d.* in April, 1761; 3. James, LL. D. *b.* Feb. 23, 1743, bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, and dean of Durham, *m.* April 30, 1771, Catharine, daughter of Galfridus Mann, esq. and by her (who *d.* Sept. 17, 1811,) had issue, Elizabeth, *b.* March 5, 1774, *d.* Jan. 24, 1813; James, *b.* Sept. 20, 1778, *m.* Dec. 12, 1804, the only daughter of Francis Dickens, esq. M. P. for the co. Northampton; 4. Sir William, G. C. B. *b.* Feb. 20, 1743-4, admiral of the red, and vice-admiral of the United Kingdom; and 3 daughters, Elizabeth, *m.* in July, 1753, Bowen Southwell, esq. nephew to the 1st lord Southwell in the Peerage of Ireland, and *d.* March 20, 1796; Charlotte, *m.* April 8, 1756, Spencer Madan, D.D. bishop of Peterborough, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 8, 1813,) has issue, Spencer, in holy orders, M.A. prebendary of Peterborough, and rector of St. Philips, Birmingham; Charles, and Charlotte; and Mary, *m.* Aug. 13, 1769, Samuel Whitbread, of Cardington, co. Bedford, esq. and by her (who *d.* Dec. 27, 1770,) had issue, Mary, *m.* July, 1795, the hon. sir George Grey, bart. son of Charles, 1st earl Grey, K. B. The earl *d.* June 23, 1762, and was succeeded by his son,

Charles, 2d earl and 1st marquess, K. G. a general in the army, colonel of the 33d regiment of foot, constable of the Tower of London, and governor-general of Bengal; his lordship was advanced to the dignity of marquess Cornwallis, Aug. 15, 1792; and on the 15th of Dec. following, the marquess received the unanimous thanks of both houses of Parliament, for his distinguished military services in India, *b.* Dec. 31, 1738, *m.* July 14, 1768, Jemima Tullikins, daughter of James Jones, esq. and by her (who *d.* Feb. 14, 1779,) had *Charles*, present marquess; and Mary, *b.* June 28, 1769, *m.* in Nov. 1785, Mark Singleton, M. P. for Eye, esq. and principal store-keeper of the ordnance. The marquess *d.* at Gauzepoor, in Bengal, Oct. 5, 1805, and was succeeded by his only son,

Charles, present and 2d marquess, 7th baron and 3d earl.

Heir Presumptive—The Lord Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, to the earldom only.

Creations—Baronet, May 4, 1627; Baron, 1661; Viscount and Earl, 1753; Marquess, August, 1792.

Motto—*Virtus vincit invidiam.* Virtue overcometh envy.

Arms—See Plate 8.

FRANCIS-INGRAM SEYMOUR CONWAY, MARQUESS and EARL of HERTFORD, Earl of Yarmouth, Viscount Beauchamp, Lord Conway, Baron of Ragley, and Baron Conway, and Killultagh in Ireland, K. G. F. S. A. Lord Chamberlain of the King's household; *born* in Feb. 1748; succeeded his father, Francis, the late marquess, K. G. June 14, 1794; *married*, 1st, Feb. 1, 1768, Alicia-Elizabeth, youngest daughter and co-heir of Herbert Windsor, the last viscount Windsor, in the Peerage of Ireland, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 11, 1772,) had issue Alicia, *b.* July 30, 1771, who *d.* soon after. The marquess *m.* 2dly, May 20, 1776, Isabella-Anne Ingram, daughter and co-heir of Charles, the last viscount Irwin, in the Peerage of Scotland, (which title became extinct in 1782,) and has issue, *Francis-Charles, earl of Yarmouth*, *b.* March 11, 1777, *m.* May 18, 1798, Miss Fagniani, and has issue, Frances-Maria, *b.* Feb. 2, 1799, and *Richard, viscount Beauchamp*, *b.* Feb. 23, 1800. The marquess, in Dec. 1808, by permission of his Majesty, assumed the surname and arms of *Ingram*, in compliance with the will of Charles, viscount Irwin.

The marquess's grandfather, *Francis*, 1st lord *Conway*, of Ragley, in England, and baron Conway, and Killultagh, in Ireland, was the eldest surviving son of sir Edward Seymour, speaker of the house of commons, 1673, by his 2d wife Letitia, daughter of sir Francis Popham, knt. which sir Edward Seymour was grandfather (by his 1st wife Margaret, daughter and co-heir of sir William Wale, alderman of London,) of sir Edward Seymour, 6th bart. who succeeded as 8th duke of Somerset, in 1750, on the decease of Algernon Seymour, duke of Somerset, without issue male.

Francis,

Francis, lord Conway, b. May 28, 1679, assumed the name and arms of *Conway*, being heir, by adoption, to the estates of Edward Conway, earl of Conway; he was created a peer of England, March 17, 1702, by the title of baron Conway, of Ragley, co. Warwick, and a peer of Ireland, by the title of baron Conway, and Killultagh, co. Antrim, *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1703, Mary Hyde, daughter of Laurence, earl of Rochester, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 25, 1709,) had the following issue: 1. Letitia, *b.* Oct. 17, 1704, *d.* in 1723; 2. Mary, *b.* in Aug. 1705, *m.* Nicholas Price, of Saintfield, co. Down, esq. and dying, left issue, (whose nephew, J. Price, esq. *m.* the youngest daughter of Stephen Cassan, of Sheffield House, Queen's County, esq.); 3. Henrietta, *b.* in 1706, *d.* May 10, 1771; 4. Catharine, *b.* in 1708, *d.* June 14, 1737. His lordship *m.* 2dly, Jane Bowden, of Drogheda, in Ireland, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 13, 1716,) had issue, 5. Edward, who *d.* an infant, April 8, 1710; 6. Jane, *d. unm.* May 5, 1749. His lordship *m.* 3dly, in July, 1718, Charlotte, daughter of sir John Shorter, knt. lord mayor of London, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 12, 1734,) had issue, 7. *Francis*, the 1st marquess, as hereafter; 8. Henry, a general in the army, *b.* in 1720, who *d.* July 10, 1795, *m.* Dec. 19, 1747, Caroline Campbell, only daughter of John, 4th duke of Argyll, and widow of Charles Bruce, the 1st earl of Aylesbury, and 4th earl of Elgin, by whom he had issue, Anne, *b.* Nov. 8, 1748, who *m.* June 14, 1767, John Damer, eldest son of Joseph, 1st earl of Dorchester, and was left his widow, in 1778; 9. Charlotte, *b.* July 22, and *d.* in Sept. 1717; 10. George-Augustus, *b.* in Aug. 1723, *d.* an infant; 11. Arabella, *d.* young; 12. Anne, *m.* March 10, 1765, John Harris, esq. and *d.* in 1774, leaving issue; 13. Charles, *d.* young. Francis, lord Conway, *d.* in Ireland, Feb. 3, 1732, and was succeeded by his son,

Francis, 1st marquess, K. G. who, Aug. 3, 1750, was created viscount Beauchamp, and earl of Hertford, with remainder, for want of male issue, to his brother; and July 5, 1793, he was advanced to the dignity of marquess of Hertford and earl of Yarmouth; was *b.* in 1719; *m.* May 29, 1741, Isabella Fitzroy, youngest

daughter of Charles, 2d duke of Grafton, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 10, 1782,) had issue, 1. *Francis*, the present marquess; 2. Anne, *b.* Aug. 1, 1744, *m.* Feb. 15, 1766, Charles Moore, 1st marquess of Drogheda, K. P. and *d.* Nov. 4, 1787, leaving issue 2 sons and 5 daughters; 3. Henry, *b.* Dec. 15, 1746, crener and wharfinger of the port of Dublin, and joint with his brother, lord Robert Seymour, prothonotary clerk of the crown, filazer and keeper of the declarations in the King's Bench, in Ireland; 4. Sarah-Frances, *b.* Sept. 27, 1747, *m.* June 3, 1766, Robert Stewart, earl of Londonderry, and *d.* July 30, 1770, leaving issue; 5. Robert, *b.* Dec. 20, 1748, *m.* 1st, June 15, 1773, Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Delme, esq. (who *d.* Nov. 29, 1804,) and has issue, Elizabeth; Henry, appointed, March 1812, serjeant at arms to the house of commons, *m.* July 1, 1800, Emily, youngest daughter of George, 4th viscount Torrington; Frances-Isabella, *m.* Dec. 2, 1802, George-Ferdinand, 2d lord Southampton, and has issue; Gertrude, *m.* Nov. 9, 1812, John Hensleigh Allen, of Cresselby, co. Caermarthen, esq.; and, 2dly, May 2, 1806, the honourable Anderlechtia-Clarissa Chetwynd, sister to Richard, viscount Chetwynd; 6. Gertrude, *b.* Oct. 9, 1750, and *d.* May 29, 1782, *m.* Feb. 10, 1772, George Mason Villiers, earl of Grandison, and had issue an only daughter and heiress, Gertrude-Amelia Villiers, *m.* July 1, 1802, lord Henry Stuart, son of John, marquess of Bute; 7. Frances, *b.* Dec. 4, 1751, *m.* May 22, 1775, Henry-Pelham Clinton, earl of Lincoln, son of the duke of Newcastle, who *d.* Oct. 22, 1778, and had issue a son, who *d.* young; and Catharine, *m.* Oct. 2, 1800, viscount Folkstone, son of the earl of Radnor, and *d.* in 1804; 8. Elizabeth, *b.* March 3, 1754; 9. Isabella-Rachael, *b.* Dec. 25, 1755, *m.* Oct. 19, 1785, George Hatton, esq.; 10. Edward, *b.* May 18, 1757, canon of Christ Church, in Oxford, and rector of Sudbury, Suffolk, who *d.* Sept. 12, 1785, *unm.*; 11. Hugh, *b.* April 29, 1759, an admiral R. N. (who *d.* Sept. 11, 1801,) *m.* April 2, 1786, Anne-Horatia, (who *d.* July 12, 1801,) daughter of Maria, duchess of Gloucester, by her 1st husband, the 2d earl Waldegrave, and had issue, George-Francis, captain R. N. *m.* in 1811, Georgiana-Mary, 2d daughter

daughter of admiral the honourable sir George-Cranfield Berkeley, G. C. B. uncle to the earl of Berkeley; Hugh; Horace; William; Horatia, *m.* Dec. 3, 1814, J. P. Morier, esq.; and another son, *b.* Feb. 1, 1797; and Mary, *b.* in 1798; 12. William, *b.* Oct. 3, 1760, *m.* Nov. 10, 1798, Martha Clitherow; 13. George, *b.* July 21, 1763, *m.* July 20, 1795, Isabella, daughter of the late rev. George Hamilton. The marquess *d.* June 14, 1794, and was succeeded by his son *Francis*, the present and 2d marquess.

Heir Apparent—FRANCIS-CHARLES, Earl of YARMOUTH, only son of the present marquess.

Creations—Baron Conway, of Ragley, co. Warwick, March 17, 1702; Baron Conway, of Killultagh, in Ireland, Oct. 16, 1703; Viscount Beauchamp, Earl of Hertford, Aug. 3, 1750; and Earl of Yarmouth, and Marquess of Hertford, June 29, 1793.

Motto—*Fide et amore*. By faith and love.

Arms—See Plate 8.

JOHN-CRICHTON STUART, MARQUESS of BUTE, Earl of Windsor, Viscount Mountjoy, Baron Cardiff of Cardiff Castle, and Baron Mountstuart in the Peerage of England, Earl of Dumfries, Viscount Ayr, Baron Crichton, &c. Earl of Bute, Viscount and Baron Mountstuart in the Peerage of Scotland, and a Baronet; Hereditary Sheriff, and Coroner, co. Bute, *born* Aug. 3, 1793, succeeded his grandfather, John, the late marquess, Nov. 16, 1814, and his grandfather, Patrick, earl of Dumfries, April 7, 1803. Lord Lieutenant co. Glamorgan.

The marquess is entitled to the prisage and butlerage of all wines brought into the port of Cardiff.

The ancestor of this house was sir *John Stuart*, son of king Robert II. to whom his father granted possessions in the Isle of Bute. His descendant, sir *James*, was created a baronet in 1627; whose grandson sir James Stuart, bart. was of the privy council to queen Anne, and was created earl of Bute, in the Peerage of Scotland,

land, in 1703, leaving issue, *James*, 2d earl of Bute, succeeded in 1710, *m.* Anne, daughter of Archibald, 1st duke of Argyll, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 28, 1723,) had 2 sons, John and James, and 4 daughters: Mary, *m.* sir Robert Menzies, of Wem, bart. and *d.* in 1773—Anne, *m.* James Ruthven, 3d lord Ruthven—Jane, *m.* William Courtenay, esq. and had issue the late gallant captain Courtenay, of the R. N. and *d.* Jan. 21, 1801, aged 83—Grace, *m.* John Campbell, of Stonefield, esq.—James, the 2d son, was appointed, in 1759, envoy extraordinary to the king of Sardinia, (and *d.* April 6, 1800,) inherited the name and fortune of his great-grandfather, sir George Mackenzie, of Rosehaugh; in 1747, *m.* Betty Campbell, 4th daughter and co-heir of John, 2d duke of Argyll, and *d.* July 19, 1799, without issue. On his lordship's death, he was succeeded by his eldest son,

John, 3d earl, *d.* March 10, 1792; succeeded his father, James, in 1722; *b.* 1713, and *m.* Mary, only daughter of Edward Wortley Montagu, eldest son of Sidney Wortley Montagu, esq. 2d son of Edward, the 1st earl of Sandwich, (the celebrated Lady Mary Wortley Montagu, daughter of Evelyn, 1st duke of Kingston,) who *d.* Nov. 13, 1794; having, on April 3, 1761, been created baroness *Mountstuart*, of Wortley, co. York, and the dignity of baron Mountstuart to her issue male by her husband, John, earl of Bute: by this lady his lordship had issue, 1. a son, *b.* April 22, 1739; 2. Edward, 2d son, both *d.* infants; 3. *John*, 1st marquess of Bute; James-Archibald, on the death of his mother, took the surname of *Wortley*; *m.* Margaret, daughter of sir David Cunyngham, baronet, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 13, 1808,) had issue, John, *b.* April 8, 1773; *James-Archibald*, *b.* in Oct. 1776, *m.* March 30, 1799, Caroline-Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of John Creighton, earl of Erne; Mary, *b.* Aug. 23, 1769, *m.* June 1, 1813, the right hon. William Dundas, one of the lords of the admiralty; Charlotte, *b.* May 6, 1771, *d.* in 1786; Louisa-Harcourt, *b.* in Oct. 1781, *m.* June 23, 1801, George, lord Lovaine, eldest son of Algernon, earl of Beverley; George, R. N. *b.* in May 1783; 4. Frederick, *b.* in Sept. 1751, *d.* May 17, 1802; 5. sir Charles, *b.* in Jan. 1753, general

general in the army, and K. B. *m.* April 19, 1778, Anne-Louisa, daughter and co-heir of lord Vere Bertie, son of Robert, 1st duke of Ancaster, and *d.* March 25, 1801, left issue by this lady, sir Charles, K. B. *b.* Jan. 2, 1780; and John-James, *b.* Aug. 29, 1782, R. N. *m.* in Nov. 1807, Albinia, daughter of the right hon. John Sullivan, *d.* in March 1811; 6. William, *b.* in March, 1755, D. D. lord archbishop of Armagh, and primate of all Ireland, *m.* May 3, 1796, ————, daughter of Thomas Penn, esq. late proprietor of Pennsylvania, and has issue, of whom Mary-Juliana, eldest daughter, *m.* Feb. 28, 1815, Thomas Knox, esq. grandson of Thomas, viscount Northland; 7. Mary, *m.* in Sept. 1761, James, the 1st earl of Lonsdale; 8. Jane, *m.* Feb. 1, 1778, George, earl Macartney, K. B. and of the white eagle of Poland, and by him (who *d.* in 1806,) had no issue; 9. Anne, *m.* July 2, 1764, Hugh, duke of Northumberland, K. G. (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, in 1779;) 10. Augusta, *m.* July 26, 1773, captain Andrew Corbett, and *d.* Feb. 5, 1778; 11. Caroline, *m.* Dec. 1, 1777, John Dawson, 1st earl of Portarlington, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 20, 1813,) has issue, John, the present earl; 12. Louisa, *b.* Aug. 12, 1757. John, 3d earl of Bute, K. G. *d.* March 10, 1792, was succeeded by his eldest son, *John*, 1st marquess of Bute, created baron Cardiff, of Cardiff Castle, May 20, 1766, succeeded to his mother's barony of Mountstuart, Nov. 13, 1794, and Feb. 20, 1796, he was created viscount Mountjoy, in the Isle of Wight, earl of Windsor, co. Berks, and marquess of Bute, co. Bute, *b.* June 30, 1744, *m.* 1st, Nov. 12, 1766, Charlotte-Jane Hickman, eldest daughter and co-heir of Herbert, viscount Windsor, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 29, 1800,) had issue, 1. John, lord Mountstuart, *m.* Oct. 12, 1792, Elizabeth Crichton, daughter and sole heir of Patrick, earl of Dumfries, in the peerage of North Britain, and by her (who *d.* July 26, 1797,) and the viscount *d.* Jan. 22, 1794, had issue, *John*, present marquess of Bute and earl of Dumfries; and a posthumous son Patrick; 2. Maria-Alicia-Charlotte, *b.* Oct. 1768; 3. Maria, *m.* Charles Pinfold, esq. son of governor Pinfold; 4. Herbert Windsor, *b.* May 6, 1770; 5. Charlotte, *b.* July 16, 1771,

1771, *m.* June 13, 1791, sir William-Jackson Homan, of Dunlum, co. West Meath, bart.; 6. Evelyn-James, *b.* May 7, 1773, a colonel in the army; 7. Elizabeth, *d.* an infant; 8. Charles, *b.* July 12, 1775, R. N. lost in the Leda frigate near Madeira, 1796; 9. Henry, *d.* Aug. 12, 1809, having *m.* July 1, 1802, Gertrude-Amelia Villiers, sole heiress of George, last earl Grandison, (which title became extinct 1800,) by Gertrude-Seymour Conway, daughter of Francis, 1st marquess of Hertford, K. G. and by her (who *d.* Aug. 30, 1809,) left issue a son, *b.* June 8, 1809; 10. William, captain R. N., *d.* on his passage from Jamaica, July 28, 1814, having *m.* June, 1806, Georgiana-Maude, daughter of Cornwallis, viscount Hawarden, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 31, 1807,) had Georgiana; 11. George, *b.* March 1, 1780, *m.* Oct. 7, 1800, Jane, daughter of the late major-general James Stewart, and has issue, John Windsor, *b.* July 27, 1802; Elizabeth-Jane, *b.* July 18, 1803; Louisa, *d.* Jan. 12, 1807; and Emily-Francis, *b.* Feb. 7, 1806: the marquess *m.* 2dly, Sept. 7, 1800, Frances, 2d daughter of Thomas Coutts, esq. (sister to the countess of Guildford, and lady Burdett,) and had issue Francis, *b.* June 6, 1801, and Dudley, *b.* Jan. 11, 1803. The marquess *d.* at Geneva, Nov. 16, 1814, and was succeeded by his grandson,

John, present and 2d marquess, 5th earl of Bute, and 7th earl of Dumfries.

Heir Presumptive—PATRICK, only brother to the marquess.

Creations—Earl of Dumfries, Viscount Ayr, and Baron Crichton, June 10, 1633; Baron Mountstuart, in the Isle of Bute, and Earl of Bute, April 14, 1703; Baron Mountstuart, in England, April 3, 1761; Baron Cardiff, of Cardiff Castle, co. Glamorgan, May 20, 1766; Viscount Mountjoy, of the Isle of Wight; Earl of Windsor, co. Berks, and Marquess, co. Bute, July 20, 1796.

Motto—*Avito viret honore*. He flourishes through the honour of his ancestors.

Arms—See Plate 9.

BROWNLOW CECIL, MARQUESS and EARL of EXETER, and Baron of Burleigh, joint hereditary Grand Almoner to the King in fee; *born*, July 2, 1795; succeeded his father, Henry, the late marquess, May 1, 1804.

William Cecil, the celebrated lord Burleigh, lord treasurer to queen Elizabeth, was her principal minister for forty years, from her accession to her death in 1598; was the son of *Robert Cecil*, esq. groom of the robes to Henry VIII. *b.* Sept. 13, 1521, created lord Burleigh, Feb. 25, 1570, lord high treasurer, and K. G. He accumulated a great fortune by his judicious and provident management of his property, without even the suspicion of corruption or venality, continually aiming to advance the resources of his country by his wise and provident administration. He *d.* Aug. 4, 1598, and was buried in the family vault at Stamford-Baron. He was twice married, and left issue by his 1st wife, the daughter of sir John Cheke, *Thomas* his successor; and by his 2d, the daughter of sir Anthony Cooke, of Giddea-hall, co. Essex, knt. preceptor to king Edward VI. and by her had issue Robert, and 2 daughters; these 2 sons were both created earls in one day, by James I. May 4, 1605; *Robert*, the youngest, being created earl of Salisbury, in the morning; and *Thomas*, the elder, earl of Exeter, in the afternoon, who succeeded to his father's honours, and from whom descended

John, 6th earl, who, in 1700, succeeded his father, *m.* 1st, Annabella, daughter of John Bennet, lord Ossulston, sister to Charles, 1st earl of Tankerville, by whom he had no issue; but by his 2d, Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress to sir John Brownlow, of Belton, co. Lincoln, bart. who *d.* Nov. 28, 1723, he had 5 sons and a daughter, Elizabeth, *m.* William Aislabie, of Studley, co. York, esq. but *d.* April 6, 1733. Of the sons, who were, *John*, 7th earl, *b.* in 1760; *Brownlow*, 8th earl; William, *b.* in 1702; Francis, *b.* in 1703; Charles, *b.* in 1705; the 3 youngest *d. unm.*; and the eldest, who, on Dec. 21, 1721, succeeded his father, dying April 9, 1722, *unm.*

Brownlow, his next brother, became heir, and 8th earl, *b.* 1701,

b. 1701, *m.* in July, 1724, Hannah-Sophia, daughter and heir of Thomas Chambers, of Derby, esq. by whom (who *d.* April 30, 1765,) he had 3 sons and 3 daughters: 1. *Brownlow*, 9th earl; 2. Margaret-Sophia, who *d.* in Feb. 1738, *unm.*; 3. Thomas-Chambers, *b.* June 25, 1728, *d.* Aug. 14, 1778, having *m.* Charlotte Garnier, by whom he had an only son, *Henry*, 10th earl, and 1st marquess; David, *d.* Jan. 18, 1736; 5. Elizabeth, *b.* July 22, 1729, *m.* May 24, 1757, John Chaplin, of Blankney, co. Lincoln, esq. by whom (who *d.* Oct. 19, 1813,) she left issue; 6. Anne, *b.* in June, 1734, and *d.* April 8, 1785. *Brownlow*, 8th earl, *d.* Nov. 3, 1754, when he was succeeded by his son,

Brownlow, 9th earl, *b.* Sept. 21, 1725, and *m.* July 24, 1749, Letitia, sole daughter and heir of Horatio, 3d son of Horatio, 1st viscount Townshend, and by her (who *d.* April 17, 1756,) left no issue. The earl *d.* Dec. 26, 1793, when he was succeeded by his nephew,

Henry, 10th earl, who was advanced to the dignity of a marquess, Feb. 4, 1801; *b.* March 14, 1754, *m.* 1st, May 23, 1776, Emma, sole daughter and heiress of Thomas Vernon, of Hanbury, co. Worcester, esq. (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, in June, 1791,) and had issue a son, who *d.* an infant. The marquess *m.* 2dly, Oct. 3, in the same year, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Hoggins, gent. by whom (who *d.* Jan. 18, 1797,) he had Sophia, *b.* Feb. 4, 1792; Henry, *d.* an infant; *Brownlow*, the present marquess; and *Thomas*, *b.* Jan. 1, 1797. The marquess *m.* 3dly, in Aug. 1800, Elizabeth, duchess of Hamilton, relict of Douglas, 8th duke of Hamilton, and sister to the duchess of Northumberland, countess of Beverley, and lord Gwydir. The marquess deceasing May 1, 1804, was succeeded by his eldest son, *Brownlow*, 11th earl and 2d marquess.

Heir Presumptive—THOMAS, only brother to the marquess.

Creations—Baron of Burleigh, co. Northampton, Feb. 21, 1570; Earl of Exeter, co. Devon, May 4, 1605; and Marquess, Feb. 4, 1801.

Motto—*Cor unum, via una.* One heart, one way.

Arms—See Plate 9.

CHARLES

CHARLES COMPTON, MARQUESS and EARL of NORTHAMPTON, Earl and Baron Compton, F. S. A. and M. A. and Baron Wilmington, Lord-Lieutenant, Custos Rotulorum and Recorder of Northampton, *born* March 24, 1760, succeeded his father, Spencer, the 10th and late earl, April 7, 1796, *married*, Aug. 18, 1787, Mary, eldest daughter of Joshua Smith, of Earl Stoke Park, co. Wilts, esq. and has issue, 1. Spencer, *b.* June 8, and *d.* June 28, 1788; 2. *Spencer Joshua Alwyne, earl Compton*, *b.* Jan. 2, 1790, *m.* July 24, 1815, Margaret, eldest daughter of the late major-general Douglas-Maclean Clephane, of Turloisk; 3. Smith, *b.* Dec. 7, and *d.* Dec. 18, 1790; and 4. Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* Dec. 20, 1791.

The family of *Compton* derives its name from the lordship of *Compton*, co. Warwick. Sir William Dugdale, in his admirable history of this county, derives their descent from *Turchil*, who was one of the first in England, who, in imitation of the Normans, assumed a surname; for it appears, that in the reign of king William Rufus, he wrote himself *Turchilus de Eardene*, from his residence in Arden, (as now written,) in the said county, the said king having dispossessed him of his castle of Warwick. By his 1st wife, he had issue, *Siward de Arden*, ancestor to the family of Arden, and by Leverunia, his 2d wife, he had issue *Osbert*, who styled himself of Compton in 1169, and is, without doubt, the ancestor of this family: which Osbert had issue 3 sons, *Osbert*, Philip, and Peter, the eldest of whom left 2 daughters, and co-heirs. Philip, the 2d son, writing himself Philip de Compton, was a witness, *temp.* king John, with Walter Poer, to a grant of lands lying in Tirhoe, made by Richard de Beresford, and Cecilia his wife, to the canons of Kenilworth; to him succeeded Thomas de Compton, his son and heir, who, in 1251, was certified to hold a knight's fee in Compton, of Thomas de Arden, lineal heir to Turchil above mentioned, and he of the earl of Warwick.

William, 2d *lord Compton*, and 1st earl of Northampton, son and heir of Henry, lord Compton, was first summoned to parliament 35 Elizabeth, and Aug. 2, 1618, was

invested with the dignity of earl of Northampton, in a solemn manner, in the bishop's palace at Salisbury; K. G. lord-president of the marches and dominion of Wales; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and sole heir of sir John Spencer, knt. lord mayor of the city of London, 1593, with whom he acquired a considerable fortune, being commonly styled the rich Spencer, and by her had, 1. *Spencer Compton*, 2d earl; 2. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Maxwell, earl of Nithisdale, in the Peerage of Scotland; and 3. Anne, *m.* Ulick, son and heir of Richard de Burgh, earl of Clanricarde, in the Peerage of Ireland, and earl of St. Albans, &c. in England; which Ulick succeeded his father as earl of St. Albans, &c. and, in 1645, was created marquess of Clanricarde, but *d.* without issue male, 1659; Margaret, his only daughter, *m.* lord Muskerry, grandfather of Donogh, earl of Clancarty, in the Peerage of Ireland. The earl *d.* June 24, 1630, and was succeeded by his only son,

Spencer, 2d earl, K. B. who distinguished himself by his valour and attachment to the cause of king Charles I. and was killed at the battle of Hopton-heath, near Stafford, March 19, 1642—3. This gallant nobleman *m.* Mary, daughter of sir Francis Beaumont, brother of Mary, countess of Buckingham, and son of Anthony Beaumont, 3d son of William Beaumont, of Cole Orton, co. Leicester, esq. and by her had 6 sons and 2 daughters; of the sons, 5 received the honour of knighthood, and Henry, the 6th, was lord bishop of London in 1675, during whose prelacy the cathedral of St. Paul's was built.

James, 3d earl, succeeded his father, and with his father's honours inherited his attachment to the fortune of his royal master, for which he was deprived of his estates by the parliament, but which were restored to him on the accession of king Charles II. *m.* 1st, Isabella Sackville, daughter and co-heir of Richard, 3d earl of Dorset, by the celebrated lady Anne Clifford, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 14, 1661,) had issue, 2 sons and 2 daughters, who all *d.* young; and Alathea, *m.* sir Edward Hungerford, bart. son and heir of sir Edward Hungerford, K. B. and *d.* 1678, without issue, when her great

great fortune descended to her cousin *John*, 3d earl of Thanet; and, 2dly, Mary, daughter and heir of Baptist Noel, viscount Campden, (by his 2d wife, Hester, 2d daughter and co-heir of Thomas, lord Wotton,) and by her had 3 sons and 3 daughters: 1. *George*, 4th earl; 2. James, *d.* young; 3. the right hon. *Spencer*, K. G. speaker of the house of commons in several parliaments, lord president of the council, paymaster of the forces, and treasurer of Chelsea Hospital, was created a peer by the title of baron Wilmington, Jan. 2, 1727, and June 1730, was created *viscount Pevensey*, and earl of *Wilmington*; Dec. 31, of the same year, he was declared lord president of the council, and installed a K. G. His lordship *d. unm.* July 2, 1743, when the titles became extinct; leaving his fortune to the earl of Northampton, which has now descended to lady Elizabeth Compton, (daughter and sole heir of Charles, 7th earl,) now the wife of lord George-Augustus-Henry Cavendish, uncle to the present duke of Devonshire. The earl *d.* Dec. 15, 1681, and was succeeded by his son,

George, 4th earl, *b.* Oct. 18, 1664, constable of the Tower of London, *m.* Jane, youngest daughter of sir Stephen Fox, knt. (father of Stephen, 1st earl of Ilchester, and Henry, 1st lord Holland,) and by her (who *d.* July 10, 1721,) had issue, 1. *James*, 5th earl; 2. *George*, 6th earl; 3. Stephen, *d.* young; and 4. Charles, *m.* Aug. 14, 1727, Mary, sole daughter and heir of sir Berkeley Lacy, of Broxburn, co. Herts, bart. and had issue, *Charles*, 7th earl of Northampton, and *Spencer*, 8th earl; 5. Mary, *m.* 1st, Richard Haddock, esq. and 2dly, Arthur Scott, esq. both in R. N.; 6. Jane, *m.* Feb. 2, 1753, the gallant admiral sir George-Bridges Rodney, K. B. vice-admiral of the blue, afterwards lord Rodney, and *d.* Jan. 1757, leaving George, 2d lord Rodney, and other issue; 7. Catharine, *m.* Jan. 26, 1756, John Perceval, earl of Egmont, &c. in Ireland, and baron Lovel and Holland in England, and who, in 1770, was created baroness *Arden*, of Lohort Castle, co. Cork, Ireland, leaving Charles-George, present lord Arden; the right hon. Spencer Perceval, chancellor of the exchequer 1807, first lord of the treasury 1809, and chancellor of

the duchy of Lancaster, who was shot by the hands of an assassin (John Bellingham) on passing the lobby to the house of commons, May 11, 1812, æt. 50, and other issue (vide *Earl of Egmont*, in the Peerage of Ireland;) 8. Elizabeth, *m.* March 21, 1761, Henry Drummond, esq. banker at Charing-cross, leaving issue, Henry, *d.* July 10, 1794, having *m.* Feb. 1786, Anne Dundas, 2d daughter of Henry, 1st viscount Melville, and had issue 3 sons and 1 daughter. Of the daughters of *George*, 4th earl of Northampton, 1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1742-3; 2. Mary, *m.* April, 1709, William Gore, of Tring Park, co. Herts, esq. and *d.* 1737; 3. Jane, *d. unm.* 1729; 4. Anne, *m.* Oct. 1729, sir John Rushout, of Northwic, co. Worcester, bart. (ancestor of John, present baron Northwic,) and *d.* Dec. 1766; 5. Penelope; and 6. Margaret, both *d. unm.* The earl *m.* 2dly, July 3, 1728, Elizabeth, daughter of sir James Rushout, of Northwic, co. Worcester, bart. and deceasing April 15, 1727, was succeeded by his eldest son,

James, 5th earl, having distinguished himself in the house of commons, was called up to the house of peers by writ, Dec. 28, 1711, as Baron *Compton*, and took his place agreeable to the creation of his father's barony, *m.* March 3, 1715-16, Elizabeth, sister and heir of Robert, viscount Tamworth, grandson and heir apparent of Robert Sherley, earl Ferrars, who was *Baroness de Ferrars*, of *Chartley*, *Bourchier*, *Lovaine*, and *Basset of Drayton*; his lordship had issue by her, 1. George, *d.* young; 2. James, *d.* 1739; 3. Jane, *d. unm.*; 4. Anne, *d. unm.*; and, 5. *Charlotte*, who, surviving all her sisters, at her mother's decease became baroness de *Ferrars*, of Chartley, &c. &c. *m.* George, viscount, afterwards marquess Townshend, and dying Sept. 3, 1770, when the titles of baron de Ferrars, &c. devolved on her eldest son, *George*, 2d marquess Townshend; Elizabeth and Mary, *d.* young. The earl dying, Oct. 3, 1754, without male issue, when the earldom of Northampton devolved on his brother *George*, together with the estate of Spencer, earl of Wilmington, in Sussex; but the barony of *Compton* being in fee by summons, descended to his only daughter, Charlotte, baroness de Ferrars, as heir general,

general, is now one of the titles of her grandson and heir, George, present and 3d marquess Townshend.

George, 6th earl, *m.* Frances, daughter of the rev. Mr. Payne; and dying Dec. 6, 1758, without issue, was succeeded by his nephew,

Charles, 7th earl, eldest son of Charles, youngest son of *George*, 4th earl of Northampton, appointed ambassador to the court of Venice, *m.* Sept. 13, 1759, Anne, daughter of Charles Somerset, 4th duke of Beaufort, and by her had an only daughter, Elizabeth Compton, *b.* June 25, 1760, *m.* Feb. 27, 1782, lord George-Augustus-Henry Cavendish, uncle to the present duke of Devonshire. The earl *d.* on his return from his embassy Sept. 13, 1759, and was succeeded by his brother,

Spencer, 8th earl, *b.* Aug. 5, 1738, *m.* 1st, Jane, daughter of Henry Lawson, esq. and by her (who *d.* Nov. 26, 1767.) had issue, *Charles*, present marquess; and Frances, *b.* Sept. 10, 1758, and, 2dly, May 16, 1769, miss Hougham, and *d.* April 7, 1796, was succeeded by his only son,

Charles, present and 9th earl, who was advanced to the dignity of marquess of Northampton, and earl of Compton, Aug. 15, 1812.

Heir Apparent—SPENCER-JOSHUA ALWYNE, earl COMPTON.

Creations—Baron Compton, May 8, 1572, Earl of Northampton, by patent, Aug. 2, 1618, Marquess of Northampton, Earl Compton, and Baron Wilmington, Aug. 15, 1812.

Motto—*Je ne cherche qu'un.* I seek but one.

Arms—See Plate 9.

JOHN JEFFEREYS PRATT, MARQUESS CAMDEN, Earl Camden, Earl of Brecknock, Viscount Bayham, and Baron Camden, K. G. one of the tellers of the exchequer, an elder brother of the Trinity House, Lord-Lieutenant, Vice-Admiral, and Custos Rotulorum, co. Kent and city of Canterbury, and Recorder of Bath, F.S.A. and M. A. *born* Feb. 11, 1759, *married*, Dec. 31, 1785,

1785, Frances, daughter and sole heir of William Molesworth, of Wembury, co. Devon, esq. and brother to the late sir John Molesworth, of Penearrow, co. Cornwall, bart. and has issue, 1. Frances-Anne, *b.* Nov. 21, 1787; 2. Georgiana-Elizabeth, *b.* July 4, 1791; 3. Caroline-Anne, *b.* July 21, 1792; and 4. *George-Charles, Earl of Brecknock, b.* May 2, 1799.

The marquess's grandfather, sir *John Pratt*, knt. lord chief justice of England, 1719, in his youth was a student in the university of Oxford, and applying himself to the study of the law, was called to the bar at the end of the reign of king Charles II.; Oct. 1, 1700, he was called to the degree of serjeant at law, he represented the borough of Midhurst, co. Sussex, in the 3d and 4th parliaments of Great Britain, but vacated his seat on his appointment to be one of the justices of the court of King's Bench, Oct. 26, 1714; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of the rev. Henry Gregory, 3d son of Francis Gregory, of Hordley, co. Oxford; and by her had, 1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*; 2. Grace, *m.* sir John Fortescue, one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas, afterwards created lord Fortescue, in the Peerage of Ireland; 3. Anne, *m.* Edward Gee, esq. and *d.* Oct. 26, 1797; and 4. Jane, *m.* Thomas Taylor, esq. son and heir of Thomas Taylor of Popes, co. Hertford, esq. and 3 sons, *d.* young; and 4. John Pratt, of the Wilderness, co. Kent, esq. *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of sir George Jefferys, of Brecknock Priory, co. Brecknock, knt. and had issue, Elizabeth, *d.* May 1807; and John of Bayham Abbey, co. Sussex, *m.* Sarah, daughter and co-heir of sir Joseph Eyles, of Luxborough, co. Essex, he *d.* April 27, 1797, leaving his fortune to the present marquess. The father, after the death of his 1st lady, *m.* 2dly, April 10, 1725, Dorothy, daughter of Robert Tracy, of Coscomb, co. Gloucester, (youngest son of Robert, viscount Tracy, in Ireland,) one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas, and by her (who *d.* in childbed, March 22, 1726,) had issue, Robert Pratt, of Coscomb, appointed one of the masters of the court of Chancery 1767, and *d.* July 1775, without issue, by his wife Mary, sister of John Richardson, of Somerset, co. Derry,

Derry, Ireland, esq.; 5. Edward, *d.* without issue; sir John *Pratt* *m.* 2dly, Elizabeth, daughter of the rev. Hugh Wilson, son of John Wilson, esq. and by her (who *d.* July 28, 1728,) had issue, 1. Caroline, *m.* Herbert, baron de Munster, in Westphalia, knight of the Teutonic order, and *d.* Sept. 23, 1805; 2. Jane, *m.* Dec. 1738, Nicholas Hardinge, of Canbury, co. Surrey, esq. (grandson of sir Robert Hardinge, of King's Newton, co. Derby, knt.) father of the present George Hardinge, esq. one of the Welsh judges, and attorney-general to the queen; of sir Richard Hardinge, bart. and of the rev. Mr. Hardinge, whose son, captain Hardinge, R. N. has immortalized the name by falling in the arms of victory in one of the most gallant naval actions fought during the present war; 3. Anna-Maria, *m.* Thomas-Barret Lennard, lord Dacre, and *d.* Aug. 11, 1806; 4. Frances, d *unm.*; also four sons: 1. Thomas Pratt, appointed, in Oct. 1765, one of the clerks of the treasury, and *d.* March 19, 1805, without issue; 2. William, an officer in the service of the South Sea Company, but was cast away at sea; 3. *Charles Pratt*, 1st earl Camden; and 4. Robert, captain in the earl of Albemarle's regiment of horse, *d.* in Germany, *unm.*

Charles Pratt, 1st earl Camden, 3d son, *b.* 1714, was, 1759, chosen recorder of Bath, and was the same year appointed attorney-general; in Dec. 1761, was constituted chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas; and July 16, 1765, his Majesty was pleased to create him a peer of Great Britain, by the title of Lord *Camden*, Baron of Camden, co. Kent, and on the resignation of Robert, earl of Northington, he was appointed lord high chancellor of Great Britain. His lordship presided in the Common Pleas with a dignity, weight, and impartiality, never exceeded by any of his predecessors; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter, and at length sole heir of Nicholas Jeffrys, of the Priory, co. Brecknock, esq. and by her (who *d.* Dec. 10, 1779,) had issue, 1. *John*, 2d earl and present marquess of Camden; 2. Frances, *m.* June 7, 1755, Robert, present earl of Londonderry, in the Peerage of Ireland, and has issue; 3. Elizabeth; 4. Jane, *m.* April 25, 1780, sir Walter-James James of Langley-Hall, bart.; and has issue John, (secretary of legation at the

the court of Munich,) *m.* June 29, 1814, Emily-Jane Stewart, daughter of the earl of Londonderry; and several daughters; and 5. Robert, in the army, *d. unm.* His lordship was advanced to the dignities of viscount Baylham, and earl Camden, May 13, 1786. The earl *d.* April 18, 1794, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

John Jefferys, 2d earl, and who, August 15, 1812, was advanced to the dignities of marquess of Camden, and earl of Brecknock.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-CHARLES, Earl of BRECKNOCK.

Creations—Baron, July 16, 1765, Viscount and Earl, May 13, 1786; Marquess Camden, and Earl of Brecknock, Aug. 15, 1812.

Motto—*Judicium parium aut leges terræ.* The judgement of our peers, or the laws of the land.

Arms—See Plate 15.

HENRY-WILLIAM, MARQUESS of ANGLESEY, Earl of Uxbridge in Middlesex, and Baron Paget, of Beaudesert, co. Stafford, Lord Lieutenant and custos-rotulorum, co. Anglesey, Constable of the Castle, and Mayor of the Borough of Caernarvon, Ranger of Snowdon Forest, Vice-admiral of North Wales and co. Carmarthen, G. C. B. Lieut.-general in the army, and Colonel of the Queen's own, or 7th regiment of hussars; *born*, May 17, 1768, *married*, 1st, July 25, 1795, Caroline-Elizabeth, daughter of George, 4th earl of Jersey, by whom he has issue, 1. Caroline, *b.* June 6, 1796; 2. *Henry, earl of Uxbridge*, *b.* July 6, 1797; 3. Jane, *b.* Oct. 13, 1798; 4. Georgiana, *b.* Aug. 29, 1800; 5. Augusta, *b.* Jan. 26, 1802; 6. William, *b.* March 1, 1803; 7. Agnes, *b.* Feb. 11, 1804; and 8. Arthur, *b.* Jan. 31, 1805. His lordship, by his 2d *marriage* with lady Charlotte Cadogan, daughter of the late Charles, earl Cadogan, has issue, 1. Emily-Caroline, *b.* March 4, 1810; 2. Clarence-Edward, *b.* June 17, 1811; 3. Mary, *b.* June 16, 1812; and 4. Alfred, *b.* May 4, 1815, who *d.* on the 7th of the same month. His lordship succeeded his father in the earldom of Uxbridge and barony of Paget, March 19, 1812,

1812, and was created marquess of Anglesey, June 23, 1815.

At an early period of the revolutionary war, his lordship raised a regiment of infantry, with which, as lieut.-colonel, he served on the continent, under his royal highness the duke of York, and afterwards, having exchanged into a regiment of light cavalry, and being advanced to the rank of major-general, he accompanied sir John Moore in the memorable expedition to Spain, and was highly distinguished for the spirit and bravery with which he led the cavalry brigade in several successful attacks upon the best troops of France. In the spring of 1815, his lordship was appointed to command the troops assembled in the metropolis, to quell the tumults then existing on account of the corn bill. On this occasion, such were the wisdom and promptitude of his lordship's arrangements, that the peace of the metropolis, under very alarming appearances, was speedily restored, and nearly without military enforcement. But it was at the memorable battle of Waterloo that his lordship reached the summit of military fame. He had the chief command of the British, Belgian and Hanoverian cavalry, and of the horse artillery, in the army commanded by the duke of Wellington: having successfully gone through the operations of that arduous day, his lordship, by almost the last shot fired, received a severe wound on his right knee, and the leg was amputated. His royal highness the Prince Regent, in reward of his lordship's distinguished gallantry at the glorious battle of Waterloo, instantly conferred upon him the dignity of Marquess of Anglesey, and he returned to his country amidst the loud acclamations of all ranks of people.

The marquess has received the repeated unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament for his distinguished gallantry, and particularly June 23, 1815, for his indefatigable zeal and exertions upon the 18th of June, when the French army, commanded by Bonaparte, received a signal and complete defeat.

Sir *William Paget*, K. G. was summoned to the house of peers by the title of baron Paget, Dec. 3, 1549, 3d of Edward

Edward VI. Henry, 7th lord Paget, was created baron Burton, of Burton, co. Stafford, by patent, Jan. 1, 1712, and was afterwards, in 1714, created earl of Uxbridge. He *d.* 1743, and was succeeded by his grandson, *Henry*, 2d earl of Uxbridge, and he dying *unm.* Nov. 17, 1769, the titles of earl of Uxbridge and baron Burton became extinct; but the barony of Paget being a barony in fee, devolved upon Henry, the late earl of Uxbridge, who was the 2d son of sir Nicholas Bayly, of Plasnewydd, co. Anglesey, baronet, by Caroline, daughter of Thomas Paget, esq. who was the son of Henry Paget, esq. who was the 2d son of William, 5th lord Paget. On succeeding to the barony of Paget, in right of his mother, Henry Bayly assumed, by royal sign manual, dated Jan. 29, 1770, the name and arms of *Paget*, and on the 19th May, 1784, he was advanced to the dignity of earl of Uxbridge. His lordship *m.* April 11, 1767, Jane, eldest daughter of Arthur Champagné, dean of Clonmacnoise, in Ireland, only son of Josias Champagné, esq. (by Jane, his wife, daughter of Arthur Forbes, earl of Granard,) and by her had issue, 1. *Henry-William*, the *present marquess of Anglesey*; 2. William, captain R. N. *b.* Dec. 22, 1769, *d.* at sea, and was buried at Gibraltar; 3. the right hon. sir Arthur Paget, G. C. B. and a privy councillor, late envoy extraordinary to the Sublime Porte, *b.* Jan. 15, 1771, *m.* Feb. 16, 1809, Augusta Fane, 2d daughter of John, earl of Westmoreland, by whom he has issue; 4. Caroline, *b.* Feb. 6, 1773, *m.* April 9, 1792, the hon. John-Thomas Capel, 2d son of William-Ann Hollis, 4th earl of Essex; 5. Jane, *b.* Sept. 1, 1774, *m.* April 18, 1797, George, present earl of Galloway, K. T.; 6. sir Edward Paget, G. C. B. and lieut.-general in the army, colonel of the 80th regiment of foot, *b.* Nov. 30, 1775, *m.* May 21, 1804, the hon. Frances Bagot, daughter of William, 1st lord Bagot, by whom (who *d.* May 30, 1806,) he had issue 1 son; he *m.* 2dly, in Feb. 1815, Henrietta Legge, daughter of George, 3d earl of Dartmouth, K. G.; 7. Louisa, *b.* March 26, 1777, *m.* March 5, 1801, to lieut.-general sir James Erskine, of Torrie-house, co. Fife, bart.; 8. Charles, *b.* Oct. 7, 1778, captain R. N. *m.* March 7, 1805, Elizabeth-Araminta,

aminta, 2d daughter of Henry Monck, esq.; 9. Berke-
y, *b.* Jan. 2, 1730, a lord of the treasury, *m.* Nov. 22,
04, Sophia Askell Grimston, daughter of the hon. Wil-
am Bucknall, brother to the late viscount Grimston;
. Charlotte, *b.* Oct. 27, 1781, *m.* Oct. 15, 1805, John
illoughby, earl of Enniskillen; 11. Mary, *b.* April 9,
783, *m.* June 27, 1803, Thomas, lord Graves; and 12.
rownlow, *d.* young. His lordship *d.* March 13, 1812,
nd was succeeded by his eldest son, *Henry-William*, the
resent marquess of Anglesey.

This noble family derives their origin, in the male line, from the *Bayly's*, earls of Lamington in Lanerick, where they became seated by marriage with the daughter of the renowned sir William Wallace. *Lewis Bayly* came into England 1602 with king James I.: he was chaplain to Henry-Frederick, prince of Wales, and preceptor to Charles, prince of Wales, afterwards king Charles I. and was elected bishop of Bangor in 1616; *m.* Ann, daughter of sir Henry Bagenal, of Newry Castle in Ireland, d. 1631, leaving 2 sons, Nicholas and John. *Nicholas*, the eldest, was, for his activity in Charles I.'s cause, pursued by Cromwell into Wales, but narrowly escaped. He was governor of Galway, and of the Isles of Arran, had commission from king Charles I. to raise a regiment, and was afterwards one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to king Charles II. to whom he rendered important services: *m.* Jane, daughter and heiress of —— Hall, esq. and had issue an only son, *Edward*, and a daughter. Edward was created a baronet of the kingdom of Ireland by letters patent, dated July 4, 1730. He *m.* Dorothy, one of the daughters of Oliver Lambert, esq. son of Charles, earl of Cavan, by whom he had 5 sons and 3 daughters. Sir Nicholas Bayly, bart. his son, was chosen in several parliaments, as knight of the shire for the co. of Anglesey. He was appointed custos-rotulorum of the said county, and in the 1st and 2d years of the reign of his present majesty he became lord lieutenant of the same. He *m.* 1st, 1737, Caroline, daughter and sole heiress of the hon. Thomas Paget, one of the grooms of the bedchamber to George I. and brigadier-general of his majesty's forces, by whom he

he had 1. Edward, the eldest son, *d. unm.* June 30, 1753 2. *Henry*, the late earl of Uxbridge; 3. Nicholas, *d.* in June, 1812; 4. Thomas, and 5. Brownlow, who both *d.* infants; 6. Paget, *d.* in 1804; 7. Mary, *m.* July 3, 1766, Stephen Metcalfe, esq.; 8. Dorothea, *m.* 1760, George, 5th earl of Granard, and *d.* Feb. 19, 1764; 9. Caroline, *d.* Aug. 1786, *unm.*; 10. Gertrude, *d.* 1761, *unm.*; 11. Louisa-Augusta, *b.* Dec. 4, 1750, *m.* April 6, 1789, Thomas Poplett, esq. *d.* in Sept. 1809.

Heir Apparent—HENRY, EARL of UXBRIDGE, eldest son of the marquess.

Creations—Baron Paget, Dec. 3, 1549; Earl of Uxbridge, May 19, 1784; and Marquess of Anglesey, June 23, 1815.

Motto—*Per il suo contrario.* By its reverse or opposite.

Arms—See Plate 15.

GEORGE-JAMES CHOLMONDELEY, MARQUESS and EARL of CHOLMONDELEY, Earl of Rock Savage, co. Chester, Viscount Malpas, Baron Cholmondeley, Baron Newburgh, in the Peerage of England, Viscount Cholmondeley, of Kells, and Baron Newburgh, in Ireland, Lord Steward of the Household, Judge of the Marshalsea and Palace Court, and Chamberlain of Chester; *born* April 30, 1749, succeeded his grandfather, George, the late Earl, June 10, 1749; *married* April 25, 1791, Georgiana-Charlotte Bertie, 2d daughter of Peregrine, 3d duke of Ancaster, (joint hereditary great chamberlain of England, with her sister Priscilla, Baroness Willoughby de Eresby) and has issue, 1. *George-James-Horatio, Earl of Rock Savage, b.* Jan. 17, 1792, *m.* Oct. 20, 1812, Caroline, 2d daughter of Lieutenant-general Colin Campbell, Lieutenant-governor of Gibraltar; 2. Charlotte; and, 3. William-Henry.

David, who from being clerk (or secretary) to the earl of Chester, was sometimes written *le Clerk*, as also de *Malpas*, succeeded his father at Malpas; and after the earldom of Chester became annexed to the crown, was sheriff co. Chester 1251, bearing the name of David de

de *Malpas;* he left issue sir William de Malpas, who *d.* without issue; Philip, 2d son, who seating himself at *Egerton*, left that surname to his posterity, from whom the family of *Egerton* is descended, and ancestors to the present earl of *Bridgewater* and *Wilton*. Peter, another of the sons of David, assumed the name of *Clerk*, and was seated at Thornton, which line terminated in the reign of Edward III. in 6 daughters and co-heirs of sir Peter le *Clerk*.

Robert, 2d son of William, baron of Malpas, the direct ancestor of this family, as all our antiquaries agree, for having, by the gift of his father, the lordship of *Cholmondeley*, and fixing his residence there, he assumed that *surname*, (as was customary in those times) which his posterity hath ever since retained; he *m.* Mabel, daughter of Robert Fitz-nigel, baron of Hatton, with whom he had the lordship of Christleton, and a release of the hospital of Cholmondeley. Their son was sir Hugh de Cholmondeley, as the name appears in a charter without date, of Robert, son of Liulph, and Mabella his wife, to which the said sir Hugh de *Cholmondeley*, and Robert his son were witnesses. He had a release from Ranulph, earl of Chester, for himself, and his heirs, of all the rights of suits of courts and justice owing to the hundred of Broxstone for his lands of Cholmondeley, from whom descended

Sir *Hugh Cholmondeley*, who was knighted in 1558, and *d.* in 1660, leaving issue 5 sons: *Robert*, the eldest, was created a baronet in 1611, and created viscount Cholmondeley, in Ireland, baron Cholmondeley, of Nampt-wich, co. Chester, 1645, and in the following year he was created earl of Leinster, in Ireland; his lordship *d.* in 1659, when the earldom, &c. became extinct, but the estates devolved upon his nephew, *Robert Cholmondeley*, created viscount Kells, in Ireland, 1661, and *d.* in 1681, leaving issue *Hugh*, 2d viscount and 1st earl, was created baron Cholmondeley, 1689, viscount Malpas, and earl of Cholmondeley, in 1706, with remainder to the issue male of his brother, and deceasing, *unm.* in 1725, was succeeded by his brother *George*, 2d earl, a general in the army, governor of Guernsey; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter

daughter to Lewis de Nassau, seignior de Auverquerque, velt-marshal of the forces of the united provinces, and father of Henry, earl of Grantham, (extinct 1754,) and by her (who was naturalized by act of parliament 1703-4, and who *d.* in 1722,) had Henrietta and Mary, both *d. unm.*; Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Warren, esq.; *George*, 3d earl; and James, a general in the army, *m.* Penelope Barry, daughter of James, 4th earl of Barrymore, (by Elizabeth Savage, daughter and sole heir of Richard, earl Rivers;) by this marriage the house and estate of Rock-Savage, co. Chester were conveyed to a new family, and are now possessed by the present earl of Cholmondeley; his lordship was in the battle of the Boyne, and wounded at Steenkirk; the earl was, during his brother's life, created baron Newburgh, in Ireland, and baron Newburgh in the Isle of Anglesea; his lordship *d.* May 7, 1733, and was succeeded by his son,

George, 3d earl, *b.* Jan. 2, 1703, K. B. chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, &c. *m.* Sept. 14, 1723, Mary, only daughter of sir Robert Walpole, 1st earl of Orford, K. G. and by this marriage the estate of Houghton-hall, co. Norfolk, was conveyed to this noble family; and by her (who *d.* in 1731,) had issue, George, viscount Malpas, *b.* Oct. 17, 1724, and *m.* Jan. 19, 1747, Hester, daughter and heir of sir Francis Edwards, bart. of Shrewsbury. The viscount *d.* March 15, 1764, leaving issue, by his lady, (who *d.* April 10, 1805, aged 98,) *George-James*, the present marquess; and a daughter, Hester, *b.* in 1755, who *m.* Sept. 6, 1773, William-Clapcot Lisle, esq. (since *d.*) by whom she has issue, a daughter, *b.* July 9, 1774; *m.* Feb. 23, 1799, the right hon. sir Charles Arbuthnot, K. C.; Robert, in holy orders, rector of Herting Fordbury, and St. Andrews, Hertford, *b.* Nov. 2, 1727, and *d.* June 6, 1804, having *m.* Nov. 30, 1746, Mary Woffington, and by her (who *d.* April 4, 1811,) had issue, 1. George-James, *b.* Feb. 22, 1762; 2. Elizabeth, *d.* young; 3. Horatio, *d.* young; 4. Mary-Henrietta, *b.* April 4, 1754, killed, Oct. 2, 1806, by the overturning of a barouche, at Leatherhead, co. Surrey, in attendance on her royal highness the princess of Wales; 5. Robert-Francis, *b.* June 24, 1756; 6. Jane-Elizabeth,

Elizabeth, *b.* Oct. 22, 1758; 7. Margaret, *b.* July 8, 1763, *m.* Dec. 3, 1783, sir William Bellingham, of Bellingham-castle, co. Louth, Ireland, bart.; 8. Frederick, and 9. Charlotte, both *d.* young. George, 3d earl, *d.* June 10, 1770, was succeeded by his grandson,

George-James, who was, Sept. 14, 1815, created marquess of Cholmondeley, and earl of Rock Savage, co. Chester.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-JAMES-HORATIO, Earl of Rock Savage.

Creations—Viscount Cholmondeley, of Kells, Ireland, March 29, 1661; Baron Cholmondeley, April 10, 1689; Baron of Newburgh, co. Wexford, 1715; Viscount Malpas and Earl of Cholmondeley, Dec. 27, 1706; July 2, 1716, Baron Newburgh, in the Isle of Anglesey, North Wales, Marquess of Cholmondeley and Earl of Rock Savage, 1815.

Motto—*Cassis tutissima virtus.* Virtue is the safest helmet.

Arms—See Plate 12.

EARLS.

*CHARLES TALBOT, EARL of SHREWSBURY, in England, Earl of Wexford and Waterford, in Ireland, premier Earl of England; *born* March 3, 1753; succeeded his uncle, George, the late earl, July 22, 1787; *married*, Sept. 12, 1792, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of James Hoey, gent. of Dublin.

This illustrious family have enjoyed the peerage from the most remote period: *Richard de Talbot*, one of the witnesses to that grant which Walter Giffard, earl of Buckingham, made to the monks of Cerasie, in Normandy, in the reign of William the Conqueror, Oct. 14, 1066, and in the domesday-book he is mentioned as holding nine hides of the said Walter; as also other great possessions in the time of the Conqueror; among which were lands co. Bedford. This *Richard m.* the daughter of Gerard, and sister of Hugh de Gournay, and by her had 2 sons, 1st, Geffrey, a military partizan of Maude, the empress, in whose cause he exercised much cruelty, and for whom he fortified the castle of Hereford;

Hereford; and a benefactor to the monks of Rochester, to whom he gave his lordship of Little Wrotham, co. Kent; from whom descended the *Talbots*, of Bashall, and Thornhill, co. York; and 2. *Hugh*, ancestor of the earls of *Shrewsbury* and *Talbot*. Hugh, youngest son of the above named Richard, governor of the castle of Plessy, 1118, left issue, Richard, father of Gilbert *Talbot*, who was present at the coronation of king Richard I. July 9, 1189, leaving issue Richard, *m.* Aliva, daughter of Alan Basset, baron of Wiscombe, co. Bucks, sister to Gilbert Basset, justice of England, she was widow of Dru de Montacute, and had issue *Gilbert*, and Richard, elected bishop of London, 1261, but *d.* previous to his consecration.

Gilbert, the eldest son, held three castles in the marches of Wales, for Edward, prince of Wales, on the insurrection of the Welsh, under Llewellin, in 1256: he *d.* 1274, having *m.* Guendeline, daughter of Rhese ap Griffith, prince of South Wales, leaving by her *Richard*, his heir, aged 24, at the time of his decease; and in respect of the said marriage, his descendants relinquished their paternal coat of arms, viz. *bendy of ten pieces, argent and gules;* and bore a *lion rampant, or, in a field, gules, with a bordure engrailed of the first;* which were the arms of the said Rhese, and his ancestors, from whom descended

John *Talbot*, 1st earl of *Shrewsbury*, K. G. celebrated for his great and heroic achievements, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, &c. created earl of Shrewsbury, May 20, 1442, earl of Wexford, and earl of Waterford, July 17, 1446. It has been observed of this earl, that he had been victorious in forty several battles and dangerous skirmishes. He fell at the battle of Chastillon, July 20, 1453, aged 80; from whom descended

Charles, 12th earl of Shrewsbury, *b.* July 24, 1660, received his name from his godfather, king Charles II.; he was one of the privy council, and appointed secretary of state in 1688, and, in 1694, created marquess of *Alton*, and duke of *Shrewsbury;* his grace *d.* Feb. 1, 1717, having filled several situations under James II., William and Mary, and queen Anne, and leaving no

issue, the dukedom and marquessate became extinct, but the earldom devolved to his cousin, the rev. *Gilbert Talbot*, (eldest surviving son of Gilbert, 4th son; John, 10th earl of Shrewsbury, by Mary, daughter of sir John Fortescue,) who became the 13th earl; he was in the holy orders of the Church of Rome, and *d.* in 1744, and was succeeded by his only brother,

George, 14th earl, who, March 11, 1719, *m.* Mary, daughter of Thomas, 4th viscount Fitzwilliam, in the Peerage of Ireland, (by Elizabeth, sister to George Pitt, of Stratfieldsay, co. Hants, ancestor to the *barons Rivers*,) and by her (who *d.* Sept. 20, 1752) had issue 7 sons: *1. George*, 15th earl; 2. Charles, *m.* Mary, daughter and co-heir of Robert Alwyn, of Trayford, co. Essex, esq. and by her (who *d.* in childbed, June 8, 1750,) had Mary, who *d.* July 12, 1771; he *m.* 2dly, April 7, 1752, Mary, daughter of sir George Mostyn, of Talacre, co. Flint, bart. and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1812,) had issue, *Charles*, present earl; George-Joseph, *d.* July 7, 1789; *John-Joseph*, *b.* June 9, 1765, *m.* 1st, May 23, 1789, Miss Clifton, and had issue by her, Charles, *d.* and John, *b.* in April, 1790, *m.* June 27, 1814, Maria, eldest daughter of William Talbot, of Castle Talbot, co. Wexford, esq.; and 2dly, May 4, 1797, Harriet, daughter of the rev. Bacon Bedingfield, of Ditchingham Hall, co. Norfolk; Anne, *d.* young; Frances; Barbara, *m.* April 9, 1780, Francis-Fortescue Turville, esq. and has issue; Catharine-Mary; Juliana, *m.* June 7, 1784, M. Bryan, esq. and has issue; Elizabeth; Theresa, *m.* Feb. 5, 1795, Robert Selby, esq. and has issue Robert and John, and Anne-Mary, *d.* Jan. 27, 1775; Charlotte-Mary, *d.* in 1775. 3. John, *d. unm.* April 5, 1751; 4. James; 5. Thomas, both *d. unm.*; 6. Francis, *m.* April 20, 1761, Anne, daughter of Thomas Belasyse, 1st earl of Fauconberg, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 13, 1768,) had no issue; and, 2dly, May 18, 1772, Margaret-Frances, sole daughter of William Sheldon, esq. by whom he had the following issue, George, *d.* June 7, 1773; Elizabeth-Margaret, *b.* May 20, 1775; Frances, *d.* Dec. 22, 1795; Maria, *m.* Sept. 22, 1802, James Wheble, of Woodley-Lodge, co. Berks, esq. and by her (who *d.* April 25, 1814,)

1814,) had issue; Francis-William, *b.* March 15, 1781; Charles-Thomas, *b.* Nov. 24, 1782; Louisa-Frances, *b.* Oct. 9, 1784; Anne-Barbara, *b.* May 14, 1788; 7. Gilbert, *d.* an infant; the earl's daughters were, Barbara, *m.* James, 5th lord Aston, of Forfar, and *d.* Nov. 1759; Mary, *m.* July 9, 1749, Charles, 8th lord Dormer, and *d.* May 15, 1755, leaving issue present lord; and Lucy, a nun, *d.* in June, 1787. *George*, 14th earl, dying, was succeeded by his son,

George, 15th earl, *b.* Dec. 11, 1719, *m.* Nov. 21, 1753, Elizabeth, daughter of John, 7th lord Dormer, by whom he had no issue; and *d.* July 22, 1787, when he was succeeded by his nephew,

Charles, present and 16th Earl.

Heir Presumptive—JOHN-JOSEPH, brother to the earl.

Creations—Earl of Shrewsbury, May 20, 1442; Earl of Wexford and Waterford, in Ireland, July 17, 1446; the ancient baronies of Talbot, Strange, Furnival, Verdon, Lovetot, Gifford, Comyn, Vallance, and Munchinsy, are presumed to be in abeyance between the barons Stourton and Petre.

Motto—*Prest d'accomplir*. Ready to perform.

Arms—See Plate 9.

EDWARD-SMITH STANLEY, EARL of DERBY, Lord Stanley, Baron Stanley, of Latham, and a Baronet; Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum, co. Lancaster; born Sept. 18, 1752; succeeded his grandfather, Edward, the 11th earl, Feb. 24, 1776; *married*, 1st, June 23, 1774, Elizabeth Hamilton, only daughter of James, 6th duke of Hamilton and Brandon; by whom (who *d.* March 14, 1797,) he had issue, 1. *Edward, lord Stanley, b.* April 21, 1775, *m.* June 30, 1798, his cousin, Charlotte-Margaret Hornby, 2d daughter of the rev. Geoffrey Hornby, and has issue, Edward-Geoffrey, *b.* March 29, 1799; Henry-Thomas, *b.* March 9, 1800; Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* July 11, 1801; Emily-Lucy, *b.* May 2, and *d.* in Nov. 1804; Louisa-Emily, *b.* June 1, 1805; Eleanor-Mary, *b.* May 3, 1807; Charles-James-Fox, *b.* April 25, 1808: 2. Charlotte,

Charlotte, *b.* Oct. 17, 1776, and *d.* Nov. 25, 1805, having *m.* Aug. 22, 1796, her cousin, Edmund Hornby, esq. son of the above-named rev. Geoffrey Hornby; 3. Elizabeth-Henrietta, *m.* Jan. 15, 1795, Thomas Cole, esq. son of major Thomas Rea Cole, of Twickenham, Middlesex, (by Isabella, daughter of sir Henry Ibbetson, bart.) and has issue. The earl *m.* 2dly, May 1, 1797, Eliza, daughter of —— Farren, of the city of Cork, gent. and has issue, 1. Lucy-Elizabeth, *b.* March 1, 1799, *d.* April 25, 1809; 2. Henry-James, *b.* March 9, 1800; 3. Mary-Margaret, *b.* March 23, 1801.

William de Audleigh, living in the reign of king John, had from his cousin, sir Adam, son of Lydulph, the manor of *Stanleigh*, and half of Barterley, co. Derby, in exchange for Talk, co. Stafford; which William, fixing his seat at *Stanleigh*, assumed the surname of *Stanleigh* or *Stanley*, from that manor, which was so styled from its rough and stony soil, being part of that tract of land, called the Moorlands.—*William*, great grandson of the said William, flourished in the reign of Henry III. and was father of sir *William de Stanley*, *m.* Joan, eldest daughter and heir to sir Philip de Bamville, lord of Stourton, co. Chester, which sir William, by his marriage, became possessed of the above-named manor and baylwick of Wyrall Forest, and thereupon assumed the armorial bearings, since used by his descendants in place of those borne by his ancestors; viz. three stags' heads on a bend.

Sir *Thomas Stanley* was summoned to parliament as baron *Stanley*, in 1456; his son, *Thomas*, 2d baron, having been very instrumental in the victory of Henry VII. at Bosworth Field, was created earl of Derby, in 1485; he *m.* 1st, Eleanor, daughter of Richard Nevile, earl of Salisbury, and sister of the celebrated Richard Nevile, the king-making earl of Warwick: he was, 8 Edw. IV. solicited by that earl to put himself in arms against king Edward, which he refused. He was appointed chief-justice of Chester, 2 Edw. IV. and continued so till 1 Hen. VII. when his son, George, lord Strange, was joined to him in the same commission. He *m.* 2dly, Margaret, daughter and heir of John, duke of Somerset,

set, widow of Edmund Tudor, earl of Richmond, and mother of Henry, earl of Richmond, at that time competitor for the crown; and for the services rendered king Henry VII. at the battle of Bosworth, he was Oct. 27, 1485, advanced to the dignity of an earl; from whom descended

James, 7th earl. He was taken prisoner at the fatal battle of Worcester, Sept. 3, 1651, and, contrary to the law of nations, was condemned to die, notwithstanding his just plea, *that he had quarter for life given him by one captain Edge, who took him prisoner:* but this plea was overruled, and he was, Oct. 15, 1651, beheaded at Bolton, in Lancashire: he *m.* Charlotte de la Tremouille, daughter of Claude, duke of Tremouille, in France, (by Charlotte Brabantine de Nassau, youngest daughter of William I. prince of Orange, founder of the Dutch republic,) and by her had issue *Charles*, his successor, and 4 daughters, Charlotte, the eldest, *d. unm.*; Henrietta-Mary, *m.* William Wentworth, 2d earl of Strafford; Catharine, *m.* Henry Pierrepont, marquess of Dorchester; Amelia-Sophia, *m.* John Murray, 1st marquess of Athol, ancestor of the present duke, (vide *Duke of Atholl in the Peerage of Scotland.*) This noble earl was truly loyal, and of a great and heroic spirit; he fell a sacrifice to the dastardly revenge of Oliver Cromwell, who sent a letter, offering him his own terms, if he would deliver up the Isle of Man: to which the earl returned the following spirited answer:

"I received your letter with indignation, and with scorn I return you this answer, that I cannot but wonder whence you should gather any hopes from me, that I should (like you) prove treacherous to my sovereign; since you cannot be insensible of my former actings in his late majesty's service; from which principle of loyalty I am no way departed.

"I scorn your proffers; I disdain your favours; I abhor your treasons; and am so far from delivering this island to your advantage, that I will keep it the utmost of my power to your destruction.

"Take this final answer, and forbear any farther solicitations; for if you trouble me with any more messages

sages upon this occasion, I will burn the paper, and hang the bearer.

"This is the immutable resolution, and shall be the undoubted practice of him, who accounts it the chiefest glory to be

"His Majesty's
"Most loyal and
"Obedient subject,
"DERBY.

"*Castle Town*,
"*12th July*, 1649."

Charles, 8th earl of Derby, succeeded his father Oct. 15, 1654, ventured his life for the restoration of king Charles II., *m.* Dorothea-Helena, daughter of John Kirkhaven, baron of Rupa, in Holland, (by Catharine, countess of Chesterfield) daughter of Thomas, lord Wotton, and by her had issue, 1. *William-Richard-George*, 9th earl; 2. Robert, *d. unm.*; 3. *James*, 10th earl; 4. Charles, summoned to parliament for Preston, 1705, 1707, 1708, and 1710, *d. unm.*; 5. Charlotte-Maria, *m.* Thomas Savage, viscount Colchester, eldest son of Thomas, earl Rivers; and 6. Mary, *d. unm.* The earl *d.* Dec. 21, 1672, and was succeeded by his son,

William-Richard-George, 9th earl, lord-lieutenant of Lancashire, May 11, 1676, *m.* Elizabeth Butler, daughter of Thomas, earl of Ossory, and sister of James, duke of Ormond, and had issue, 1. James, lord Strange, *d.* at Venice, *unm.* 1699; 2. Henrietta, *m.* 1st, May 21, 1706, John Annesley, 4th earl of Anglesey, and 2dly, July 24, 1714, John, lord Ashburnham, created afterwards earl of Ashburnham, *d.* June 26, 1718; and 3. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* The earl *d.* Nov. 5, 1702, and was succeeded by his brother,

James, 10th earl, served in the convention parliament, Jan. 22, 1689, for Preston, and from 1695 he sat for Lancashire until his accession to the peerage. He served several campaigns in Flanders under king William: June 10, 1706, appointed chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, lord-lieutenant co. Lancaster, captain of the band of the yeomen of the guard, *m.* Mary, daughter and sole heir to sir William Morley, of Halnaker, co. Sussex, K. B. and by her had William, *d.* March 4, 1709-10. The earl *d.* Feb. 1, 1735-6—in 1726 an act passed

passed for the purchase of all the rights vested in the earl of Derby, of the Isle of Man; but his lordship conceiving he had a power of disposing of it by will, did not comply with this proposal, when it devolved on the duke of Athol, as did the barony of *Strange*, being heir-general of the body of *James*, 7th and loyal earl of Derby. The earl dying Feb. 1, 1735-6, without issue, when the earldom devolved upon sir *Edward Stanley*, of Bickerstaff, co. Lancaster, bart. then one of the knights of the shire for that county, son and heir of sir Thomas Stanley, bart. son and heir of sir Edward Stanley, bart. son of Henry Stanley, son of sir *James Stanley*, knt. son of *George, lord Strange*, who *d.* Dec. 5, 1497, in the life-time of his father, Thomas, 1st earl of Derby: all the baronies, with the exception of the barony of *Strange*, became in abeyance between the co-heirs of Ferdinando, 5th earl.

Edward, 11th earl, *b.* Sept. 17, 1689, *m.* 1714, Elizabeth, sole daughter and heir of Robert Hesketh, of Rufford, co. Lancaster, by Elizabeth, daughter of William Spencer, esq. 3d son of William, lord Spencer, of Wormleighton, (ancestor to the dukes of Marlborough) and by her had, 1. James, lord Stanley, *b.* Jan. 7, 1716-17, *m.* March 17, 1746-7, Lucy, daughter and co-heir of Hugh Smith, of Weald-hall, co. Essex, esq. daughter of Barret Lennard, of Belhouse, esq. aunt to the late lord Dacre, which Hugh was son of Erasmus Smith, of Weald-hall, esq. by Mary, daughter of Hugh Hare, lord Coleraine, and of Lucy Montagu, daughter of Henry, earl of Manchester, (ancestor to the dukes of Manchester,) the said Erasmus being 2d son of sir Roger Smith, otherwise Herriz, (which was the original name,) of Edmond Thorpe, co. Leicester, one of the principal and most ancient families in that county: and upon this marriage his lordship added to his own the surname of *Smith*, and quartered their arms with his: and by the above Lucy Smith, who brought him a considerable fortune, he had issue 3 sons and 3 daughters: 1. *Edward Smith*, the present and 12th earl; 2. Thomas, major of the Liverpool regiment of foot, *b.* 1753, *d.* at Jamaica, 1779; 3. James, *d.* an infant; 4. Elizabeth, *b.* 1748, *m.* July

July 28, 1779, the present rev. sir Thomas Horton, bart. vicar of Badsworth, co. York, to which he was presented by the earl of Derby, and by her (who *d.* April 13, 1796,) had issue, Harriet-Susannah-Anne, *m.* Oct. 29, 1805, George Pollard, esq. merchant of Halifax; 5. Lucy, *b.* 1750, *m.* April 25, 1772, the rev. Geoffrey Hornby, rector of Winwick, co. Lancaster, to which he was presented by the earl of Derby, valued at 3,000*l.* per annum, presumed to be the richest living in England; 6. Harriet, *b.* 1756, *m.* June 3, 1778, sir Watts Horton, bart.; and 7. Louisa, *b.* 1759, *d.* 1769. The earl had six daughters, 1. Elizabeth, *b.* 1715, *m.* March 1, 1746, sir Peter Warburton, of Harley-hall, co. Chester, bart. and *d.* Sept. 2, 1780, without issue; 2. Mary, *b.* Jan. 1717, *d. unm.*; 3. Isabella-Dorothea, *b.* Feb. 9, 1722, *d. unm.* July 21, 1786; 4. Charlotte, *m.* lieutenant-general John Burgoyne, colonel of the 16th regiment of dragoons, and *d.* June 9, 1776, without issue. The earl *d.* Feb. 22, 1776, and was succeeded by his grandson, *Edward-Smith*, the present and 12th earl.

Heir Apparent—EDWARD, lord Stanley, son of the present earl.

Creations—Baron Stanley, of Latham, co. Lancaster, by writ of summons to parliament, Jan. 20, 1455-6; Earl of Derby, Oct. 27, 1485.

Motto—Sans changer. Without changing.

Arms—See Plate 9.

GEORGE HERBERT, EARL of PEMBROKE and MONTGOMERY, Baron Herbert, of Cardiff, and Baron Herbert, of Shurland, K. G. Governor of Guernsey, Lieutenant-General in the army, colonel of the 6th regiment of Dragoons, Lord Lieutenant co. Wilts, High Steward of Salisbury, and Visitor of Jesus College, Oxford; *born* Sept. 11, 1759: succeeded his father, Henry, the late earl, Jan. 26, 1794; *married*, 1st, April 8, 1787, his cousin, Elizabeth, 2d daughter of the late honourable Topham Beauclerk, (by his aunt, lady Diana Spencer) and by her (who *d.* March 25, 1793,) had issue: George, *b.* March

b. March 26, 1788, and *d.* July 5, 1793; Diana, *b.* Feb. 5, 1790; Robert-Henry, lord Herbert, *b.* Sept. 19, 1791, *d.*; *Charles*, *b.* March 9, 1793. The earl *m.* 2dly, Jan. 25, 1808, the countess Worronzow, and has issue Elizabeth, *b.* in Dec. 1808; and *lord Herbert*, *b.* Sept. 15, 1810; a daughter, *b.* March, 1813; and another daughter, *b.* Oct. 31, 1814.

Sir *William ap Thomas*, of Ragland Castle, was knighted by Henry V. for his valour in the French wars; he was of ancient lineage in Wales, and his issue took the name of *Herbert*, from his 2d son, sir Richard Herbert, of Colebrook, descended from the lords Herbert, of Cherbury, and the last earl of Powis; *William Herbert*, eldest son, was created earl of Pembroke, May 27, 1467, which title became extinct in his son, *Richard Herbert*, 2d earl, whose daughter and heir, Elizabeth Herbert, *m.* Charles Somerset, 1st earl of Worcester. Sir Richard Herbert, of Eywas, natural son of the above William, earl of Pembroke, was father of

Sir *William Herbert*, 1st earl of Pembroke, K. G.; he was, in 1552, commissioned to view the fortifications of Berwick, and on the 17th of Feb. 1552-3, "he rode into London, to his mansion of Baynard Castle, with 300 horse in his retinue, of which, 100 of them were gentlemen, in plain blue cloth, with chains of gold, and badges of a dragon on their sleeves." He *m.* 1st, Anne, daughter of Thomas, lord Parr, of Kendal, and sister to Catharine Parr, 6th wife of Henry VIII. and sister and co-heir to William Parr, marquess of Northampton, and by her (who *d.* in 1551, and was buried with great magnificence Feb. 28, in the cathedral of St. Paul, near the tomb of the duke of Lancaster) had 2 sons, *Henry*, 2d earl; and sir Edward Herbert, of Red Castle, knt. ancestor of the earls of Powis; and Anne, *m.* Francis, lord Herbert, eldest son of George, 6th earl of Shrewsbury; and by his 2d wife, Anne, daughter of George, 4th earl of Shrewsbury, he had no issue. The earl *d.* in 1569, and was succeeded by his son,

Henry, 2d earl, K. G. The earl sat as one upon the trial of Thomas, 4th duke of Norfolk, Jan. 16, 1571-2, and, in 1586, upon that of Mary, queen of Scots; by

his 3d wife, Mary, daughter of sir Henry Sydney, K. G. a lady of great learning and virtue, to whom sir Philip Sidney dedicated his most celebrated romance, the Arcadia, and by her (who *d.* at her house in Aldersgate-street, London, Sept. 25, 1621,) had issue, *William*, 3d earl; and *Philip*, 4th earl; and Anne, who *d.* young. The earl *d.* Jan. 19, 1601, and was succeeded by his son,

William, 3d earl, K. G. governor of Portsmouth in 1609, and in 1617, chancellor of the university of Oxford, and lord chamberlain of the household, *m.* Mary, daughter and co-heir of Gilbert, 7th earl of Shrewsbury, and had Henry, who *d.* young. He *d.* at his house in London, called Baynard's Castle, April 10, 1630, and was succeeded by his brother,

Philip, 4th earl, K. G. lord-chamberlain of the household, and chancellor of the university of Oxford; he was, May 4, 1605, created lord Herbert, of Shurland, and earl of Montgomery; *m.* 1st Jan. 1604-5, Susan, daughter and at length co-heir to Edward Vere, earl of Oxford, (by Anne, daughter of lord Burleigh) and had issue 7 sons; 1. James; 2. Henry, both *d.* young; 3. Charles, K. B. *m.* Mary, sole daughter of George Villiers, the celebrated duke of Buckingham, (by Catharine Manners, sole daughter and heir of Francis, 6th earl of Rutland,) but *d.* before his father, and before cohabitation. His lady *m.* 2dly, James Stuart, duke of Richmond and Lennox, by whom he had, Mary, *m.* Richard, earl of Arran; and 3dly, Thomas Howard, brother to Charles, earl of Carlisle; she had by patent, Aug. 31, 1627, the title of Duchess of Buckingham, to her in failure of issue male of her father; 4. *Philip*, 5th earl; 5. William, *d.* unm.; 6. James, *m.* Jane, daughter of sir Robert Spiller, of Laleham, co. Middlesex, knt. ancestor of the Herberts, of Kingsey, co. Oxford; and his son, *James*, *m.* Catharine Osborne, daughter of Thomas, 1st duke of Leeds, whose son Philip, *m.* Marianne, sister to Charles, 3d earl of Winchilsea; 7. John, the youngest, *d.* without issue: and 3 daughters, Anna-Sophia, *m.* Robert Dormer, earl of Carnarvon; Catharine, and Mary, who *d.* young. The earl *d.* in 1652, and

Philip, 5th earl, his next brother, became heir, *m.* 1st,

Pene-

Penelope, daughter and sole heir of sir Robert Naunton, knt. secretary of state to James I. and relict of Paul, viscount Bayning of Sudbury, and by her had *William*, 6th earl; and by his 2d wife, Catharine, daughter of sir William Villiers, of Brooksby, co. Leicester, bart. eldest brother to George Villiers, duke of Buckingham, had *Philip*, 7th earl; and *Thomas*, 8th earl; and 5 daughters, Susan, *m.* John, 3d lord Poulett, (ancestor of the earls of Poulett;) Catharine, *m.* sir John Williams, bart.; Rebecca, and Anne, *d.* young. The earl *d.* Sept. 11, 1669, and was succeeded by his son,

William, 6th earl, who dying *unm.* July 8, 1674, was succeeded by his half-brother,

Philip, 7th earl, *m.* May 20, 1675, Henrietta de Querouaille, youngest sister to the duchess of Portsmouth, (grandmother to Charles, 3d duke of Richmond,) and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1, 1728,) had a daughter, Charlotte, *m.* 1st, John, lord Jefferies, baron of Wem, (son of chancellor George Jefferies,) and by him, (who *d.* May 9, 1702,) had Henrietta-Louisa, *m.* Thomas, 1st earl of Pomfret; and 2dly, Thomas, lord Mountjoy, in England, viscount Windsor, in Ireland. The earl *d.* without male issue, Aug. 29, 1683, and was succeeded by his only brother,

Thomas, 8th earl, K. G. lord president of the council, colonel of marines, lord high-admiral of England and Ireland, and lord privy-seal, &c.; *m.* 1st, Margaret, sole daughter and heir to Sir Robert Sawyer, knt. attorney-general to Charles II. and by her (who *d.* Nov. 7, 1706,) had 7 sons and 5 daughters. By his 2d, Barbara, daughter of sir Henry Slingsby, bart. and widow of John, lord Arundel, of Trerice, and by her (who *d.* in 1720,) he had a daughter, Barbara, who, Oct. 8, 1730, *m.* Dudley North, of Glemham Hall, co. Suffolk, esq. His lordship *m.* 3dly, Mary, daughter to Scrope, 1st viscount Howe, and *d.* in Jan. 1733; by her he had no issue; and she afterwards *m.* in Oct. 1735, the hon. John Mordaunt, brother to the earl of Peterborough. Of the daughters by the 1st wife, Catharine, Margaret, Elizabeth, Anne, and Rebecca, the eldest was *m.* to sir Nicholas Morrice, and *d.* in Sept. 1716; Margaret, *d.* in Dec. 1752; Elizabeth

beth and Anne, *d. unm.*; and Rebecca, *m.* May 20, 1732, William, 14th lord Abergavenny, of the 7 sons: 1. *Henry*, 9th earl; 2. Robert-Sawyer, of High Cleer, *d.* April 1769, having *m.* Mary, daughter of John Smith, esq. (speaker of the house of commons, 1705) and by her, who *d.* March 27, 1757, had no issue; 3. Charles, *d. unm.*; 4. Thomas, colonel of the 1st foot-guards, *d.* Dec. 25, 1739; 6. *William*, father of the 1st earl of Carnarvon (vide *Earl of Carnarvon*); 7. Nicholas, *d.* Feb. 1775, having *m.* July 19, 1737, Anne, daughter and heir of Dudley North, of Glemham-hall, co. Suffolk, esq. and by her (who *d.* Jan. 20, 1789,) had issue Barbara, *b.* July, 1742, *m.* 1765, Edward Stratford, 1st earl of Aldborough, in Ireland.

Henry, 9th earl, succeeded his father, Aug. 23, 1733, a lieutenant-general in the army; *m.* Mary, eldest daughter of Richard, 5th viscount Fitzwilliam, in Ireland, by whom (who *m.* 2dly, Thomas Bernard, esq.) he had one son, *Henry*, his successor. Henry, 9th earl, deceasing Jan. 9, 1750, was succeeded by his only son,

Henry, 10th earl, *b.* July 3, 1734, lieutenant-general in the army, *m.* March 13, 1756, Elizabeth, 2d daughter of Charles 2d duke of Marlborough, and had issue, *George*, his heir, and Charlotte, *d.* in April, 1784. The earl *d.* Jan. 26, 1794, and was succeeded by his only son, *George*, present and 11th earl.

Heir Apparent—ROBERT, Lord HERBERT, the Earl's son.

Creations—Baron Herbert, of Cardiff, co. Glamorgan, Oct. 10, 1551, and the next day Earl of Pembroke; Baron Herbert, of Shurland, in the island of Shepey, co. Kent; and Earl of Montgomery, May 4, 1605.

Motto—*Un je servirai.*—One I will serve.

Arms—See Plate 9.

JOHN HOWARD, EARL of SUFFOLK and BERKSHIRE, Viscount Andover, and Baron Howard of Charleton; a General in the army, Colonel of the 44th regiment of Infantry, Governor of Londonderry and Culmore

Culmore Forts, F.S.A.; *born* March 7, 1739; succeeded Thomas, the late earl, Feb. 23, 1783; *married* July 2, 1774, Julia, daughter of John Gaskarth, of Penrith, esq co. Cumberland, by whom he has issue, Charles-Nevinson, viscount Andover, *b.* May 13, 1775, *m.* June 20, 1796, Jane-Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas-William Coke, esq. of Holkham Hall, co. Norfolk, and who was unfortunately killed, while mounting his horse, by the accidental discharge of his fowling-piece, Jan. 11, 1800, without issue; (the viscountess *m.* 2dly, March 17, 1806, captain Henry Digby, R.N. cousin to earl Digby, and has issue;) *Thomas, viscount Andover, b.* Aug. 18, 1776, *m.* Oct. 20, 1802, the hon. Elizabeth-Jane Dutton, eldest daughter of James, lord Sherborne, and has issue, 1. Elizabeth, *b.* Nov. 6, 1803; 2. Charles-John, *b.* Nov. 7, 1804; 3. Henry-William, *b.* Jan. 16, 1808; 4. Julia-Catharine; 5. Jane-Elizabeth; 6. John; 7. Richard-Edward, *b.* July 1, 1812; and 8, a daughter, *b.* Aug. 24, 1814.

Thomas Howard, 1st earl of Suffolk, 4th son of Thomas, 4th duke of Norfolk, by his 2d wife, Margaret, daughter and sole heir of Thomas, lord Audley, of Walden, K.G. and chancellor of England. He was restored in blood, by act of parliament, in 1584; and, in 1588, being in that memorable engagement of the Spanish Armada, was, by the lord high admiral, knighted at sea, for his good services therein, and was created to the above honours, and K.G.; *m.* 1st, Mary, sister and co-heir of Thomas, lord Dacres, of Gillesland, who *d.* without issue; and, 2dly, Catharine, daughter and co-heir of sir Henry Knevit (widow of Richard, eldest son of Robert, lord Rich), and by her he left 7 sons and 4 daughters. 1. *Theophilus*, his heir; 2. sir *Thomas*, K. G. ancestor of the 11th earl, master of the horse to Charles I. when prince of Wales; Jan. 23, 1621-2, he was created lord Howard, of Charleton, and viscount Andover, and installed K. G. Dec. 13, 1625; on the 6th of February following, he was, by Charles I. created earl of the co. Berks; 3. Henry, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and sole heir of William Basset, of Blore, co. Stafford, esq. and had Elizabeth, *m.* sir John Howard, of Swerkston, co. Derby, knt.; 4. sir Charles, *m.* Mary, sole heir of sir John Fitz, of Fitzford, co. Devon,

Devon, and had issue, Elizabeth; 5. sir Robert, K.B.; 6. sir William, K.B.; 7. sir John, K.B.; who were all installed at the creation of Charles, prince of Wales; 8. sir Edward, was, in 1628, created lord Howard, of Escrick, which title became extinct in the person of Charles, 4th lord, April 29, 1715. The earl *d.* at Suffolk House, (the present Suffolk-street, in Westminster,) May 28, 1626, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Theophilus, 2d earl, K.G. *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of George, lord Hume, of Berwick, and earl of Dunbar, in the Peerage of Scotland; and by her had 5 daughters, of whom Catharine, *m.* George Stuart, lord Aubigny, killed at the battle of Edgehill; and, 2dly, James, earl of Newburgh; Anne, *m.* Thomas Walsingham, of Seadbury, co. Kent, esq.; Frances, *m.* sir Edward Villiers; Elizabeth, *m.* Algernon Percy, earl of Northumberland; Margaret, *m.* Roger Boyle, 1st earl of Orrery (ancestor of the earls of Cork and Orrery); and 4 sons, 1. sir *James*, his heir; 2. Thomas, *m.* Charlotte-Jemima-Henrietta-Maria Boyle, natural daughter of King Charles II. by Elizabeth, viscountess Shannon; this line became extinct previous to the death of the 2d earl; 3. *George;* and 4. *Henry;* successive earls. His lordship *d.* June 3, 1640, and was succeeded by his son,

Sir *James*, 3d earl, *b.* 1626, K.B. *m.* 1st, Susan, daughter of Henry Rich, earl of Holland, and had Essex, *m.* Edward, lord Griffin, of Braybrook, co. Northampton; by his 2d wife he had issue Elizabeth, *m.* sir Thomas Felton, of Playford, co. Suffolk, bart.; from whom descended the late general sir John Griffin Griffin, K.B. to whom the king was pleased to confirm the barony of *Howard de Walden;* and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1681,) left a daughter, Elizabeth, who *m.* 1695, John Hervey, created Oct. 19, 1714, earl of Bristol; was grandmother of Frederick, 4th earl of Bristol, whose granddaughter was mother of *Charles-Augustus*, the present lord Howard de Walden. (Vide Lord Howard DE WALDEN.) By his 3d wife, Anne, daughter of Robert, earl of Manchester, he had no issue; and deceasing without issue, in 1688, was succeeded by his brother,

George,

George, 4th earl, who dying without issue, in 1691, was succeeded by his brother,

Henry, 5th earl, and by his 1st wife, Mary Stewart, daughter and sole heir of Andrew, lord Castle-Stewart, in the Peerage of Ireland, had 3 sons, 1. *Henry*; 2. *Edward*; 3. *Charles*; successive earls of Suffolk. His lordship *d.* Dec. 9, 1709, and was succeeded by his son,

Henry, 6th earl, who in the life-time of his father, was created baron Chesterford, in Essex, and earl of Bindon, co. Dorset, by patent, Dec. 30, 1706, having been appointed deputy earl marshal of England, on the 24th of August preceding; in 1707, he held a court of chivalry, as appears by the extract from the London Gazette, Number 4326:—"*Westminster*, April 26.—This day the right hon. the earl of Bindon, &c. deputy, with his Majesty's approbation, to his grace Thomas, duke of Norfolk, earl marshal, and hereditary marshal of England, &c. held his court of chivalry, in the painted chamber, according to ancient custom and the law of arms, being accompanied by divers noblemen and gentlemen of ancient quality; and attended by several doctors of the civil law, the kings and officers of arms, proctors and officers of the court."—He *m.* Penelope O'Bryen, daughter of Henry, earl of Thomond, (ancestor of the present marquess of Thomond, in the Peerage of Ireland,) and by her had *Charles-William*, his heir. The earl *d.* Sept. 19, 1718, and was succeeded by his only son,

Charles-William, 7th earl, who dying without issue, Feb. 8, 1721-2, was succeeded by his uncle,

Edward, 8th earl, who dying *unm.* June 22, 1731, was succeeded by his younger brother,

Charles, 9th earl, *m.* Henrietta, sister to John Hobart, 1st earl of Buckinghamshire, (who *m.* 2dly, 1735, George Berkeley, esq.) and had issue one son, *Henry*, his heir; and dying in Sept. 1733, was succeeded by his only son,

Henry, 10th earl, *m.* May 13, 1735, Sarah, daughter and sole heir of Thomas Inwen, esq. then representative in parliament for the borough of Southwark, (who *m.* 2dly, Lucius

Lucius Cary, 6th viscount Falkland,) who, dying without issue, the titles devolved upon

Henry-Bowes, 11th earl of Suffolk and 4th earl of Berkshire, viscount Andover, descended from sir Thomas Howard, K. G. 2d son of Thomas, 1st earl of Suffolk; which sir Thomas was created lord Howard, viscount Andover, and earl of Berkshire, as above. His lordship *d.* March 21, 1757; having *m.* March 5, 1709, Catharine, daughter of James Graham, of Levens, co. Westmorland, esq. and by her (who *d.* Feb. 14, 1762,) had issue; viz. 1. Diana, *b.* Jan. 13, 1710, and *d.* in Jan. 1713; 2. Catharine, *b.* 1715, *d. unm.*; 3. Frances, *b.* June 17, 1725, *d. unm.*; 4. Henry, *b.* Dec. 31, 1710, who *d.* young; 5. James, *d.* in his infancy; 6. William, lord Andover, the 3d son, *b.* Dec. 13, 1715, *d.* July 18, 1756; *m.* Nov. 6, 1736, Mary, 2d daughter of Heneage, earl of Aylesford, by whom (who *d.* May 28, 1777,) he had issue,

Henry, 12th earl of Suffolk and 5th earl of Berks, succeeded his grandfather; *b.* May 16, 1739, *m.* May 25, 1761, Maria-Constantia, only daughter of Robert, lord Trevor, by which lady (who *d.* Feb. 7, 1767,) his lordship had Maria-Constantia, *b.* Jan. 21, 1767, who *d.* July 21, 1775; his lordship *m.* 2dly, Aug. 14, 1777, Charlotte Finch, eldest daughter of Heneage, 3d earl of Aylesford, by whom he had a son, *b.* Sept. 24, 1778, *d.* Dec. 27 following. His lordship *d.* March 7, 1779, leaving his lady pregnant, who was delivered of a son,

Henry, 13th earl, Aug. 8, following, that lived but two days; and was succeeded in title and estate by

Thomas, 14th earl, (4th son of Henry Bowes, 5th, but only surviving son of Henry Bowes, 4th earl of Suffolk,) *b.* June 11, 1721: he *m.* April 12, 1747, Elizabeth, daughter of William Kingscote, of Kingscote, co. Gloucester, esq. by whom (who *d.* June 23, 1769,) he had issue, Diana, *b.* July 28, 1768; *m.* Nov. 23, 1782, sir Michael le Fleming, of Rydal, co. Westmorland, bart. deceased; Catharine, *b.* July 6, 1740, *d.* in 1795; Elizabeth, *b.* May 14, 1744, *d.* an infant; and Frances, *b.* Feb. 27, 1746. His lordship *d.* Feb. 23, 1783, and in him ended the male line of the six elder sons of Thomas, 1st earl of Berkshire; he was succeeded by

John,

John, present 15th earl of Suffolk, and 8th earl of Berkshire.

Heir Apparent—THOMAS, Viscount ANDOVER, his Lordship's son.

Creations—Earl of Suffolk, July 21, 1603; Baron Howard, of Charleton, in Wiltshire, and Viscount Andover, in Hampshire, Jan. 23, 1621; and Earl of Berkshire, Feb. 6, 1625.

Motto—*Nous maintiendrons.* We will maintain.

Arms—See Plate 9.

JOHN-WILLIAM EGERTON, EARL of BRIDGEWATER, Viscount Brackley, and Baron of Ellesmere; a General in the army, and Colonel of the 14th regiment of Dragoons: Steward of Estates to the Prince Regent, co. Hertford, and Master of Gretham Hospital, Durham, F. R. and A. S.; *born* April 13, 1753; succeeded March 8, 1803, to the titles as above, on the death of Francis, 3d and last duke of Bridgewater; *married* Jan. 14, 1783, Charlotte-Catharine-Anne, only daughter and sole heir of Samuel Haynes, esq.

This family is descended, according to Camden, from Robert, Baron of Malpas, in the reign of William the Conqueror; whose son Robert, as appears from Doomsday Book, held in Cestrescire, and other parts, 32 different manors or lordships. Robert dying without male issue, Lætitia, his only daughter and sole heir, *m.* John le Belward de Malpas, in the reign of William Rufus. His son and heir, William, *m.* Beatrix, daughter of Hugh, earl of Chester, and sister of Ranulph, earl of Chester, and by her left issue 3 sons, David, Robert, and Richard; from which 3 sons are descended all the families of *Egerton*, and all the several families of *Cholmondeley*. David, baron of Malpas, was justice of Chester, and high-sheriff, co. Chester, in 1248, 36 Hen. III. He had 2 sons, William, baron of Malpas, who left no legitimate issue; and Philip, high-sheriff of Cheshire, in the reign of Edward I. who being possessed of the manor of Egerton, co. Chester, took, according to the custom

custom of that age, the surname of *Egerton*, from the place of his residence; which said manor and estate of Egerton has remained in possession of the Egerton family, to this day.

Sir *Thomas Egerton*, the 1st lord Ellesmere, and viscount Brackley, natural son of sir Richard Egerton, of Ridley, in Cheshire, was educated at Oxford, and afterwards studied at Lincoln's Inn, and was called to the bar. He was appointed, June 26, 1581, solicitor-general to queen Elizabeth; attorney-general, June 2, 1592; master of the rolls, in 1594, being then a knight; and, in 1596, lord keeper of the great seal. He was created baron of Ellesmere by James I. July 21, 1603, and on the 24th of the same month, constituted lord high chancellor. It is remarkable his lordship held the great seal for a longer period than any of his successors, viz. from May 6, 1596, to March 3, 1617. He was elected chancellor of the university of Oxford, in Nov. 1610, and advanced to the dignity of viscount Brackley in 1616. The viscount *d.* in 1617, aged 70, leaving issue,

Sir *John Egerton*, K. B. 2d lord Ellesmere, and viscount Brackley, created earl of Bridgewater, May 27, 1617, *m.* lady Frances Stanley, daughter and co-heir of Ferdinando, earl of Derby, (by Margaret Clifford, daughter and only child of Henry Clifford, earl of Cumberland, by lady Eleanor Brandon, daughter and co-heir of Charles Brandon, duke of Suffolk, by his wife, the princess Mary, youngest daughter of king Henry VII. and dowager of France,) and by her (who *d.* March 11, 1625,) had issue. His lordship *d.* Dec. 4, 1649; from whom descended,

Scroope, 4th earl, succeeded his father, John, in 1700; *b.* Aug. 11, 1681; created marquess of *Brackley*, and duke of *Bridgewater*, June 18, 1720. His grace *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Churchill, 3d daughter and co-heir of John, 2d duke of Marlborough, by whom (who *d.* March 22, 1714,) he had John, viscount Brackley, *b.* Feb. 3, 1704, and *d.* Jan. 29, 1714, and another son, who *d.* young; Anne, *b.* Dec. 19, 1705, *m.* 1st, April 22, 1725, Wriothesley, 3d duke of Bedford; and, 2dly, in June, 1733, William, earl of Jersey, and *d.* in 1763, leaving issue.

His

His grace *m.* 2dly, Aug. 4, 1722, Rachael, sister to the above-named Wriothesley, duke of Bedford, and had issue, Charles, marquess of Brackley, *d.* May 2, 1731; *John*, 2d duke; William, *d.* Feb. 19, 1729; Thomas, *d.* an infant; Diana, *b.* March 3, 1732, *m.* March 9, 1753, Frederic, lord Baltimore, and *d.* Aug. 13, 1753, without issue; *Francis*, 3d duke; Louisa, *b.* April 13, 1723, *m.* March 28, 1748, Granville-Levison, 1st marquess of Stafford, K. G. and *d.* March 14, 1761, leaving issue George, 2d and present marquess of Stafford; Caroline, *b.* May 21, 1724. To the illustrious house of Bridgewater, the united kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland are indebted for having first conceived and executed the plan of inland navigation, by the system of canals; Scroop, duke of Bridgewater, having obtained, in 1732, 10 Geo. II. "An Act for making a navigable Canal from Worsley to Manchester." His grace deceasing Jan. 11, 1745, was succeeded by his son,

John, 2d duke, dying *unm.* March 8, 1748, was succeeded by his only surviving brother,

Francis, 3d duke, who *d. unm.* March 3, 1803, was succeeded in the earldom by John-William Egerton, the present and 7th earl.

John-William, the 7th earl, is descended from Henry, brother to Scroope, the 1st duke, who was consecrated bishop of Hereford, in 1724; 5th son of sir John Egerton, 3d earl of Bridgewater, brother to Scroope, father of Francis, the 3d duke; *b.* Feb. 10, 1688; *m.* Dec. 10, 1720, Elizabeth-Ariana Bentinck, daughter of William, the 1st earl of Portland, by Jane, (6th daughter of sir John Temple, of East Sheen, co. Surrey, bart. sister to Henry, viscount Palmerston, and relict of John, lord Berkeley, of Stratton), and by her, who *d.* March 24, 1765, had issue, 1. Henry, *d.* young; 2. William, lieutenant-colonel in the army, *m.* Mary, daughter of Robert Kirke, esq. and by her (who *d.* July, 1810,) had William and James, both *d.* young; 3. Ariana-Margaret; 4. Elizabeth, *m.* Feb. 19, 1784, Anthony-Charles-Benjamin Saladin, esq. and by her (who *d.* Aug. 27, 1810,) had issue, Anthony-Charles-William, Charlotte-Ariana, Augustus-Henry, Amelia-Matilda, and Sophia-Eleanor-Laura;

Laura; 5. Isabella-Frances, *m.* March 18, 1784, Richard Master, esq. and has issue, William, Henry, Richard, Thomas, and St. Vincent-Frederic; 6. Henry; 7. Charles, *d.* Nov. 7, 1725; having *m.* Catharine, daughter of Francis Greville, esq. and sister to Fulke and William, lords Brooke, who *d.* July, 1735, by whom he had issue; 8. James; 9. John, *d. unm.*; 10. John, bishop of Durham, *m.* Anna-Sophia, daughter of Henry Grey, duke of Kent, and by her (who *d.* March 24, 1780,) had 3 sons and 1 daughter: John, *d.* young; *John-William*, the present earl; *Francis-Henry*, M.A. F.R.S. and F.S.A. in holy orders, prebendary of Durham, and rector of Whitchurch, co. Salop. (His Majesty was pleased, Jan. 22, 1808, to grant to the rev. Francis Egerton, and his sister, lady Amelia, the same rank and precedence as if their father, John, bishop of Durham, had survived his cousin, Francis, 3d duke of Bridgewater;) Amelia, *m.* April 25, 1771, sir Abraham Hume, of Wormleybury, co. Herts, bart. M.P. for Hastings, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 8, 1809,) had issue, 1. Amelia, *m.* the right hon. Charles Long, M.P. for Haslemere, and joint paymaster of the forces; 2. Sophia, *m.* July 24, 1810, John, lord Brownlow, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 21, 1814,) has issue. The bishop of Durham *m.* 2dly, March 31, 1782, Mary, sister to sir Edward Broughton, bart. by whom he had no issue, and *d.* Jan. 18, 1786. His grace the duke of Bridgewater *d.* March 8, 1803, without issue male, and was succeeded in the earldom by

John-William, the present and 7th earl, great-grandson and heir male of John, earl of Bridgewater, grandfather of Francis, the late duke, heir male of sir John Egerton, knt. the 1st earl of Bridgewater, grandson, and younger co-heir of Henry de Grey, duke and earl of Kent, who was heir male of Edmond, earl of Kent, 5th of Edward IV. son and heir of sir John Grey, by Constance Holland, whose father, sir John Holland, duke of Exeter, and earl of Huntingdon, was son and heir male of lady Joan Plantagenet, daughter of king Edward the First's youngest son, Edward Plantagenet, of Woodstock, earl of Kent, whose mother, lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, daughter of king Edward the Third's

son,

son, John of Gaunt, duke of Lancaster, and of his 1st wife, lady Blanche, daughter and heir of Henry Plantagenet, duke of Lancaster, grandson and heir of king Henry the Third's 2d son Edmond, earl of Lancaster.

Heir Presumptive—FRANCIS-HENRY, in holy orders, prebendary of Durham, only brother to the earl.

Creations—Baron of Ellesmere, July 17, 1603; Viscount Brackley, Nov. 7, 1616, and Earl of Bridgewater, May 17, 1617.

Motto—*Sic donec.* Thus until.

Arms—See Plate 9.

BASIL-PERCY FIELDING, EARL of DENBIGH, Viscount Fielding, Baron Fielding, of Newnham Paddox and St. Liz; also Earl of Desmond, Viscount Callan, and Baron Fielding, of Lecaghe, in Ireland, also Count of the holy Roman Empire; *born* March 25, 1796; succeeded his grandfather, Basil, the late earl, July 14, 1800.

Of this family there have been persons of great note and eminence for several ages, (they being paternally descended from the earls of Habsburgh, in Germany, counts palatine in the reign of king Henry I.;) amongst whom was *Geoffrey Fielding*, or *Felden*, who, attending the said earl in his wars in England, obtained of him several rents and fees, as also the manor of Misterton, in the county of Leicester, where he lived.

Sir *William Fielding*, knt. was by king James I. created baron Fielding, Dec. 30, 1620, viscount Fielding, in 1621, and earl of Denbigh, Sept. 14, 1622; *m.* Susan, daughter of sir George Villiers, and sister to George, the great duke of Buckingham, and by her had two sons, *Basil*, 2d earl, and George, who was created, Nov. 22, 1622, baron Fielding, of Lecaghe, viscount Callan, and earl of Desmond, in Ireland, to enjoy those honors on the death of sir Richard Preston, earl of Desmond, (which happened in 1628,) he left issue 5 sons, of whom William, 2d earl Desmond, succeeded his uncle, as third earl of Denbigh, and John, canon of

Salisbury, was grandfather of *Henry Fielding*, the celebrated author of Tom Jones, Joseph Andrews, &c. William, 1st earl, left also 4 daughters: 1. Mary, *m.* 1620, James, 1st duke of Hamilton; 2. Anne, *m.* Baptist Noel, 2d viscount Campden; 3. Elizabeth, created countess of Guildford, in her own right, 1660, *m.* Lewis Boyle, viscount Kynalmeaky, in Ireland; and 4. Henrietta-Maria, *d.* young. The earl receiving a mortal wound in a skirmish near Birmingham, April 3, 1643, *d.* 5 days after, and was succeeded by his son,

Basil, 2d earl, K. B. who was, by reason of his descent from Agnes, daughter and heir of John de St. Liz, (a branch of the noble family of St. Liz, sometimes earls of Northampton and Huntingdon,) created, Feb. 2, 1663, baron St. Liz, and dying without issue, *William*, 2d earl of Desmond, son of his brother George, succeeded as 3d earl of Denbigh; *m.* 1st, Mary, relict of sir William Meredeth, and sister of John, lord Lisle; he had *Basil*, 4th earl, and other issue, and deceasing Aug. 23, 1685, was succeeded by his son,

Basil, 3d earl of Desmond, and 4th earl of Denbigh, *m.* Hester, daughter of sir Basil Firebrass, bart. and had issue 4 sons and 6 daughters: 1. *William*, 5th earl; 2. Basil, *d.* young; 3. Charles, who *d.* in Feb. 1745, having *m.* Aug. 26, 1737, Mary, only daughter and co-heir of sir Thomas Palmer, of Wingham, co. Kent, bart. and by her (who *d.* in 1743,) had issue, 1. William, a colonel in the army; 2. Charles, commodore R. N. who *d.* Jan. 11, 1783, having *m.* in July, 1772, Sophia, 2d daughter of William Finch, esq. and sister of George, earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, and had Charles, captain R. N. *m.* 1804, Elizabeth-Theresa, daughter of Henry-Thomas, 2d earl of Ilchester, and other issue; 3. Isabella, who *d. unm.* Dec. 29, 1812; 4. Elizabeth, *m.* Sept. 4, 1763, Henry, the 1st earl Digby, and *d.* in Jan. 1765, leaving no issue; 5. George, 3d son, *d.* young; 6. Mary, *m.* April 15, 1729, William Cockburn, M. D. and *d.* in Oct. 1732; 7. Bridget, *m.* colonel James Otway; 8. Diana, *m.* the rev. Randolph Marriot; 9. Hester, and 10. Elizabeth, both *d. unm.*; 11. Frances, *m.* in Dec. 1729, Daniel Finch, 7th earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham,

ham, and by her (who *d.* in Sept. 1732,) had issue, Charlotte, *b.* in July, 1731. Basil, the 4th earl, deceasing March 18, 1716, was succeeded by his eldest son,

William, 5th earl of Denbigh, *b.* Oct. 26, 1697, *m.* Isabella, daughter of Peter de Jonge, (or Young,) of Utrecht, in Holland, and sister to the late marchioness of Blandford, by which lady (who *d.* May 16, 1769,) he had issue,

Basil, 6th earl, *b.* Jan. 3, 1719, who succeeded him Aug. 2, 1755, *m.* 1st, April 12, 1757, Mary, 3d daughter and co-heiress to sir John-Bruce Cotton, of Connington, co. Huntingdon, bart. the last male heir of that celebrated antiquary, sir Robert Cotton, knt. (who, at a vast expense and labour, procured that inestimable collection called the *Cotton Library*,) by whom (who *d.* Oct. 14, 1782,) he had issue, William, viscount Fielding, *b.* June 15, 1760; *m.* April 26, 1791, Anne-Catharine, daughter of Thomas-Jelf Powis, (of Berwick-House, co. Salop,) esq. and *d.* Aug. 8, 1799, leaving issue, *Basil-Percy*, the present earl; Catharine-Frances, *b.* Sept. 2, 1793; Mary-Anne, *b.* Feb. 16, 1795, to whom the Prince Regent, in the name of his Majesty, in April 1815, granted the same rank and precedence as if their father, lord Fielding, had succeeded to the earldom of Denbigh, *d. unm.* Feb. 13, 1814; Henry-Wentworth, *b.* July 31, 1798; Everard-Robert Bruce, *b.* Oct. 31, 1799; Charles, author of a poem, entitled the Brothers, an eclogue, 1782, *b.* Dec. 20, 1761, *d. unm.* The earl *m.* 2dly, July 21, 1783, Sarah, daughter of Edward Farnham, esq. and relict of sir Charles Halford, bart. and by her (who *d.* Oct. 2, 1814,) had no issue. His lordship dying July 14, 1800, was succeeded by his grandson,

Basil-Percy, the present and 7th earl.

Heir Presumptive—HENRY-WENTWORTH, next brother to the earl.

Creations—Baron Fielding, of Newnham Paddox, co. Warwick, and Viscount Fielding, Dec. 30, 1629; Lord St. Liz, July 2, 1663; Earl of co. Denbigh, Sept. 14, 1622, (all English honours;) Baron Fielding, of Lecaghe, Viscount Callan, and Earl co. Desmond, in Ireland, Nov. 22, 1628.

Motto—*Crescit sub pondere virtus.* Virtue increaseth under oppression.

Arms—See Plate 10.

JOHN FANE, EARL of WESTMORLAND, and Baron Burghersh, K. G. Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal, and Recorder of Lyme Regis; *born* Jan. 1, 1759; succeeded his father, John, the late earl, April 26, 1774; *married*, May 20, 1782, Sarah-Anne, sole heiress of Robert Child, esq. of Osterley Park, in Middlesex, by whom (who *d.* Nov. 9, 1793,) he had 1. *John, lord Burghersh*, minister plenipotentiary to the court of Tuscany, C. B. K. M. T. and K. F., aide-de-camp to the Prince Regent, and a colonel in the army, *b.* Feb. 3, 1784, *m.* June 26, 1811, Mary, daughter of the right hon. Wm. Wellesley Pole, and niece to Richard, marquess Wellesley, K.G. and of Arthur, duke of Wellington, K. G.; 2. Sarah-Sophia, who, by the will of her grandfather, Robert Child, esq. inherited his large fortune, *b.* March 4, 1785, *m.* May 23, 1804, viscount Villiers, the present earl of Jersey; 3. Augusta, *b.* March 17, 1786, *m.* June 20, 1804, John, lord Boringdon, and has issue, one son, (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, Feb. 14,) and *re-m.* Feb. 16, 1809, the right hon. sir Arthur Paget, K. G. C. B. son of Henry, 1st earl of Uxbridge; 4. Maria, *b.* May 11, 1787, *m.* Nov. 16, 1805, John, viscount Duncannon, eldest son of Frederick Ponsonby, earl of Besborough, (by lady Henrietta, daughter of John, 1st earl Spencer); and 5. Charlotte, *b.* Aug. 25, 1793. His lordship *m.* 2dly, in March 1800, miss Saunders, youngest daughter and co-heiress of Dr. Huck Saunders, and niece of admiral sir Charles Saunders, (and sister to the present viscountess Melville,) and has issue, 1. Jane-Georgiana, *b.* Jan. 25, 1801; 2. Charles-Saunders-John, *b.* May 8, 1802, *d.* in Oct. 1810; 3. a son, *b.* Sept. 18, 1805; and 4. a daughter, who *d.* on her passage to Lisbon, Nov. 27, 1807.

Sir *Thomas Fane*, knt. *m.* in 1574, Mary, daughter and heiress of Henry Neville, lord Abergavenny, who, in 1604,

1604, became baroness *Le Despencer*, in her own right, and had issue, sir *Francis Fane*, who was a K. B. in 1603, created baron *Burghersh*, and earl of *Westmorland*, in 1624, and, in 1626, succeeded his mother in the ancient barony of Le Despencer, from whom descended

John, 7th earl of Westmorland, who *d.* without issue, in 1762, when the barony of Le Despencer, being a barony in fee, devolved upon his nephew, sir Francis Dashwood, bart.; but the earldom of Westmorland went to the male heir, *Thomas Fane*, of Bristol, merchant, son of Henry Fane, (who *d.* in 1726,) attorney at law, grandson of sir Francis Fane, K. B. and great grandson of sir Francis Fane, of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, K. B. who was the 3d son of Francis, the 1st earl of Westmorland. From sir *Francis Fane*, of Fulbeck, descended the viscounts Fane, in the Peerage of Ireland, now extinct.

Thomas Fane, 8th earl of Westmorland, succeeded his distant cousin, earl John, as before mentioned, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of William Swymmer, of Bristol, merchant, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 12, 1782,) had 2 sons and 2 daughters, viz. 1. *John*, 9th earl; 2. Henry, surveyor of the king's private roads, &c. *m.* Jan. 12, 1778, Anne, daughter of Edward Buckley Batson, esq. and by him (who *d.* June 4, 1802,) had issue, 1. sir Henry, K. C. B. *b.* Nov. 26, 1778, a major-general in the army, colonel of the 4th regiment of dragoon guards, and aide-de-camp to the King, who received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament for his distinguished gallantry at the battles of Roleia, Vimiera, Corunna, Talavera, and Orthes; and particularly the glorious victory of Waterloo; 2. Anne, *b.* Jan. 19, 1780, *m.* Sept. 29, 1803, major-general Mitchell, of Dawlish, co. Dorset; 3. Charles, *b.* May 14, 1781, a lieut.-colonel in the army, and lieut.-colonel of the 59th regiment of foot; 4. Elizabeth, *d.*; 5. Edward, *b.* Dec. 7, 1783; 6. Vere, *b.* Jan. 5, 1784, *m.* June 2, 1815, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Charles Chaplain, of Blankney, co. Lincoln, esq.; 7. Frances-Mary, *d.*; 8. Neville, *d.*; 9. William, *b.* April 5, 1789, in the civil service of the East India Company, in Bengal, *m.* miss Dashwood, niece of sir Henry W. Dashwood,

Dashwood, bart.; 10. Caroline, *b.* Dec. 28, 1791; *m.* Sept. 7, 1812, Charles Chaplin, esq.; 11. George-Augustus, *d.*; 12. Henrietta, *b.* Sept. 10, 1793, *m.* Jan. 31, 1814, the right honorable Charles Arbuthnot, K. C.; 13. Mildmay, *b.* Sept. 1794, captain 44th regiment of foot, severely wounded at the glorious victory of Waterloo, June 18, 1815; and 14. Robert-George-Cecil, *b.* May 8, 1796—Anne, *d.* in 1764—Mary, *m.* Charles Blair, esq. and had issue—Henry, *b.* in 1768, and *d.* in the West Indies, in 1794—Charles-Henry—and Mary. His lordship *d.* Nov. 12, 1771, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

John, 9th earl, who *m.* 1st, March 26, 1758, Augusta, daughter of lord Montagu Bertie, son of Robert, 1st duke of Ancaster, by which lady (who *d.* Jan. 3, 1766,) he had, 1. *John*, the present earl; 2. Thomas, a colonel in the army, *b.* July 6, 1760, *m.* July 27, 1789, miss Lowe, and by her (who *d.* April 15, 1807,) had Thomas, *b.* April 27, 1790; and William, *b.* July 2, 1793, captain 84th regiment of foot, *d.* at St. Jean de Luz, in Spain, Feb. 27, 1815; 3. Augusta, *b.* Sept. 18, 1761, *m.* in July, 1781, William, earl of Lonsdale, K. G. by whom she has issue. His lordship *m.* 2dly, May 28, 1767, Susan Gordon, daughter of Cosmo-George, 3d duke of Gordon, by whom (who survived his lordship, and *m.* 2dly, Dec. 28, 1778, lieut.-colonel John Woodford, by whom, who *d.* Dec. 11, 1814, she had 2 sons,) he had, 4. Henry, *b.* April 14, 1771, *d.* March 6, 1774; 5. Susan, *b.* Oct. 3, 1768, *m.* July 20, 1788, John Drummond, esq. and by her (who *d.* March 8, 1793,) had issue 1 son and 1 daughter; 6. Elizabeth, *b.* Jan. 7, 1773, *m.* Sept. 4, 1790, John Lowther, esq. brother to James, earl of Lonsdale, K. G. and has issue; 7. Mary, *b.* Sept. 19, 1772, *m.* Jan. 16, 1792, George Fludyer, esq. brother to sir Samuel Fludyer, bart. and has 2 sons and 4 daughters. His lordship *d.* April 26, 1774, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

John, the present and 10th earl.

Heir Apparent—JOHN, Lord BURGHERSH, son of the earl.

Creations

Creations—Baron Burghersh (the name of a family) and Earl, co. Westmorland, Dec. 29, 1624.
Motto—*Ne vile fano.* Disgrace not the altar.
Arms—See Plate 10.

ALBEMARLE BERTIE, EARL of LINDSEY, in Lincolnshire; a General in the army, governor of Blackness Castle, and Colonel of the 89th regiment of foot; succeeded Brownlow, the 5th duke of Ancaster and Kesteven, Feb. 8, 1809, when the dukedom and marquessate became extinct, being heir male of Robert Bertie, the 1st earl of Lindsey, K. G.; *married*, 1st, Elizabeth, relict of Thomas Scrope, of Coleby, co. Lincoln, esq. daughter of William Clay, of Burridgehill, co. Nottingham, esq.; and, 2dly, Nov. 18, 1809, Charlotte-Susanna-Elizabeth Layard, daughter of Charles-Peter Layard, D.D. and late dean of Bristol, and has issue, 1. Charlotte, *b.* Nov. 23, 1810, *d.* the same day; 2. Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* May 19, 1812; and 3. *Albemarle, lord Bertie, b.* Nov. 14, 1814.

This family is said to have come into England with the Saxons, from Bertiland, on the borders of Prussia. The first person of the name of *Bertie* mentioned in our records is *Leopold de Bertie*, constable of Dover Castle, in the reign of king Ethelred, from whom descended *Robert Bertie*, the 1st earl of Lindsey, K. G. admiral of the fleet, *m.* Elizabeth, sole daughter of Edward, baron Montagu, of Boughton, co. Northampton, and by her had *Montagu*, 2d earl, and 7 other sons, and 5 daughters. The earl laid claim to the earldom of Oxford, and to the baronies of Bulbeck, Stanford, and Badlesmere, and to the office of hereditary lord high chamberlain of England, as son and heir to Mary Vere, daughter and sole heir of John, earl of Oxford, which claim was allowed, and petitioned the queen to be admitted to the dignity of a baron in her right: his lordship was, in consequence, summoned to parliament in Jan. 1580, as baron *Willoughby de Eresby*, and took his seat in the house

house of lords, next to lord Zouch of Harryngworth. His lordship, however, had ample remuneration for his disappointment of the earldom of Oxford, &c.; for, Nov. 22, 1626, he was created earl of Lindsey, and, in Aug. 1642, he was appointed general of his majesty's forces, in which post he fell a martyr to the royal cause, at the memorable battle of Edge-hill, Oct. 23, 1642. He was succeeded by his son,

Montagu, 2d earl, K. G. in 1661; *m.* 1st, Martha, daughter of sir William Cockayne, of Rushton, co. Northampton, knt. and relict of John Ramsay, earl of Holdernesse, and by her (who *d.* in July, 1641,) had issue, 1. Elizabeth, *m.* Baptist, viscount Campden; 2. Bridget, *m.* Thomas, 1st duke of Leeds, and *d.* in 1704; 3. Catharine, *m.* Robert Dormer, of Dorton, Bucks, esq.; 4. *Robert*, 3d earl; 5. Peregrine, *d.* in 1770; 6. Richard, *d. unm.* in 1685; 7. Vere, one of the justices of the Common Pleas, in the reign of Charles II. *d. unm.* in 1680; 8. Charles, of Uffington, *m.* Mary, relict of sir Samuel Jones, knt. and *d.* in 1710, leaving issue. The earl *m.* 2dly, Bridget, daughter and sole heir of Edward Wray, esq. by Elizabeth, his wife, daughter and sole heir of Francis, lord Norreys, earl of Berkshire, and had issue, James Bertie, *baron Norreys*, by descent, in right of his mother; created earl of Abingdon, Nov. 30, 1682, *(see Earl of* ABINGDON); Henry; Edward; and Mary, *m.* Charles Dormer, earl of Carnarvon. The earl *d.* July 25, 1665, and was succeeded by

Robert, 3d earl, *m.* 1st, Mary, daughter of John Massingberd, merchant, of London, and of the East India Company, esq. and had issue, Arabella, *m.* Thomas Savage, earl Rivers; and, 2dly, Elizabeth, daughter of Philip, lord Wharton, and by her had *Robert*, 4th earl, and 1st duke; Peregrine, *d.* 1711; Philip, *d.* 1728; Norris, *d. unm.*; and, 3dly, Elizabeth, daughter and sole heir of Thomas Pope, earl of Downe, in Ireland, and mother of the 1st earl of Lichfield, and by her had Charles and Elizabeth, who both *d. unm.* The earl *d.* May 8, 1701, and was succeeded by

Robert, 4th earl of Lindsey, and 1st duke of Ancaster and Kesteven; he was, in 1690, called up, by writ, to the

the house of peers, as baron Willoughby D'Eresby, Dec. 29, 1706, and was created marquess of Lindsey; on the 29th of July, 1707, was farther advanced to the dignity of duke of Ancaster and Kesteven. He *m.* 1st, Mary, daughter of sir Richard Wynn, of Gwydir, co. Caermarthen, bart. and had issue, 1. Robert, *d. unm.*; 2. *Peregrine*, 2d duke; 3. Elizabeth; 4. Eleanor; 5. Mary, *d. unm.* The duke *m.* 2dly, Albinia, daughter of major-general William Farrington, of Chislehurst, co. Kent, by whom (who *m.* 2dly, James Douglas, esq. and *d.* July 29, 1745,) he had issue, Vere, who *d.* Sept. 13, 1768, having *m.* Anne Casey, and left issue 2 daughters, 1. Albina, *m.* in May, 1757, the hon. George Hobart, afterwards 3d earl of Buckinghamshire; 2. Louisa, *m.* April 19, 1778, the hon. Charles Stuart, 4th son of John, the 3d earl of Bute, K. G.—Montagu, *d.* in Dec. 1753, having *m.* Anne, daughter of William Piers, esq. and by her (who *d.* in 1782,) had 2 daughters, 1. Augusta, *m.* John, 9th earl of Westmorland, and *d.* in 1766; 2. Frances—Robert, *b.* in 1741, *m.* April 3, 1762, Mary, daughter of Montagu, viscount Blundell, and widow of Robert, lord Raymond, and *d.* in 1771—Thomas, a captain R. N. *d.* in 1749—and Louisa, *m.* in 1736, Thomas Blodworth, esq. His grace *d.* July 26, 1723, and was succeeded by his son,

Peregrine, 2d duke of Ancaster and Kesteven, *b.* April 29, 1686, *m.* Jane, daughter and co-heir of sir John Brownlow, of Belton, co. Lincoln, bart. and by her (who *d.* in Sept. 1736,) had issue, Robert and George, who both *d.* infants; *Peregrine*, 3d duke; Albemarle, *d.* in May, 1765; *Brownlow*, 5th duke; Mary, *m.* Samuel Greathead, of Guy's Cliffe, near Warwick, esq. and *d.* in 1774, leaving issue, Albina, *m.* in 1744, Francis Beckford, esq. and *d.* without issue, in March, 1754; Jane, *m.* March 31, 1743, general Matthew, had issue, and *d.* Aug. 21, 1793; Caroline, *m.* March 31, 1753, George Dewar, esq. and *d.* in June, 1774, leaving issue; and Anne, *d.* young. His grace *d.* Jan. 1, 1742, and was succeeded by his son,

Peregrine, 3d duke, *m.* 1st, May 28, 1735, Elizabeth, daughter

daughter and sole heir of William Blundell, of Basingstoke, esq. and relict of sir Charles Gounter Nicholl, K. B. and by her (who *d.* in Dec. 1743,) he had no issue; and 2dly, Nov. 27, 1750, Mary, daughter of Thomas Panton, of Newmarket, esq. and by her (who *d.* Oct. 19, 1793,) had issue, 1. Peregrine-Thomas, *d.* in 1758; 2. *Robert*, the 4th duke; 3. Mary-Catharine, *d.* in April, 1767; 4. Priscilla-Barbara-Elizabeth, baroness Willoughby D'Eresby, (*see Baroness* WILLOUGHBY D'ERESBY,) hereditary great chamberlain of England. Her ladyship *m.* Feb. 23, 1799, Peter, lord Gwydir, and has issue, (*see Baron* GWYDIR); and, 5. Georgiana-Charlotte, *b.* Aug. 7, 1764, *m.* George-James, earl of Cholmondeley, and has issue, (*see Earl of* CHOLMONDELEY.) His grace *d.* Aug. 12, 1778, and was succeeded by his only son,

Robert, 4th duke, *b.* Oct. 17, 1756, who *d. unm.* July 8, 1779, leaving the ancient barony of *Willoughby D'Eresby* in abeyance between his two sisters, which was granted by patent, March 28, 1780, to his eldest sister, Priscilla-Barbara, the present baroness (see BARONESS WILLOUGHBY,) he was succeeded in the titles of duke of Ancaster and Kesteven, marquess of Lindsey, and earl of Lindsey, by his uncle,

Brownlow, 5th duke, *b.* May 1, 1729, *m.* 1st, Nov. 1, 1762, Henrietta, daughter and sole heir of George-Morton Pitt, esq. and by her (who *d.* April 23, 1768,) had no issue; and, 2dly, Jan. 2, 1769, Mary-Anne, daughter of major Peter Layard, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 13, 1804,) had an only daughter, Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* May 26, 1793, viscount Milsintown, eldest son of William-Charles, earl of Portmore, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 10, 1797,) had issue, 1 son, Brownlow-Charles, *b.* Aug. 4, 1796. His grace *d.* Feb. 8, 1809, without issue male, when the earldom of Lindsey devolved on

General *Albemarle Bertie*, being heir male of the body of Robert Bertie, the 1st earl of Lindsey, K.G. and admiral of the fleet, in 1634, (by Mary, his mother, daughter of John Vere, earl of Oxford, sister and sole heir of the whole blood to Edward the 17th earl of that place that bore the name of *Vere*,) under the patent of the

the earldom of Lindsey. His lordship took his seat in the house of peers, Jan. 23, 1810, between the earls of Westmorland and Peterborough.

Heir Apparent—ALBEMARLE, Lord Bertie, the Earl's son.

Creations—Earl of Lindsey, Nov. 22, 1626.
Motto—*Loyalté me oblige.* Loyalty binds me.
Arms—See Plate 7.

GEORGE-HARRY GREY, EARL of STAMFORD and WARRINGTON, Baron Grey of Groby, Baron Bonville and Harrington; was created Baron Delamer, of Dunham-Massey, co. Chester, and Earl of Warrington, by patent, April 22, 1796; Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum co. Chester, F.S.A.; *born* Oct. 1, 1737; succeeded his father Harry, the late earl, May 30, 1768; *married*, May 28, 1763, Henrietta-Cavendish Bentinck, 2d daughter of William, 2d duke of Portland, by whom he has issue, 1. Henrietta, *b.* April 20, 1764, *m.* Oct. 26, 1785, to sir John Chetwode, bart. of Oakley, in Staffordshire; 2. *George-Harry, lord Grey, b.* Oct. 31, 1765, *m.* Dec. 23, 1797, Henrietta Charlotte-Elizabeth Charteris, eldest daughter of Francis, lord Elcho, son of Francis, late earl of Wemyss, (to whom the Prince Regent, in the name of his Majesty, Jan. 22, 1813, granted the same rank and precedence as if her father, lord Elcho, had succeeded to the earldom of Wemyss, in the Peerage of Scotland,) and has issue, Henrietta-Charlotte, *b.* Sept. 12, 1798; Maria, *b.* Dec. 17, 1800; George-Harry, *b.* April 5, 1802; Henry, *b.* Jan. 29, 1807; 3. Maria, *b.* Nov. 2, 1767, and *d.* the 21st of the same month; 4. Jane; 5. Maria, *b.* June 30, 1769, *m.* May 20, 1794, to John Cotes, esq. of Woodcote, in Salop, and has issue; 6. Louisa, *b.* May 8, 1771; 7. William-Booth, *b.* Sept. 10, 1773, *m.* April 7, 1802, Miss Price, eldest daughter of Thomas Price, of Duffryn, co. Glamorgan, esq.; 8. Anchitel, *b.* Dec. 16, 1774, in holy orders, prebendary of Durham; 9. Henry, *b.* Aug. 23, 1776, was captain of the Weasel sloop of war, and unfortunately wrecked

wrecked on board that vessel, in Barnstaple Bay, in Feb. 1799; 10. Sophia, *b.* Oct. 7, 1777, *m.* Oct. 21, 1800, Booth Grey, of Ashton-Hayes, in Cheshire, esq.; 11. Amelia, *b.* July 7, 1779, *m.* Oct. 18, 1800, sir John Lister Kaye, of Grange, co. York, bart. and has issue.

This illustrious family formerly enjoyed the titles of marquess of Dorset and duke of Suffolk, and were a younger branch of the lords Grey de Ruthyn, afterwards dukes of Kent. Sir *Henry Grey*, of Pirgo, (son of lord John Grey, youngest son of Thomas, marquess of Dorset, and brother of Henry, duke of Suffolk, father of lady Jane Grey,) was created, 1603, lord Grey, of Groby, one of the forfeited honours of his family, and his grandson Henry, 2d lord Grey, of Groby, was, 1628, created earl of Stamford, from whom descended

Harry, 3d earl, *m.* Dorothy, daughter of sir Nathan Wright, lord keeper, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 12, 1738,) had 2 sons and 5 daughters, viz. 1. *Harry*, 4th lord, and 2. John Grey, *m.* in June, 1748, Lucy, daughter of sir Joseph Danvers, bart. The daughters were, 3. Dorothy, who *d.* in 1781; 4. Catharine, *m.* 1st, Mynheer John Trip, who *d.* in June, 1738; and 2dly, to Vanden Bempden, burgomaster of Amsterdam; 5. Diana, *m.* in Sept. 1736, George Middleton, of Seaton, co. Aberdeen, esq. 6. Anne, *m.* in Oct. 1744, to sir Richard Acton, of Aldenham, in Salop, bart. who *d.* Nov. 21, 1791; and 7. Jane, *m.* in June, 1738, to George Drummond, esq. and *d.* in June, 1752. His lordship dying in Nov. 1739, was succeeded by

Harry, 4th earl of Stamford, *m.* in May, 1736, Mary, daughter and sole heir of George-Booth, earl of Warrington; by which lady (who *d.* Dec. 10, 1772,) he had issue, 1. *George-Harry*, the present earl; 2. Mary, *b.* April 17, 1739, *m.* Feb. 24, 1764, the hon. George West, son of the 1st earl Delawar, and *d.* March 1, 1783; 3. Booth, *b.* Aug. 16, 1740, *m.* May 10, 1782, Miss Mainwaring, daughter of Charles Mainwaring, of Bromborough, in Cheshire, esq. by whom he has issue, a son and a daughter, and *d.* March 4, 1802; 4. Anne, *b.* Jan. 23, 1742, *d.* in June, 1743; 5. John, *b.* May 22, 1743, and *d.* in July, 1802, *m.* July 22, 1773, Susannah, 4th daughter

ter of Ralph Leycester, esq. of Toft, co. Chester, by whom he had 2 sons and 4 daughters; of whom, Henrietta, the eldest, *m.* in June, 1802, the rev. Charles Mytton. His lordship *d.* May 30, 1768, and was succeeded by

George-Harry, the present and 5th earl of Stamford, and 1st earl of Warrington.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-HARRY, Lord Grey, eldest son of the earl.

Creations—Baron Harrington, 1320; Bonville, of Chewton, 1449; Grey, of Groby, co. Leicester, by letters patent, July 21, 1603; Earl of Stamford, March 26, 1628; and Earl of Warrington, by patent, April 22, 1796.

Motto—A ma puissance. According to my power.

Arms—See Plate 10.

GEORGE FINCH, EARL of WINCHILSEA and NOTTINGHAM, Viscount Maidstone, Baron Fitzherbert, of Eastwell, in Kent, Baron Finch, of Daventry, and a Baronet; succeeded his uncle, Daniel, the late earl, Aug. 2, 1769; comptroller of the king's household, Lord-Lieutenant co. Rutland, K. G. and F. R. and A. S.

This noble family, according to sir William Dugdale, and others, is derived from Henry Fitzherbert, chamberlain to king Henry I. ancestor to the earls of Pembroke and Powis, and first took the name of *Finch*, in the reign of king Edward I.

Sir *Moyle Finch* (elder brother of *John Finch*, created lord Finch, of Fordwich, in 1640, which title became extinct in 1660,) was created a baronet in 1611, and *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and sole heir of sir Thomas Heneage, of Lincolnshire, knt. descended from the ancient family of Heneage of Hainton, co. Lincoln, chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, &c. and by her had 7 sons and 4 daughters, and *d.* Dec. 18, 1614. His relict was, by James I. created viscountess of Maidstone, in Kent, and, by Charles I. countess of Winchilsea, in Sussex.

The issue of sir Moyle Finch, by Elizabeth, countess of Winchilsea, was, 1. sir Theophilus Finch, knt. and bart. *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir Christopher Heyden, *d.* without issue; 2. sir *Thomas*, who succeeded as earl of *Winchilsea*; 3. John, *d. unm.*; 4. sir Heneage Finch, knt. serjeant at law, recorder of the city of London, and speaker of the house of commons, ancestor to *George*, present and 8th earl *Winchilsea*, and 4th earl of *Nottingham*; 5. Francis, barrister at law, *m.* Anne, daughter of Michael Baker, esq. and had issue, John, Heneage, William, Robert, and Elizabeth; 6. William; 7. Robert, both *d. unm.*; 8. Anne, *m.* sir William Twysden, of East Peckham, co. Kent, bart. and by her had the present sir William, and also sir Roger Twysden, of Bradbourn, bart.; 9. Catharine, *m.* sir John Wentworth, of Gosfield, co. Essex, knt. and bart.; and 2 other daughters, named Elizabeth, *d.* young; which sir Thomas *Finch* succeeded his mother in her honors, March 13, 1663, and was the 1st earl of Wixchilsea, *m.* Cecilia, daughter of John, sister to the above-named sir John Wentworth, bart. and dying Nov. 4, 1634, leaving issue, 1. *Heneage*, 2d earl; 2. John; 3. William; 4. Frances, *m.* sir William Strickland, of Boynton, co. York, knt.; 5. Anne, *m.* sir William Waller, the parliament's general, of Osterly-park, co. Middlesex, knt.; 6. Catharine, d. young; 7. Cecilia, *m.* sir Erasmus Phillips, of Pickton Castle, co. Pembroke, bart. (ancestor of Richard, lord Milford, in the Peerage of Ireland,); 8. Diana, *m.* Nicholas Toke, of Godington, co. Kent, esq.; and, 9. Catharine, *m.* Ambrose Moore, esq. The earl *d.* July 4, 1634, and was succeeded by his son,

Heneage, 2d earl, was one of those nobles who were concerned in the restoration of king Charles II. and in such confidence with general Monk, that he constituted him governor of Dover Castle; and soon after his majesty's return, in acknowledgement of his signal fidelity, advanced him to the dignity of a baron, by the title of lord *Fitzherbert*, of Eastwell; June 26, 1659, was appointed ambassador extraordinary to the Sublime Porte, from whence he arrived at Whitehall, July 7, 1669, *m.* 4 wives, by whom he had a numerous issue, of which

sixteen

sixteen lived to some maturity; *m.* 1st, Diana, daughter of Francis, lord Willoughby, by whom he had no issue that survived him; and, 2dly, Mary, 2d daughter of William Seymour, duke of Somerset, by whom he had seven sons and four daughters: 1. William, lord Maidstone, (who being in the great fight, at sea, against the Dutch, May 28, 1672, was unfortunately killed by a cannon ball,) *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Windham, of Felbridge-hall, co. Norfolk, esq. (ancestor of the late right hon. William Windham, secretary at war,) and by her had issue, Marianne, (*m.* 2dly, Philip Herbert, son of James Herbert, esq. youngest son of Philip, earl of Pembroke,) and his lady then being enciente of a son, *Charles*, *b.* Sept. 26, 1672, who succeeded his grandfather in his honour and estate, and became 3d earl of Winchilsea; 2. *Heneage*, 4th earl; 3. Thomas; 4. Charles, *d. unm.*; 5. Leopold-William, *b.* at Constantinople, during the time of his father's embassy in Turkey, was D. D. warden of All Souls' College, and prebendary of Canterbury, *m.* Lucy, daughter and co-heir of John Davie, of Roxford, co. Devon, esq. and *d.* Nov. 14, 1702; 6. Lashley; 7. Henry, both *d. unm.*; 8. Frances, *m.* Thomas Thynne, 1st viscount Weymouth, (ancestor to the present marquess of Bath); 9. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*; 10. Mary, *d. unm.*; and, 11. Jane, *d. unm.*; the earl *m.* 3dly, Catharine, daughter of Sir Thomas Northcliffe, of Langton, co. York, knt. relict of Christopher Lister, esq. by whom he had issue, Catharine and Elizabeth, both *d. unm.*; and, 4thly, to Elizabeth, daughter and sole heir of John Ayres, of the city of London, esq. by whom he had, 1. *John Finch*, who succeeded to the title, and was 5th earl of *Winchilsea*, in 1726; 2. Cecilia, *d.* an infant; 3. Anne, *d. unm.* 1703. The earl *d.* 1689, and was succeeded by his grandson,

Charles, 3d earl, lord warden of the Cinque Ports, and governor of Dover Castle, *m.* Sarah, daughter of Henry Nourse, of Woodlands, co. Wilts, esq. and had issue, Charles, *d.* young; the earl *d.* Aug. 14, 1712, without issue, when the titles descended to *Heneage*, his uncle, 2d son of Heneage, earl of Winchilsea, and brother to William, lord Maidstone, his father.

Heneage, 4th earl; *m.* Anne, daughter of sir William Kingsmill, of Sidmonton, co. Southampton, and by her (who *d.* 1720,) had no issue; and dying without issue Sept. 20, 1726, was succeeded by his half-brother, *John*, only son of Heneage, earl of Winchilsea, by his 4th wife.

John, 5th earl, *b.* Feb. 24, 1682-3, dying, without issue, Sept. 9, 1729, the title devolved on Daniel, 2d earl of Nottingham, son and heir of sir Heneage, 4th son of sir Moyle Finch, knt. and bart. and Elizabeth, his wife, who was created countess of Winchilsea, as above stated.

Daniel Finch, 6th earl of Winchilsea, and 2d earl of Nottingham, (whose brother Heneage was created earl of Aylesford, and was grandfather of the present earl of Aylesford; *see Earl of* AYLESFORD,) and, on the 9th of Sept. 1729, succeeded to the title of earl of Winchilsea, viscount Maidstone, &c. on the death of *John*, 5th earl of Winchilsea, who *d. unm.* He *m.* 1st, Essex Rich, 2d daughter and co-heir of Robert, 3d earl of Warwick, by whom (who *d.* in 1684,) he had only a daughter, Mary, who *m.* 1st, William Saville, marquess of Halifax, by whom she had 2 daughters, Dorothy, *m.* to the late earl of Burlington and Corke, and Mary, *m.* 1st, to Sackville, 7th earl of Thanet, and, 2dly, to John Kerr, 1st duke of Roxburgh, and *d.* Sept. 19, 1718. By his 2d wife, Anne, only daughter of Christopher, viscount Hatton, (by Cecilia, his 1st wife, daughter of John, 2d earl of Thanet,) who *d.* Sept. 26, 1734, he had Heneage, *d.* young; *Daniel*, the late earl; William, *d.* Dec. 26, 1766, having *m.* 1st, Jan. 25, 1733, Anne Douglas, sister to Charles, 3d duke of Queensberry, which lady *d.* without issue, Oct. 26, 1741; and, 2dly, in Aug. 1746, Charlotte, 2d daughter of Thomas, 1st earl of Pomfret, and by her (who *d.* July 11, 1813, aged 88,) he had issue, 1. *George*, the present earl; 2. Charlotte; 3. Frances, both *d. unm.*; 4. Sophia, *b.* Nov. 17, 1748, (*d.* at Marseilles, Feb. 20, 1815,) having *m.* Feb. 29, 1772, captain Charles Fielding, and had issue, of whom Augusta-Sophia, youngest daughter, *m.* March, 1813, George Huckes, of Lincoln's Inn, esq. and Sophia, *m.* July 22, 1792, lord Robert-Stephen Fitzgerald,

Fitzgerald, son of James, duke of Leinster; 5. Henrietta, *b.* Dec. 28, 1750; John, *m.* Nov. 24, 1762, Elizabeth Younger, and *d.* Feb. 2, 1763, leaving issue; Elizabeth, *m.* John Mason, esq. of Greenwich; Henry, *d. unm.* May 26, 1761; Edward, late ambassador to the king of Sweden, and plenipotentiary to the states-general, who took the name of *Hatton*, pursuant to the will of his aunt, Anne, youngest daughter of viscount Hatton; he *m.* in 1746, Elizabeth, daughter of sir Thomas Palmer, bart. sister to the late countess of Winchilsea, and had issue, 1. George, *b.* June 30, 1747, *m.* Dec. 10, 1785, Mary, eldest daughter of David Murray, 2d earl of Mansfield, by whom (who *d.* Oct. 9, 1797,) he had Finch, eldest son, *m.* July 26, 1814, Charlotte Graham, eldest daughter of the duke of Athol; a daughter, *m.* in April 1807, the hon. major-general Charles Hope, brother to James, earl of Hopetoun, and other issue, and Edward Finch, R. N. *d.* Sept. 2, 1813; 2. John-Emilius-Daniel-Edward, *b.* May 19, 1755; 3. Anne, *b.* Nov. 15, 1750; 4. Mary-Henrietta-Elizabeth, *b.* May 12, 1753; and, 5. Harriet-Frances-Charlotte, *b.* Feb. 19, 1751; their father *d.* May 16, 1771; Charles, *d.* young; Essex, *m.* July 20, 1703, sir Roger Mostyn, bart. and *d.* May 23, 1721, leaving issue; Charlotte, *m.* Feb. 4, 1726, Charles Seymour, 6th duke of Somerset, and *d.* Jan. 21, 1773, leaving issue; Anne and Elizabeth, both *d.* young; Isabella, *d. unm.* March 1, 1771; Mary, *m.* Sept. 22, 1716, Thomas-Watson Wentworth, 1st marquess of Rockingham, and *d.* May 3, 1761, without issue; Henrietta, *m.* in 1731, William Fitzroy, duke of Cleveland, and *d.* in 1742, without issue; Elizabeth, *b.* in 1710, *m.* in Sept. 1738, William Murray, 1st earl of Mansfield, and *d.* April 10, 1784, without issue; Margaret, *d. unm.* The earl dying Jan. 1, 1730, was succeeded by his son,

Daniel, 7th earl of Winchilsea, and 3d earl of Nottingham, K. G. *m.* 1st, in 1729, Frances Fielding, daughter of Basil, 4th earl of Denbigh, and by her (who *d.* in Sept. 1732,) had issue, Charlotte, *b.* July 7, 1731; and, 2dly, Jan. 19, 1738, Mary, daughter and co-heiress of sir Thomas Palmer, bart. by whom (who *d.* in 1757,) he had issue, Heneage, *b.* in Dec. 1741, *m.* sir George Os-

borne, bart. a general in the army, colonel of the 40th regiment of foot, and groom of the bedchamber to the king, and has issue, John, M. P. co. Bedford; Essex. *b.* Jan. 1, 1746, and *d.* May 2, 1811; Hatton, *b.* Feb. 22, 1747; Augusta, *b.* Feb. 1, 1751, and *d.* Aug. 6, 1797; and Mary, Frances-Anne, and Georgiana, who all *d.* young. The earl *d.* Aug. 2, 1769, and was succeeded by his nephew,

George, the present and 8th earl of Winchilsea, and 4th earl of Nottingham.

Heir Presumptive—GEORGE-FINCH HATTON, of Eastwell-Park, esq. his Lordship's cousin, being the eldest son of Edward, son of Daniel, 6th Earl of Winchilsea, and 2d Earl of Nottingham.

Creations—Viscount Maidstone, July 8, 1623; Earl of Winchilsea, July 12, 1628; Baron Fitzherbert, of Eastwell, in Kent, June 26, 1660; Baron Finch, of Daventry, Jan. 10, 1673; and Earl of the county of Nottingham, May 12, 1681.

Motto—*Nil conscire sibi.* Free from guilt.

Arms—See Plate 10.

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK STANHOPE, EARL of CHESTERFIELD, and Baron Stanhope, of Shelford, *born* May 23, 1805, succeeded his father Philip, the late earl, Aug. 29, 1815.

Sir *Edward Stanhope* was knighted 1497, for his valour at the battle of Blackheath, *d.* 1511, leaving Anne, m. Edward Seymour, the protector, duke of Somerset; and sir *Michael Stanhope*, who was involved in the duke's misfortunes, and beheaded 1551. Sir Michael had issue a 3d son, sir *John*, created lord Harrington, in 1605, (which title became extinct in 1675,) and a son and heir, sir *Thomas Stanhope*, whose grandson, sir *Philip*, was created lord Stanhope, of Shelford, 1616, and earl of Chesterfield, 1628. By his 2d wife, Anne Packington, he had a son, *Alexander*, ancestor of the *earls Stanhope*; and of the half blood to Philip, 1st earl of Chesterfield, are descended the *earls of Harrington*.

Harry,

Henry, lord Stanhope, eldest son by the 1st marriage of earl Philip, *d.* 1634, during the life-time of his father, leaving issue, *Philip*, who succeeded his grandfather as 2d earl; he *d.* 1713, leaving issue,

Philip, 3d earl of Chesterfield, *m.* in Dec. 1691, Elizabeth Saville, daughter and co-heir of George, marquess of Halifax, by his 3d wife, Gertrude, 3d daughter of the hon. William Pierrepont, of Thoresby, ancestor to the dukes of Kingston, and to earl Manvers, and had issue, 4 sons and 2 daughters: 1. *Philip-Dormer*, 4th earl; 2. sir William, K. B. *b.* July 20, 1702, *m.* 1st, Margaret, daughter of John Rudge, esq. deputy-governor of the South Sea company, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1740,) had issue, Elizabeth, 1st wife of Welbore Ellis, 1st lord Mendip, and *d.* Aug. 1, 1761, without issue; and, 2dly, Elizabeth, daughter of John Crawley, esq. alderman of London, son of sir Ambrose Crawley, knt. alderman of London, and *d.* without issue, Feb. 15, 1746; and, 3dly, Anne Hussey, sister of John, lord Delaval; and surviving sir William, who *d.* in May, 1772, *re-m.* captain Morris, *d.* Feb. 23, 1812; 3. John, *b.* Jan. 5, 1704, a lord of the admiralty, 1747, *d. unm.* in 1748; 4. Charles, *d. unm.* in Feb. 1736; 5. Gertrude, *m.* the late sir Charles Hotham, of Scarborough, bart. and *d.* April 12, 1775; 6. Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel Hill, of Shenston Park, co. Stafford, esq. and *d.* in 1775. The earl deceasing Jan. 27, 1726, was succeeded by his son,

Philip-Dormer, the 4th and celebrated earl of Chesterfield, *b.* Sept. 22, 1694; K. G. ambassador extraordinary to the states general of Holland in 1728, lord steward of the household, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, *m.* Sept. 5, 1733, Melosina de Schulenberg, countess of Walsingham, and baroness of Alborough, and dying without issue, June 4. 1772, was succeeded by

Philip, 5th earl, great-grandson of Arthur Stanhope, of Mansfield, co. Nottingham, youngest son of Philip, the 1st earl, son of Arthur-Charles Stanhope, of Mansfield, (who *d.* in 1770,) son of Michael Stanhope, D.D. canon of Windsor, (who *d.* in 1738,) 2d son of Charles, *b.* in 1655, only surviving son of the above Arthur Stanhope. Which

Which PHILIP, 5th earl, *b.* Nov. 10, 1755, *m.* 1st, Sept. 16, 1777, Anne, daughter of Thomas Thistlethwaite, D. D. of Norman Court, co. Hants, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 20, 1798,) had issue, Harriet, *b.* April 9, 1783, *d.* Nov. 22, 1803; the earl *m.* 2dly, May 2, 1799, Henrietta Thynne, sister to Thomas, marquess of Bath, and by her (who *d.* May 31, 1813,) had issue, 1. Elizabeth-Georgiana, *b.* Feb. 15, 1802, to whom their Majesties and the Princess Augusta stood sponsors in person; 2. Elizabeth-Georgiana, *b.* Feb. 15, 1802; and, 3. *George-Augustus-Frederick*, the present earl; the earl *d.* Aug. 29, 1815, and was succeeded by his only son,

George-Augustus-Frederick, present and 6th earl.

Heir Apparent—none.

Creations—Baron Stanhope, Nov. 7, 1616, and Earl of Chesterfield, Aug. 4, 1628.

Motto—*A Deo et rege.* From God and the king.

Arms—See Plate 10.

SACKVILLE TUFTON, EARL of THANET, Baron Tufton, of Tufton, and a Baronet, Hereditary Sheriff co. Westmorland, and Lord of Skipton in Craven; *born* June 30, 1769; succeeded his father, Sackville, the late earl, April 10, 1786; *married*, Feb. 28, 1811, Anne-Charlotte de Bojanovitz, descended from a noble family in Hungary.

Sir *John Tufton* was created a baronet in 1611, and was father of sir *Nicholas Tufton*, created baron Tufton in 1626, and earl of Thanet in 1628, *m.* Frances, daughter to Thomas, 1st earl of Exeter, and had issue, *John*, 2d earl; Elizabeth, *m.* to sir Edward Dering; Dorothy, to sir Ralph Ashton; Mary, to sir Edward Bisshop; and

John, the 2d earl, *m.* April 21, 1629, Margaret, daughter and co-heir to Richard Sackville, 3d earl of Dorset, by Anne Clifford (daughter and sole heir of George, earl of Cumberland,) and baroness Clifford, of Westmorland, and of Vesey, and had issue, *Nicholas*, 3d earl; *John*, 4th earl; *Richard*, 5th earl; *Thomas*, 6th earl; Sackville; George. Of the daughters, Margaret was

m. to

deceasing July 1, 1632, was succeeded by his son,

m. to George, 3d lord Coventry; Frances, to Henry Drax, esq.; Mary, to William Walter, esq.; Anne, to Samuel Grimston, esq.; Cicely, to Christopher, 1st viscount Hatton. The earl *d.* May 6, 1664, and was succeeded by his son, *Nicholas*, 3d earl, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Boyle, 2d earl of Corke and Burlington; and dying without issue, Nov. 24, 1679, was succeeded by his next brother,

John, 4th earl, who Aug. 14, 1676, succeeded his mother in the baronies of CLIFFORD, WESTMORLAND, and VESEY; and in 1678, succeeded his cousin, Alathea, in her great fortune, daughter of James, 3d earl of Northampton, and dying without issue, April 27, 1680, was succeeded by his next brother, *Richard*, 5th earl, who dying *unm.* March 8, 1684, was succeeded by his next brother,

Thomas, 6th earl, *m.* 1684, Catharine Cavendish, 4th daughter of Henry, duke of Newcastle, and by her (who *d.* April 20, 1712,) had issue, 1. Catharine, *m.* in 1708, Edward, viscount Sondes, eldest son of Lewis, earl of Rockingham, and *d.* in 1734; 2. Anne, *m.* in 1708, James, 5th earl of Salisbury; 3. Mary, *m.* 1st, in 1718, Anthony, earl Harold, son to Henry, duke of Kent; and, 2dly, John, 1st earl Gower, being his 3d wife; 4. Margaret, (to whom and her heirs his Majesty was pleased, Aug. 13, 1734, to confirm the barony of CLIFFORD,) in July 1718, *m.* Thomas Coke, earl of Leicester; 5. Isabella, *m.* 1st, lord Nassau Paulet; and, 2dly, sir Francis Blake Delaval. The sons were, John, Thomas, and John, who all *d.* the same day they were *b.*; and their father dying, July 30, 1729, without issue male, was succeeded by

Sackville, 7th earl, 2d son of Sackville, the 5th son of John, the 2d earl, who succeeded his uncle. He was *b.* May 11, 1668, and *m.* June 11, 1722, Mary Saville, youngest daughter and co-heir of William, marquess of Halifax; by whom (who *d.* July 30, 1751,) he had issue, 1. John, *b.* in 1725, and *d.* June 3, 1734; 2. *Sackville*, 8th earl; 3. Mary, *b.* May 14, 1723, *m.* Sept. 5, 1768, sir William Duncan, bart. M.D. and *d.* July 15, 1806; 4. Char-

4. Charlotte, *b.* Sept. 5, 1728, *d.* Dec. 12, 1803. His lordship *d.* Dec. 4, 1753, and was succeeded by

Sackville, 8th earl, *m.* April 30, 1767, Mary, daughter of lord John Sackville, 2d son of Lionel, 1st duke of Dorset, and sister to the 2d duke; by whom (who *d.* Sept. 1778,) he had, 1. Elizabeth, *b.* May 2, 1768; 2. *Sackville*, the present earl; 3. Charles, *b.* Sept. 10, 1770, *d.* April 10, 1794; 4. Caroline, *b.* Oct. 8, 1771, *m.* July 26, 1792, Joseph-Foster Barham, esq. M.P. for Stockbridge, and has issue; 5. John, *b.* Nov. 22, 1773, and *d.* May 28, 1799; 6. Henry, *b.* Jan. 2, 1775; 7. Edward-William, *b.* Nov. 16, 1777, who was drowned in the Thames, July 1, 1786. His lordship *d.* April 10, 1786, when he was succeeded by

Sackville, the present and 9th earl.

Heir Presumptive—HENRY, only brother to the earl.

Creations—Baron Tufton, by patent, Nov. 1, 1626, and Earl of Thanet, Aug. 5, 1628.

Motto—*Ales volat propriis.* The bird flies to its own.

Arms—See Plate 10.

GEORGE-JOHN MONTAGU, EARL of SANDWICH, Viscount Hinchinbrook, and Baron Montagu, of St. Neot's, L.L.D. succeeded his father, John, late earl, June 6, 1814; *born* March 2, 1790, *married*, July 9, 1804, Louisa Corry, daughter of Armar, earl of Belmore, (by Henrietta, daughter of John, 2d earl of Buckinghamshire,) and has issue, 1. a son, *Viscount Hinchinbrook*, *b.* Nov. 8, 1811.

This family derives its descent from the same common ancestor as the late duke of *Montagu*, and the earl of *Halifax*, and the present duke of *Manchester*. Sir *Sidney Montagu* (7th son of sir Edward Montagu, and youngest brother of Edward, 1st lord Montagu,) was elected in parliament for the co. Huntingdon, in 1640, but was expelled the House of Commons, Sept. 3, 1642, for refusing to take an oath which the house had framed for their members—"That they would live and die with

with their general, the earl of Essex." He *d.* Sept. 25, 1644, having *m.* Paulina, daughter of John Pepys, esq. and had

Edward, 1st earl, K. G. who obtained the sole command of the English navy, and had the address as well as the honour of bringing the whole fleet to submit to king Charles II. who, in consideration of that important service, was pleased to create him baron Montagu, viscount Hinchinbrook, and earl of Sandwich; he was lord high-admiral of England, and was killed in the great sea-battle against the Dutch, off *Southwold Bay*, May 28, 1672; *m.* Jemima, daughter of John, lord Crewe, of Stene, and had,

Edward, 2d earl, *m.* Anne, daughter of Richard, earl of Burlington, and by her had *Edward*, 3d earl, and Richard, *d.* in 1697. The earl *d.* Oct. 20, 1729, and was succeeded by his son,

Edward, 3d earl, *b.* 1670, *m.* Elizabeth, 2d daughter of John Wilmot, earl of Rochester, and afterwards, in 1681, sister and co-heiress of her brother, Charles, 3d earl of Rochester, and by her (who *d.* July 2, 1757,) had issue a daughter, who *d.* young, and 1 son, *Edward-Richard*, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Alex. Popham, of Littlecote, Wilts, esq. and by her (who *m.* 2dly, Francis son of sir Edw. Seymour, bart. brother to Edward, 1st duke of Somerset,) had issue, 1. Mary, *d.* young; 2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sept. 1737, Kelland Courtney, esq. 2d son of sir William Courtney, of Powderham Castle, co. Devon, (ancestor of the viscounts Courtney,) and by her (who *m.* 2dly, William Smith, esq.) had William, who was killed in 1761, and 2 daughters: Elizabeth, *m.* William Poyntz, of Midgham-house, Berks, esq. by whom she was mother of William-Stephen Poyntz, esq. M. P. for Callington, who *m.* the sister and co-heir of George-Samuel, 8th and last viscount Montagu, of Cowdry-house, co. Sussex; and James, in the army; Georgiana-Anne, *m.* Everard Fawkener, esq. (which *m.* was dissolved by act of parliament); and *m.* 2dly, lord John Townshend, 2d son of George, 1st marquess of Townshend, and has issue—and Isabella-Henrietta, *m.* Aug. 25, 1764, Edmund, 7th earl of Cork and Orrery, from whom his lordship

[illegible] was [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

GEORGE-CAPEL CONINGSBY, EARL of ESSEX, Viscount Malden, and Baron Capel, of Hadham, Lord-Lieutenant co. Hereford, Recorder and High-Steward of Leominster; *born* Nov. 13, 1758; succeeded his father, Ann-Holles, the late earl, March 5, 1799; *married*, June 6, 1786, Mrs. E. Stephenson, relict of Edward Stephenson, esq. and daughter of Henry Bazett, esq. of St. Helena.

Arthur Capel, was created baron Capel, of Hadham, Aug. 6, 1641, he was the 6th lineal descendant from sir Giles Capel, knighted by Henry VIII. for his valour at the battles of Terouenne and Tournay, and the 7th from sir William Capel, lord mayor of London, 1493.

Arthur, 1st lord Capel, (who succeeded his grandfather, sir Henry Capel,) created baron Capel, of Hadham, Aug. 6, 1641; he was eminent for his loyalty, and beheaded by the rebels, with James, duke of Hamilton, earl of Cambridge, &c. in Old Palace Yard, March 9, 1649; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and sole heir of sir Charles Morrison, of Cashiobury, co. Herts, knt. and by her had 6 daughters: 1. Elizabeth; 2. Theodosia, both *d.* young; 3. Mary, *m.* 1st, Henry Seymour, marquess of Hertford, and by him was mother to William, 3d duke of Somerset: and, 2dly, to Henry, 1st duke of Beaufort, by which she became grandmother to Henry, 2d duke of Beaufort; 4. Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Dormer, earl of Carnarvon; 5. Theodosia, *m.* Henry Hyde, earl of Clarendon; 6. Anne, *m.* John Strangways, son and heir of Giles Strangways, of Melbury-Sandford, co. Dorset, esq.; also 4 sons: 1. *Arthur*, 1st earl; 2. sir Henry Capel, K. B. created baron *Capel*, of Tewkesbury, April 11, 1692; in 1679, he was appointed 1st lord of the admiralty, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; and dying in Dublin, May 13, 1696, without issue, when the title became extinct; 3. Edward; 4. Charles, both *d. unm.* His lordship deceasing, was succeeded by his son,

Arthur, 1st earl, who was, April 20, 1661, created viscount Malden and earl of Essex. After holding several important situations in the diplomatic line, he was, in 1672, appointed lord-lieutenant of Ireland; he was recalled

called in 1677, and was accused, among many others, of the fanatic plot, and was sent prisoner to the Tower, where, July 13, 1688, he was found with his throat cut; but not without strong suspicion of his being murdered. He *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Algernon Percy, 10th earl of Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* in 1718,) had 6 sons and 2 daughters, whereof only 1 son, and a daughter, Anne, lived to maturity; and *m.* in 1692, Charles, 3d earl of Carlisle, and had issue. The earl deceasing, was succeeded by his only son,

Algernon, 2d earl; *m.* Mary Bentinck, eldest daughter of William, 1st earl of Portland, (ancestor to the present duke of Portland,) and by her, who afterwards *m.* sir Conyers D'Arcy, left *William*, his heir, and 2 daughters, Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Samuel Molyneux, esq. but he deceasing in April 1728, she *m.* 2dly, Nathaniel St. Andre, esq.; and Mary, who *m.* May 7, 1729, Alan Bodrick, viscount Midleton. The earl deceasing, was succeeded by his son,

William, 3d earl, *b.* in 1697, *m.* 1st, Nov. 27, 1718, Jane, eldest surviving daughter of Henry Hyde, earl of Clarendon and Rochester, and sister to John, the 1st earl Gower, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 30, 1724,) he had 4 daughters, 1. Caroline, *b.* Sept. 20, 1719, who *d.* young; 2. Jane, *b.* Oct. 20, 1720, who *d.* young; 3. Charlotte, *b.* Oct. 2, 1721, *m.* March 30, 1752, Thomas Villiers, (2d son of the earl of Jersey,) created, 1756, baron Hyde, of Hindon, co. Wilts, and had issue; 4. Mary, *b.* Oct. 13, 1722, *m.* Aug. 26, 1758, to the late admiral hon. John Forbes, son of George, 3d earl of Granard, by whom she had issue, Catharine-Elizabeth, *m.* May 17, 1784, the right hon. William-Wellesley Pole, brother to Richard, marquess Wellesley, K. G. and Arthur, duke of Wellington, K. G. and Maria-Eleanor, *m.* the hon. George Villiers, brother to Thomas, earl of Clarendon, and *d.* in 1782. His lordship *m.* 2dly, Feb. 3, 1726, Elizabeth, daughter of Wriothesley, 2d duke of Bedford, by whom (who *d.* June 8, 1784,) he had George, *b.* Jan. 1728, who *d.* young; *William-Anne-Holles*, 4th earl; Elizabeth, *b.* Nov. 7, 1726, who *d.* young; Diana, *b.* Feb. 22, 1728, and *d.* Sept. 22, 1800; Anne, *b.* May

13,

13, 1730, *d.* Jan. 8, 1804; Amelia, *b.* Sept. 9, 1731, and *d.* young. The earl *d.* Jan. 8, 1743, and was succeeded by his son,

William-Anne-Holles, 4th earl, *b.* Oct. 7, 1732; *m.* 1st, Aug. 1, 1754, Frances, daughter of sir Charles-Hanbury Williams, K. B. (by Frances, daughter of Thomas, earl of Coningsby,) by whom (who *d.* July 19, 1759,) he had issue, 1. Elizabeth, *b.* Aug. 10, 1755, *m.* July 18, 1777, John, 3d lord Monson, and had issue; 2. *George*, the present earl; 3. Frances, *b.* July 19, 1759, and *d.* an infant. His lordship *m.* 2dly, March 3, 1767, Harriet, daughter of colonel Thomas Bladen, by whom he had, 1. a still-born son, *b.* Jan. 5, 1768; 2. John-Thomas, receiver-general of the land, assessed, and property taxes, for the co. Stafford, *b.* March 2, 1769, *m.* April 2, 1792, Caroline Paget, daughter of Henry, 1st earl of Uxbridge, and had Harriet-Jane, *b.* March 17, 1793; Georgiana; Louisa-Anne; Maria; Horatio, *b.* 1806, and another son, *b.* July 15, 1815; 4. Edward, major-general in the army, *b.* March 25, 1770, *m.* Dec. 30, 1814, Dona Barbarita Maretti, late of Cadiz, and niece to brigadier Maretti; 5. William-Robert, *b.* April 28, 1775, in holy orders, *m.* June 7, 1803, Miss Salter, daughter of T. Salter, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, esq. and has issue; 6. Bladen Thomas, *b.* Aug. 25, 1776, captain, R. N. and C. B. His lordship *d.* March 5, 1799, and was succeeded by *George*, the present and 5th earl, who has taken the name of *Coningsby*, in right of his grandmother, to whose estates he succeeded.

Heir Presumptive—John-Thomas, brother to the earl.

Creations—Baron Capel by patent, Aug. 6, 1641; Viscount Malden, and Earl of Essex, April 20, 1661.

Motto—Fide et fortitudine. By faith and fortitude.

Arms—See Plate 10.

ROBERT BRUDENELL, Earl of CARDIGAN, Baron Brudenell of Stanton-Wivill, co. Leicester, and a Baronet, succeeded his uncle James, the late earl, Feb. 24, 1811; *born* April 26, 1769; *married*, March 8, 1794,

1794, Penelope-Anne, 2d daughter of George-John Cooke, of Harefield Park, co. Middlesex, esq. and has issue: 1. Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* March 6, 1795; 2. James, *b.* Aug. 13, 1796, *d.* young; 3. *James-Thomas, lord Brudenell, b.* Oct. 16, 1797; 4. Harriet-Georgiana, *b.* Dec. 18, 1799; 5. Charlotte-Penelope, *b.* Feb. 17, 1802; 6. Emma, *b.* Sept. 13, 1804; 7. Mary, *b.* July 4, 1806; 8. Augusta, *b.* Jan. 26, 1808; 9. Anne, *b.* June 29, 1809; 10. Emily, *b.* May 6, 1811, *d.* an infant.

Francis, lord *Brudenell*, *d.* in the life-time of his father, *Robert*, 2d earl of Cardigan, in 1698. He *m.* Frances, daughter of James Saville, earl of Sussex, and sister and heiress of James Saville, the last earl of Sussex of that name, had 2 sons and 3 daughters: Mary, *m.* Richard, 5th viscount Molyneux, in Ireland—Anne, *m.* 1st, Henry, lord Bellasyse, of Warlaby; and, 2dly, Charles Lennox, 1st duke of Richmond—and Frances, the youngest, *m.* 1st, Charles Levingston, earl of Newburgh; and, 2dly, Richard, lord Bellew. Of the sons, which were George and *James*, the latter, who was seated at Stockton Hall, co. Lincoln, *d.* in Aug. 1746. He *m.* Susan, daughter of Bartholomew Burton, of Luffenham, co. Rutland, esq. by whom he had issue, 1st, *George-Bridges Brudenell*, his heir; Augustus, 2d son, who *d.* young; and 2 daughters, Caroline, *m.* 1753, sir Samuel Fludyer, alderman of London, knt. and bart. and Louisa, which last *d.* in Aug. 1746. His father,

George Brudenell, 3d earl of Cardigan, *m.* Elizabeth Bruce, eldest daughter of Thomas, 2d earl of Aylesbury, and *d.* July 5, 1732; by her, (who *d.* in Dec. 1745,) he left issue 4 sons and 2 daughters: Frances, *m.* July 27, 1749, Oliver Tilson, esq. *d.* Feb. 21, 1813, æt. 97; Mary, *m.* 1st, Richard Powis, of Hindlesham Hall, co. Suffolk, esq. by whom she had issue; Elizabeth, *m.* May 19, 1760, Thomas, 1st viscount Sydney—and Mary, *m.* 1st, April 19, 1762, George, 1st earl of Courtown, K.P.; and, 2dly, June 20, 1750, Thomas Boulby, esq. *d.* Feb. 21, 1813. The sons were *George*, his successor, duke of Montagu, and 4th earl of Cardigan, who *d.* May 28, 1790, when the barony of Montagu, of Boughton, agreeably to the limitation of the patent, descended to his grandson,

grandson, *James*, 2d son of Henry, 3d duke of Buccleuch, and the dukedom and marquessate became extinct. His grace was *b.* July 26, 1712, *m.* July 7, 1730, Mary Montagu, (sister to the duchess dowager of Manchester, late countess of Beaulieu, who *d.* without issue, in 1787,) 2d daughter and co-heir of John, duke of Montagu, (by Mary, daughter and co-heir of John, the great duke of Marlborough;) after whose decease, in 1749, his grace, on Oct. 8, 1776, took the name and arms of *Montagu;* and was by his Majesty created marquess of Monthermer; and duke of Montagu, by patent, Nov. 5, 1786, and baron *Montagu*, of Boughton, with remainder to James, 2d son of Henry, duke of Buccleuch, by patent, Aug. 21, 1786, (see BARON MONTAGU.) The duchess *d.* May 1, 1775, having had issue, John, marquess of Monthermer, *b.* March 17, 1735; created, May 8, 1762, baron Montagu, of Boughton, and *d.* April 11, 1770, *unm.* by whose death that barony became extinct—Elizabeth, *b.* May 29, 1743, *m.* May 2, 1767, Henry, 3d duke of Buccleuch, K. G. and has issue—Mary, *b.* Sept. 6, 1750, *d.* June 28, 1761—Harriet, *b.* July 11, 1753, and *d.* April 10, 1766—*James*, 5th earl of Cardigan; *Robert*, 3d son, *b.* Sept. 20, 1726, in the army, *m.* Jan. 27, 1759, Anne, daughter of sir Cecil Bishopp, bart. and *d.* in 1770, leaving issue, 1. *Robert*, the present earl; 2. Augusta, *b.* July 8, 1760, one of her majesty's maids of honour; 3. Charlotte, *b.* Feb. 18, 1762, *d.* young; *Thomas Bruce*, 4th and youngest son, assumed the name and arms of *Bruce*, by sign manual, Dec. 9, 1767; in Feb. 1741, he succeeded his uncle, the earl of Aylesbury, as baron Bruce, of Tottenham, and was, July 10, 1776, by patent, created earl of Aylesbury. (*See Earl of* AYLESBURY.)

James, 5th earl of Cardigan, was created baron Brudenell, by patent, Oct. 17, 1780; succeeded his brother, George, duke of Montagu, in the earldom of Cardigan, May 23, 1791; *b.* April 10, 1725, *m.* 1st, Nov. 23, 1760, Anne, eldest daughter of George, viscount Lewisham, son of William, 1st earl of Dartmouth, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 12, 1786,) had no issue; and 2dly, April 28, 1791, Elizabeth, sister to George, 4th earl of Waldegrave,

and by her had no issue. The earl *d.* Feb. 24, 1811, and was succeeded by his nephew, *Robert*, the present and 6th earl.

Heir-Apparent—JAMES-THOMAS, Lord BRUDENELL.

Creations—Baronet, June 29, 1611; Baron Brudenell of Stanton-Wivill, co. Leicester, April 26, 1627; Earl of the county of Cardigan, April 20, 1661.

Motto—*En grace affie.* On grace depend.

Arms—See Plate 10.

FREDERICK HOWARD, EARL of CARLISLE, Viscount Howard of Morpeth, Baron Dacres, of Gillesland, K. G.; *born* May 28, 1748; succeeded his father, Henry, the late earl, Sept. 3, 1758; *married*, March 12, 1770, Carolina, daughter of Granville-Leveson Gower, 1st marquess of Stafford, K. G.; by whom he has issue, 1. *George, viscount Morpeth*, *b.* Sept. 17, 1773, *m.* in March, 1801, lady Georgiana Cavendish, eldest daughter of William, 5th duke of Devonshire, K. G. and has issue, 5 sons and 4 daughters; 2. Isabella-Caroline, *b.* Sept. 3, 1771, *m.* July 27, 1789, John Campbell, lord Cawdor, and has issue; 3. Charlotte, *b.* Nov. 15, 1774, since dead; 4. Susan-Maria, *b.* Feb. 26, 1776, and *d.* Jan. 28, 1783; 5. Louisa, *b.* March 30, 1778, and *d.* in May, 1781; 6. Elizabeth, *b.* Nov. 13, 1780, *m.* April 22, 1799, John-Henry, duke of Rutland, K. G.; 7. William, *b.* Dec. 25, 1781; 8. Gertrude, *b.* in Jan. 1783, *m.* June 23, 1806, William Sloane, esq. son of Hans Sloane, esq.; 9. Frederick, major of the 10th hussars, *b.* in Dec. 1785, *m.* Aug. 6, 1811, the sole daughter of lady Anne Wyndham, by her 1st husband, William-Henry Lambton, of Lambton Hall, Durham, esq. killed at the glorious victory of Waterloo, June 18, 1815.

The earl is descended from lord *William Howard*, 3d son of Thomas, 4th duke of Norfolk, (who was beheaded in 1573,) by his 2d wife, Margaret, daughter and sole heir of Thomas, lord Audley, of Walden, *d.* in 1640, *m.* Elizabeth, 2d daughter of Thomas, lord Dacres, of Gillesland, and in her right became possessed of *Naworth*

worth Castle, in Cumberland, the present residence of this family; from whom descended, *Charles*, 1st earl, who was, April 20, 1661, created baron Dacres, of Gillesland, viscount Howard, of Morpeth, and earl of Carlisle; *m.* Anne, daughter of Edward, lord Howard of Escrick, and by her had *Edward*, his heir; Frederick-Christian, killed at the battle of Lutzemberg, 1684. Of the daughters, Mary, *m.* sir John Fenwick, who was beheaded in Jan. 1697; Anne, *m.* sir Richard Graham, of Netherby, co. Cumberland, bart. afterwards viscount Preston, in the Peerage of Scotland. The earl *d.* July 24, 1686, and was succeeded by his son,

Edward, 2d earl, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of sir William Uvedale, of Wickham, co. Hants, knt. and relict of sir William Berkeley, knt. 3d son of Charles, viscount Fitzharding, and had issue 3 sons and 2 daughters, who all *d. unm.* except

Charles, 3d earl, who, April 23, 1692, succeeded his father; 1st lord of the treasury, constable of the Tower of London, and governor of Windsor Castle; *m.* Anne, daughter of Arthur Capel, 1st earl of Essex, and by her had *Henry*, his heir; and sir Charles, K. B. a general in the army, and colonel of the 3d regiment of dragoon-guards, *d. unm.* in 1765. Of the daughters, 2 *d.* young, and Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 1st, Nicholas, lord Lechmere, who dying without issue, June 18, 1727, when the title became extinct;) and, 2dly, sir Thomas Robinson, of Rokeby Park, in Yorkshire, bart. (ancestor of lord *Rokeby*, in the Peerage of Ireland.) The earl *d.* May 1, 1738, and was succeeded by

Henry, 4th earl, K. G. *b.* in 1694, *m.* 1st, Nov. 27, 1717, Frances-Spencer, only daughter of Charles, 3d earl of Sunderland, (by Arabella, daughter and co-heiress of Henry Cavendish, duke of Newcastle,) by whom (who *d.* July 27, 1742,) he had issue, 1 Charles, viscount Howard, *d.* Aug. 9, 1741; 2. Henry, *d.* young; 3. Robert, viscount Howard, who *d.* Oct. 20, 1743; 4. Arabella, who, in 1741, *m.* Jonathan Cope, esq. son and heir of sir Jonathan Cope, of Brewerne Abbey, co. Oxford, bart. to whom she carried the seat and manor of Overton-Longueville, part of the Newcastle estate, and

d. in

d. in 1746; 5. Diana, *m.* in Jan. 1749, Thō. Duncombe, of Helmesley, in Yorkshire, esq. by whom she had 2 daughters, and *d.* March 18, 1770. His lordship *m.* 2dly, June 8, 1743, Isabella, daughter of William, 4th lord Byron, (who *d.* Jan. 22, 1795,) by whom he had issue; 6. *Frederick*, present earl; 7. Anne, *b.* in 1744; 8. Frances, *b.* in 1745, *d.* in April, 1808. without issue, having *m.* in April, 1768, John Radcliffe, esq.; 9. Elizabeth, *b.* 1747, *m.* 1st, Feb. 16, 1769, Peter Delmé, esq. and by him (who *d.* Sept. 5, 1789,) had issue, John, Emelius, Frederick, and William; and, 2dly, Jan. 13, 1794, captain Charles Garnier, R. N. (who was unfortunately drowned, Dec. 16, 1796,) and *d.* June, 1813; 10. Juliana, *b.* July 6, 1750. The countess *m.* 2dly, sir Richard Musgrave, bart. Dec. 11, 1759, and *d.* Jan. 22, 1795. The earl deceasing Sept. 4, 1758, was succeeded by his son,

Frederick, the present and 5th earl.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE, Viscount MORPETH, eldest son of the present earl.

Creations—Baron Dacres, of Gillesland, Viscount Howard, of Morpeth, and Earl of Carlisle, April 20, 1661.

Motto—*Volo non valeo.* I am willing but not able.

Arms—See Plate 11.

CHARLES-WILLIAM-MONTAGUE SCOTT, EARL of DONCASTER, and Baron Tyndale, co. Northumberland, (Duke of Buccleuch, and Queensberry, Marquess of Dumfriesshire, Earl of Sanquhar and Dumlanrig, Viscount Nith, Tortholwold, Middlebie, and Dornock, in the Peerage of Scotland,) *b.* May 24, 1772, summoned to the house of lords, April 11, 1807, by the title of baron *Tyndale*, of Tyndale, co. Northumberland, K. T. and lord lieutenant co. Edinburgh, *married*, March 24, 1795, Harriet-Catharine Townshend, youngest daughter of Thomas, 1st viscount Sydney, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 24, 1814,) has issue, Henry, marquess of Dumfriesshire,

Dumfriesshire, *b.* Aug. 15, 1796, *d.* March 1, 1808; and the *Marquess of Dumfries*, *b.* Jan. 6, 1798.

Heir Apparent—The Marquess of Dumfriesshire, his grace's son.

Creations—Baron Tyndale and Earl of Doncaster, 1743, being a restoration of the forfeited titles of his ancestor, James, duke of Monmouth, who was beheaded on Tower-hill, July 15, 1685; granted in 1662.

Arms—See Plate 11.

CROPLEY-ASHLEY COOPER, EARL of SHAFTESBURY, Baron Ashley, of Winborne St. Giles, Baron Cooper, of Pawlett, and a Baronet, chairman of the committee in the House of Lords, *born* Dec. 21, 1778; succeeded his brother, Anthony, the late earl, May 14, 1811; *married*, Dec. 10, 1796, Anne, daughter of George, duke of Marlborough, K. G. and has issue, 1. Caroline-Mary, *b.* Sept. 14, 1797; 2. Harriet-Anne, *b.* Sept. 15, 1798; 3. Charlotte-Barbara, *b.* Oct. 15, 1799; 4. *Anthony, lord Ashley*, *b.* April 28, 1801; 5. Anthony-William, *b.* Oct. 4, 1803; 6. Frederica, *b.* May 25, 1805, *d.* March 25, 1808; 7. Anthony-Henry, *b.* May 6, 1807; 8. Anthony-John, *b.* Dec. 21, 1809; 9. Anthony-Francis, *b.* Jan. 10, 1810; and 10. a son, *b.* Jan. 1813.

Sir *Anthony-Ashley Cooper*, bart. lord high chancellor of England, lord president of the council, and chancellor of the exchequer, was created baron Ashley, of Winborne St. Giles, April 20, 1661, and baron Cooper, of Pawlett, and earl of Shaftesbury, April 25, 1672. His lordship *m.* 3 wives: 1st, Margaret, daughter of Thomas, lord Coventry, by whom he had no issue; 2dly, Frances, daughter of David Cecil, 3d earl of Exeter, by whom he had, Cecil, who *d.* young, and *Anthony*, 2d earl; his 3d wife was Margaret, daughter of William, lord Spencer, of Wormleighton, (ancestor of the dukes of Marlborough,) by whom he had no issue; and dying Jan. 22, 1683, was succeeded by his son,

Anthony, 2d earl, *b.* Jan. 16, 1651; *m.* Dorothy, daughter of John, 8th earl of Rutland, and had 3 sons and

and 4 daughters, viz. *Anthony*, 3d earl; John, *d. unm.* in 1693; Maurice (he was author of a translation of Xenophon's Cyropædia, or the Institutions of Cyrus: "this translation," says the late Mr. James Harris, "is made in all the purity and simplicity of the original, and to it the translator has prefixed a truly philosophical dedication to my mother, who was one of his sisters. I esteem it an honour to call this author my uncle, and that not only from his rank, but much more from his learning and unblemished virtue; qualities, which the love of retirement, (where he thought they could best be cultivated) induced him to conceal rather than to produce in public.") He *m.* Catharine, daughter of William Popple, esq. and by her (who *d.* 1721,) had no issue; Frances, *m.* Francis Stonehouse, esq.; Elizabeth, *m.* James Harris, esq. (ancestor of the earl of Malmsbury,) and *d.* in 1744; Dorothy, *m.* Edward Hooper, esq. and *d.* in 1749; Gertrude, *d. unm.* His lordship *d.* Nov. 10, 1699, and was succeeded by

Anthony, 3d and celebrated earl, author of the *Characteristics; b.* Feb. 26, 1670, *m.* in 1709, Jane, daughter of Thomas Ewer, esq. and *d.* Feb. 15, 1712-13, when he was succeeded by his only son,

Anthony, 4th earl, *m.* March 12, 1725, Susannah, 2d daughter to Baptist Noel, 3d earl of Gainsborough; but her ladyship dying without issue, June 11, 1758, he *m.* 2dly, March 20, 1759, Mary, 2d surviving daughter of Jacob Bouverie, viscount Folkestone, and sister to the 1st earl of Radnor, and by her (who *d.* in 1804,) had issue, *Anthony Ashley*, 6th earl; *Cropley-Ashley*, the present earl; Mary-Anne, *b.* Dec. 30, 1766, *m.* April 12, 1783, Charles Sturt, esq. and has issue, Mary-Anne, Henry-Charles, Caroline, and Amelia. His lordship *d.* May 29, 1771, and was succeeded by his son,

Anthony Ashley, 6th earl, *b.* Sept. 17, 1761, *m.* July 17, 1786, Barbara, daughter of sir John Webb, of Ollstock House, Wilts, bart. and had issue, Barbara, *b.* Oct. 19, 1788, *m.* Aug. 8, 1814, the hon. William Ponsonby, 3d son of Frederick, earl of Besborough. The earl *d.* May 14, 1811, without issue male, and was succeeded by his only brother,

Cropley

Cropley Ashley, present and 7th earl.

Heir Apparent—ANTHONY, Lord ASHLEY, the earl's eldest son.

Creations—Baronet, July 4, 1622; Baron Ashley, by patent, April 20, 1661; Baron Cooper of Pawlett, and Earl of Shaftesbury, April 23, 1672.

Motto—*Love, serve.*

Arms—See Plate 11.

THOMAS-MORETON-FITZHARDINGE-BERKELEY, EARL of BERKELEY, Viscount Dursley, and Baron Berkeley, of Berkeley Castle; *born* Oct. 19, 1796, succeeded his father, Frederick-Augustus, the late earl, Aug. 8, 1810.

This noble family is descended from *Robert Fitzhardinge*, who obtained a grant of the castle and honour of *Berkeley*, in Gloucestershire, (which this family still inherit, and from whence they obtained the surname of *Berkeley;*) and to the said *Robert* (who accompanied William the Conqueror in his expedition into England, and was grandson to one of the kings of Denmark) succeeded *Maurice Berkeley*, who *m.* Alice, daughter to Roger de Berkeley, of Dursley, and had *Robert*, his heir, who *d.* May 13, 1219, who was succeeded by *Thomas*, his brother, *m.* Joan, daughter of Ralph de Somery, lord of Campden, co. Gloucester, from whom descended *Thomas de Berkeley*, who was summoned to parliament by Edward I. and II. and by Jane his wife, daughter of William de Ferrers, earl of Derby, had *Maurice*, his heir, who was appointed justice of South Wales, in 1319, being styled *dilectus consanguineus regis;* he was made steward of the duchy of Aquitain, and had for his wages an assignation of two thousand pounds tournois; by Eva, daughter of Eudo le Zouche, by Millisent, daughter and co-heir of William de Cantelupe, and by her, who *d.* 1314, had *Thomas*, his heir; Maurice, from whom descended the barons *Botetourt* and *Berkeley*, of Stratton; John, ancestor of the *Berkeleys* of Shropshire. *Thomas*, his heir, having taken part with his father, and other nobles,

nobles, against the *Spencers*, was imprisoned in the Tower of London, (from whence he escaped;) 2dly, in the castle of Berkhampstead; and 3dly, in that of Pevensey, from which being released by the queen and her party, had his castle of Berkeley (of which Hugh le Despencer had dispossessed him) restored to him; he had the custody of king Edward II. at his castle of Berkeley, who received him by indenture from Henry, earl of Lancaster, with an allowance of five pounds per day; but neither king nor castle continued long in his possession, but were ordered to be delivered up to John, lord Maltravers, and Thomas Gurney, whence the execrable murder of that unhappy monarch succeeded. His lordship, however, was afterwards tried as an accessary to the murder of the king, but acquitted both by the jury and the parliament; although there are some circumstances that make it very suspicious that he was favourable to the horrid deed, as his conniving at Gurney, and sheltering him afterwards. His lordship was one of the principal commanders at the celebrated battle of Poictiers, where he acquired great honour; in 1357 and 1360, he had summons to parliament; he *d.* Oct. 27, 1361, and was buried at Berkeley church; from whom descended

Thomas, 9th lord, Sept. 9, 1513, he had a command in the English army in that celebrated battle fought at Flodden, and for his gallantry there received the honour of knighthood from Thomas Howard, earl of Surrey, *m.* 1st, Eleanor, daughter of sir Marmaduke Constable, of Flamborough, co. York, knt. relict of John Ingelby, of Ripley, in the same co., and 2dly, Cecilia, relict of Richard Rowden, co. Gloucester, esq.; he had *Thomas*, his heir, and Mary, *m.* sir Robert Throckmorton, of Coughton, co. Warwick, ancestor to sir John, the present bart.

Thomas, 10th lord, who by Anne, his 2d wife, daughter of sir John Savage, of Frodsham, co. Chester, knt. and Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Butler, 10th earl of Ormond without issue.

Henry, 11th lord Berkeley, his son and heir, on the death of King Edward VI. the last male heir of Henry VIII.

VIII. had possession of Berkeley Castle, and all those lordships settled on that monarch by William, marquess of Berkeley: he obtained livery of them in 1553-4, previous to his arrival at full age. The said castle of Berkeley, and lordship had vested in the crown full sixty-one years, four months, and 22 days, and were then of the value of 687*l.* 5*s.* per annum, old rent, not accounting the parks and chases thereto belonging. The inquisition taken of the estates on the decease of king Edward VI. recites the remainder made by the said William, marquess of Berkeley (extinct 1492) to king Henry VIII. and the heirs male of his body, and in default, to his own right heirs. The several manors, &c. so entailed, are as follows: The castle and manor of Berkeley, the manors of Hame, Apulridge, Slymbridge, Hurst, Cowley, Alkington, Came, Hynton, Wotton-under-Edge, with the advowsons thereof, of Symondshall, and Erlingham, co. Gloucester, the manors of Postbury, and Potshed, co. Somerset, one 4th of the manor of Tiborne, alias Marybone, co. Middlesex, and the manor of Shington, co. Warwick. These manors with the appurtenances, coming to lord Henry Berkeley, within age, as heir in remainder; and the doubt being whether he was to be in ward to the queen, and to sue livery at full age, Queen Mary, by warrant, Sept. 8, 1554, to the master and council of the court of wards, gave them special warrants to pass his livery of the said lands at the old rent, during the minority, as if he had been at full age, dated Sept. 5, 1554. In the said inquisition it is recited, that he was son of Thomas, lord Berkeley, and brother and heir of Maurice, lord Berkeley, eldest son of Maurice, lord Berkeley, brother and heir of the said William, marquess of Berkeley, *m.* Catharine, 3d daughter to Henry Howard, earl of Surrey, by Frances, daughter of John Vere, earl of Oxford, and by her (who *d.* April 7, 1596,) had issue, sir *Thomas*, knt. *b.* July 11, 1575, *m.* Elizabeth, sole daughter and heir of George Carey, 2d lord Hunsdon, lord chamberlain to queen Elizabeth, and *d.* Nov. 22, 1611, leaving *George*, who succeeded his grandfather and 12th lord Berkeley; Ferdinand; and Mary, *m.* John, son and heir of sir John

Zouch, of Codnore, co. Derby, knt.; Frances, *m.* George Shirley, of Astwell, co. Northampton, esq. created afterwards a baronet, and ancestor to the present *earl Ferrars;* Joan; and Catharine.

George, K. B. only son of sir Thomas, as above, succeeded his grandfather, and 12th lord Berkeley, agreeable to the summons of his ancestor, June 23, 1295, *m.* Elizabeth, 2d daughter and co-heir of sir Michael Stanhope, of Sudbury, co. Suffolk, knt. had issue, Charles, drowned in his passage to France, 1641; and *George*, 1st earl; Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Coke, esq. grandchild and heir of sir Edward Coke, knt. some time lord chief justice of both benches. His lordship *d.* Aug. 19, 1658, and was succeeded by

George, 13th lord, and 1st earl of Berkeley, having greatly manifested his loyalty to king Charles II. was advanced to the titles of viscount Dursley, and earl of Berkeley, Sept. 11, 1679. His lordship having made a present of the valuable library collected by sir Edward Coke to the corporation of Sion College, consisting of the rectors and vicars of the city of London, several eminent divines, governors of the said college, accompanied by Dr. John Tillotson, dean of Canterbury, (afterwards archbishop of Canterbury,) waited, March 16, 1681, on his lordship, at his house, called Berkeley-house, in St. John's, and presented him with an address for that noble donation, *m.* Elizabeth, co-heiress of John Massingbeard, of the family of Massingbeard, co. Lincoln, esq. and by her had issue, 1. sir *Charles*, K. B. 2d earl; 2. George, prebendary of Westminster; 3. Elizabeth, *m.* William Smith, esq.; 4. Theophila, *m.* 1st, sir Kingsmill Lucy, of Broxbourne, co. Herts, bart.; and, 2dly, the pious and learned Robert Nelson, of London, esq. author of the "Feasts and Fasts of the Church of England," &c.; 5. Arabella, *m.* William Pulteney, esq. son of sir William Pulteney, of Misterton, co. Leicester, knt.; 6. Mary, *m.* Ford, lord Grey, of Werke, afterwards earl of Tankerville; 7. Henrietta, *d.* unm.; and 8. Arethusa, *m.* Charles Boyle, lord Clifford, of Lanesborough, eldest son of Richard, 1st earl of Burlington. The earl *d.* Oct. 10, 1698, and was succeeded by his son,

Charles

Charles, K. B. 2d earl, who was called up to the house of peers, during the life-time of his father, as baron *Berkeley*, of *Berkeley*, envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the States of Holland, 1689, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Baptist Noel, viscount Campden, and sister to Edward Noel, 1st earl of Gainsborough, and had issue, 1. Charles, *d. unm.* May, 1699; 2. *James*, 3d earl; 3. Henry, in the army, *m.* Mary, only daughter of Henry Cornewall, of Bedwardine Castle, co. Hereford, esq. and sister to Velters Cornewall, esq. and had issue; 4. George, *m.* Henrietta, daughter of sir Henry Hobart, bart. ancestor of the present earl of Buckinghamshire, and relict of Charles, 9th earl of Suffolk; 5. Mary, *m.* Thomas Chambers, of Hanworth, co. Middlesex, esq.; 6. Elizabeth, *m.* sir John Germaine, of Drayton, co. Northampton, bart. who *d.* 1718, without issue, and left his estate to this lady, who *d.* Dec. 16, 1769, who bequeathed the greater part of the estate to lord George Sackville, son of Lionel, 1st duke of Dorset, who afterwards assumed the name of *Germaine*, and was created viscount SACKVILLE, (see *Duke of Dorset*,) and Diana, *d. unm.* The earl *d.* Sept. 24, 1710, and was succeeded by his son,

James, 3d earl, K. G. vice-admiral of the blue, R. N.; in 1718, first lord of the admiralty, *m.* Louisa Lennox, daughter of Charles, 1st duke of Richmond, and had issue, *Augustus*, 4th earl; Elizabeth, *m.* in 1728, Anthony Henley, of the Grange, co. Hants, esq. eldest brother of the earl of Northington, (which title became extinct in 1787;) and Louisa, *d.* young. The earl *d.* in Aug. 1736, and was succeeded by his son,

Augustus, 4th earl, K. T. *b.* in 1716; *m.* May 7, 1744, Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Drax, of Charborough, co. Dorset, esq. and *d.* Jan. 9, 1755. By his lady, (who survived his lordship, and *m.* Jan. 2, 1757, to her 2d husband, Robert, earl Nugent, and *d.* June 30, 1792,) he had issue, 1. *Frederick-Augustus*, 5th earl; 2. James, *b.* July 26, 1747, *d.* an infant; 3. Louisa, *m.* May 15, 1804, captain Hervey, R. N.; 4. Elizabeth, 5. Frances, *d.* infants; 6. Georgiana-Augusta, *b.* Sept. 18, 1749, *m.* April 2, 1766, to George Forbes, 5th earl of Granard,

and had issue; (after whose death, in 1780, the countess *re-m.* in 1781, the rev. Samuel Little, D. D. of Ireland, by whom she has issue, George, *b.* in 1782;) 7. Elizabeth, *b.* in Dec. 1750, *m.* 1st, May 30, 1767, William, 6th lord Craven, and had issue; and, 2dly, Oct. 13, 1791, at Lisbon, to his serene highness Christian-Frederick-Charles-Alexander, Margrave of Brandenburgh, Anspach, and Bayreuth, (who *d.* Dec. 1805;) 8. sir George Cranfield, G. C. B. admiral of the white, and lord high admiral of Portugal, *b.* Aug. 1753; *m.* Aug. 23, 1784, Emily-Charlotte, daughter of lord George Lennox, and sister to Charles, the present duke of Richmond, and has issue, 1. sir George-Henry-Frederick, K. C. B. K. T. S. and K. S. W. *b.* July 6, 1785, lieut.-col. of the 25th regiment of foot, *m.* March, 1815, ——, eldest daughter and co-heir of sir Thomas Sutton, of Molesey, co. Surrey, bart.; 2. Anne-Louisa-Emily, *b.* March 19, 1788, *m.* in 1807, captain sir Thomas-Masterman Hardy, bart.; 3. Georgiana-Mary, *b.* July 4, 1793, *m.* in 1811, captain G. F. Seymour, R. N. son of the late lord Hugh Seymour, and nephew of the marquess of Hertford; 4. Mary-Caroline, *b.* June 18, 1795, *m.* at Lisbon, June 20, 1812, Charles, earl of Euston, eldest son of George-Henry, duke of Grafton. The earl *d.* Jan. 9, 1755, and was succeeded by his son,

Frederick-Augustus, 5th earl, *b.* May 24, 1745, *m.* at St. Mary, Lambeth Church, May 16, 1796, Mary, daughter of William Cole, of Wootton, in the county of Gloucester, and by her had, 1. *Thomas-Moreton-Fitzhardinge*, the present earl; 2. George-Charles-Grantley-Fitzhardinge, *b.* Feb. 10, 1800; 3. Mary-Henrietta, *b.* Oct. 4, 1801; 4. Caroline, *b.* April 12, 1803; 5. Craven, *b.* May, 1805; 6. Emily-Elizabeth, *b.* April 30, 1807. *Frederick-Augustus*, 5th earl, *d.* Aug. 8, 1810, when he was succeeded by *Thomas-Moreton-Fitzhardinge*, the present and 6th earl of Berkeley, whose inheritance of the earldom was confirmed by the vote of a committee of privilege of the house of peers, on the 1st of July, 1811, annulling an alleged former marriage (at Berkeley, in Gloucestershire, March 30, 1785,) of the earl and countess his father and mother; and who, by that presumed marriage,

riage, had issue a son, *William-Fitzhardinge*, the present possessor of the Berkeley estate, and 3 other sons, viz. Maurice-Frederick, Augustus-Fitzhardinge, and Francis-Henry.

Heir Presumptive — GEORGE-CHARLES-GRANTLEY-FITZHARDINGE, brother to the earl.

Creations—Viscount Dursley and Earl of Berkeley, Sept. 11, 1679.

Motto—*Dieu avec nous.* God with us.

Arms—See Plate 11.

MONTAGUE BERTIE, EARL of ABINGDON, and Baron Norreys, of Rycote; High Steward of Abingdon, LL. D.; *born*, April, 1784; succeeded his father, Willoughby, the late earl, Sept. 26, 1799; *married*, Aug. 27, 1807, Emily, youngest daughter of the late hon. general Thomas Gage, and sister of Henry, viscount Gage, and has issue, *Lord Norreys*, *b.* May 18, 1808; Caroline, *b.* July 23, 1809; and a daughter, *b.* April 14, 1815.

The descent of this noble family is given under the title of *Bertie*, earl of Lindsey; *Montague Bertie*, 2d earl of Lindsey, by Bridget, his 2d wife, baroness *Norreys* of Rycote, (relict of Edward Sackville, 2d son of Edward, 4th earl of Dorset, ancestor of the dukes of Dorset, and the viscounts Sackville,) daughter and sole heir of Edward Wray, 3d son of sir William Wray, of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, bart. by Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Francis Norreys, earl of Berkshire, viscount Thame, and baron Norreys, of Rycote, had a son,

James Bertie, *b.* 1653, who was summoned to parliament 1679, as baron Norreys, of Rycote, and 1682 was created earl of Abingdon, *m.* Eleanor, daughter and heir of sir Henry Lee, of Ditchley, co. Oxford, bart. by Anne, daughter of sir John Danvers; and by her had, 1. Bridget, *m.* Richard, 4th viscount Bulkeley, in the Peerage of Ireland, and by her was mother of *Richard* and *James*, successive viscounts; 2. Anne, *m.* sir William Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, Devon, bart. (ancestor of the *Viscounts Courtenay;*) 3. Mary, *d. unm.*

d. unm.; 4. *Montague*, 2d earl; 5. *James*, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heir to George, 7th lord Willoughby of Parham, and by her had *Willoughby*, 3d earl, and other issue. The earl *d.* in May, 1699, and was succeeded by his son,

Montague, 2d earl, who, May 27, 1702, was appointed constable of the Tower of London, *m.* Sept. 22, 1687, Anne, daughter and sole heiress of Peter Venables (styled baron of Kinderton), who *d.* in 1715; and 2dly, Mary, daughter of James Gould, of Dorchester, esq. and relict of general Charles Churchill, brother to the celebrated John, duke of Marlborough, and by her (who *d.* in Jan. 1756,) had a son, who *d.* in 1718. The earl deceasing June 16, 1743, was succeeded by his nephew,

Willoughby, 3d earl, *b.* Nov. 28, 1692, *m.* Aug. 1727, Anna-Maria, daughter of sir John Collins, knt. and by her (who *d.* Dec. 31, 1763,) had issue, 1. James, burnt in his bed, Oct. 12, 1745; 2. *Willoughby*, 4th earl; 3. Peregrine, *b.* March 13, 1741, and *d.* Aug. 1779; 4. Elizabeth, *m.* sir John Gallini, and by him (who *d.* Aug. 1804,) had issue; 5. Jane, *m.* Sept. 29, 1760, Thomas Clifton, esq. and *d.* Feb. 25, 1791; 6. Bridget, *d. unm.* Dec. 9, 1760; 7. Anne-Eleanora, *m.* in 1766, viscount Wenman (which title became extinct on his decease in 1800,); 8. Mary, *b.* Nov. 12, 1746, *m.* Miles Stapleton, of Clints, co. York, esq.; 9. Sophia, *b.* Nov. 6, 1748, *d. unm.* in 1760. His lordship *d.* in 1762, and was succeeded by

Willoughby, 4th earl, *b.* Jan. 16, 1740, *m.* July, 1768, Charlotte, daughter (and co-heir with her sister Anne, who *m.* Charles Fitzroy, 1st lord Southampton,) of the late admiral sir Peter Warren, K. B. by whom (who *d.* Jan. 28, 1724,) he had issue, 1. *Montague*, the present earl; 2. Charlotte, *b.* Oct. 12, 1762, *d.* Jan. 11, 1799; 3. Amelia, *b.* Jan. 6, 1774, *d.* in May, 1784; 4. Willoughby, *b.* Feb. 8, 1779, captain R. N. *m.* May 7, 1790, Miss Hutchins, of Yattenden, co. Berks, lost in the Satellite, December, 1810; his posthumous son, Willoughby, *d.* at Salisbury, July, 1812; 5. Louisa-Anne-Maria-Bridget, *b.* March 8, 1786; and 6. a daughter, *b.* Oct. 18, 1788.

His

His lordship *d.* Sept. 26, 1799, when he was succeeded by his son, *Montague*, present and 5th earl.

Heir Apparent—Lord NORREYS, the earl's son.

Creations—Summoned to parliament originally as Baron Norreys, of Rycote, co. Oxford, May 8, 1572; again by descent and summons as Baron Bertie, April 12, 1675; and created Earl of Abingdon, co. Berks, Nov. 30, 1682.

Motto—*Virtus ariete fortior.* Virtue is stronger than a battering-ram.

Arms—See Plate 11.

OTHER-ARCHER WINDSOR, EARL of PLYMOUTH, and Baron Windsor, of Bradenham, co. Bucks; *born* July 2, 1789; succeeded his father, Other-Hickman, 5th earl, June 12, 1799; *married*, August 5, 1811, Mary Sackville, eldest daughter of John-Frederick, 3d duke of Dorset.

Thomas, 7th lord Windsor, was created earl of Plymouth in 1682, from whom descended

Other-Lewis Windsor, 4th earl of Plymouth, *b.* May 12, 1731, succeeded his father, Other, Nov. 23, 1732; *m.* Aug. 11, 1750, Catharine, eldest daughter of Thomas, lord Archer, by whom (who *d.* Aug. 12, 1790,) he had issue, 1. *Other-Hickman*, 5th earl; 2. Thomas, *b.* May 19, 1752, R. N. *m.* Feb. 20, 1793, Miss Bagnall, co. Berks; 3. Andrews, *d.* an infant; 4. Henry, *b.* Feb. 1, 1768, *m.* July 12, 1798, to Miss Copson; 5. Andrews, *b.* May 12, 1764, in holy orders; 6. Catharine-Sidney, *b.* in 1755, *m.* July 26, 1785, sir James Tylney Long, bart. nephew of the late earl Tylney, and by him (who *d.* Nov. 28, 1794,) had issue one daughter; 7. Elizabeth, *b.* May 4, 1757, *m.* March 30, 1776, Gore Townsend, of Honington Hall, co. Warwick, esq. and has issue; 8. Anne, *b.* 1762, *m.* June 6, 1787, the rev. sir Thomas Broughton, bart. and *d.* Aug. 10, 1793; 9. Sarah, *b.* in 1763, *m.* Aug. 4, 1786, William-Champion Crespigny, esq. eldest son of sir Claude-Champion de Crespigny, bart. by whom she had issue. The earl had 4 other children,

children, who *d.* young. His lordship *d.* April 20, 1771, and was succeeded by

Other-Hickman, 5th earl, *m.* May 20, 1788, Sarah, eldest daughter and co-heir of the last lord Archer, by whom he had issue, 1. *Other-Archer*, the present earl; 2. Maria, *b.* May 30, 1790; *m.* Oct. 25, 1801, Arthur, marquess of Downshire; 3. Henry; 4. Sarah, and 5. Augustus, who *d.* young; 6. Harriet, *b.* July 30, 1797. The countess *m.* 2dly, July 24, 1800, William Pitt, 2d lord Amherst.—His lordship *d.* June 12, 1799; and was succeeded by his son, *Other-Archer*, the present and 6th earl.

Heir Presumptive—THOMAS, uncle to the present earl.

Creations—Baron Windsor, of Bradenham, in Bucks, June 16, 1660, but originally, by writ of summons to parliament, Nov. 3, 1529; and created Earl of Plymouth, Dec. 6, 1682.

Motto—*Je me fie en Dieu.* I put my trust in God.

Arms—See Plate 11.

RICHARD-LUMLEY SAUNDERSON, EARL of SCARBOROUGH, Viscount and Baron Lumley, of Lumley Castle, and Viscount Lumley in Ireland, a Lieutenant-Colonel in the army; *born* April 16, 1757; succeeded his brother, *George-Augusta*, the late earl, Sept. 5, 1807; *married*, May 25, 1787, Harriet Willoughby, sister to Henry, lord Middleton.

The ancient barony of Lumley was restored by Edward IV. to John, lord Lumley, and his issue male, whose father, George, only son of John, lord Lumley, had been attainted and beheaded in 1537, for engaging in an insurrection with the Darceys and Percys. This John, who was restored as baron Lumley, *d.* in 1609, without issue, and the barony again fell under the attainder, having been only partially restored. This last lord Lumley left his estates to his male heir, Richard Lumley, grandson of Anthony, youngest brother of John, lord Lumley, grandfather of the last baron, which

Richard

Richard Lumley was created viscount Lumley, in Ireland, in 1628; his grandson,

Richard, 2d viscount, was created baron Lumley, of Lumley Castle, in 1681, viscount Lumley, in 1689, and earl of Scarborough, in 1690; the earl had a principal command of the troops who gained the victory at King's Sedgemore, co. Somerset, over the duke of Monmouth; he *d.* in Dec. 1721, having *m.* Frances, daughter and heiress of sir Henry Jones, by whom (who *d.* in March, 1737,) he left issue, 1. *Richard*, 2d earl, who *d. unm.* in Feb. 1740; 2. *Thomas*, 3d earl; 3. Charles, who *d.* Aug. 11, 1727; 4. John, a colonel in the army, *d.* in 1739; and other issue who *d.* young.

Thomas, 3d earl of Scarborough, K. B. succeeded his brother, Feb. 4, 1740; and, enjoying the estate of James Saunderson, earl of Castleton, who was also viscount Castleton in Ireland, who *d.* without issue, May 24, 1723, he, by act of parliament, took the surname of *Saunderson*, in pursuance of the will of the said earl. He *m.* Frances, daughter of George Hamilton, first earl of Orkney; by whom (who *d.* Dec. 27, 1772,) he had issue, 1. *Richard*, 4th earl; 2. George, *d.* 1739; 3. Frances, *m.* 1753, Peter, 1st earl Ludlow, by whom she was mother of Augustus, 2d earl, George-James, present and 3d earl, G. C. B., and other issue; 4. Anne-Barbara; 5. Harriet, *d.* 1747; the earl *d.* March 15, 1752, and was succeeded by his son,

Richard, 4th earl, who in Oct. 1765, was appointed deputy earl marshal of England, and (Dec. 12, 1752,) *m.* Barbara, sister to the late sir George Savile, bart.; and by her (who *d.* July 22, 1797,) had issue, 1. *George-Augustus*, 5th earl; 2. *Richard Lumley*, the present earl; 3. Thomas-Charles, *b.* May 3, 1760, captain R. N. slain on board the Isis, Sept. 3, 1782; 4. John, in holy orders, who, by his Majesty's permission, assumed the name of *Savile*, pursuant to the will of his uncle, sir George Savile, bart., rector of Wintringham; *b.* in 1761; *m.* in Nov. 1785, to Anna-Maria, daughter of Julian Herring, esq. and has issue, George-Augustus, *b.* in Nov. 1786, and 5 other children; 5. Frederick, *b.* in Oct. 1762; *m.* Feb.

20, 1785, Harriet Boddington, and by her (who *d.* July 20, 1810,) has issue, Frederick, *b.* Jan. 1788; Frederick *m.* May 2, 1812, —— daughter of Dr. George de la Poer Beresford, bishop of Kilmore; 6. Mary-Arabella, *b.* in Oct. 1763; *m.* June 12, 1792, to Francis Ferrand Foljambe, esq.; 7. Savile-Henry, *b.* June 18, 1768; *m.* Dec. 13, 1806, M. H. Tahourdin, daughter of Henry Tahourdin, of Sydenham, co. Kent, esq.; 8. sir William, K. C. B. *b.* Aug. 28, 1769, lieutenant-general in the army; *m.* Oct. 3, 1804, Mary, daughter of Thomas Sutherland, of Ulverstone, esq. and by her (who *d.* in July, 1807,) had no issue; 9. Louisa, *m.* Feb. 26, 1798, Winchcombe-Henry Hartley, esq. and by her (who *d.* Oct. 10, 1811,) had issue, Barbara, *b.* in Nov. 1798; Winchcombe-Henry Savile, *b.* Aug. 2, 1800; and another son; 10. Sophia; 11. James, who *d. unm.* Dec. 11, 1739. His lordship *d.* May 12, 1782, and was succeeded by George-Augusta, (so named after his god-mother, Augusta, princess of Wales,) 5th earl, *b.* Sept. 22, 1755, who deceasing Sept. 5, 1807, without issue, was succeeded by his next brother, *Richard Lumley*, the present and 6th earl.

Heir Presumptive—JOHN, in holy orders, next brother to the present earl.

Creations—Baron Lumley, May 31, 1681; Viscount, April 10, 1689; Earl of Scarborough, April 15, 1690; and Viscount Lumley, of Waterford, July 12, 1628.

Motto—*Murus æneus conscientia sana.* A sound conscience is a wall of brass.

Arms—See Plate 11.

WILLIAM-HENRY NASSAU, EARL of ROCHFORD, Viscount Tunbridge, and Baron of Enfield; *born* July 28, 1754; succeeded his uncle, William-Henry, the late earl, Sept. 30, 1781.

William-Henry-Nassau de Zulestein, 1st earl of Rochford, was the son of general Frederick de Zulestein, natural son of Henry, prince of Orange. The earl accompanied king William in 1669, was master of the rolls, and

and a lieutenant-general in the army, and contributed to preserve that monarch's life at the battle of Landen, in 1693; for these services he was created, in 1695, baron of Enfield, viscount Tunbridge, and earl of Rochford, *m.* Jane, daughter and heir of sir Henry Wroth, of Durans, co. Middlesex, and of Loughton, co. Essex, knt; great-grandson of sir Robert Wroth, knt. by Mary Sydney, eldest daughter of Robert, earl of Leicester, by whom he had, *William-Henry*, 2d earl; *Frederick*, 3d earl, and other issue. *William-Henry*, 2d earl, took early to arms, being a volunteer 1702, in the expedition under the duke of Ormond, to Cadiz, and behaved with great gallantry on the attack of the fort of Rodendallo; the taking of which greatly contributed to the destroying the galleons in Vigo. He distinguished himself by many brave actions under the duke of Marlborough, when lord viscount Tunbridge; particularly at the battle of Hochstet and Blenheim, brigadier-general in the army, and colonel of a regiment of dragoons; he went to Spain, where he served a campaign, and was unfortunately killed at the battle of Almanza, July 27, 1710, having distinguished himself by a series of gallant and brilliant services. He was succeeded by his brother,

Frederick, 3d earl of Rochford, who *d.* in June, 1738, having *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Savage, earl Rivers, and by her (who outlived his lordship, and *m.* 2dly, the rev. Mr. Carter) had, 1. *William-Henry*, 4th earl; 2. Richard-Savage, *b.* June 1, 1723, and *d.* May 1780; *m.* Dec. 24, 1751, Elizabeth, duchess dowager of Hamilton, and daughter of Edward Spencer, esq. and had issue by her grace (who *d.* March 9, 1771,) Lucy, who *d. unm.*; *William-Henry*, the present earl; and George-Richard-Savage, *b.* Sept. 5, 1756. The earl deceasing in June, 1738, was succeeded by

William-Henry, his eldest son, 4th earl, *b.* Sept. 16, 1717, K. G.; in 1763, he was appointed ambassador to Spain: July 1, 1766, ambassador to the court of Versailles; and Dec. 19, 1776, secretary of state for the northern department; *m.* Lucy, daughter of Edward Young, esq. of Durnford, co. Wilts, (who *d.* Jan. 9, 1773): the earl deceasing, without issue, Sept. 28, 1781, was

was succeeded by his nephew, *William-Henry*, the present and 5th earl.

Heir Presumptive—GEORGE-RICHARD-SAVAGE, only brother to the present earl.

Creations—Baron Enfield, Viscount Tunbridge, and Earl of Rochford, May 10, 1695.

Motto—*Spes durat avorum.* The hope of my ancestors subsists.

Arms—See Plate 11.

WILLIAM-CHARLES KEPPEL, EARL of ALBEMARLE, Viscount Bury, and Baron of Ashford; *born* May 14, 1772; succeeded his father, George, the late earl, Oct. 13, 1772; and *married*, April 9, 1792, Elizabeth Southwell, 4th daughter of Edward, Lord de Clifford, (who was *b.* Jan. 11, 1776,) and has, 1. William, *b.* March 1, 1793, *d.* April 9, 1804; 2. *Augustus-Frederick, viscount Bury*, R. N. *b.* June 2, 1794; 3. Sophia, *b.* March 28, 1797; 4. Elizabeth, *b.* April 23, 1798, *d.* April 26, 1806; 5. George-Thomas, *b.* June 13, 1799; 6. Edward, *b.* Aug. 16, 1800; 7. Anne; 8. Charles, *b.* Oct. 5, 1804; 9. Georgiana, *b.* July 15, 1806; 10. Francis-Roger, *b.* 1808; 11. Henry, *b.* June 1809; 12. a son, *b.* Jan. 1811; 13. a daughter, *b.* April 3, 1814; and, 14. a son, *b.* June 6, 1815.

The 1st earl of Albemarle, K. G. was *Arnold-Joostran Keppel*, lord of Voerst, and one of the most ancient houses in Guelderland; he accompanied king William to England, in 1688, by whom he was created, in 1695, earl of Albemarle, viscount Bury, and baron of Ashford; *m.* in 1701, Gertrude, daughter of Adam-Vander Duin, lord of St. Gravemoer, in Holland, and by her had Sophia, *b.* 1711; *m.* general John Thomas, son of sir Edmund Thomas, of Wenvoe-Castle, co. Glamorgan, bart.; and by her had Charles-Nassau, vice-chamberlain to his R. H. the Prince Regent, and other issue; and one son,

William-Anne, 2d earl, K. G. a general in the army, and ambassador to the court of France, succeeded his father, May 30, 1718; *b.* June 5, 1702; *m.* Feb. 21, 1723, Anne

Anne Lennox, daughter of Charles, 1st duke of Richmond; and by her (who *d.* Oct. 20, 1789,) he had, 1. *George*, 3d earl; 2. Augustus, *b.* April 2, 1725, admiral R. N. and first lord of the admiralty; created viscount *Keppel*, and baron Eldon, in 1782; but *d. sam.* Oct. 3, 1786; when the title became extinct; 3. James, *b.* April 29, 1726, *d.* young; 4. William, *b.* Nov. 5, 1727, was a general in the army; *d. sam.* in March 1782; 5. Frederick, *b.* Feb. 19, 1729, late bishop of Exeter, who *d.* on Dec. 27, 1777; *m.* Sept. 13, 1758, Laura, daughter of sir Edward Walpole, K. B. and sister to Maria, late duchess of Gloucester; and by her (who *d.* July 27, 1813,) had issue, Anne-Maria, *b.* June 17, 1759; *m.* in 1790, the hon. George-Chetwynd Stapleton, brother to lord Le Despencer; Laura, *b.* March 14, 1765; *m.* June 26, 1784, George, 2d lord Southampton, and *d.* June 20, 1798; Frederick, *b.* on Nov. 14, 1762; *m.* Aug. 5, 1796, Miss Clive; and Charlotte-Augusta, *b.* June 6, 1771; *m.* Dec. 24, 1802, Robert Foot, esq. of Charlton Place, Kent; 6. Sophia, *b.* Feb. 18, 1729, *d.* in 1741; 7. Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* May 6, 1731, *d.* in 1740; 8. Anne-Susanna, *b.* Nov. 8, 1732, *d.* in 1754; 9. Thomas, *b.* Feb. 1, 1734, *d.* young; 10. Nassau, *b.* Nov. 18, 1735, *d.* an infant; 11. Edward, *b.* May 4, 1736, and *d.* in 1759; 12. Caroline, *b.* Aug. 20, 1737; *m.* in 1759, Robert Adair, esq. and *d.* Sept. 11, 1769, leaving issue, Diana; Elizabeth, *m.* George Barrington, viscount Barrington, in holy orders, nephew to the bishop of Durham, a prebendary of Durham, and rector of Sedgefield; and Robert, appointed, in 1806, envoy extraordinary to the court of Vienna, and in 1808, ambassador to the Sublime Porte; *m.* July, 1805, Gabrielle-Angelique, Comtesse d'Hagincourt; 13. Elizabeth, *b.* Nov. 15, 1739; *m.* June 9, 1764, Francis Russell, marquess of Tavistock, son of John, 4th duke of Bedford, by whom she had issue, the present duke of Bedford, and his brother, lord William Russell, and *d.* Nov. 2, 1768; 14. Henry, *b.* Aug. 11, 1741; and 15. Amelia, *b.* Nov. 2, 1745, *d.* young. His lordship *d.* Dec. 22, 1754, and was succeeded by

George, 3d earl, K. G. a general in the army, who was commander-in-chief at the reduction of the Havannah;

b. April 5, 1724; *m.* April 20, 1770, Anne, daughter of sir John Miller, of Froyle Place, co. Hants, bart. by whom he had one son, *William-Charles*, the present earl; *d.* Oct. 13, 1772, and was succeeded by his son, *William-Charles*, the present and 4th earl.

Heir Apparent — AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, Viscount BURY, son of the present earl.

Creations—Baron Ashford, Viscount Bury, and Earl of Albemarle, Feb. 10, 1695.

Motto—*Ne cede malis.* Do not yield to misfortunes.

Arms—See Plate 11.

GEORGE-WILLIAM COVENTRY, EARL of COVENTRY, Viscount Deerhurst; Lord-Lieutenant of the County, and Recorder of the city of Worcester, and High Steward of Tewkesbury; *born* April 28, 1758; succeeded his father, George-William, the late earl, Sept. 3, 1809; *married* March 18, 1777, lady Catharine Henley, daughter of Robert, 1st earl of Northington, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 9, 1779,) had no issue; he *m.* 2dly, Jan. 1785, Peggy, 2d daughter and co-heiress of the late sir Abraham Pitches, of Streatham, co. Surrey, knt.; by whom he has issue, 1. a still-born child, *b.* Oct. 17, 1783; 2. *George-William*, viscount Deerhurst, *b.* Oct. 16, 1784; *m.* Jan. 16, 1808, Emma-Susannah, 2d daughter of William, lord Beauchamp, of Powyke, and has issue, George-William, *b.* Oct. 25, 1808; and, 2dly, in North Britain, June 22, and in Worcestershire, Nov. 6, 1811, Mary Beauclerk, daughter of Aubrey, 5th duke of St. Albans, and has issue a son, *b.* Aug. *d.* Nov. 25, 1813; 3. Augusta-Maria, *b.* Sept. 11, 1785, *m.* May 16, 1806, captain Willoughby-Cotton, of the 3d regiment of foot-guards, and has issue, Willoughby and Corbett; 4. Georgiana-Catharine, *b.* Sept. 13, 1786, *m.* 1807, M. W. Barnes, esq. of Reigate, co. Surrey, and has issue; 5. Emily-Elizabeth, *d.* an infant; 6. John, *b.* June 30, 1789; 7. Thomas-Henry, *d.* an infant; 8. Thomas-Henry, *b.* Sept. 18, 1792; 9. Jane-Emily, *b.* June 3, 1794; 10. William-James, *b.* Jan. 1, 1797; 11. Barbara, *b.* July 15, 1799; and, 12. Sophia.

Thomas

Thomas Coventry, of Croome, co. Worcester, was appointed a judge of the Common Pleas in 1660, and *d.* in the same year.

Thomas, 1st lord *Coventry*, his eldest son, *b.* at Croome-Dabitot, co. Worcester, in 1578; November 17, 1615, he was elected recorder of London, and in 1625, he was appointed lord-keeper of the great seal; and April 18, 1628, was created baron Coventry, of Aylesbury, co. Worcester, (extinct, 1719;) the earl of Clarendon, in his History of the Rebellion, says, "That he was a man of wonderful gravity and wisdom, and understood not only the whole science and mystery of the law, at least equally with any man that had ever sat in that place; but had a clear conception of the whole policy of the government both of church and state; which, by the unskilfulness of some well-meaning men, jostled each other too much;" *m.* 1st, Sarah, daughter of sir Edward Sebright, of Besford, co. Worcester, knt.; and had *Thomas*, 2d lord; Anne, *m.* 1st, sir William Saville, bart. and by him was mother of a son, *George*, created afterwards marquess of Halifax, which title became extinct in 1700; Mary, *m.* Henry-Frederick Thynne, of Longleat, in Wiltshire, (ancestor of the present marquess of Bath;) Margaret, *m.* Anthony, 1st earl of Shaftesbury; and Dorothy, *m.* sir John Packington, of Westwood, co. Worcester, bart.; and by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, daughter of John Aldersey, of Spantow, in Cheshire, he had 4 sons: 1. John, father of sir *John Coventry*, K. B., M. P. for Weymouth, remarkable for having had his nose cut, which occasioned the passing the act, from thence styled the *Coventry Act*. Hume, in his History of England, gives the following account of it: "There was a private affair, which, during this sessions, disgusted the House of Commons, and required some pains to accommodate; the usual method of those who opposed the court in the money-bills, was, if they failed in the main vote, as to the extent of the supply, to levy the money upon such funds as they expected would be unacceptable, or would prove difficult; it was proposed to lay an imposition upon the play-houses; the courtiers objected, *that the players were the king's servants, and a part of his pleasures.* Sir *John*

Coventry, a gentleman of the country party, asked, "whether the king's pleasures lay among the *male*, or *female players?*" This stroke of satire was aimed at Charles, who, besides his mistresses of higher quality, entertained at that time two actresses, *Davis* and *Nell Gwin*. The king received not the raillery with that good-humour which might have been expected. It was said that this being the first time that respect to majesty had been publicly violated, it was necessary, by some severe chastisement, to make *Coventry* an example to all who might incline to tread in his footsteps. Sandys, O'Brien, and some other officers of the guards, were ordered to waylay him, and to set a mark upon him. He defended himself with bravery, and after wounding several of the assailants, was disarmed with some difficulty. They cut his nose to the bone, in order, as they said, *to teach him what respect he owed the king*. The commons were inflamed by this indignity offered to one of their members on account of words spoken in that house; they passed a law; and they enacted, that those criminals who had assaulted *Coventry*, should be incapable of receiving a pardon from the crown."—Vol. 7. p. 468.—2. Francis; 3. Henry, appointed ambassador in 1671, to Sweden, and on his return from thence was on the 3d July, 1672, made secretary of state.; he *d.* at his house in the Hay-market, near Charing Cross, *unm.* Dec. 7, 1686; 4. Sir William, knt. secretary to the admiralty, and to the duke of York, and one of the commissioners of the treasury, *d.* July, 1686.—Thomas, 1st lord, *d.* at Durham-House in the Strand, Jan. 14, 1640, and was succeeded by his son,

Thomas, 2d lord, only son and heir of Thomas, lord Coventry, lord keeper of the great seal of England, by his 1st wife, *m.* Mary, daughter of sir William Craven, knt. and sister to William, earl of Craven, and by her had *George*, 3d lord; and *Thomas*, 4th lord, and 1st earl; his lordship *d.* and was succeeded by *George*, 3d lord, who dying *unm.* when the honours devolved upon

Thomas Coventry, 2d son of Thomas, 2d lord; his lordship dying in December, 1680, was succeeded by his only son, *John*, 4th lord; who dying *unm.* in July, 1687, his honours devolved on his uncle,

Thomas

Thomas, 2d son of Thomas Coventry, the 2nd lord, who, in 1697, was created viscount Deerhurst, and earl of Coventry, with remainder to *William*, *Thomas*, and *Henry*, sons of Walter Coventry, grandsons of Walter, younger brother of the lord keeper Coventry. The 1st *d.* July, 1699; and was succeeded by his son *Thomas*, 2d earl, *m.* Anne, daughter of Henry Somerset, duke of Beaufort, and dying in 1710, was succeeded by his son *Thomas*, 3d earl, who dying at Eton school, was succeeded by his uncle, *Gilbert*, 4th earl, who *d.* without issue male in Oct. 1719; when the earldom (agreeable to the limitation) devolved on *William Coventry*, clerk of the green cloth, grandson of Walter Coventry, youngest brother of Thomas, 1st lord Coventry; the issue male of William Coventry of Bidmarle, co. Worcester, being extinct.

William, 5th earl, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of John Allen, esq. by whom (who *d.* Nov. 23, 1738,) he had issue, Thomas-Henry, *b.* March 27, 1721, who *d.* in 1744; *George-William*, 6th earl; John Bulkeley, *b.* March 21, 1724; who, by virtue of an act of parliament, assumed the name of *Bulkeley*; and *d.* in March 1801. His lordship *d.* March 18, 1751, and was succeeded by his son,

George-William, 6th earl, *b.* April 26, 1722; *m.* 1st, March 5, 1752, Maria, eldest daughter of John Gunning, of Castle-Coote, in Roscommon, esq., by Bridget, daughter of Theobald Bourke, 6th viscount Mayo, sister to Elizabeth, late duchess of Hamilton, and baroness of Hamilton in her own right, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 30, 1760,) had issue: 1. Elizabeth-Anne, *d.* in August, 1756; 2. Mary-Alicia, *b.* Dec. 9, 1754; *m.* June 25, 1777, Andrew, eldest son of sir Edward Bayntun, bart. by whom she had a daughter, (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in June, 1803,) and *d.* Jan. 8, 1784; 3. Anne-Margaret, *b.* in March, 1757; *m.* 1st, Oct. 20, 1778, the honourable Edward Foley, 2d son of Thomas, lord Foley, by whom she had issue; (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in May, 1787,) and 2dly, July 15, 1788, captain Samuel Wright; 4. *George-William*, the present earl.—The earl *m.* 2dly, Sept. 27, 1764, Barbara St. John, daughter of John, 10th lord St. John,

of Bletso, by whom (who *d.* Nov. 21, 1804,) had issue, John, *b.* July 20, 1766, *m.* 1st, in 1788, Miss Clayton, by whom (who is deceased) had issue, 2 sons and 2 daughters; and *m.* 2dly, Aug. 1809, Anna-Maria, 2d daughter of Francis Eves, of Clifford Place, co. Hereford, esq. and relict of Ebenezer Pope, esq.; and Thomas-William, *b.* Dec. 24, 1778; *m.* Miss Clarke, and by her (who *d.* in Sept. 1806,) had Thomas and Laura-Augusta, Julia and Barbara. The earl *d.* Sept. 3, 1809, and was succeeded by his son, *George-William*, the present and 7th earl.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-WILLIAM, Viscount DEERHURST, eldest son of the present earl.

Creations—Baron, April 10, 1628, Viscount Deerhurst, and Earl of Coventry, April 26, 1697.

Motto—Candidè et constanter. Sincerely and constantly.

Arms—See Plate 11.

GEORGE VILLIERS, EARL of JERSEY, Viscount Villiers, of Dartford, and Baron of Hoo, co. Kent; and Viscount Grandison, of Limerick, co. Leitrim; *born* Aug. 19, 1773; succeeded his father, George-Bussey, the late earl, Aug. 22, 1805; *married*, May 23, 1804, lady Sarah-Sophia Child, eldest daughter of John, earl of Westmorland, K. G. (by Sarah-Anne, sole heiress of Robert Child, of Osterley-Park, co. Middlesex, esq.) who possesses the very large property of her maternal grandfather, Robert Child, of Osterley-Park, esq. and has issue, *lord Villiers*, *b.* April 4, 1808; another son, *b.* June, 1810; and another son, *b.* July 27, 1815.

His lordship's ancestor sir *Edward Villiers*, president of Munster, in Ireland, (eldest brother of George Villiers, duke of Buckingham; of John Villiers, viscount Purbeck; and of Christopher Villiers, earl of Anglesey; all which titles are now extinct;) *m.* Barbara, eldest daughter of sir John St. John, of Lydiard-Tregoze, Wilts, and niece of Oliver St. John, viscount Grandison, lord deputy of Ireland, (who was so created Jan. 3, 1620, with remainder to the issue of sir *Edward Villiers*, by

by Barbara St. John,) and *d.* Sept. 26, 1626, and lies interred in the earl of Cork's chapel, of Youghall, co. Cork.—Sir Edward left issue, 4 sons, viz. 1. William; 2. *John*; 3. *George*, successive viscounts Grandison; 4. *Edward*, ancestor of the earls of *Jersey*.—William Villiers, the eldest son, succeeded to the title, on the decease of his great uncle, Oliver St. John, viscount Grandison, of the name of *Villiers*; he commanded a regiment in the interest of Charles I. and *d.* of a wound received at the siege of Bristol, in 1643: he was a nobleman of the greatest integrity, and most accomplished manners, (see his character in the earl of Clarendon's History of the Rebellion;) his lordship *m.* Mary, 3d daughter of Paul, viscount Bayning, and had issue by her (who *m.* 2dly, Charles, earl of Anglesea) an only child *Barbara Villiers*, created duchess of *Cleveland*, in her own right, Aug. 3, 1670; *m.* Roger Palmer, earl of Castlemaine, and *d.* Oct. 9, 1709, having had issue by king Charles II. 3 natural sons, and 2 daughters, viz. 1. Charles Fitzroy, duke of *Cleveland*, to which title he succeeded on his mother's decease; 2. Henry Fitzroy, created duke of *Grafton*; 3. George Fitzroy, created duke of *Northumberland*; 4. Anne Palmer, *m.* Thomas Lennard, earl of *Essex*; 5. Charlotte Fitzroy, *m.* Edward-Henry Lee, earl of *Lichfield*.—William, viscount Grandison, deceasing without issue male, was succeeded by his next brother *John*, 2d viscount, who also deceasing without issue, was succeeded by his brother *George*, 3d viscount, who *m.* Mary, daughter and coheiress of Francis Leigh, earl of Chichester, and had issue by her, who *d.* July 7, 1671: 1. Edward; 2. William, a colonel in the army; *m.* Catharine, daughter of sir Edward Villiers, and relict of James de Vassen, marquess Puissars in France, and *d.* Sept. 7, 1723.—Edward, the eldest son, was a brigadier-general, and *d.* in 1693, in his father's life-time; he *m.* March, 1676, Catharine, daughter and sole heir of John Fitzgerald, of Dromana, co. Waterford, and had issue by her, (who obtained a patent from William III. Jan. 6, 1679, granting her the precedence of viscountess Grandison, in as full a manner as if her husband had lived to enjoy that

that honour; and who *m.* 2dly, the right honourable general William Stewart, M. P. for the county of Waterford;) 1. John; 2. William; 3. Mary, *m.* brigadier-general Stewart, and *d.* Jan. 1763; 4. Harriet, *m.* Robert Pitt, of Bocconnoc, co. Cornwall, esq. by whom she was mother of *William Pitt*, the celebrated earl of *Chatham*, (*see Earl of* CHATHAM.)

John Villiers, succeeded his grandfather as the 4th viscount, and was created earl Grandison, Sept. 11, 1721; he *m.* Frances, daughter of Anthony Carey, 4th viscount Falkland, and had issue, 1. James Fitzgerald, viscount Villiers, who *m.* July 11, 1728, Jane, daughter and sole heir of Richard Butler, and *d.* Dec. 12, 1732, and had issue by her, (who *m.* 2dly, April 16, 1734, Lucius-Charles, 6th viscount Falkland,) John and Mary, both of whom *d.* young; 2. William, lord Villiers, *b.* Jan. 10, 1715, *d.* before his father; 3. Anne, *d.* young; 4. Elizabeth, *m.* June 12, 1739, Aland-John Mason, knight of the shire co. Waterford, (grandson of sir John Mason, knight of the shire for the co. Waterford, in 1695,) and being the only child and heiress to the estates of her father the earl, was created viscountess Grandison of Dromana, April 10, 1746, and viscountess Villiers, Feb. 19, 1767; the countess *m.* 2dly, Feb. 15, 1763, major-general Charles Montague Halifax, and *d.* May 29, 1782, leaving issue by her first husband, George-Mason Villiers, who succeeded her as earl Grandison, of Dromana, *b.* July 23, 1751; *m.* Feb. 10, 1774, lady Gertrude, 4th daughter of Francis-Seymour Conway, 1st marquess of Hertford, K. G. and had issue an only daughter, Gertrude-Amelia Villiers, who *m.* July 1, 1802, lord Henry Stuart, son of John, 1st marquess of Bute. George Villiers, earl Grandison of Dromana, *d.* in 1800, without issue male, when the titles became extinct.

John Villiers, 4th viscount, and 1st earl of Grandison, of Limerick, *d.* May 14, 1766, when the estates devolved (as stated before) on his daughter Elizabeth, created viscountess of Grandison, of Dromana, but the title of earl Grandison, of Limerick, became extinct, and the title of viscount Grandison, of Limerick, devolved on *William Villiers*, earl of *Jersey*, descended from sir Edward

Edward Villiers, 4th and youngest son of sir Edward Villiers, president of Munster, by Barbara St. John, niece of Oliver St. John, viscount Grandison, lord deputy of Ireland; which sir Edward was a colonel in the army of king Charles I. was wounded at the battle of Newbury, appointed knight-marshal of the household, and governor of Teignmouth-Castle; he *m.* lady Frances, daughter of Theophilus Howard, 2d earl of Suffolk, and had issue, 1. Edward; 2. Henry, governor of Teignmouth-Castle; 3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1695, George-Hamilton, earl of Orkney, 3d son of William, duke of Hamilton; she founded and endowed the English school at Middleton, co. Cork; 4. Catharine, *m.* 1st, July 20, 1685, James-Lewis de Vassen, marquess de Puissars, colonel of a regiment in the service of king William, and 2dly, George, son of viscount Grandison; 5. Barbara, *m.* John Berkeley, viscount Fitzhardinge; 6. Anne, *m.* William Bentinck, 1st earl of Portland; 7. Henrietta, *m.* John Campbell, 2d earl of Breadalbane; 8. Mary, *m.* William O'Bryen, 3d earl of Inchiquin.

Edward Villiers, 1st earl of Jersey, was, in Feb. 1689, appointed master of the horse to the Queen, one of the lords justices of Ireland, ambassador to the States General in 1698, ambassador to the court of France, and lord chamberlain of the household in 1702, created baron Villiers of Hoo, and viscount Villiers, of Dartford in Kent, March 20, 1690, and earl of Jersey, Oct. 13, 1697. The earl *m.* Barbara, daughter of William Chiffinch, esq., closet-keeper to king Charles II. by whom he had issue, 1. William; 2. Henry, *d.* May 1743; 3. Mary, *m.* in 1709, Thomas Thynne, esq. (by whom she was mother of Thomas, 2d viscount Weymouth,) and 2dly, George Granville, baron Lansdown, and *d.* Jan. 1735. The earl *d.* Aug. 26, 1711, the same day he was to have been appointed lord privy seal, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

William, 2d earl, *m.* Judith, only daughter of Frederick Hearne, of the city of London, esq. and had issue by her (who *d.* July, 1735), 1. *William*, 3d earl; 2. *Thomas*, created earl of *Clarendon*, and baron Hyde, *m.* March 30, 1752, Charlotte, eldest daughter of William

liam Capell, 3d earl of Essex, by Jane, daughter and sole heir of Henry Hyde, earl of Clarendon and Rochester, and had issue, *(see Earl of* CLARENDON.*)* 3. Barbara, *m.* 1725, sir Walter Blacket, bart.; and 2dly, March 3, 1729, Bussey Mansel, uncle to Thomas, lord Mansel; and 3dly, July 16, 1757, George, lord Vernon. The earl *d.* July 13, 1721, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

William, 3d earl of Jersey, who, on the decease of John Villiers, earl Grandison, in 1766, succeeded him in the title of viscount Grandison, of Limerick, as the 5th viscount in succession; he *m.* June, 1733, Anne Egerton, daughter of Scroop, 1st duke of Bridgewater, and relict of Wriothesley, 3d duke of Bedford; and had issue by her (who *d.* June 16, 1762,) William, who *d.* in Oct. 1742, and *George-Bussey*, 4th earl. The earl deceasing Aug. 28, 1769, was succeeded by his only son,

George-Bussey, 4th earl; *b.* June 9, 1755; *m.* March 6, 1770, Frances, sole daughter and heir of Dr. Philip Twysden, bishop of Raphoe, in Ireland, (youngest son of sir William Twysden, of Royden-hall, co. Kent, bart.) by whom he had issue, 1. Charlotte, *b.* May 2, 1771; *m.* July 11, 1789, lord William Russell, only brother of John, present and 6th duke of Bedford, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 31, 1808,) he had issue; 2. Anna-Barbara-Frances, *b.* March 22, 1772; *m.* 1st, William-Henry Lambton, esq. and by him (who *d.* Nov. 30, 1797,) had issue, an only daughter, *m.* Aug. 6, 1811, the honourable Frederick Howard, 3d son of Frederick, earl of Carlisle, K. G.; and, 2dly, in 1801, the hon. Charles Wyndham, son of Charles, 2d earl of Egremont; 3. *George*, present earl; 4. Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 1774; *m.* Henry-William, present marquess of Anglesey, and has issue, (which marriage was dissolved in the Scots Courts) and *m.* 2dly, Nov. 29, 1810, George, present duke of Argyll; 4. Georgiana, *d.* young; 5. Sarah, *b.* Nov. 17, 1779; *m.* Sept. 12, 1799, Charles-Nathaniel Bayley, esq.; 6. William-Augustus-Henry, *b.* Nov. 15, 1780, who, by his Majesty's permission, June 4, 1802, assumed the surname of *Mansel*, pursuant to the will and testament of Louisa-Barbara, baroness

baroness Vernon, *d.* in America, July 1813, *unm.*; 7. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* March 28, 1810; 8. Frances, *m.* Jan. 13, 1803, John, lord Pónsonby, of Imokilly; 9. Harriet, *m.* Dec. 21, 1806, the hon. and rev. Richard, brother to William, lord Bagot; 10. a son, *b.* July 29, 1796. The earl deceasing, Aug. 22, 1805, was succeeded by his eldest son *George*, the present and 5th earl.

Heir Apparent—Lord VILLIERS, the earl's son.

Creations—Baron Villiers, and Viscount Villiers, March 20, 1690; Earl of Jersey, Oct. 13, 1697; and Viscount Grandison, in Ireland, 1620.

Motto—*Fidei coticula crux.* The cross is the test of faith.

Arms—See Plate 11.

JOHN POULETT, EARL POULETT, Viscount Hinton, Baron Poulett, of Hinton St. George; a Lord of the King's Bedchamber, K. T. Lord Lieutenant co. Somerset, and Recorder of Bridgewater; *born* April 7, 1756; succeeded his father Vere, the late earl, April 14, 1788; *married* June 8, 1782, Miss Pocock, daughter of the late admiral sir George Pocock, K. B. and by her (who *d.* Jan. 24, 1811,) he had issue, 1. *John, viscount Hinton, b.* July 5, 1783; 2. Sophia, *b.* March 16, 1785; *m.* Nov. 18, 1809, Henry, viscount Barnard, eldest son of the earl of Darlington; 3. George, receiver-general of the land, assessed, and property taxes for the co. Somerset, R. N. *b.* May 13, 1786, *m.* Dec. 9, 1811, Catharine-Sophia, eldest daughter of sir George Dallas, of Petsal, co. Stafford, bart. (by the hon. Catharine Blackwood, sister of James, lord Dufferin); 4. Mary, *b.* Feb. 24, 1788; 5. William, *b.* Sept. 12, 1789, *d.* Dec. 1805; 6. Vere, ensign 4th regt. of foot, and aide-de-camp to sir Robert Wilson, *d.* on his passage from Cadiz, in the Ganymede, April, 1812; *b.* Dec. 7, 1791; 7. Harriet-Bridget-Ann, *b.* July 4, 1793; 8. Frederick-Charles, *b.* July 6, 1794.

Sir *John Poulett*, living in the reign of Richard II. had issue, viz. 1. Sir *Thomas*, ancestor of the earls Poulett;

lett; and, 2. *William*, ancestor of the dukes of *Bolton*, and marquesses of *Winchester*.

John Poulett, 4th baron, and 1st earl Poulett, K.G. was, in 1710, appointed first lord of the treasury, and in 1711, lord steward of the household, *m.* Bridget, daughter of Peregrine Bertie, uncle to Robert, duke of Ancaster, and had 4 sons, and 4 daughters, viz. 1. Bridget, *b.* March 1, 1702, *m.* May 21, 1724, to Pollexfen Bastard, of Kitley, co. Devon, esq. and *d.* July 21, 1773, leaving issue, John Pollexfen, knight of the shire, co. Devon; and Edmund, M. P. for Dartmouth; 2. Catharine, *b.* March 23, 1706, *m.* June 26, 1725, to John Parker, esq. of Saltram, co. Devon, and *d.* Aug. 16, 1758, leaving issue, John, created lord Boringdon, 1784; 3. Susannah, *b.* April 17, 1714, and *d.* on Dec. 13, 1788; 4. Rebecca, *b.* April 9, 1716, *d. unm.* March 4, 1765. The sons were, John, twin with his brother; 5. Peregrine, (who *d.* Aug. 26, 1752,) *b.* Dec. 10, 1708, and was called up to the house of peers by writ, Jan. 17, 1734, in the lifetime of his father, by the title of lord *Poulett*, baron of Hinton St. George; 6. *Vere*, 3d earl; 7. Anne, (so named by queen Anne, his godmother), *b.* July 11, 1711, and *d.* July 5, 1785. His lordship *d.* May 28, 1743, and was succeeded by his eldest son, *John*, 2d earl, who dying *unm.* Nov. 5, 1764, was succeeded by his next brother,

Vere, 3d earl, *b.* May 18, 1710, *m.* in 1754, Mary, daughter of Richard Butt, of Arlingham, co. Gloucester, esq. by whom he had issue, 1. *John*, the present earl; and 2. Vere, *b.* in 1761, a lieutenant-general in the army, *m.* Miss Beecher, (deceased); and by her (who *d.* March 15, 1812,) he had issue, Mary-Anne; Anne-Lucy, *m.* Sept. 6, 1813, George, lord Nugent, brother to Richard, marquess of Buckingham; John; Vera-Bridget; Harriet-Jane, *d.* March 23, 1811; and Charlotte-Anne. His lordship dying April 14, 1788, was succeeded by his son, *John*, the present and 4th earl.

Heir Apparent—JOHN, Viscount Hinton, son of the present earl.

Creations—Baron, June 23, 1627; Viscount and Earl, Dec. 24, 1706.

Motto

Motto—Gardez ta foy. Keep thy faith.
Arms—See Plate 12.

EDWARD HARLEY, EARL of OXFORD and Earl MORTIMER, and Baron Harley, of Wigmore; *born* Feb. 20, 1773; succeeded his uncle, Edward, the late earl, Oct. 8, 1790; *married*, March 3, 1794, Miss Scott, daughter of the late rev. James Scott, A. M. vicar of Itchin, co. Hants, by whom he has, 1. a daughter, *b.* March 9, 1796; 2. *lord Harley*, *b.* Jan. 20, 1800; 3. a daughter, *b.* Dec. 12, 1801; 4. Mortimer, *b.* Jan. 1809, *d.* April 4, 1810; and 5. a son, *b.* Dec. 17, 1811.

The family of *Harley* took its surname from the lordship of Harley, co. Salop. *Richard de Harley*, 3d Edward I. held the manor of Harley, co. Salop, and in the 28th Edward I. represented that county in parliament; he *d.* in 1319. Robert, his son, *m.* the heiress of Bampton-Castle, co. Hereford, the future residence of this family. Sir *John de Harley* possessed the manor and castle of Harley, *m.* Alice, daughter of sir Titus Leighton, by Letitia, niece of William de Valence, earl of Pembroke, from whom descended

Sir *Robert Harley*, 1st earl of Oxford and Earl Mortimer, son of sir *Edward Harley*, K. B.; *b.* Dec. 1661, successively speaker of the House of Commons, secretary of state, chancellor of the exchequer, lord high treasurer, and K. G. created baron Harley, of Wigmore-Castle, earl of Oxford, and earl of Mortimer, May 24, 1711; by his 2d wife, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Middleton, esq. son of sir Hugh Middleton, bart. and by her (who *d.* 1737,) had no issue, but by his 1st wife, who was Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Thomas Foley, of Whitley-Court, co. Hereford, esq. sister to Thomas, 1st lord Foley, he had *Edward*, his heir; and 2 daughters, Elizabeth, *m.* Dec. 15, 1712, to Peregrine-Hyde Osborn, 3d duke of Leeds, by whom she had Thomas, 4th duke, of whom she *d.* in childbed; and Abigail, who *m.* George Hay, 7th earl of Kinnoul, and *d.* July 15, 1750, leaving issue. Their father dying May 21, 1724, was succeeded by

Edward, his only son, 2d earl, *m.* Oct. 31, 1713, Henrietta-Cavendish Holles, only daughter and heiress of John, duke of Newcastle; and by her (who *d.* Dec. 8, 1755,) had issue an only daughter, Margaret-Cavendish Harley, *b.* Feb. 11, 1714; *m.* in 1734, to William, 2d duke of Portland, and *d.* July 17, 1785. His lordship dying in June, 1741, without issue male, was succeeded in his honours, according to the limitation of the patent, by his cousin *Edward Harley*, esq. eldest son of Edward Harley, his father's brother; which

Edward, 3d earl, *m.* in March, 1725, Martha, eldest daughter of John Morgan, of Tredegar, co. Monmouth, esq. sister to sir William Morgan, K. B. by whom (who *d.* Jan. 4, 1774,) he had issue, *Edward*, 4th earl; Robert, *b.* Sept. 10, 1727, *d. unm.* Jan. 12, 1760; John, D. D. bishop of Hereford, *b.* Sept. 29, 1728, *d.* Jan. 7, 1788, having *m.* Roach, daughter of Gwynne Vaughan, of Trebarry, co. Radnor, esq. by whom he had issue, 1. *Edward*, the present earl; 2. John, *b.* Dec. 31, 1774, in holy orders; and 2 daughters, Frances and Martha; the right hon. Thomas, a privy-councillor, and an alderman of London, *b.* Aug. 24, 1730, (who *d.* Dec. 1, 1804,) having *m.* March 15, 1752, Anne, daughter of Edward Bangham, esq. by whom (who *d.* Jan. 15, 1798, aged 66,) he had issue, 1. Thomas, *b.* in 1738, and *d.* Jan. 17, 1763; 2. Edward, *b.* in 1762, who *d.* July 11, 1768; 3. Henrietta, *b.* in 1755, and *d.* July 4, 1759; 4. Anne, *b.* May 13, 1759, *m.* April 10, 1781, George, 2d lord Rodney, by whom she has issue; 5. Martha, *m.* on Feb. 10, 1780, George Drummond, of Stanmore, co. Middlesex, esq. and *d.* in Aug. 1788, as did Mr. Drummond, in March, 1789, leaving issue a son, *b.* Sept. 15, 1782; another son, *b.* Nov. 21, 1783; and another son, *b.* in 1784; 6. Sarah, *b.* Oct. 19, 1760, *m.* July, 1781, Robert, 9th earl of Kinnoul, son of the late archbishop of York; 7. Elizabeth, *b.* in April, 1763, *m.* Oct. 8, 1788, to David Murray, esq. brother to the 5th lord Elibank, and has issue, but was left a widow, May 7, 1794; 8. Margaret, *b.* July 4, 1765, *m.* Feb. 26, 1784, sir John Boyd, bart. William, *b.* May 30, 1733, in holy orders, prebendary of Worcester, *d.* July 8, 1769—Sarah, *b.* in 1731, *d.* in 1737—

1737—Martha, *b.* Nov. 23, 1736, *m.* April 20, 1764, Charles Milbourne, esq. His lordship dying April 11, 1755, was succeeded by his eldest son, *Edward*, the 4th earl, *b.* Sept. 2, 1726, *m.* July 11, 1751, Susannah, daughter of William Archer, of Wilford, co. Berks, esq. (who *d.* Nov. 10, 1804). The earl dying without issue, Oct. 8, 1790, was succeeded by his nephew, (eldest son of his brother, John, lord bishop of Hereford,) *Edward*, present and 5th earl.

Heir Apparent—Lord HARLEY, son of the present earl.

Creations—Baron Harley, of Wigmore, co. Hereford, earl of Mortimer, (the name of a family,) and earl of the city of Oxford, May 24, 1711.

Motto—*Virtute et fide.* By virtue and faith.

Arms—See Plate 12.

ROBERT SHIRLEY, EARL FERRERS, Viscount Tamworth, and a Baronet, F.S.A.; *born* Sept. 21, 1756; succeeded his father, Robert, the late earl, April 18, 1787; *married*, 1st, March 13, 1778, Elizabeth Prentise, by whom (who *d.* Sept. 14, 1799,) he had issue, *Robert-Sewallis, viscount Tamworth*, *b.* Nov. 9, 1778, *m.* Sept. 1800, Sophia-Caroline, daughter of Nathaniel Curzon, lord Scarsdale. The earl *m.* 2dly, Sept. 28, 1799, Elizabeth, youngest daughter of the late Wrightson Mundy, of Markeaton, co. Derby, esq.

The family of *Shirley* is descended from *Sewallis*, whose residence at the time of the Conquest, was at Ettington, co. Warwick. His descendant, James, of Ettington, first assumed the name of *Shirley*, temp. Henry III. His grandson, sir *Thomas Shirley*, *m.* a daughter and co-heir of the Bassets of Drayton, temp. Richard II. His descendant, sir *Ralph Shirley*, was created a knight-banneret for his distinguished gallantry at the battle of Stoke, 1417. Sir George Shirley, his great-grandson, was created a baronet in 1611, from whom descended,

Sir *Robert Shirley*, knt. 1st earl *Ferrers*, *b.* at East

Sheen, co. Surrey, during his father's confinement in the Tower of London, for his loyalty to Charles I. where he *d.* during his imprisonment, but not without suspicion of poison, on Dec. 14, 1677; his Majesty King Charles II. taking into consideration that this sir Robert Shirley, bart. was grandson and heir to lady Dorothy Devereux, the youngest of the 2 sisters and co-heirs of Robert Devereux, the last earl of Essex, of that family, and that the issue male of the eldest sister and co-heir, lady Frances, (who *m.* William Seymour, marquess of Hertford,) was extinct, was pleased to confirm unto him and his heirs the ancient baronies of *Ferrars*, of *Chartley*, *Bourchier*, and *Lovaine*, which honours had been in abeyance between the ladies Frances and Dorothy Devereux, and their descendants, from the decease of their brother, the earl of Essex, without issue. Sir Robert Shirley, being so declared lord *Ferrars*, of *Chartley*, Jan. 28, 1677-8, took his seat in the house of peers according to the ancient writ of summons, (to John de Ferrars, his lineal ancestor, Feb. 6, 1298,) was, the 1st of Anne, advanced to the dignity of viscount Tamworth, and earl Ferrars, in consequence of his descent from the ancient and noble family of Ferrars. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, daughter to Lawrence Washington, esq. of Caresden, co. Wilts; by whom (who *d.* Oct. 2, 1693,) he had 10 sons and 7 daughters; and by his 2d, who was Selina, daughter of George Finch, esq. he had 5 sons: Robert, *b.* May 27, 1700, *d.* in July, 1731, *unm.*; George, who *d.* an infant; George, *b.* in 1705, *m.* Mary, sister to the late Humphrey Sturt, esq. by whom he had issue, George, *b.* Nov. 29, 1750, *m.* miss Law, and *d.* without issue, in 1784. He *m.* 2dly, in the same year, miss Stanley; Evelyn, *m.* miss Frampton, co. Dorset, and has issue several children; Selina, *m.* Sept. 7, 1784, sir Thomas-George Skipwith, bart. (since deceased); and, Mary, who *m.* in 1782, John Smith, of Comb-hay, co. Somerset, esq. to whom, April 10, 1802, his Majesty was pleased to grant his royal licence and authority to use the surname and bear the arms of *Leigh*, instead of those of Smith, and has issue—Sewallis, *b.* in 1709, and *d.* Oct. 31, 1765, having *m.* the countess dowager of Orford,

(late

(late barboness Clinton and Say, who *d.* in 1781,) but by her had no issue; John, *b.* in 1712, *d.* 1768; and 5 daughters: Selina, *m.* Peter Bathurst, of Clarendon Park, co. Wilts, esq. uncle of the present earl Bathurst, and *d.* Dec. 14, 1777, leaving issue 15 sons and daughters; Mary, *m.* Charles Tryon, esq.; Anne, *m.* May 17, 1729, sir Robert Furnese, and *d.* Feb. 26, 1779; Frances, who *d. unm.* July 15, 1778; Stuarta, who *d. unm.* Jan. 1, 1768. Of the daughters by the 1st wife, which were Elizabeth, Catharine, Elizabeth, Anne-Eleanora, Catharine, Dorothy, and Barbara; the two eldest *d.* in their infancy; the 3d *m.* Walter Clarges, esq.; Dorothy *m.* John Cotes, esq. of Woodcote, co. Salop; Anne-Eleanora, *d.* in May, 1754; Catharine, *d. unm.* in Oct. 1736. The sons by the 1st wife were Robert; *Washington*, 2d earl; Charles, who *d.* an infant; Lewis, *d. unm.*; George, *d.* young, as did Charles; Ferrars, *d. unm.*; Walter, *d.* young; *Henry*, 3d earl; Lawrence, 10th son, father of the 3 last earls.

Robert, the eldest son, *b.* Sept. 4, 1673, *m.* 1st, Catharine, daughter of Peter Venables, baron of Kinderton, who dying without issue, in 1688, *m.* 2dly, Anne, daughter of sir Humphrey Ferrars, of Tamworth-Castle, (who *d.* Sept. 27, 1697); and his lordship dying on the 25th of Feb. 1699, left 3 sons and a daughter, Elizabeth, who, in 1716, *m.* James, 5th earl of Northampton, and by him had a daughter, who, in 1751, *m.* George, 1st marquess of Townshend, being, in right of her mother, *baroness de Ferrars*; and on her death, in 1770, her son, George, 2d marquess of Townshend, became baron de Ferrars, of Chartley. The sons were, Robert, viscount Tamworth, who *d.* in July, 1714: Ferrars; and Thomas; none of them surviving their grandfather, who *d.* Dec. 25, 1717.

Washington, 2d earl, 2d son of Robert, earl Ferrars, *b.* June 22, 1677, succeeded to the title of earl Ferrars; he *m.* Mary, daughter of sir Richard Levings, bart. by whom (who *d.* in 1740,) he had issue 3 daughters, his coheirs, whereof, 1. Elizabeth, on June 24, 1725, *m.* Joseph Gascoigne Nightingale, esq. but *d.* in Aug. 1731, leaving issue, Washington, who *d. unm.* in 1754; and Eliza-

beth, who *m.* Wilmot, 4th viscount and 1st earl of Lisburne, and *d.* May 19, 1755, leaving issue; 2. Selina, *m.* June 3, 1728, Theophilus Hastings, 9th earl of Huntingdon, by whom she had issue; 3. Mary, on June 29, 1730, *m.* Thomas, 9th viscount Kilmorey, and *d.* without issue. Their father dying without issue male, April 14, 1729, was succeeded by

Henry, 3d earl, his next surviving brother, *b.* April 14, 1691, and dying in Aug. 1745, *unm.* was succeeded by his nephew, Laurence, the son of his younger brother *Laurence*, *b.* Sept. 26, 1693, who *m.* Anne, 4th daughter of sir Walter Clarges, bart. by whom (who *d.* May 29, 1782,) he had issue, 1. *Laurence*, 4th earl; 2. *Washington*, 5th earl; 3. *Robert*, 6th earl; 4. Walter, *b.* Sept. 28, 1725, in holy orders, and *d.* April 7, 1786, having *m.* miss Phillips, daughter of John Phillips, of Dublin, esq. and had issue, Walter, in holy orders; Frances-Henrietta; and Augusta; 5. Thomas, admiral R. N. *b.* April 6, 1733, *m.* March 30, 1773, the widow of sir Stephen Anderson, bart.; 6. John, who *d.* young; 7. Elizabeth; 8. Anne, who *d. unm.* May 18, 1754.

Laurence, 4th earl, who succeeded his uncle, was *b.* in Aug. 1720, and *m.* Sept. 16, 1752, Mary, daughter of Amos Meredith, esq. sister to the late sir William Meredith, baronet, from whom he was separated by act of parliament, and who, after his lordship's death, *m.* 2dly, March 28, 1769, lord Frederick Campbell, brother to John, 5th duke of Argyll; his lordship, in a fit of phrenzy, having shot Mr. Johnson, his steward, in Jan. 1760, in April following was tried by his peers in Westminster-hall, and suffered death on the 5th of May, in the same year. Upon the death of this earl, who had no issue, the title and estate descended to his next brother, *Washington*, 5th earl, *b.* May 26, 1722, an admiral R. N. *m.* miss Anne Elliot, of Plymouth, and dying without issue, Oct. 1, 1778, was succeeded by his brother,

Robert, 6th earl, *b.* July 10, 1723, *m.* Catharine, daughter of Rowland Cotton, of Etwall, co. Derby, esq.; by her (who *d.* March 16, 1786,) he had issue, 1. *Robert*, the present earl; 2. Laurence-Rowland, *b.* in 1757, *d.* in

in 1772; 3. Washington, late an officer in the 2d regiment of foot-guards, *b.* Nov. 13, 1760, *m.* Sept. 1, 1781, Frances, only daughter of the rev. William Ward, cousin to viscount Dudley and Ward, and by her (who *d.* March 4, 1812,) he has issue Frances, *b.* March 24, 1782; Julia-Elizabeth; and Robert-William, *b.* 1783. His lordship dying April 18, 1787, was succeeded by his son *Robert*, the present and 7th earl.

Heir Apparent—ROBERT-SEWALLIS, Viscount Tamworth, his lordship's eldest son.

Creations—Baronet, 1611, Viscount Tamworth, and Earl Ferrars, Sept. 3, 1711.

Motto—*Honor virtutis præmium*—Honour is the reward of virtue.

Arms—See Plate 12.

WILLIAM LEGGE, EARL and BARON of DARTMOUTH, Viscount Lewisham, LL. D. *born* November 29, 1784, succeeded his father, George, the late earl, Nov. 2, 1810.

Thomas Legge, who lived in the reign of Edward III. 1326, is the direct ancestor to the present earl of Dartmouth, which *Thomas* was of the company of Skinners, London, and sheriff of that city 1343, and twice lord mayor, anno 1346, and 1353; he was returned one of the burgesses in parliament for London 1349 and 1352. In 1358, he lent Edward III. 300*l.* for the support of the war against France, which was a considerable sum at that period; from whom descended Thomas Legge, who settled in Ireland, whose grandson, *William Legge*, was appointed groom of the bedchamber to Charles I. and was distinguished for his fidelity to that monarch, as a constant follower of all his fortunes. He was wounded and taken prisoner at the battle of Worcester, but contrived to effect his escape, and on the restoration was made treasurer of the ordnance; he *d.* in 1672, leaving issue,

George, the 1st baron Dartmouth, who went early to sea, under sir Edward Spragge; after which he entered into

into the military service as an engineer, and by various services recommended himself so much to the favour of the duke of York, who made him gentleman of his bedchamber, as through his interest, 1673, governor of Portsmouth, then commander-in-chief of the forces, and in 1682, created baron Dartmouth, upon the accession of James II. he continued so much in favour as to be appointed master of the horse, general of the ordnance, and constable of the Tower, and a privy counsellor; in all which offices he conducted himself with such probity and impartiality, as to be deservedly esteemed the most upright man in the administration of public affairs, which that age produced. He was committed to the Tower in 1691, for his attachment to James II. on an unjust suspicion of his carrying on a secret correspondence with his late royal master, where he died Oct. 25, 1691; his only son,

William, 1st earl of Dartmouth, and 2d lord, *b.* Oct. 14, 1672, was appointed secretary of state in 1710, and Sept. 5, 1711, created earl of Dartmouth, and viscount Lewisham, *m.* July, 1700, Anne, daughter of Heneage Finch, 1st earl of Aylesford, was created viscount Lewisham, and earl of Dartmouth, and *d.* Dec. 15, 1750. By his lady (who *d.* Nov. 30, 1751,) he had issue 6 sons and 2 daughters, George, viscount Lewisham, *m.* Elizabeth, sole daughter and heiress of sir Arthur Kaye, of Kockton Grange, co. York, bart. by whom he had issue, 1. a daughter, still-born; 2. Arthur, who *d.* Oct. 6, 1729; 3. *William*, 2d earl; 4. Anne, who *m.* Nov. 23, 1760, James Brudenell, 4th earl of Cardigan, and *d.* Jan. 30, 1786, without issue; 5. Elizabeth, *m.* Whitshed Keene, esq. M. P. in 12 parliaments for the borough of Montgomery; and has issue, Elizabeth, *m.* March 12, 1799, to John Weyland, esq. His lordship *d.* in the lifetime of his father, Aug. 29, 1732; and his lady *m.* 2dly, in Jan. 1736, Francis North, 7th lord North, and 8th earl of Guildford, and *d.* April 21, 1745, leaving issue—Heneage, *b.* in 1704, *m.* in June, 1740, Catharine, daughter and co-heiress of Jonathan Fogg, esq. and niece to sir John Bernard, knight and alderman, and *d.* Aug. 29, 1759, as did his lady, Nov. 12 following, having had issue, 1. Heneage,

neage, *b.* Jan. 7, 1747, who *m.* in 1768, Elizabeth, daughter of sir Philip Musgrave, bart.; 2. Catharine, *b.* July 27, 1741, *m.* Charles Chester, esq. next brother to the 1st lord Bagot; 3. Anne, *b.* Oct. 8, 1742, and *d.* July 30, 1752—William, *b.* on Aug. 1, 1705, *d.* an infant—the right hon. Henry Bilson, chancellor of the exchequer in 1754, and in 1756 to 1762; *b.* March 29, 1708, *m.* Sept. 3, 1750, Mary, sole daughter and heiress of Edward Stawell, lord Stawell, (created, 1760, Baroness Stawell, remainder to the heirs male of her husband,) and *d.* Aug. 23, 1764, leaving issue one son, Henry, lord Stawell. (See *Baron Stawell.*) His lady *m.* 2dly, in Sept. 1768, Wills Hill, 1st marquess of Downshire—Edward, *b.* in 1710, a commodore R. N. and *d.* in the West Indies, in 1747—Robert, *d.* in his infancy—Barbara, *b.* Oct. 3, 1701, *m.* July 27, 1724, sir Walter Bagot, of Blithfield, co. Stafford, bart. (ancestor of the present baron *Bagot*,) by whom she had issue, Anne, *m.* in Oct. 1739, sir Lister Holt, of Aston, co. Warwick, bart. and *d.* in 1740.

William, 2d earl, *b.* June 20, 1731, succeeded his grandfather, Dec. 15, 1750; *m.* Jan. 11, 1755, Frances-Catharine, sole daughter and heir to the late sir Charles-Gunter Nicoll, K. B. and by her (who *d.* July 24, 1805,) had issue, 1. *George*, 3d earl; 2. William, who *d.* Oct. 19, 1784; 3. Charles-Gunter, *d.* Oct. 11, 1785; 4. Heneage, *d.* Sept. 2, 1782; 5. Henry, *b.* Jan. 23, 1765; 6. sir Arthur Kaye, K. C. B. *b.* Oct. 25, 1766, vice-admiral of the blue; 7. Edward, *b.* Dec. 11, 1767, in holy orders, LL. D. dean of Windsor, and vicar of Lewisham, co. Kent, and registrar of the order of the garter; 8. Augustus-George, in holy orders, M. A. chaplain in ordinary to his Majesty, rector of Wonslow, Hants, *b.* April 21, 1773, *m.* Dec. 15, 1795, Honora, daughter of the rev. Walter Bagot, whose infant daughter, Frances-Catharine, *d.* Nov. 27, 1812, and Honora, 2d daughter, *d.* July 7, 1814; 9. Charlotte, *b.* Oct. 5, 1774, *m.* Sept. 24, 1795, Charles Duncombe, of Duncombe Park, co. York, esq. and has issue. The earl dying July 15, 1804, was succeeded by

George, 3d earl, *b.* Oct. 3, 1755, K. G. chamberlain to the King's household, (called up by writ to the house of

of lords, as baron Dartmouth, June 16, 1801, during the lifetime of his father,) *m.* Sept. 24, 1782, Frances Finch, sister to Heneage, 4th earl of Aylesford, and by her had issue, 1. Frances-Catharine, *d.* in 1789; 2. *William*, the present earl; 3. George, *d.* in 1789; 4. Louisa, *b.* March 8, 1787, *m.* William, lord Bagot; 5. Heneage, *b.* July 29, 1788; 6. Charlotte, *b.* Feb. 12, 1789; 7. Henrietta, *b.* Sept. 7, 1790, *m.* Feb. 24, 1815, the right hon. sir Edward Paget, G. C. B. brother to the marquess of Anglesey; 8. Barbara-Maria, *b.* Nov. 29, 1791; 9. Catharine-Charlotte, *d.* in 1793; 10. Georgiana-Caroline, *b.* May 14, 1795; 11. Mary, *b.* June 3, 1796; 12. Anne, *b.* Aug. 14, 1797; 13. Charles, *b.* Jan. 26, 1799; and 14. Arthur-Charles, *b.* July 25, 1800. The earl *d.* Nov. 4, 1810, and was buried in the family vault of the parish church of St. Trinity, in the Minories, and was succeeded by his son *William*, present and 4th earl.

Heir Presumptive—HENEAGE, the earl's next brother.

Creations—Baron, Dec. 2, 1682; Viscount Lewisham, Earl of Dartmouth, Sept. 5, 1711.

Motto—*Gaudet tentamine virtus.* Virtue rejoices in trial.

Arms—See Plate 12.

CHARLES BENNETT, EARL of TANKERVILLE, Baron of Ossulston; *born* Nov. 15, 1743, succeeded his father, Charles, the late earl, Oct. 27, 1767; *married*, Oct. 7, 1771, Emma, daughter and co-heiress of sir James Colebrooke, bart. by whom he has issue, 1. Caroline, *b.* Oct. 2, 1772, *m.* 1795, sir John Wrottesley, of Wrottesley, co. Stafford, bart.; 2. Anna, *b.* April 28, 1774, *m.* July 18, 1804, the hon. and rev. William Beresford, youngest son of William, lord Decies, archbishop of Tuam, and nephew of the marquess of Waterford, and has issue; 3. *Charles-Augustus, lord Ossulston*, *b.* April 28, 1776, *m.* July 28, 1806, Mademoiselle Corise de Grammont, daughter of the duke de Grammont, and grand-daughter of the duke de Polignac, and has issue, a daughter, *b.* Aug. 10, 1807; Henrietta, *b.* in June 1808;

1808; a son, born Jan. 10, 1810; 4. Henry Grey, author of a sketch of the mineralogy of the island of Madeira, *b.* Dec. 2, 1777; 5. John Astley, captain R. N. *b.* Dec. 21, 1778; *m.* Aug. 21, 1811, the daughter of John Conyers, of Copped-Hall, co. Essex, esq. *d.* Sept. 14, 1812; 6. Margaret-Alicia-Emma, *b.* May 21, 1780, *d.* March 27, 1813; 7. Augusta-Sophia, *b.* Nov. 27, 1787, *d.* Feb. 10, 1809; 8. Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* March 24, 1783.

Sir *John Bennett*, knt. was member for York, 43d of Queen Elizabeth, was ambassador to Brussels, in 1617, and *d.* in 1627; his eldest son, sir John Bennet, knt. had issue 6 sons, of whom *Henry*, the 2d son, the celebrated statesman, was created earl of Arlington, in 1672, and was father of Isabella, duchess of Grafton; sir *John Bennett*, K. B. the eldest son, was created baron Ossulston, in 1682; he *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, countess of Mulgrave, daughter of Lionel Cranfield, earl of Middlesex, but by her had no issue; 2dly, Bridget, daughter of John Howe, of Langar, co. Notts, esq. and sister to Scroop, viscount Howe, by whom he had *Charles*, his heir; Annabella, *m.* John, 6th earl of Exeter, and Dorothy, who *d. unm.* His lordship *d.* in 1688, and was succeeded by his son,

Charles, 1st earl, who was, Oct. 19, 1714, created earl of Tankerville, *b.* 1674, *m.* in 1695, Mary, only daughter of Ford, lord Grey, earl of Tankerville, viscount Glendale, and Baron Grey, of Werk, (by Mary, 4th daughter of George, 1st earl of Berkeley,) had issue, 1. Bridget, *m.* 1716, John, 1st earl of Portsmouth; 2. Annabella, *m.* 1721, William Paulet, son of lord William Paulet, 2d son of Charles, 1st duke of Bolton; 3. Mary, *m.* 1720, William Wilmer, of Sywel, co. Northampton, esq. and by her (who *d.* 1729,) left issue, Charles, George, and Bennet; 4. *Charles*, 2d earl; 5. John, *d.* young; 6. Henry, and 7. Gray, both *d. unm.* The earl *d.* May 21, 1722, and was succeeded by his son,

Charles, 2d earl, K. T. *m.* Camilla, daughter of Edward Colville, of Whitehouse, in the bishopriek of Durham, esq. and by her (who *d.* Oct. 8, 1775, aged 105 years,) had 1. *Charles*, 3d earl; 2. George, *b.* 1727, *d.* 1793; 3. Camilla, *m.* 1st, 1754, Gilbert Fane Fleming, esq.

esq. son of Governor Fleming, and 2dly, Oct. 6, 1779, —— Wake, esq. The earl *d.* March 14, 1763, and was succeeded by his son,

Charles, 3d earl, *m.* Sept. 23, 1742, Alicia, 3d daughter and co-heir to sir John Astley, bart. of Pateshul, co. Stafford; and by her (who *d.* Oct. 8, 1775,) had, 1. *Charles*, the present earl; 2. John Grey, *b.* Sept. 7, 1751, who *d.* young; 3. Camilla-Elizabeth, *b.* March 22, 1746-7; *m.* in 1764, count Dushoff, a Polish nobleman, related to the late king of Poland, but was left a widow, Sept. 4, 1764; 4. Frances-Alicia, *b.* Jan. 8, 1749; *m.* 1st, William Aslong, gent. by whom she was left a widow, with one daughter, who *d.* Dec. 1780; she *m.* 2dly, March 25, 1781, the rev. Richard Sandys, vicar of Reculver, co. Kent; and 3dly, the rev. Edward-Beckington Benson; 5. Henry-Astley, *b.* April 3, 1757, a lieutenant-general in the army. His lordship deceasing Oct. 27, 1767, was succeeded by his son, *Charles*, the present and 4th earl.

Heir Apparent—CHARLES-AUGUSTUS, Lord Ossulston, eldest son of the earl.

Creations—Baron Ossulston, Nov. 24, 1682; and Earl of Tankerville, Oct. 19, 1714.

Motto—*De bon vouloir servir le roi.* To serve the king with good-will.

Arms.—See Plate 12.

HENEAGE FINCH, EARL of AYLESFORD, and Baron Guernsey, *born* Feb. 23, 1789, succeeded his father, Heneage, the late earl, Oct. 21, 1812.

Heneage Finch, 2d son of Heneage, Earl of Nottingham, was entered of the Inner Temple for the study of the laws, in which he was so great a proficient that, January 13, 1678, he was constituted solicitor-general, from which office he was removed by king James II. April 21, 1686, he was one of the principal of those eminent counsel who pleaded in behalf of the seven bishops, who were tried June 29, 1688, for refusing to authorise the reading king James's declaration for abrogating the test and penal laws, and on that account were

were committed to the Tower. Mr. Finch argued strenuously against their commitment, and the power of the king in dispensing with the laws, mentioned in the declaration: and that the lords, the bishops, could not in prudence, honour, or conscience, so far make themselves parties to it, as the solemn publication thereof in the time of divine service (as they were commanded,) must amount to. In 1702 he was chosen to compliment queen Anne, on the part of the university of Oxford, on her visit to Oxford, and in consideration of his great merit and talents was created baron of *Guernsey*, March 15, 1702-3, and on the accession of George I. Oct. 19, 1714, he was created earl of *Aylesford*, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of sir John Banks of Aylesford, co. Kent, bart. and by her (who *d.* 1757,) had 1. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Benson, lord Bingley, (extinct 1730) *d.* 1757; 2. Mary, *d. unm.* 1734-5; 3. Anne, *m.* William, earl of Dartmouth, *d.* 1751; 4. *Heneage*, 2d earl; 5. John; 6. Martha, *d. unm.* 1760; 7. Frances, *m.* Oct. 16, 1716, sir John Bland of Kippax Park, co. York, bart. d. July 1759; 8. Henry, *d. unm.* July 1757; and 9. Essex, *d. unm.* 1744. His lordship *d.* July 22, 1719, and was succeeded by his son,

Heneage, 2d earl of Aylesford, *m.* Mary, daughter and heir of sir Clement Fisher, of Packington, co. Warwick, bart.; and by her (who *d.* May 1740,) had issue, 1. Anne, *b.* Oct. 17, 1713, who *d.* Sept. 5, 1793; 2. *Heneage*, 3d earl; 3. Mary, *b.* March 1, 1716; *m.* Nov. 1736, William, viscount Andover, son of Henry Bowes, 11th earl of Suffolk, and *d.* in 1767, leaving issue; 4. Elizabeth, *b.* Nov. 28, 1717; *d.* Dec. 19, 1793; 5. Frances, *b.* Feb. 4, 1720; *m.* April 2, 1741, sir William Courtenay, bart. created, May 6, 1762, viscount Courtenay; and leaving issue, the late viscount and other children, and d. Dec. 19, 1761.; 6. Jane, *b.* in 1721, *d.* in 1726. His lordship *d.* June 29, 1757, and was succeeded by his only son,

Heneage, 3d earl, *b.* Nov. 6, 1715, *m.* Oct. 6, 1750, Charlotte Seymour, youngest daughter of Charles, 6th duke of Somerset, (by his 2d wife, Charlotte Finch, daughter of Daniel, 6th earl of Winchilsea,) and by her had,

had, 1. *Heneage*, 4th earl; 2. Charles, *b.* June 4, 1756; *m.* Dec. 28, 1778, Jane, eldest daughter and co-heir of Watkin Wynne, co. Denbigh, esq. and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1811,) left Charles-Wynne-Griffith, *b.* Feb. 1780, *m.* May 1812, Sarah, daughter of the rev. Henry Hilyard of Stokesley, co. York; 3. William-Clement, *b.* May 27, 1758, admiral R. N. *d.* 1794, having *m.* August 2, 1789, Miss Broucker, of the island of St. Christopher, by whom (who *m.* 2dly, William Strode, of Northaw, co. Herts, and *d.* Oct. 6, 1813,) he had 5 children, viz. a son, *d.* an infant 1791; William; Mary; Heneage, and a daughter, *b.* Feb. 1794; 4. Charlotte, *b.* May 13, 1754, *m.* Aug. 14, 1777, Henry Howard, 12th earl of Suffolk and Berkshire; 5. Edward, *b.* April 20, 1756, groom of the bedchamber to the king, lieutenant-general in the army, colonel of the 22d regiment of foot, and M. P. co. Cambridge in 7 parliaments; 6. Daniel, B. D. prebendary of Gloucester, *b.* April 3, 1757; 7. Seymour, *d.* Feb. 2, 1794; 8. Henry-Wellington, *d.* Nov. 19, 1780; 9. Frances, *b.* February 9, 1761, *m.* Sept. 24, 1782, George, 3d earl of Dartmouth, K. G. and has issue; 10. Maria-Elisabeth, *b.* 1766, *d.* Dec. 1793; and 11. Henrietta-Constantia, *b.* June 3, 1769, *d. unm.* June 6, 1814. The earl *d.* May 9, 1770, and was succeeded by his son.

Heneage, 4th earl, *b.* July 15, 1751, lord steward of the household, *m.* Nov. 18, 1781, Louisa Thynne, daughter of Thomas, 1st marquess of Bath, by whom (who *d.* January 26, 1797,) he had issue: two daughters, *d.* infants; 3. Charles, lord Guernsey, *d.* July 18, 1784; 4. a daughter, *b.* January 31, 1785; 5. *Heneage*, present earl; 6. a son, *b.* 1792; 7. a son, *b.* 1795, R. N. The earl *d.* Oct. 21, 1812, and was succeeded by his son,

Heneage, present and 5th earl.

Heir Presumptive—The earl's brother.

Creations—Baron Guernsey, March 18, 1702; and Earl of Aylesford, Oct. 19, 1714.

Motto—*Aperte vivere voto.* To live without guile.

Arms—See Plate 12.

FREDERICK-WILLIAM HERVEY, Earl of BRISTOL, Baron Hervey, of Ickworth, co. Suffolk; born in June 1769; succeeded his father, Frederick, the late earl, July 8, 1803; *married* Feb. 20, 1798, the honourable Elizabeth-Albana Upton, eldest daughter of Clotworthy, lord Templetown, and has issue, 1. *Frederick-William, lord Hervey;* 2. Augusta; 3. George, *b.* June 8, 1804; 4. William, *b.* Oct. 1805; 5. a son, *b.* Aug. 21, 1808; 6. Louisa, *b.* in April, 1811; and 7. a son, *b.* Nov. 1, 1814.

Osbert *de Hervey* held lands in Helnfestune, as appears by the register of the monastery of St. Edmundsbury, fol. 174, *b.* and being styled son of Hervey, is mentioned as one of the king's justices, at Norwich, with Roger le Bigot, 1190; as also one of the justices itinerant at Huntingdon, on the octave of the assumption of the Virgin Mary, the same year; and fines were levied before him in the octave of St. Martin, 1205, when he *d.* leaving issue by Dionysia, daughter of Jeffery de Grey: *Adam de Hervey*, his son, who was in ward to king John, who was father of John, *m.* Joan, daughter and heir of John Harman, or Hammon, of Thurley, co. Bedford, *d.* 1292. When he became possessed of that lordship, which he made his principal residence, leaving issue John, *m.* Margaret, daughter and heir of sir John de Nernuytt, of Burnham, co. Bucks, (son of Thomas de Nernuytt, of Buckland, co. Devon,) and thereby became possessed of a large property, which descended to his son and heir, John *Hervey, m.* Margery, daughter of sir William Colethorpe, knt.; who, in 1386, was elected for the co. of Bedford, in the parliament then held: in 1402, he was authorized with sir William de Roos, sir Richard de Grey, and others of great distinction, to treat with Owen Glendowr and his counsel, and to conclude with him, what they should conceive most expedient to be done, for the redemption of Reginald, lord Grey, of Ruthyn, then prisoner with the said Owen Glendowr; from this John Hervey descended

William Hervey, of Ickworth, *d.* in 1538, leaving issue *John*, ancestor of the earls of Bristol, and sir *Nicholas*, ancestor

ancestor of William, created baron Hervey, in Ireland, in 1620, and baron Hervey, of Kidbrook, co. Kent, in 1528, but *d.* without issue male, in 1642, when the titles became extinct. *John*, the eldest son, was ancestor of

John Hervey, created baron Hervey, of Ickworth, in 1703, and earl of Bristol, in 1714, *b.* Aug. 27, 1666, *m.* 1st, Nov. 1, 1686, Isabella, daughter and heir of sir Robert Carr, and by her had issue, 1. Carr, lord Hervey, *b.* Sept. 17, 1691, *d. unm.* Nov. 15, 1723; 2. Isabella, *d. unm.* in Nov. 1711; 3. Elizabeth, of whom her mother *d.* in childbed, March 7, 1693, *d.* an infant. His lordship *m.* 2dly, in 1695, Elizabeth, sole daughter and heir of sir Thomas Felton, of Playford, co. Suffolk, bart. (by Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of James Howard, 3d earl of Suffolk,) which gave a claim to the barony of Howard de Walden, which has descended to the grandson and heir of the late lord Hervey, (*see Lord* HOWARD DE WALDEN,) and by her (who *d.* May 2, 1741,) had issue, 1. *John*, lord Hervey, *b.* Oct. 15, 1696, and called up to the house of peers, in June 1733, as baron Hervey, of Ickworth, during the life of his father; *m.* Oct. 16, 1720, Mary, daughter of general Nicholas Le Pell, and by her (who *d.* in Sept. 1768,) had issue, 1. *George-William*, 2d earl; 2. *Augustus-John*, 3d earl; 3. *Frederick-Augustus*, 4th earl; 4. William, a general in the army, *b.* May 1732, *d. unm.* Jan. 15, 1815; 5. Le Pell, *b.* in Jan. 1723, *m.* Constantine, the 1st lord Mulgrave, son of William Phipps, by Catharine, sole daughter and heir of James, earl of Anglesey, by Catharine, duchess of Buckingham, natural daughter of king James II. (*see Earl of* MULGRAVE); 6. Mary, *b.* in 1726, *m.* George Fitzgerald, of Ireland, esq. and *d.* April 9, 1815, leaving issue; 7. Amelia-Carolina-Nassau, *d. unm.* July 11, 1814; and, 8. Caroline. His majesty was pleased by warrant, June 6, 1753, to grant the daughters of lord Hervey, the same precedency in all assemblies as the daughters of an earl of Great Britain. His lordship *d.* Aug. 5, 1743; 2. Thomas, who *d.* in Jan. 1775, having *m.* in 1744, Miss Anne Coghlane, of Ireland, by whom he had William-Thomas; 3. William, *b.* in 1669, a captain R.N.; *m.* in 1729,

1729, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Ridge, of Portsmouth, esq. by whom (who *d.* July 13, 1730,) he had Elizabeth, and *d.* in 1776; 4. Henry, D.D. *b.* in 1701; *m.* in 1730, Catharine, sister and heir of sir Thomas Aston, bart. who assumed the name of *Aston*, pursuant to the will of sir Thomas Aston, bart. and *d.* in Nov. 1748, leaving a son and 3 daughters; Henry-Hervey Aston, who *m.* Miss Dickenson, of Lancaster, and had issue a son, Henry-Hervey, a colonel in the army; *m.* Sept. 16, 1789, Louisa-Susanna, 5th daughter and co-heiress of Charles Ingram, 9th viscount Irwin, in the peerage of Scotland, (which title became extinct in 1788,) and who was killed in a duel with major Allen, at Madras, Dec. 23, 1798; his lady *d.* June 3, 1815; of the 3 daughters, the youngest *d.* in 1776, and another *m.* to —— Hodges, esq.; 5. Charles, D.D. *b.* April 5, 1703, (twin with Henrietta, who *d.* young,) in holy orders, prebendary of Ely, and rector of Sproughton and Shotley, Norfolk; *m.* Dec. 31, 1743, Martha-Maria, daughter of colonel Howard, of St. Edmund's Bury, and *d.* March 20, 1783; 6. James-Porter; and, 7. Humphrey, both *d. unm.*; 8. Felton, *b.* in 1710, and *d.* in August, 1775, having *m.* Dorothy, daughter of Solomon Ashley, esq. and widow of Charles Pitfield, esq. and by her (who *d.* Nov. 8, 1761,) had issue, Felton-Lionel, who *d.* in Sept. 1785, having *m.* March 2, 1779, Selina, only daughter and heir of sir John Elwell, bart. (by Selina, daughter of Peter Bathurst, esq. and widow of the last earl of Ranelagh,) and had issue, Felton-Elwell, Frederick-Anne-Lionel, and Selina-Mary, *m.* August 24, 1813, sir Charles Knightley, of Fawsley, co. Northampton, bart.; their mother *m.* 2dly, Sept. 21, 1797, William-Henry Freemantle, esq. and has issue, Amelia, Caroline, and Elizabeth; 9. James, *b.* in March, 1713, *d. unm.* 10. Elizabeth, *m.* May 8, 1724, Bussy, lord Mansel, and *d.* without issue, in 1727; 11. Anne, *d. unm.* in July, 1771; 12. Barbara, *d. unm.* July 24, 1727; 13. Louisa-Caroline; 14. Isabella, *m.* Sept. 23, 1731, sir Robert Smyth, bart. and had issue; and 15. Henrietta, *d. unm.* in Aug. 1732. The earl *d.* Jan. 20, 1751, and was succeeded by his grandson, George-William, 2d earl.

George-William, 2d earl, *b.* Aug. 31, 1721, who, in Jan. 1751, succeeded his grandfather as earl of Bristol. His lordship, by his grandmother, on the death of Henry Howard, 10th earl of Suffolk, became joint heir (with Elizabeth, 2d wife of John, 1st earl of Portsmouth) to the said earl of Suffolk's estate, as also to the *barony of Howard de Walden*, and dying *unm.* March 20, 1775, was succeeded by his brother,

Augustus-John, 3d earl, *b.* May 19, 1724, vice-admiral of the blue; *m.* privately, Aug. 4, 1744, Elizabeth Chudleigh, who, March 8, 1769, publicly *m.* Evelyn Pierrepont, the last duke of Kingston, during the lifetime of her former husband (which marriage was, by a trial of her peers, in Westminster-Hall, proved to be illegal, April 22, 1776,) and retired to the Continent, where the duchess *d.* in August, 1788. The earl, her husband, *d.* Dec. 23, 1779, without issue, and was succeeded by his next brother,

Frederick-Augustus, 4th earl, D. D. bishop of Derry, *b.* Aug. 1, 1730; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir Jermyn Danvers, bart. and had issue, 1. *John-Augustus, lord Hervey*, a captain R. N. *m.* May, 1784, Elizabeth, daughter of ——Drummond, esq. of Quebec, and *d.* Jan. 10, 1796, leaving issue a daughter, Elizabeth-Catharine-Caroline (who *d.* in Jan. 1803,) on whom the barony of Howard de Walden devolved on the death of Frederick-Augustus, 4th earl of Bristol, having *m.* Aug. 2, 1798, Charles-Rose Ellis, esq. and had issue, *Charles-Augustus Ellis*, the present lord Howard de Walden, and other issue (*see Lord* HOWARD DE WALDEN); 2. *Frederick-William*, the present earl; 3. Mary, *m.* July 22, 1776, John Crichton, earl of Erne, and has issue, Caroline, *m.* March 30, 1799, James-Stuart Wortley, esq. nephew of the marquess of Bute; 4. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in 1776, John-Thomas-Foster, esq. who *d.* in 1796, leaving issue Frederick-Thomas Hervey, and Augustus-John, appointed May 1812, minister plenipotentiary to the United States of North America, and 2dly, Oct. 19, 1809, William, 5th duke of Devonshire; 5. Theodosia-Louisa, *m.* March 25, 1795, Robert, earl of Liverpool. The earl dying July 8, 1803, was succeeded in the earldom

dom of Bristol by his son, *Frederick-William*, the present and 5th earl.

Heir Apparent—FREDERICK-WILLIAM, Lord Hervey, eldest son of the earl.

Creations—Baron Hervey, March 23, 1703, and again, by summons, June, 1733; and Earl of Bristol, Oct. 19, 1714.

Motto—*Je n'oublierai jamais.* I shall never forget.

Arms—See Plate 12.

PETER-LEOPOLD-LOUIS-FRANCIS COWPER, EARL COWPER, Viscount Fordwich, Baron Cowper, of Wingham, and a Baronet, (a Count of the Holy Roman Empire,) *born* May 6, 1778; succeeded his brother, George-Augustus, the late earl, July 21, 1799; *married*, July 21, 1805, the hon. Amelia Lambe, daughter of Peniston, viscount Melbourne, by whom he has issue, 1. *George-Augustus-Frederick*, *viscount Fordwich*, *b.* June 26, 1806; 2. Emily-Caroline-Catharine, *b.* Nov. 6, 1810; 3. William, *b.* Dec. 12, 1811.

Sir *William Cowper*, of Ratling Court, co. Kent, (2d son of John Cowper, alderman of London, and sheriff of that city in 1552,) was created a baronet, Charles I. in 1642, *m.* Martha, daughter of James Masters, esq. and had 6 sons and 3 daughters: Mary, who *d. unm.*—Martha, *m.* John Huitson, esq.—Anne, to John Richmond, esq. The sons were John; sir Edward, who *d. unm.*; sir William, who had issue sir John; Spencer, who *d. unm.*; James, who in 1660, *m.* Mary, daughter of sir Henry Worth, but *d.* without issue by her, (who *m.* 2dly, George, 4th earl of Suffolk;) Henry, *d.* without issue; John, the eldest son, was imprisoned for his loyalty to Charles I. and *d.* under his confinement; he *m.* Martha, daughter of George Hewkley, of London, merchant, and had a son, William, who succeeded his grandfather, and *m.* Sarah, daughter of sir Samuel Holled, and had 2 sons, *William*, 1st earl *Cowper*, and *Spencer*, who was one of the judges of the Common Pleas, but dying on the 10th of Dec. 1728, left Judith, *m.* Colo-

m. Colonel Martin Madan, by whom she had issue, Spencer, D. D. bishop of Peterborough, *d.* Nov. 1813; Adam, in holy orders; and 3 sons, William, who *d.* in Feb. 1749, leaving issue 2 sons and a daughter; of whom, William, *m.* Aug. 5, 1749, Miss Madan, eldest daughter of colonel Madan, by whom he had a son, *b.* May 6, 1750—John, D. D. king's chaplain, and rector of Berkhampstead, co. Herts, *m.* the daughter of —— Donne, and had issue *William Cowper*, the celebrated poet, author of the Task, &c. &c. *d.* in 1756—Ashley.

Sir *William Cowper*, 1st lord and earl, succeeded his father, and, in 1706, was appointed lord high chancellor of Great Britain; in 1707 created lord Cowper, and afterwards earl Cowper, and *d.* on the 10th of Oct. 1723. His lordship was appointed lord high steward, February 6, 1716, for the trial of the rebel lords. He *m.* to his 1st wife, Judith, daughter and heir to sir Robert Booth, (who *d.* April 2, 1705,) by whom he had a son that *d.* young; but by his 2d wife, Sarah, daughter of John Clavering, esq. of Durham, who *d.* Feb. 5, 1723-4, he had issue 2 sons and 2 daughters: Sarah, who *d.* Dec. 7, 1758—Anne, *m.* in 1731, to James-Edward Colleton, esq. and *d.* March 26, 1750. The sons were, 1. *William*, his successor; 2. Spencer, dean of Durham, who, in May, 1742, *m.* Dorothy, daughter of Charles, 2d viscount Townshend, (by his 2d wife, Dorothy, sister to Robert Walpole, 1st earl of Orford,) and *d.* without issue, March 25, 1774, and his lady in May, 1779. His lordship *d.* Oct. 10, 1732, and was succeeded by his son,

William, 2d earl, *b.* in 1709, *m.* June 27, 1723, Henrietta, daughter and co-heir to Henry, earl of Grantham; and by her, who *d.* Oct. 13, 1747, he had issue, Caroline, *b.* June 20, 1733, *m.* July 24, 1753, to Henry Seymour, esq. nephew to Edward, duke of Somerset, and *d.* June 3, 1772, leaving issue, *George-Nassau*, 3d earl. His lordship *m.* 2dly, May 1, 1750, Georgiana-Caroline, daughter of John, earl Granville, widow of John Spencer, esq. and mother to the 1st earl Spencer, by whom, who *d.* Aug. 21, 1780, he had no issue; the earl assumed the surname and arms of *Clavering*, in obedience to the will of —— Clavering, esq. his mother's brother,

brother, who left him his estate on that condition, and deceasing Sept. 18, 1764, was succeeded by

George-Nassau, 3d earl, *b.* Aug. 26, 1738; *m.* June 2, 1775, Anne, daughter of Francis Gore of Southampton, esq. by whom he had issue, 1. *George-Augustus*, 4th earl; 2. *Peter-Leopold-Louis-Francis*, the present earl; 3. Edward Spencer, *b.* July 16, 1779, M.P. for Hertford, *m.* May 23, 1803, Catharine, youngest daughter of Thomas-March Phillips, of Garrendon Park, co. Leicester, esq. Previous to his lordship's decease a considerable estate devolved to him on the death of Henry, earl of Grantham, Dec. 4, 1754: his lordship, Jan. 3, 1778, was created a count of the holy Roman Empire. His lordship *d.* at Florence, Dec. 22, 1789, when he was succeeded by his son, *George-Augustus*, 4th earl, *b.* Aug. 1, 1776, who dying Feb. 12, 1799, *unm.* was succeeded by his brother, *Peter-Leopold-Louis-Francis*, the present and 5th earl.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, Viscount Fordwich, the earl's son.

Creations—Baron, Nov. 9, 1706; Viscount and Earl, March 18, 1707.

Motto—*Tuum est.* It is your own.

Arms—See Plate 12.

CHARLES STANHOPE, EARL STANHOPE, Viscount Stanhope, of Mahon, and Baron Stanhope, of Elvaston; *born* August 3, 1753; succeeded his father, Philip, the late earl, March 7, 1786; *married*, 1st, Dec. 19, 1774, Hester Pitt, eldest daughter of William, 1st earl of Chatham; by whom (who *d.* July 18, 1780,) he had issue, 1. Hester-Lucy, *b.* March 12, 1776; 2. Griselda, *b.* July 21, 1778; *m.* Aug. 29, 1800, John Tickell, esq. of Hambledon, Hants; 3. Lucy-Rachael, *b.* Feb. 20, 1780; *m.* April 26, 1796, Thomas Taylor, esq. of Seven-Oaks, in Kent, and by her (who *d.* March 1, 1814,) leaving issue 7 children. The earl *m.* 2dly, March 12, 1781, Louisa, only daughter and heir of Henry Grenville, esq. late governor of Barbadoes, and

uncle

uncle to George, 1st marquess of Buckingham, K. G. by whom he has issue, 1. *Philip Henry, viscount Mahon*, keeper of the records in the Birmingham tower, Ireland, and surveyor of the green wax, in England, *b.* Dec. 7, 1781; *m.* Nov. 19, 1803, the hon. Catharine-Lucy Smith, 4th daughter of Robert, lord Carrington, and has issue a son, *b.* March 17, 1806; 2. Charles-Banks, *b.* June 3, 1785, a major in the 50th regiment of foot, killed Jan. 1809, at the battle of Corunna, in Spain; 3. James, *b.* Sept. 7, 1788, lieut.-colonel in the army, and captain 1st regiment foot-guards.

James Stanhope, 1st earl Stanhope, was the eldest son of the hon. Alexander Stanhope, only son, by the 2d marriage, of Philip, 1st earl of Chesterfield; he was appointed, in 1708, commander in chief of the British forces in Spain, and reduced Port Mahon, in the Island of Minorca; on the accession of George I. he was made secretary of state, 1st lord of the treasury in 1717, and chancellor of the exchequer; created baron Stanhope, of Mahon, and viscount Stanhope, of Elvaston, in 1717, remainder to Thomas Stanhope, of Elvaston, and his brother Charles, (then secretary to the treasury) and *William* (created, Feb. 9, 1741, earl of *Harrington*,) *see* earl of HARRINGTON, and earl Stanhope in 1718; *m.* Feb. 24, 1713, Lucy, youngest daughter of Thomas Pitt, esq. sometime governor of Fort St. George, Madras, (ancestor of the *earls of Chatham*,) by whom (who *d.* Feb. 24, 1723,) he had issue, *Philip*, 2d earl, *b.* Aug. 15, 1714; *d.* March 7, 1786, having *m.* in 1745, Grisel Hamilton, daughter of viscount Binning, son of Thomas, 5th earl of Haddington, (by Ellen, daughter of Charles Hope, 2d earl of Hopetoun,) and by her (who *d.* Dec. 28, 1811,) had issue Philip, *b.* June 24, 1746; *d.* June 6, 1763; and *Charles*, the present earl — Lucy, twin sister to Philip, *b.* Aug. 15, 1714, and *d.* in 1786—George, *b.* Dec. 28, 1717, *d. unm.* in 1754—James, who *d.* April 21, 1730—Gertrude, who *d.* young—Jane and Catharine, twins, *b.* after the death of their father, and both *d.* young. The earl *d.* March 7, 1786, and was succeeded by *Charles*, the present and 3d earl.

Heir

Heir Apparent—PHILIP-HENRY, Viscount Mahon, eldest son of the earl.

Creations—Baron and Viscount Mahon, July 12, 1717; and Earl Stanhope, April 14, 1718.

Motto—*A Deo et rege*. From God and the king.

Arms—See Plate 12.

PHILIP SHERARD, EARL of HARBOROUGH, Lord Sherard, Baron Sherard, of Leitrim, in Ireland; *born* Aug. 26, 1797, succeeded his father, Philip, the late earl, Dec. 10, 1807.

This family derive their descent from *Schirard*, who, at the Conquest, had considerable possessions in the counties of Chester and Lancaster, and was the ancestor of *Robert Sherard*, who *m.* Agnes, daughter and heir of sir Laurence Hawberk, knt. and with her had the manor of Stapleford, co. Leicester, the residence of the family at this day. His descendant, sir William, of Stapleford, was knighted by James I. in 1622, and by Charles I. July 10, 1627, was created Baron Sherard, of Le Trim, in Ireland, and *d.* in 1640, and was succeeded by Bennet, who *d.* in 1700, and was succeeded by his son *Bennet*, the 3d lord, who was created baron of Harborough, co. Leicester, Oct. 19, 1714, with remainder, for want of issue male, to Philip Sherard, of Whissenden, co. Rutland, grandson of the hon. Philip Sherard, 2d son of William, the 1st baron Sherard, who *d.* in 1640; his lordship was created, on the 8th of May, 1719, earl of *Harborough*, with the remainder as above, and deceasing in 1732, without issue, was succeeded by his cousin Philip Sherard, 2d earl, grandson of the hon. Philip Sherard, 2d son of William, 1st lord Sherard, of Leitrim.

Philip Sherard, 2d earl, (who was brother to Margaret, wife of Dr. Gilbert, archbishop of York, whose only daughter *m.* the 1st earl of Mount-Edgecumbe,) *m.* Anne, sole daughter and heir of Nicholas Pedley, esq. of Huntingdon; and by her (who *d.* Feb. 16, 1750,) had issue, 1. *Bennet*, 3d earl; 2. John, *d. unm.* 1746; 3. *Robert*,

bert, 4th earl; 4. Daniel, R. N. *d.* 1722; 5. Philip, lieutenant-general in the army, colonel of the 69th regiment of foot, and highly distinguished in the army for his bravery in the campaign of 1762; he commanded in turn as major-general, and at the affair of Brucker-Muhl, was at the head of the British guards, and acquired great credit for his distinguished gallantry, on that and many other occasions, *d. unm.* Sept. 14, 1790; 6. Dorothy, *m.* the rev. James Torkington, of Great Stewkley, co. Huntingdon, by whom she had 2 sons and 3 daughters, of whom Sarah, *d.* Oct. 5, 1791; 7. Lucy, *d.* April 29, 1781; 8. Susan, *d. unm.* 1765; 9. Ursula, *d. unm.* 1745; the earl *d.* July 20, 1750, was succeeded by his eldest son,

Bennet, 3d earl, *m.* 1st, June 27, 1748, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Ralph, last earl Verney; and by her (who *d.* June 7, 1756,) had issue, 1. Charles, lord Sherard, *b.* in Jan. 1739, *d.* young; 2. Harry, *b.* Sept. 10, 1741, *d.* an infant; 3. James, *b.* Feb. 25, 1743, *d.* young; 4. William, *b.* Feb. 20, 1744, *d.* young; 5. Elizabeth, *d.* young; 6. Charlotte, *d.* young; 7. Mary, *d.* young. His lordship married 2dly, July 3, 1757, Frances, daughter of William Noel, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 13, 1760,) had a daughter, Frances, *b.* April 12, 1759, *m.* April 18, 1776, to colonel George Morgan, and has issue. His lordship *m.* 3dly, March 21, 1761, Margaret, daughter of Thomas Hill, esq. of Tern, co. Salop, by whom (who *d.* Feb. 1, 1768,) he had a daughter, still-born, Jan. 23, 1767—Bennet, lord Sherard, *d.* an infant. His lordship *m.* 4thly, Oct. 8, 1768, Elizabeth, daughter of sir Thomas Cave, bart. of Stanford-Hall, co. Leicester, by whom (who *d.* March 5, 1797,) he had no issue; and dying on Feb. 23, 1770, without surviving male issue, was succeeded by his 3d brother,

Robert, 4th earl, in holy orders, canon residentiary of Salisbury, succeeded his brother Feb. 23, 1770, *b.* Oct. 21, 1710; *m.* 1st, Catharine, eldest daughter of Edward Hearst, esq. who *d.* Feb. 5, 1765; *m.* 2dly, Jan. 10, 1767, Jane, daughter of William Reeves, esq. by whom (who *d.* Nov. 9, 1770,) he had *Philip*, 5th earl; Lucy, *b.* in 1769,

1769, *m.* 1st, June 3, 1791, to sir Thomas Cave, bart. of Theddingworth, co. Leicester, who *d.* Jan. 16, 1792; and 2dly, Aug. 20, 1798, to the hon. Philip Pusey, uncle to the earl of Radnor. The earl *m.* 3dly, May 25, 1772, Dorothy, daughter of William Roberts, esq. by whom (who *d.* in 1781,) he had Sophia-Dorothy, *b.* April 17, 1755, and *d.* Nov. 5, 1781. His lordship *d.* April 21, 1799, and was succeeded by his son,

Philip, 5th earl, *b.* Oct. 10, 1767, *m.* July 4, 1791, Eleanor, youngest daughter of the hon. colonel John Monckton, of Fineshade, co. Northampton, and cousin to Robert, 4th viscount Galway, K. B. and by her (who *d.* Oct. 9, 1809,) had issue, 1. *Philip*, the present earl; 2. Lucy-Eleanor, *b.* in May, 1792; 3. Anna-Maria, *b.* Oct. 3, 1794; 4. Sophia, *m.* April 9, 1812, Thomas, eldest son of sir Thomas Whichcote, of Oswarby, co. Lincoln, bart. *b.* Nov. 1795; 5. a daughter, *b.* June 21, 1799; and 6. another daughter, *b.* July 3, 1802. The earl *d.* Dec. 10, 1807, and was succeeded by his son *Philip*, the present and 6th earl.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creations—Baron of Leitrim, in Ireland, July 10, 1627; Baron of Harborough, Oct. 19, 1714; and Earl, May 8, 1719.

Motto—Hostis honori invidia. An enemy's envy is an honour.

Arms—See Plate 13.

GEORGE PARKER, EARL of MACCLESFIELD, co. Chester, Viscount Parker, of Ewelme, co. Oxford, and Baron Parker, of Macclesfield; Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard, High-Steward of Henley, LL. D. and F. R. S.; *born* Feb. 24, 1755; succeeded his father, Thomas, the late earl, Feb. 29, 1795; *married*, May 25, 1780, Mary-Frances, daughter and co-heir of Thomas Drake, D. D. rector of Amersham, co. Bucks, and had issue, a son, George, who *d.* an infant; and Maria, *b.* Jan. 23, 1781, *m.* Nov. 13, 1802, lord Binning, only son of Charles, earl of Haddington.

Sir *Thomas Parker*, being eminent in the law, was early appointed counsel to queen Anne. June 8, 1705, he was called to the degree of serjeant at law, and gave as the motto to the rings he presented to the Queen and the prince of Denmark, on that occasion, MORIBUS, ARMIS, LEGIBUS, importing, that the prosperity of a state depends upon good manners, laws, and military discipline; in 1709-10, he was appointed chief justice of the Queen's Bench; and March 10, 1715-16, was created baron of Macclesfield, and appointed lord high chancellor of Great Britain, May 12, 1718; in 1721 his lordship was created a viscount and earl, with remainder, for default of issue male, to the male issue of his daughter Elizabeth, wife of William Heathcote, of Hursley, co. Southampton; created afterwards a baronet, Aug. 16, 1733, *(See Debrett's Baronetage)*. His lordship held the seals till Jan. 24, 1724-5, when he was impeached by the House of Commons of certain high crimes and misdemeanours in the execution of his office; when, after a trial of 21 days, his lordship was found guilty, and sentenced to pay a fine of thirty thousand pounds; *m.* Janet, daughter and co-heir of Charles Carrier, esq. and by her (who *d.* Aug. 23, 1733,) had *George*, 2d earl; and Elizabeth, *m.* Aug. 7, 1720, sir William Heathcote, bart. by whom she had a daughter, Mary, who *m.* her cousin, *Thomas*, 3d earl; and 6 sons. On this lady, and her issue male, are entailed the honours of baron, viscount and earl, in failure of issue male of the late earl, her nephew, and son-in-law. The earl dying April 28, 1732, was succeeded by his only son,

George, 2d earl, who *m.* Sept. 18, 1722, Mary, daughter of Ralph Lane, esq. and by her (who *d.* June 4, 1753,) had issue, 1. *Thomas*, 3d earl; 2. George-Lane, *b.* Sept. 6, 1724, a lieutenant-general in the army, and *d.* Sept. 6, 1791, having *m.* lady Cottrell Dormer, who *d.* July 29, 1802, without issue. The earl *m.* 2dly, in Dec. 1757, Dorothy Nesbit, and by her (who *d.* July 14, 1779,) had no issue. The earl *d.* March 17, 1764, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Thomas, 3d earl, *b.* Oct. 12, 1723, *m.* Dec. 12, 1749, Mary, eldest daughter of sir William Heathcote, bart.; and

and by her (who *d.* May 20, 1812,) had issue, 1. *George*, 4th earl; 2. Thomas, *m.* 1st, March 16, 1796, Miss Edwards, daughter of Lewis Edwards, esq. and has issue, a daughter, *b.* in 1797; and 2dly, March 19, 1807, Eliza, youngest daughter of William Wolstenholme, esq. (who had lately changed his name from *Breton*,) of Holly-Hill, co. Sussex, and whose 2d daughter, Lavinia, *m.* colonel the honourable George St. John, brother of lord St. John, of Bletsoe, and by her has issue several daughters, and a son, *b.* March 17, 1811; 3. Elizabeth, *b.* June 29, 1751; *m.* Nov. 16, 1773, John Fane, esq. of Wormsley, co. Oxford, and has a numerous issue; 4. Mary, *b.* March 27, 1753; 5. Anne, *d.* in 1774. The earl *d.* Feb. 9, 1795, and was succeeded by his son, *George*, present and 4th earl.

Heir Presumptive—The honourable THOMAS PARKER, brother to the present earl.

Creations—Baron, March 10, 1715; Viscount Parker, and Earl of Macclesfield, Nov. 5, 1721; remainder, in default of issue male, to the male issue of his daughter, Elizabeth, *m.* sir William Heathcote, of Hursley, co. Hants, Baronet.

Motto—*Sapere aude.* Dare to be wise.

Arms—See Plate 13.

GEORGE FERMOR, EARL of POMFRET, Baron Lempster, and a Baronet, LL. D.; *born*, Jan. 6, 1768; succeeded his father, George, the late earl, June 9, 1785; *married*, Aug. 9, 1793, Miss Browne, daughter of Trollope Browne, esq.

William Fermor was, on April 12, 1692, created baron of Lempster, and *d.* Dec. 7, 1711, leaving issue,

Thomas, 2d lord, K. B. &c. master of the horse to queen Caroline, *b.* in 1698, and on the 27th of Dec. 1721, was created earl of Pomfret, of Pontefract, co. York, *m.* July 14, 1720, Henrietta-Louisa, sole daughter of John, lord Jefferies, baron of Wem, (by Charlotte Herbert, daughter and sole heir of Philip, earl of Pembroke and Montgomery,) and by her (who *d.* Dec. 16,

1761,) had issue 4 sons and 6 daughters, viz. 1. *George*, 2d earl; William, a captain R. N. *b.* in 1723, *d.* unm. in 1744; 2. John, *d.* in 1729; 3. Thomas, *d.* young; 4. Sophia, *b.* May 29, 1721; *m.* in April, 1744, John Carteret, earl Granville, and *d.* Oct. 7, 1745; 5. Charlotte, *b.* Feb. 16, 1725, *m.* in Aug. 1746, William Finch, brother to the earl of Winchilsea, by whom she had *George*, the present earl, K. G. and other issue; 6. Henrietta, *b.* Sept. 19, 1727, *m.* Jan. 13, 1746-7, John Conyers, of Copthall, co. Essex, esq. and *d.* Nov. 25, 1793, leaving issue, a daughter, *b.* in 1758; 7. John, *b.* in 1755; 8. Edward, *b.* in 1756; 9. Juliana, *b.* May 21, 1729, *m.* in Aug. 1751, Thomas Penn, of Braywick, co. Buckingham, esq. and has issue; Louisa, *b.* Oct. 23, 1731, *m.* in 1757, William, youngest son of sir William Clayton, bart. and by her (who *d.* June 30, 1809,) left issue; 10. Anne, *b.* May 21, 1733, *m.* July 15, 1754, Thomas Dawson, viscount Cremorne, and *d.* March 1, 1769, leaving issue, who are since deceased. The earl *d.* July 8, 1753, and was succeeded by his only son,

George, 2d earl, *b.* in 1722, *m.* April 30, 1764, Anna-Maria, daughter and sole heir of —— Draycott, of Sunbury, co. Middlesex, esq. to whom lady Mary Coke, relict of Robert Coke, esq. (brother of Thomas, late earl of Leicester,) and eldest sister of Philip, late duke of Wharton, left a very considerable fortune, by whom (who *d.* Sept. 23, 1787,) he had issue, 1. *George*, the present earl; 2. Thomas-William, *b.* Nov. 23, 1770, a lieutenant-colonel in the army, and a captain in the first regiment of foot-guards; 3. Charlotte, *b.* Nov. 20, 1770; *m.* Aug. 1, 1787, Peter Denys, esq. and by her has George-William, created a baronet of Great Britain, Nov. 23, 1813, and M. P. in the present parliament for the borough of Kingston-upon-Hull. (Vide *Debrett's Baronetage.*) The earl *d.* June 9, 1785, and was succeeded by his eldest son, *George*, the present and 3d earl.

Heir Presumptive—THOMAS-WILLIAM, his lordship's brother.

Creations—Baron, April 12, 1692; and Earl, Dec. 27, 1721.

Motto—*Horâ et semper.* Now and always.

Arms—See Plate 13.

WILLIAM

WILLIAM GRAHAM, EARL and BARON GRAHAM, of Belford, co. Northumberland, in England, and Duke of Montrose, K. G. and LL. D. in Scotland; Master of the Horse to the King, Lord Justice-General of North Britain, Lord-Lieutenant of Sterlingshire, Chancellor of the University of Glasgow, President of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, and an Extraordinary Director of the Bank of Scotland.

See Duke of MONTROSE, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*

Heir Apparent—Marquess of GRAHAM, his grace's son.

Creations—Baron and Earl, May 23, 1722; Duke, 1707.

Arms—See Plate 35.

JOHN-JAMES WALDEGRAVE, EARL WALDEGRAVE, Viscount Chewton, of Chewton, co. Somerset, and Baron Waldegrave, a Baronet, and lieutenant-colonel of the 54th regiment of foot; *born* July 30, 1785, succeeded his brother, *George*, the late earl, June 29, 1794.

The family of *Waldegrave*, formerly written Walgrave, is denominated from a place of their own name co. Northampton, at which it appears that *Warine de Walgrave*, who, by the daughter of Riston, had issue, John de Waldegrave, who was sheriff of London 1205, an office then of great power and trust; and by his wife, daughter of sir Henry Hastings, knt. had issue *Walter de Waldegrave*, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir James Nevil, of co. Notts, had issue, sir *Ralph*, who dying in 1328, seised of the manors of Walgrave, and Holtole, co. Northampton, was succeeded by sir *Richard Waldegrave*, knt. his son and heir, and in 1328, attended Edward III. into Acquitain, with John de Waldegrave, junr.; and in 1334, was one of the knights of the shire for the co. Lincoln. He was father of sir *Richard Waldegrave*, knt. who succeeded to the estate 1373. This sir *Richard* was of Smallbridge, co. Suffolk, and was one of the knights of the shire for that county, 1375, as

also in the reign of Richard II. was again elected in 1st, 2d, and 3d years; in which it appears he was chosen SPEAKER *of the House of Commons;* and it is remarkable that he was the first that made excuse, desiring to be discharged from the office, but the king commanded him, on his allegiance, to stand, being chosen by his companions. He was again elected in the 6th, 7th, 10th, and 13th of Richard II.; from whom descended

Sir *Henry Waldegrave*, 4th baronet, was created Jan. 30, 1686, baron Waldegrave; in 1686, comptroller of the king's household; and *d.* at Paris in 1689, having *m.* Henrietta Fitz-James, natural daughter of king James II. by Arabella Churchill, sister to John, duke of Marlborough, by her (who *d.* April 3, 1730,) had two sons, and a daughter, Arabella, a nun. The sons were, James and Henry; the latter *d. unm.*; *James* succeeded his father; on the 16th of Sept. 1729, he was created viscount Chewton, and earl Waldegrave, K. *G.* ambassador to the courts of Vienna and Versailles: he *m.* in 1714, Mary, 2d daughter of sir John Webbe, bart. of Hatherop, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 22, 1719,) he had two sons and one daughter, viz. 1. *James*, 2d earl; 2. Henrietta, *b.* Jan. 2, 1717, *d.* May 13, 1753; she *m.* July 7, 1734, the hon. Edward Herbert, (only brother to the late marquess of Powis,) who left her a widow in Nov. following, enceinte, and was delivered in June, 1735, of a daughter, Barbara, *m.* March 30, 1751, to Henry-Arthur Herbert, the first earl of Powis; 3. *John*, 3d earl. His lordship *d.* April 11, 1741, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

James, 2d earl, and K. G. *b.* March 4, 1715; *m.* May 15, 1759, Maria, 2d daughter to sir Edward Walpole, K. B. and 2d son of Robert, earl of Orford, by whom he had, 1. Elizabeth-Laura, *b.* March 24, 1760; *m.* May 5, 1782, her first cousin, George, 4th earl; 2. Charlotte-Maria, *b.* Oct. 11, 1761, and *d.* Feb. 1, 1808, having *m.* Nov. 16, 1784, George, present duke of Grafton, and has issue; 3. Anna-Horatia, *b.* Nov. 8, 1762, *m.* April 2, 1786, lord Hugh Seymour, brother to the marquess of Hertford, admiral R. N. who *d.* Feb. 12, 1801, leaving issue;

issue; and his lady *d.* July 12, 1801. The countess *m.* 2dly, Sept. 6, 1766, his royal highness William-Henry, first duke of Gloucester, K. G. and *d.* Aug. 23, 1807, leaving issue. *(See Duke of* GLOUCESTER.) The earl dying without issue male, in 1763, was succeeded by his only brother,

John, 3d earl, a lieutenant-general in the army, governor of Plymouth, and master of the horse to the queen; *b.* April 28, 1718; *m.* in 1751, Elizabeth Gower, sister to Granville-Leveson, first marquess of Stafford, K. G. by whom (who *d.* April 28, 1784,) he had issue, *George*, 4th earl; Sir William, G. C. B. admiral, R. N. created baron RADSTOCK; *m.* at Smyrna, in 1785, Cornelia, 2d daughter of David Van Lennep, esq. and has issue, *(see Baron* RADSTOCK, *in the Peerage of Ireland;)* John, *b.* Nov. 27, 1756, *d.* in 1780; Elizabeth and Amelia, twins, *b.* in 1758, of whom Amelia *d.* in June, 1768; Elizabeth, *m.* April 28, 1791, James, earl of Cardigan; Frances, *b.* Oct. 6, 1761, *d.* in May, 1768; Caroline, *b.* March 1, 1765. His lordship dying Oct. 22, 1784, was succeeded by his son,

George, 4th earl, colonel of the 14th regiment of foot, *b.* Nov. 23, 1751; *m.* May 5, 1782, Elizabeth-Laura, daughter of his uncle, James, 2d earl, by whom he had issue, 1. *George*, 5th earl; 2. *John-James*, 6th earl; 3. Edward, a lieutenant in the 7th regiment of dragoons, unfortunately drowned on the Manacle-rock, near Helstone, co. Cornwall, on his return from Corunna, in Spain, Jan. 22, 1809; 4. William, captain R. N. *m.* July 9, 1812, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Samuel Whitbread, of Cardington, co. Bedford, esq. 5. Wilhelmina-Maria, *m.* Jan. 26, 1804, Nathaniel Micklethwaite, of Beeston-hall, co. Norfolk, esq. and by her (who *d.* March 30, 1805,) left one son; 6. Charlotte, *d.* young. His lordship dying Oct. 17, 1789, was succeeded by his son, *George*, 5th earl, *b.* July 12, 1784, who was unfortunately drowned in the Thames, near Eton, June 29, 1794, and was succeeded by his brother, *John-James*, the present and 6th earl.

Heir. Presumptive—WILLIAM, brother to the earl.

Creations

Creations—Baron, Jan. 20, 1685; Viscount and Earl, Sept. 13, 1729.

Motto—*Cœlum non animum.* You may change your climate, but not your mind.

Arms—See Plate 13.

GEORGE ASHBURNHAM, EARL of ASHBURNHAM, Viscount St. Asaph, and Baron Ashburnham, *born* Dec. 25, 1760; succeeded his father, John, the late earl, April 8, 1812: his lordship was called up to the house of peers, Oct. 16, 1804, during the lifetime of his father, and placed in his barony, May 30, 1689; *married*, 1st, Aug. 28, 1784, Sophia, 3d daughter of Thomas Thynne, 1st marquess of Bath, K. G. and by her (who *d.* April 9, 1791,) had issue, 1. *George, viscount St. Asaph, b.* Oct. 9, 1785; 2. Elizabeth-Sophia, *d.* July 11, 1807; 3. John, ensign in the 3d regiment of foot-guards, unfortunately drowned in his passage from Portugal, in 1810; the earl *m.* 2dly, July 25, 1795, Charlotte Percy, eldest daughter of Algernon, earl of Beverley, and has issue; 4. Percy; 5. Bertram, *b.* Nov. 29, 1797; 6. Charles; 7. Thomas, *b.* July 3, 1800; 8. Charlotte-Louisa, *b.* Feb. 23, 1806; 9. Theodosia-Julia, *b.* March 27, 1805; 10. a daughter, *b.* July, 1809; 11. a daughter, *b.* April, 1812; and 12. a daughter, *b.* Aug. 1, 1814.

Of this family, which assumed their surname from the town of *Ashburnham*, co. Sussex, was PIERS, lord of Ashburnham, whose son Anchitel, had a son Bertram, who, in the reign of king Harold, was sheriff of Sussex, Surrey, and Kent, and constable of Dover Castle, which he defended against William the Conqueror. *Stephen de Ashburnham*, was a benefactor to Battle Abbey. Reginald de Ashburnham held two knights'-fees of John, earl of Ewe, temp. Henry II. His descendant, John Ashburnham, was sheriff of Surrey and Sussex in 1401. His grandson, Thomas, in 1433, was father of John, who *d.* in 1491, and of *Richard*, from whom descended sir William Ashburnham, bart. bishop of Chichester, (who

(who *d.* in 1797,) father of the present sir William Ashburnham, bart.

John Ashburnham, was created Baron Ashburnham, May 30, 1689, *b.* Jan. 15, 1656-6, *m.* July 22, 1677, Bridget, daughter and heir of Walter Vaughan, of Porth Cummel House, co. Brecknock, esq. He *d.* Jan. 22, 1710, leaving the following issue, 1. Jane, *m.* James Hayes, esq. and *d.* Aug. 1731; 2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Robert Cholmondeley, of Holford, co. Chester, esq. and 2dly, Seymour Cholmondeley, esq. and *d.* Jan. 26, 1732; 3. *William*, 2d lord; 4. *John*, 3d lord; 5. Bertram, *d.* 1743. His lordship *d.* Jan. 22, 1770, and was succeeded by his son,

William, 2d lord, *b.* May 20, 1675, *m.* Catharine, daughter and heir of Thomas Taylor, of Clapham, co. Bedford, esq. but *d.* without issue, June 16, 1710, and his lady July 11, following, and was succeeded by his brother,

John, 3d lord Ashburnham, *b.* March 13, 1687; created by George II. May 14, 1730, viscount St. Asaph, and earl of Ashburnham; and *m.* 1st, Oct. 21, 1710, Mary Butler, daughter of James, duke of Ormond, who *d.* without surviving issue, Jan. 12, 1712. He *m.* 2dly, July 24, 1714, Henrietta, daughter of William, 9th earl of Derby, and widow of John Annesley, earl of Anglesea; and by her (who *d.* June 26, 1718,) had issue, Henrietta-Bridget, who *d. unm.* Aug. 8, 1732. His lordship *m.* 3dly, Jemima de Grey, daughter of Henry de Grey, duke of Kent; and by her (who *d.* July 27, 1731,) had *John*, 2d earl; and Bertram, who *d.* in April, 1743, *unm.* The earl deceasing March 10, 1737, was succeeded by his son,

John, 2d earl, *b.* Oct. 30, 1724, *m.* June 28, 1756, Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of Ambrose Crawley, esq. late alderman of London, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 6, 1781,) had issue, 1. George, *d.* an infant, 1758; 2. *George*, the present earl; 3. Henrietta-Theodosia, *b.* Nov. 8, 1759; 4. Jemima-Elizabeth, *b.* Jan. 1, 1762, *m.* Feb. 26, 1785, James, present duke of Montrose, K. G. and by her (who *d.* Sept. 18, 1786,) had no surviving issue; 5. Elizabeth-Frances, *b.* May 10, 1763; 6. Theodosia-Maria,

dosia-Maria, *b.* June 16, 1765, *m.* June 4, 1788, Robert Vyner, of Gautbey, co. Lincoln, esq. and by him (who *d.* March 13, 1810,) has issue 9 children. The earl *d.* April 2, 1812, æt. 88, and was succeeded by his son,

George, present and 3d earl.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE, Viscount St. Asaph, son of the present earl.

Creations—Baron, May 30, 1689; Viscount and Earl, May 14, 1730.

Motto—*Le roi et l'estat.* The king and the state.

Arms—See Plate 13.

RICHARD HOWARD, EARL of EFFINGHAM, and Baron Howard, Secretary and Comptroller to the Queen, F. S. A.; *born* Feb. 21, 1748; succeeded his brother, Thomas, the late earl, Nov. 15, 1791; *married*, June 14, 1785, Harriet, daughter of John March, *of* Waresley Park, co. Huntingdon, esq.

Thomas Howard, 2d duke of Norfolk, marrying to his 2d wife, Agnes, sister to sir Philip Tilney, had a son, William, who, in 1553, was created lord Howard, of Effingham; he was appointed high admiral of England, lieutenant-general and commander of the fleet and army, and K. G.; and *d.* Jan. 2, 1573, leaving, among other issue, Douglas, who *m.* John Sheffield, 2d lord Sheffield, ancestor of the duke of Buckingham, and by him had issue, Edmund, 1st earl of Mulgrave, whose line conjoined with that of Plantagenet and Howard, was carried on by the late Steph. Cassan, esq. younger son of S. Cassan, esq. of Sheffield-house, Queen's County, and father of Stephen Hyde Cassan, of Magdalen-hall, Oxford, B. A. in holy orders. *(See* Duke of NORFOLK *and* Sir John Sheffield, *in Debrett's New Baronetage.)* From his lordship descended *Thomas Howard*, 6th lord, who *d.* in 1725, without male issue, (leaving 2 daughters; Anne, *m.* in Sept. 1729, to sir William Yonge, K. B. bart. by whom she had issue, the late right honourable sir George Yonge, K. B. and bart.; and *d.* in 1775, and Mary, *m.* in 1733, George, 1st lord Vernon,) and

was

was succeeded by his brother *Francis*, 7th lord Howard, a brigadier-general in the army in 1739, and colonel of the 2d troop of horse grenadier guards; *m.* 1st, Diana, daughter of major-general O'Farrel, and by her had *Thomas*, 2d earl; and by a second marriage, had a son, George, who *d.* young. His lordship was, by George II. Dec. 8, 1731, created earl of Effingham; and dying Feb. 12, 1743, was succeeded by his son,

Thomas, 2d earl of Effingham, a lieutenant-general in the army, and colonel of the first troop of horse grenadier guards, *m.* Feb. 14, 1745, Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Beckford, of Jamaica, esq. and by her, who *d.* Oct. 12, 1791, (which lady, after the death of the earl of Effingham, *re-m.* in 1776, sir George Howard, K. B. who *d.* in July, 1796,) he had issue, 1. *Thomas*, 3d earl; 2. *Richard*, the present earl; 3. Elizabeth, *b.* Nov. 10, 1750, *m.* Jan. 26, 1774, Henry-Reginald Courtenay, late lord bishop of Exeter, and by her had issue 3 sons and 5 daughters; 4. Anne, *b.* May 4, 1752, *m.* Christopher Carleton, esq. lieutenant-colonel of the 29th regiment of foot, who *d.* in Canada in 1787, nephew to Guy, 1st lord Dorchester; 5. Maria, *b.* Aug. 30, 1753, *m.* May 22, 1772, Guy Carleton, 1st lord Dorchester, K. B.; 6. Francis, *d.* in June, 1796; and 7. Frances-Hering, *b.* May 22, 1755, *d. unm.* His lordship *d.* Nov. 19, 1763, and was succeeded by his son,

Thomas, 3d earl, *b.* Jan. 13, 1746-7, *m.* in Oct. 1765, Catharine, daughter of Metcalf Proctor, of Thorpe, co. York, esq. and *d.* governor of Jamaica, Nov. 15, 1791, without issue, and was succeeded by his brother, *Richard*, 10th baron, present and 4th earl.

Heir Presumptive—Major-general sir KENNETH-ALEXANDER HOWARD, K. C. B. and K. T. S. 2d major of the 2d regiment of foot-guards, who *m.* May 27, 1810, Charlotte Primrose, daughter of Niel, present earl of Roseberry, son of H. Howard, of the Tower-house, Arundel, Sussex, (who *d.* Sept. 10, 1811,) and nephew of the late sir George Howard, K. B.

Creations—Baron, March 15, 1553; and Earl, Dec. 8, 1731.

Motto

Motto—Virtus mille scuta. Valour is equal to a thousand shields.

Arms—See Plate 13.

CHARLES STANHOPE, EARL of HARRINGTON, Viscount Petersham, and Baron Harrington; Captain, Governor, and Constable of Windsor Castle; a General in the army, and a Colonel of the 1st regiment of life-guards, F. S. A.; *born* March 20, 1753; succeeded his father, William, the late earl, April 1, 1779; *married*, May 22, 1779, a daughter and co-heiress (with her sister Seymour, relict of sir Richard Worsley, bart.) of sir John Fleming, bart. of Brompton Park, co. Middlesex, by whom he has issue, 1. *Charles, viscount Petersham, b.* in April, 1781, a lieutenant-colonel in the army; 2. Lincoln, *b.* in 1782, a lieutenant-colonel in the army, and a lieutenant-colonel of the 17th regiment of dragoons; 3. Anna-Maria, *b.* Sept. 3, 1783, *m.* Aug. 8, 1808, Francis, marquess of Tavistock, eldest son of John, present duke of Bedford; 4. Leicester, *b.* in 1784; 5. Fitzroy, in holy orders, rector of Catton, co. York, *b.* in 1788, *m.* Oct. 8, 1808, miss Caroline Wyndham; 6. Francis-Charles, *b.* in 1789, *m.* Hannah, daughter of —— Wilson, of College Green, Dublin, esq. and has issue, Frances; 7. Henry, *b.* in 1790; 8. Caroline, *b.* in 1791; 9. Charlotte-Augusta, *b.* in 1792; 10. Augustus, *b.* in 1794.

William Stanhope, 1st earl of Harrington, was descended from sir John Stanhope, of Elvaston, younger brother of Philip, 1st earl of Chesterfield; the earl was, in May, 1730, appointed secretary of state, and in Sept. 1747, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; a brigadier-general in the army, and ambassador to the king of Spain: king George II. in consideration of his great services at the negotiations at Seville, was pleased to advance him, Nov. 20, 1729, to the title of baron Harrington; and, on Feb. 9, 1742, to the dignity of viscount *Petersham* and earl of *Harrington*; *m.* Anne, daughter and heiress of

of Edward Griffith, esq. and by her (who *d.* in childbed, Dec. 18, 1719,) had 2 sons, *William*, 2d earl, and Thomas, twins; the latter *d. unm.* in 1742; and their father dying Dec. 8, 1756, was succeeded by his son,

William, 2d earl of Harrington, a general in the army, and colonel of the 2d troop of horse grenadier guards, *b.* Dec. 18, 1719, *m.* August 11, 1746, Caroline Fitzroy, eldest daughter of Charles, 2d duke of Grafton, by whom (who *d.* June 26, 1784,) he had issue, 1. Caroline, *b.* March 11, 1747, *m.* Oct. 7, 1765, Kenneth Mackenzie, late earl of Seaforth in Ireland, and by her (who *d.* March 24, 1767,) had a daughter, Caroline; 2. Isabella, *b.* April 4, 1748, *m.* Nov. 27, 1768, Charles, 1st earl of Sefton, by whom she had issue; 3. Amelia, *b.* May 24, 1749, *m.* April 16, 1767, Richard Barry, 6th earl of Barrymore, and *d.* in Sept. 1780, leaving issue; 4. Henrietta, *b.* Oct. 26, 1750, *m.* March 15, 1776, Thomas, 2d lord Foley, and has issue; 5. *Charles*, the present earl; 6. Henry, *b.* in 1754, *m.* miss Falconer, and has issue; 7. Elizabeth, 2d daughter, *d. unm.* Nov. 25, 1812; 8. Anna-Maria, *b.* March 31, 1760, *m.* Jan. 25, 1782, Thomas, earl of Lincoln, afterwards duke of Newcastle, who *d.* in 1795, and by whom she had Henry, the present duke, and other children. Her grace *m.* 2dly, colonel Craufurd, brother to sir James Craufurd, bart.

William, 2d earl, deceasing April 1, 1779, was succeeded by his son, *Charles*, the present and 3d earl.

Heir Apparent—CHARLES, Viscount Petersham, eldest son of the earl.

Creations—Baron, Nov. 20, 1729; Viscount and Earl, Feb. 9, 1741.

Motto—*A Deo et rege.* From God and the king.

Arms—See Plate 13.

JOHN-CHARLES WALLOP, EARL of PORTSMOUTH, Viscount Lymington, and Baron Wallop, of Farleigh Wallop, co. Southampton; *born* Dec. 18, 1767; succeeded his father, John, the late earl, May 16, 1797; *married*, 1st, Nov. 19, 1799, the hon. Grace Norton, sis-

ter to William, lord Grantley, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 15, 1813,) had no issue; and 2dly, March 7, 1815, ——, eldest daughter of John Hanson, of Bloomsbury-place, esq.

The family of *Wallop* derive their name from their lordship of Wallop, co. Hants, where they held a knight's fee in the reign of Henry II. 1154—*Richard de Wallop* represented the co. of Hants in parliament, 1327. Thomas, his great grandson, was also a knight of the shire for Hampshire, and obtained the estate of Farley Wallop, by marriage with Margaret, daughter and co-heiress of Nicholas Valaynes, lord of Farley, co. Hants. His lineal descendant, sir John Wallop, served as a captain in the expedition to Brittany, under lord Edward Howard, 4 Hen. VIII.; two years afterwards he commanded a fleet sent against the coast of Normandy, where he burnt twenty-one villages and towns: in 1535 he was ambassador to France; in 1543, elected a K. G. He *d.* at Guines, 1550, having filled many important situations. His brother, sir Oliver Wallop, was knighted for his bravery at the great battle of Musselborough, Sept. 18, 1547; he was father of sir Henry Wallop, vice-treasurer and treasurer of war, in Ireland, and one of the lords justices, 1582; he had the honor of a visit from queen Elizabeth, 1591, at his seat of Farley Wallop, co. Hants, and *d.* in Dublin, 1599: his grandson, Robert Wallop, of Farley Wallop, was knight of the shire for Hampshire, in the two first parliaments of Charles I. and was appointed one of the judges, by the army junto, for the trial of that monarch; he complied so much with their desires as to sit in the painted chamber, but did not sign the warrant for the king's execution. After the Restoration he was brought to the bar of the house of commons, degraded from his gentility, and sentenced to be drawn upon a sledge, to and under the gallows of Tyburn, which sentence was put in force Jan. 30, 1662; he was imprisoned for life, and *d.* in the Tower of London, 1667, when his remains were interred at Farley Wallop: he left issue, by Anne Wriothesley, daughter of Henry, earl of Southampton, of whom John Wallop, 3d son, succeeded his brother, Hen-

ry Wallop, member for Whitchurch, *d.* unm. 1691; and was father of

John Wallop, 1st earl of Portsmouth, who was member for Hampshire, 1715; a lord of the treasury, 1717; created viscount Lymington, and baron Wallop, of Farley-Wallop, in 1720; and further advanced to the dignity of earl of Portsmouth, April 11, 1743—the earl *m.* 1st, May 25, 1716, Bridget, eldest daughter of Charles Bennet, 1st earl of Tankerville, by which lady (who *d.* Oct. 1738,) he had issue, Bridget, *b.* Feb. 20, 1717, *d.* unm. June 26, 1736; John, viscount Lymington, *b.* Aug. 3, 1718, *m.* July 12, 1740, Catharine, daughter and heiress of John Conduit, esq. by a niece and co-heiress of the celebrated sir Isaac Newton, and dying in 1749, left issue by his lady, (who *d.* April 15, 1750,) 1. *John*, 2d earl; 2. Henry, in the army, *d.* Aug. 1794, aged 52; 3. Barton, late master of Magdalen College, Cambridge, *b.* Jan. 3, 1744, *m.* in May, 1771, miss Camilla-Powlett Smith, of Crux-Easton, co. Hants, and *d.* Sept. 1, 1781, leaving issue a daughter, Urania-Catharine-Camilla, *b.* Nov. 23, 1774, *m.* March 26, 1813, the rev. Henry Wake, rector of Wallop, co. Hants, vicar of Mere, co. Wilts, son of the late rev. Dr. Wake, prebendary of Westminster; she *d.* Dec. 31, 1814; and a posthumous son, *b.* Dec. 24, 1781; Barton-William-Powlett, a captain in the Nova Scotia fencibles, *m.* Sept. 21, 1807, miss Ward, of St. John's, New Brunswick, North America; 4. Bennet, *b.* Jan. 29, 1745, *d.* Feb. 12, 1815, leaving issue one son; 5. Catharine, *b.* Jan. 3, 1746, *m.* Oct. 3, 1770, the hon. Lockhart Gordon, son of John, 3d earl of Aboyne in Scotland, and has several children. (*See Earl of* ABOYNE, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*) Borlace, *b.* June 3, 1720, was in the army, and *d.* in April, 1741; Mary *b.* Aug. 17, 1721, *d.* April 13, 1722; Charles, *b.* Dec. 12, 1722, *d.* unm. in Aug. 1771; Anne, who *d.* unm. March 3, 1759; Bluett, *b.* April 27, 1726, was in the army, and *d.* unm. June 6, 1749; Elizabeth, *d.* in June, 1727; Henry, *d.* an infant; Bennett, *d.* young. His lordship *m.* 2dly, June 4, 1741, Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir (with the mother of sir John Griffin, baron Howard de Walden,) of James, lord Griffin, and widow of Henry Grey, esq.

of Billingbear, Berks. She *d.* without issue in July, 1762, and his lordship dying Nov. 23, 1762, was succeeded by his grandson,

John, 2d earl, *b.* June 29, 1742, *m.* Aug. 27, 1763, Urania, daughter of Coulson Fellowes, of Eggsford, co. Devon, esq. and by her (who *d.* Jan. 29, 1812,) had issue, *John-Charles*, the present earl; Urania-Annabella, *b.* June 1, 1769; Camilla-Mary, *b.* Nov. 6, 1770, and *d.* Sept. 10, 1780; Newton, *b.* June 26, 1772, who succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle, Henry-Arthur Fellowes, of Eggsford, co. Devon, esq. on the 9th of Aug. 1794, received his majesty's licence to use the arms and name of *Fellowes* only; *m.* Jan. 30, 1795, Frances, youngest daughter of the rev. Castell Sherard, by whom he has issue, Fanny-Jane-Urania, *b.* Dec. 25, 1796, *d.* Aug. 23, 1814; Henrietta-Caroline, *b.* July 10, 1798; Henry-Arthur-Wallop, *b.* Oct. 29, 1799; Newton-John-Alexander, *b.* March 27, 1801, *d.* in Sept. following; Louisa-Maria, *b.* July 23, 1802, *d.* in March, 1803—Coulson, *b.* Sept. 19, 1774, *d.* at Verdun, in France, Aug. 31, 1807; *m.* April 2, 1802, Catharine Townly, daughter of Maurice Keatinge, esq. by whom he had no issue—Henrietta-Dorothea, *b.* May 6, 1780—Emma-Maria, *b.* Aug. 13, 1781, *d.* May 22, 1798—William-Fellowes, *b.* May 20, 1784, and *d.* Nov. 20, 1790. His lordship *d.* May 16, 1797, and was succeeded by his son, *John-Charles*, the present and 3d earl.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. NEWTON-WALLOP-FELLOWES, brother to the present earl.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, June 11, 1720; and Earl, April 11, 1743.

Motto—*En suivant la vérité.* In following truth.

Arms—See Plate 13.

GEORGE GREVILLE, EARL BROOKE and WARWICK, Baron Brooke, of Beauchamp Court, in Warwickshire; Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the county, and Recorder of Warwick; F.R.S.; *born* Sept. 16, 1746; succeeded his father, Francis, the late earl,

earl, July 3, 1773; *married*, 1st, April 1, 1771, Georgiana, only daughter of James, 1st lord Selsey, and by her (who *d.* April 1, 1772,) had issue, George lord Brooke, who *d.* aged 14 years. His lordship *m.* 2dly, July 9, 1776, Henrietta, daughter of Richard Vernon, esq. (by Evelyn, countess of Upper Ossory, daughter of John, the 1st earl Gower, and sister to Granville, 1st marquess of Stafford, K.G.) by whom he has, 1. *Henry, lord Brooke*, *b.* in 1779; 2. sir Charles, K. C. B. a colonel in the army, and lieutenant-colonel of the 38th regiment of foot; 3. Robert; 3. Elizabeth, *d.* Jan. 23, 1806; 4. Henrietta, *m.* Feb. 3, 1805, Thomas Scott, earl of Clonmel; 5. Caroline; 6. Augusta-Louisa; and, 7. Charlotte.

Sir *Edward Greville*, knighted at the battle of the Spurs, had issue John, ancestor of the Grevilles of *Milcote*, and sir Fulke, who *m.* Elizabeth, sole heir of the Willoughbys of *Brooke*, and by her grandmother descended from the old earls of Warwick; he *d.* 1569, from whom descended

Sir *Fulke Greville*, K.B. created Baron Brooke, of Beauchamp's Court, Jan. 19, 1721, remainder to his cousin Robert Greville; he obtained of James I. a grant of the ruinous castle of Warwick, and *d.* Sept. 20, 1628, of a wound received by the stab of one Heywood, a servant; his sister, *Margaret Greville*, carried the claim to the ancient barony of Willoughby de Brooke, to the family of *Verney*, but the title of Baron Brooke, of Beauchamp's Court, devolved to his male heir Robert Greville, 2d lord Brooke, from whom descended

Francis, 8th lord Brooke, father of the present earl, *b.* in 1719, who succeeded his father in 1723; was, July 7, 1746, created earl Brooke; and, on November 27, 1759, advanced to the farther dignity of earl of Warwick. He *m.* May 16, 1742, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of lord Archibald Hamilton, son of William, duke of Hamilton, by whom (who outlived his lordship, and *m.* 2dly, to general Clarke, and *d.* Feb. 24, 1800, without issue by her 2d marriage,) he had issue, 1. Louisa-Augusta, *b.* April 14, 1748; *m.* April 23, 1770, William Churchhill, esq. of Henbury, co. Dorset, and by her (who is deceased) left issue 1 son; 2. Frances-Elizabeth,

b. May 11, 1744; *m.* July 17, 1764, the late sir Harry Harpur bart. (who *d.* in 1787,) by whom she had issue; 3. Charlotte-Mary, *b.* July 6, 1745; *m.* Aug. 14, 1762, John Stewart, 8th earl of Galloway, and *d.* May 31, 1763; 4. *George*, the present earl; 5. Isabella, *b.* March 1, 1748, and *d.* the same day; 6. Charles-Francis, *b.* May 12, 1749; *d. unm.* April 23, 1809; 7. Robert-Fulke, a groom of the bedchamber to the king, *b.* Feb. 3, 1751; *m.* Oct. 19, 1797, Louisa, countess of Mansfield, mother of the present earl, and sister of the present earl Cathcart, K.T. and has issue, Georgiana-Murray-Greville, *b.* July 28, 1798, and Louisa-Murray-Greville, *b.* Feb. 8, 1800; 8. Anne, *b.* Aug. 26, 1760, *d.* May 26, 1783. His lordship dying July 6, 1773, was succeeded by *George*, the present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—HENRY, Lord Brooke, son of the present earl.

Creations—Baron, Jan. 9, 1660; Earl Brooke, July 7, 1746; and Earl of Warwick, Nov. 27, 1759.

Motto—*Vix ea nostra voco.* I can scarce call these things our own.

Arms—See Plate 13.

ROBERT HOBART, EARL of BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Baron Hobart of Blickling, and a Baronet; succeeded his father, George, the late earl, Nov. 14, 1804; *born* May 6, 1760; President of the Board of Control, for the affairs of India; a Major in the Army; Clerk of the Common Pleas Office in the Exchequer in Ireland, and a Privy Councillor there (was called by writ up to the House of Peers, Nov. 30, 1798, during the lifetime of his father, and placed in his barony of Hobart, of May 28, 1728;) *married*, 1st, Jan. 4, 1792, Margaretta, relict of Thomas Adderley, of Inishannon, in Cork, esq. by whom (who *d.* Aug. 9, 1796,) he has Sarah, *m.* Sept. 1, 1814, the right hon. Frederick Robinson, brother to Lord Grantham. The earl *m.* 2dly, June 1, 1799, Eleanor-Agnes Eden, daughter of William, lord Auckland, by whom he has no issue.

Sir *Henry Hobart*, knight, was created a baronet in 1611,

1611, and appointed lord chief justice of the common pleas, Nov. 26, 1611; author of the celebrated "Law Reports," and *d.* in 1625, and was succeeded by sir John, of Blickling House, in Norfolk, the 2d baronet, who *d.* in 1647, and was succeeded by his nephew, sir John, 3d baronet, who deceasing, was succeeded by sir Henry Hobart, the 4th baronet, who was killed in a duel with Oliver Le Neve, esq. in 1699, and was succeeded by his son,

Sir *John Hobart*, the 1st earl of Buckinghamshire, and 5th baronet, was installed a K.B. May 27, 1725, created baron Hobart, of Blickling, May 23, 1728, and advanced Sept. 15, 1746, to the dignity of earl of Buckinghamshire, *m.* 1st, Judith, daughter of Robert Britiffe, esq. of Baconsthorpe, in Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 7, 1727,) had issue Henry, who *d.* an infant, 1. *John*, 2d earl; 2. Robert, who *d.* May 22, 1733—also 5 daughters; of whom, Dorothy, *m.* Oct. 21, 1752, sir Charles-Hotham Thompson, bart. and *d.* in 1798, having had issue 1 daughter, Henrietta. He *m.* 2dly, Feb. 10, 1728, Elizabeth, sister to Robert Bristow, esq. and by her (who *d.* Sept. 12, 1762,) had issue, 1. *George*, 3d earl; 2. Henry, *m.* in July 1761, Anne-Margaret, daughter of John Bristow, esq. by whom (who *d.* July 12, 1788,) he had issue, Anne-Catharine, *m.* Sept. 23, 1784, to Montagu Wilkinson, esq.; Maria-Anne, *m.* Captain Fraser; Leonora; Henry: and their father *d.* May 10, 1799. His lordship dying Sept. 22, 1756, was succeeded by his son,

John, 2d earl, ambassador to the court of St. Petersburgh, July 17, 1762; and in 1776, appointed lord-lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* in 1723; *m.* 1st, July 15, 1761, Mary-Anne, daughter and co-heiress of sir Thomas Drury, bart. and by her (who *d.* Dec. 30, 1769,) had issue, 1. Harriet, *b.* April 7, 1762; *m.* in March 1780, to Armar Corry, 1st earl of Belmore, (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1792,) and *m.* the same month, William, present marquess of Lothian; 2. Caroline, *b.* Feb. 24, 1767; *m.* June 4, 1792, William-Asheton Harbord, the present lord Suffield; 3. Sophia, *b.* April 5, 1768; *m.* Feb. 25, 1789, Richard, earl of Mount-Edgecombe, *d.* in Aug. 1806, leaving issue. The

earl

earl *m.* 2dly, Sept. 24, 1770, Caroline, daughter of William Connolly, of Stratton-hall, co. Stafford, (by Anne Wentworth, daughter of Thomas, 3d earl of Strafford;) and by her had issue, 1. John, *b.* Aug. 30, 1773, who *d.* in Dec. 1775; 2. Henry-Philip, *b.* Feb. 11, 1775, and *d.* Feb. 15, 1776; 3. George, *b.* April 2, 1777, *d.* Oct. 30, 1778; 4. Amelia, *m.* June 9, 1794, Robert, viscount Castlereagh, K.G. son of Robert, earl of Londonderry. His lordship *d.* Aug. 3, 1793, and was succeeded by his brother,

George, 3d earl, *m.* in May 1737, Albina, daughter and co-heir of lord Vere Bertie, 2d son of Robert, 1st duke of Ancaster, by whom he had issue, 1. Robert, *d.* an infant; 2. *Robert*, the present earl; 3. George-Vere, *b.* 1761, *d.* Dec. 1802, *m.* 1st, Jane Cattano, and by her had issue, *George-Robert*, heir presumptive to the earldom; Charles, R. N. *d.* June, 1813; Augustus-Edward; Albina-Jane, *m.* March 18, 1815, Augustus-John Foster, esq. son of Elizabeth, duchess of Devonshire, (by John-Thomas Foster, esq.) and Harriet: he *m.* 2dly, April 26, 1802, ——, daughter of col. Maclean, of Coll, N. B. and had issue one daughter; 4. Charles, lieutenant R. N. killed in the action with the count de Grasse; 5. Henry-Lewis, in holy orders, A. M. rector of Chippen Warden, co. Northants; 6. Albina, *b.* in 1759, *m.* July 14, 1784, Richard Cumberland, esq. and has issue, Albina; Elizabeth, *m.* May 20, 1811, Alexander Gordon, esq. late captain 15th regiment of hussars, and has issue, George-John-Robert, Bertie-Edward, Richard-Louis, and Sophia; and Richard, captain in the Coldstream foot-guards; 7. Henrietta-Anne-Barbara, *m.* May 28, 1789, the right hon. John Sullivan, of Richings-Park, Herts, by whom she has issue; 8. Charlotte, *m.* May 28, 1789, Edward-Desborough Taylor, esq.; 9. Maria-Anne, *m.* Sept. 30, 1785, George, 3d earl of Guilford, and *d.* in 1794, leaving a daughter, Maria, *b.* Dec. 26, 1793. The earl deceasing Nov. 14, 1804, was succeeded by his eldest son, *Robert*, present and 4th earl.

Heir Presumptive—GEORGE-ROBERT, nephew to the present earl.

Creations

Creations—Baron, May 18, 1728; and Earl, Sept. 5, 1746.

Motto—*Auctor preciosa facit.* The founder makes it more valuable.

Arms—See Plate 13.

WILLIAM-WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, EARL FITZWILLIAM, Viscount Milton, Lord Fitzwilliam, and Baron of Milton, in England; also Earl Fitzwilliam, Viscount Milton, and Baron Fitzwilliam, of Lifford, in Ireland; Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the West Riding co. York, High Steward of Hull, and Custos Rotulorum of the Soke of Peterborough, and Recorder of Higham Ferrers, LL.D. Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland in 1795; *born* May 30, 1748; succeeded his father, William, the late earl, Aug. 9, 1756; *married*, July 11, 1770, Charlotte Ponsonby, youngest daughter of William, 2d earl of Besborough, (by Caroline Cavendish, eldest daughter of William, 3d duke of Devonshire,) by whom he has issue, *Charles-William, viscount Milton, b.* May 4, 1786; *m.* July 8, 1806, Charlotte, daughter of Thomas, lord Dundas, (by lady Charlotte Fitzwilliam, daughter of William, 1st earl Fitzwilliam,) and has issue a daughter, *b.* July 12, 1807; a daughter, *b.* May 2, 1810; a son, William Wentworth, *b.* Jan. 1812, *d.* an infant; and a daughter, *b.* Oct. 29, 1813.

This noble family is descended from sir *William Fitzwilliam*, knt. a merchant-taylor, of London, alderman of Broad-street Ward, in 1506, *m.* Mildred, daughter of *Richard Sackville*, of Buckhurst, co. Sussex, ancestor to the present duke of *Dorset*, and by her had issue. He *d.* at his house in the parish of St. Thomas the Apostle, in London, Aug. 9, 1534.

Sir *William* was of a younger branch of the ancient family of *Fitzwilliam* of Sprotborough and Emley, where they were seated in the time of Henry II. And of the same house was sir *William Fitzwilliam*, created earl of Southampton in 1537, and lord privy seal in 1541, who *d.* with-

d. without issue in 1542, when the titles became extinct. Sir *William Fitzwilliam*, of Milton, co. Northampton, (grandson of sir William, alderman of London,) was lord deputy of Ireland in 1588. He was in great favour with queen Elizabeth, who constituted him constable of Fotheringay-Castle, co. Northampton, during the imprisonment of the unfortunate Mary queen of Scots, who conducted himself with so much politeness and attention towards her majesty, that the morning previous to her being beheaded, she presented him with the picture of her son king James I. which is preserved in this noble family to this day. From whom descended *William Fitzwilliam*, created baron Fitzwilliam, of Lifford, in Ireland, in 1620, whose grandson *William*, 3d baron, was created earl Fitzwilliam and viscount Milton in 1717. The earl's father,

William, 3d earl, and 5th baron Fitzwilliam, in Ireland, was created an English peer, April 19, 1742, by the title of lord Fitzwilliam, baron of Milton, co. Northampton. On Sept. 6, 1746, his lordship was created a viscount and earl of Great Britain, by the titles of viscount Milton, and earl Fitzwilliam, of Norborough, co. Northampton; *b.* Jan. 15, 1719; *m.* June 22, 1744, Anne Wentworth, eldest daughter of Thomas, marquess of Rockingham, K. B. (by Mary Finch, 4th daughter of Daniel, earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham,) by his 2d wife, Anne, daughter of Christopher, viscount Hatton, by lady Cicely Tufton, 3d daughter of John, 2d earl of Thanet, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 30, 1769,) had issue, 1. Anne, *b.* March 24, 1745—2. Charlotte, *b.* July 14, 1746; *m.* May 24, 1764, Thomas, lord Dundas, and has issue; 3. *William*, the present earl; 4. Frances-Henrietta, *b.* Oct. 22, 1750; 5. Emilia-Maria, *b.* Dec. 12, 1741, *d.* Aug. 8, 1752; 6. Henrietta, *b.* March 20, 1753, *d.* unm.; 7. Dorothy, *b.* May 22, 1754, *d.* March 16, 1809; 8. George, *b.* Feb. 28, 1756, in the army; and *d.* May 8, 1786. His lordship dying Aug. 9, 1756, was succeeded by his son, *William Wentworth*, the present and 2d earl, who is the 22d in paternal descent from sir William Fitz-Gooderick, cousin to king Edward the Confessor.

Heir

Heir Apparent—CHARLES-WILLIAM, Viscount Milton.

Creations—Baron, Dec. 1, 1620; Viscount and Earl, July 21, 1716 (Irish honours); Baron, April 19, 1742; Viscount and Earl, Sept. 6, 1746 (English honours).

Motto—*Appetitus rationi paret.* Let your desires obey your reason.

Arms—See Plate 14.

GEORGE-O'BRYEN WYNDHAM, EARL of EGREMONT, Baron Cockermouth, and a Baronet, F. R. and A.S. Vice-President of the Board of Agricultare; *born* Dec. 18, 1751; succeeded his father, Charles, the late earl, Aug. 21, 1763.

This family derive their descent from Ailwardus, a distinguished Saxon, who, soon after the Norman Conquest, being possessed of lands at *Wymondham*, now called *Wyndham*, in the county of Norfolk, assumed his surname from thence.

Sir *John Wyndham* was beheaded on Tower-hill, in 1503, as an adherent to the Duke of York; his 1st wife was Margaret, daughter of John Howard, duke of Norfolk; from him descended the families of *Orchard Wyndham*, *Felbrig*, *Dunraven Castle*, the *Wyndhams of Wiltshire*, and the late Thomas, Lord *Wyndham*, lord-chancellor of Ireland.

Sir William Wyndham, of Orchard Wyndham, was created a baronet 1661; his son, sir Edward, was father of sir William Wyndham, the celebrated statesman, secretary at war 1711, and in 1713 chancellor of the exchequer; he *m.* Catharine Seymour, 2d daughter of Charles, duke of Somerset, and *d.* 1740, leaving issue,

Sir *Charles Wyndham*, 1st earl of Egremont, *b.* Aug. 19, 1710, succeeded his father as a baronet, and his uncle Algernon, 7th duke of Somerset, in the earldom 1750, *m.* March 12, 1781, Alicia-Maria, daughter of George, 2d lord Carpenter, sister of the 1st earl of Tyrconnel, who, after his lordship's death, *m.* 2dly, count Bruhl, of Saxony, and by her (who *d.* in 1794,) left issue

1 son,

Rebecca, sole daughter and heir of Charles Le Bas, esq. and by her (who *d.* Jan. 16, 1765,) had the following issue: *George-Simon*, the 2d earl: *William*, the present earl; Elizabeth, *b.* Jan. 18, 1739, *m.* June 20, 1763, sir William Lee, bart. and *d.* in Jan. 1811, leaving issue; Anne, *b.* in 1741, and *d.* in Aug. 1746. The earl served in various important and distinguished situations during the present and late reigns. In 1761 he was ambassador extraordinary to the court of Mecklenburgh, whence he had the honour of conducting her present majesty to England; ambassador to France in 1766; lord-lieutenant of Ireland, in 1772; after returning from this appointment, in 1777, he retired to his seat at Nuneham, where he unfortunately was drowned in a well in his own park, Sept. 16, 1777; and was succeeded by his son,

George-Simon, the 2d earl, master of the horse to the Queen, *b.* Aug. 1, 1736, *m.* Sept. 20, 1765, Elizabeth, daughter of George, lord Vernon, by his 3d wife, Martha, sister to the 1st earl Harcourt, and deceasing April 21, 1809, without issue, was succeeded by his only brother,

William the present and 3d earl.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creations—Baron, Sept. 3, 1711; Viscount, July 24, 1721; and Earl, Dec. 1, 1749.

Motto—*Le bon temps viendra.* Good times will come.

Arms—See Plate 14.

FRANCIS NORTH, BARON and EARL of GUILFORD, a Lieutenant-colonel in the army, High Steward of Banbury, Captain of Deal Castle, and Patent Comptroller inwards and outward, and Patent Searcher of the Customs, LL.D.; *born* Dec. 25, 1761; succeeded his brother, George-Augustus, the late earl, April 20, 1802; *married*, July 19, 1810, Maria, 5th daughter of the late Thomas Boycott, of Rudge-hall, co. Salop, esq.

William North, 6th lord North, *d.* in 1734, without issue, when the barony devolved upon his cousin,

Francis

Francis North, 3d lord Guildford, and 7th lord North, who was created earl of Guildford, in 1752. The earl was *b.* April 13, 1704, *m.* June 26, 1728, Lucy Montagu, daughter of George, earl of Halifax, and by her (who *d.* May 7, 1734,) had issue, *Frederick*, 2d earl. His lordship *m.* 2dly, in Jan. 1736, Elizabeth, daughter of sir Arthur Kaye, and relict of viscount Lewisham, eldest son of the earl of Dartmouth, by whom (who *d.* April 21, 1745,) she had issue, Louisa, *b.* March 13, 1737, *m.* Oct. 8, 1761, John, lord Willoughby de Broke, by whom she has issue Frances, *d.* June 24, 1745; Augustus-Francis, *d.* August 24, 1745; Brownlow, lord bishop of Winchester, *b.* July 17, 1741, *m.* Jan. 27, 1771, Henrietta-Maria, daughter and co-heir of John Bannister, esq. and by her (who *d.* Nov. 19, 1796,) had issue, 1. Henrietta, *b.* Nov. 20, 1771, *m.* June 8, 1797, the rev. William Garnier, M.A. prebendary of Winchester, rector of Droxford, co. Hants, and of Brightwell, and has issue; 2. The rev. Francis North, M. A. prebendary of Winchester, and master of St. Cross Hospital, *b.* Dec. 17, 1772, *m.* Feb. 20, 1798, Esther Harrison; 3. Louisa, *b.* March 30, 1744; 4. Lucy, *b.* April 5, 1775; 5. Elizabeth, *b.* Oct. 26, 1776, *m.* Aug. 12, 1802, the hon. and rev. Thomas de Grey, 2d son of lord Walsingham, archdeacon of Surrey, prebendary of Winchester, rector of Farley and Calbourne, co. Hants, and has issue; 6. Brownlow, *b.* 1778; 7. Charles-Augustus, prebendary of Winchester, rector of Alverstoke and Havant, co. Hants, *m.* March 11, 1808, Rachael, 2d daughter of Thomas Jarvis, of Leverstokehage, co. Hants, esq. and has issue; Brownlow, *b.* Jan. 6, 1810; Rachael, *b.* Feb. 11, and Henrietta-Maria, *b.* May 4, 1814; Charlotte, *b.* Dec. 21, 1748, *d.* March 2, 1748. The earl *m.* 3dly, June 13, 1751, Catharine, daughter and co-heir of sir Robert Furnese, bart. and widow of Lewis, earl of Rockingham; which lady *d.* Dec. 17, 1776, without issue. His lordship *d.* Aug. 4, 1790, when he was succeeded by his son,

Frederick, 2d earl, K.G.; who was, in 1759, appointed a lord of the treasury; in 1766, joint paymaster of the

1 son and 1 daughter, *m.* to Hugh Scott, of Hardet, in North Britain, esq. (by lady Diana Scott, daughter of the 3d and last earl of Marchmont,) and has issue. His lordship *d.* Aug. 21, 1763, having had issue, 1. *George O'Bryen*, the present earl; 2. Elizabeth-Alicia-Maria, *b.* Nov. 29, 1752, *m.* July 15, 1771, Henry Herbert, 1st earl of Carnarvon, and has issue; 3. Frances, *b.* July 9, 1755, *m.* Aug. 29, 1776, Charles, 1st earl of Romney, and *d.* Jan. 15, 1795, leaving issue; 4. Charlotte-Catharine, *b.* Sept. 3, 1756, *d.* young; 5. Percy-Charles, register in chancery, in Jamaica, secretary and clerk of the courts, and prothonotary of the Common Pleas in Barbadoes, *b.* Sept. 3, 1757; 6. Charles-William, secretary and clerk of the inrolments, in Jamaica, *b.* Oct. 8, 1760, *m.* Feb. 4, 1801, lady Anne Lambton, daughter of George, 4th earl of Jersey, and relict of William-Henry Lambton, esq.; 7. Frederick-William, *b.* April 7, 1763, *m.* July 21, 1784, Miss Harford, daughter of Frederick Calvert, lord Baltimore, by whom he had George-Francis, *b.* Aug. 30, 1785; Laura, *m.* July 10, 1809, William Miller, of Ozleworth Park, co. Gloucester, esq.; Julia, *d. unm.* Jan. 23, 1811; and a son, *b.* at Florence, in July, 1794. The earl *d.* Aug. 21, 1763, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

George O'Bryen, the present and 2d earl.

Heir Presumptive—PERCY-CHARLES, brother to the present earl.

Creations—Earl and Baron, Oct. 3, 1749.

Motto—*Au bon droit*. To the best right.

Arms—See Plate 14.

WILLIAM HARCOURT, EARL and VISCOUNT HARCOURT, Viscount Nuneham, and Baron Harcourt, of Stanton Harcourt, Governor of Portsmouth, a General in the Army, Colonel in the 16th regiment of dragoons, Master of the Horse to the Queen, Deputy Lieutenant of Windsor Forest, and Deputy Ranger of Windsor Great Park; *born* March 20, 1743; succeeded his brother, George Simon, the late earl, April 25, 1809; *married*, Sept.

Sept. 3, 1778, Mary, eldest daughter of William Danby, D.D. and relict of Thomas Lockhart, esq.

This family is descended from the illustrious house of the *Harcourts*, Counts de Harcourt in Normandy, who assumed their title from a place of the same name within that duchy, and flourished there previous to the Conquest. Sir William Harcourt *m.* Jane, daughter of Richard, lord Grey, of Codnor, and *d.* in 1371. Sir Robert Harcourt was a K.G. in 1463, and *d.* in 1470. His brother, sir Richard, was grandfather of sir Simon Harcourt, knighted at the battle of the Spurs, in 1513, and *d.* in 1547, leaving issue, sir John, whose son, sir Simon, dying in 1557, left issue sir Walter, who possessed Stanton-Harcourt in 1604, the residence of this noble family at this day.

Simon Harcourt was lord-keeper of the great seal, and knighted in 1702, by queen Anne, who also created him, Sept. 3, 1711, baron of Stanton-Harcourt. In 1712 he was appointed lord high-chancellor of England; and on the demise of Queen Anne, became one of the lords of Regency, till the arrival of George I. upon whose accession the great seal was given to lord Cowper, and he was advanced, July 24, 1721, to the dignity of viscount Harcourt. His lordship was thrice married; by his 2 last wives he had no issue; by the first, who was Rebecca, daughter of the rev. Thomas Clarke, M.A. vicar of Godshill, in the Isle of Wight, he had the following issue: Philip and Walter, who *d.* young; Anne, *m.* John Barlow, esq. and *d.* Nov. 17, 1733; Arabella, *m.* Herbert Aubery, esq.; Simon, (who *d.* before his father, in 1720,) *m.* Elizabeth, sister to sir John Evelyn, of Wotton, co. Surrey, bart. and by her (who *d.* April 6, 1760,) had the following issue: 1. *Simon*, 1st earl; 2. Elizabeth, who *d. unm.* Sept. 28, 1765; 3. and 4. Anne and Mary, who *d.* young; 5. Martha, *m.* in 1744, George Venables Vernon, 2d lord Vernon, by whom she had issue.

Simon Harcourt, who succeeded his grandfather July 29, 1727, as viscount Harcourt, and was, by George II. further advanced, Dec. 1, 1749, to the dignity of viscount Nuneham and earl Harcourt; *m.* in Oct. 1735, Rebecca,

Rebecca, sole daughter and heir of Charles Le Bas, esq. and by her (who *d.* Jan. 16, 1765,) had the following issue: *George-Simon*, the 2d earl; *William*, the present earl; Elizabeth, *b.* Jan. 18, 1739, *m.* June 20, 1763, sir William Lee, bart. and *d.* in Jan. 1811, leaving issue; Anne, *b.* in 1741, and *d.* in Aug. 1746. The earl served in various important and distinguished situations, during the present and late reigns. In 1761 he was ambassador extraordinary to the court of Mecklenburgh, whence he had the honour of conducting her present majesty to England; ambassador to France in 1766; lord-lieutenant of Ireland, in 1772; after returning from this appointment, in 1777, he retired to his seat at Nuneham, where he unfortunately was drowned in a well in his own park, Sept. 16, 1777; and was succeeded by his son,

George-Simon, the 2d earl, master of the horse to the Queen, *b.* Aug. 1, 1736, *m.* Sept. 20, 1765, Elizabeth, daughter of George, lord Vernon, by his 3d wife, Martha, sister to the 1st earl Harcourt, and deceasing April 21, 1809, without issue, was succeeded by his only brother,

William the present and 3d earl.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creations—Baron, Sept. 3, 1711; Viscount, July 24, 1721; and Earl, Dec. 1, 1749.

Motto—*Le bon temps viendra.* Good times will come.

Arms—See Plate 14.

FRANCIS NORTH, Baron and Earl of GUILFORD, a Lieutenant-colonel in the army, High Steward of Banbury, Captain of Deal Castle, and Patent Comptroller inwards and outward, and Patent Searcher of the Customs, LL.D.; *born* Dec. 25, 1761; succeeded his brother, George-Augustus, the late earl, April 20, 1802; *married*, July 19, 1810, Maria, 5th daughter of the late Thomas Boycott, of Rudge-hall, co. Salop, esq.

William North, 6th lord North, *d.* in 1734, without issue, when the barony devolved upon his cousin,

Francis

Francis North, 3d lord Guildford, and 7th lord North, who was created earl of Guildford, in 1752. The earl was *b.* April 13, 1704, *m.* June 26, 1728, Lucy Montagu, daughter of George, earl of Halifax, and by her (who *d.* May 7, 1734,) had issue, *Frederick*, 2d earl. His lordship *m.* 2dly, in Jan. 1736, Elizabeth, daughter of sir Arthur Kaye, and relict of viscount Lewisham, eldest son of the earl of Dartmouth, by whom (who *d.* April 21, 1745,) she had issue, Louisa, *b.* March 13, 1737, *m.* Oct. 8, 1761, John, lord Willoughby de Broke, by whom she has issue Frances, *d.* June 24, 1745; Augustus-Francis, *d.* August 24, 1745; Brownlow, lord bishop of Winchester, *b.* July 17, 1741, *m.* Jan. 17, 1771, Henrietta-Maria, daughter and co-heir of John Bannister, esq. and by her (who *d.* Nov. 19, 1796,) had issue, 1. Henrietta, *b.* Nov. 20, 1771, *m.* June 8, 1797, the rev. William Garnier, M.A. prebendary of Winchester, rector of Droxford, co. Hants, and of Brightwell, and has issue; 2. The rev. Francis North, M. A. prebendary of Winchester, and master of St. Cross Hospital, *b.* Dec. 17, 1772, *m.* Feb. 20, 1798, Esther Harrison; 3. Louisa, *b.* March 30, 1744; 4. Lucy, *b.* April 5, 1775; 5. Elizabeth, *b.* Oct. 26, 1776, *m.* Aug. 12, 1802, the hon. and rev. Thomas de Grey, 2d son of lord Walsingham, archdeacon of Surrey, prebendary of Winchester, rector of Farley and Calborne, co. Hants, and has issue; 6. Brownlow, *b.* 1778; 7. Charles-Augustus, prebendary of Winchester, rector of Alverstoke and Havant, co. Hants, *m.* March 11, 1808, Rachael, 2d daughter of Thomas Jarvis, of Lawerstokehage, co. Hants, esq. and has issue; Brownlow, *b.* Jan. 6, 1810; Rachael, *b.* Feb. 11, and Henrietta-Maria, *b.* May 4, 1814; Charlotte, *b.* Dec. 21, 1748, *d.* March 2, 1748. The earl *m.* 3dly, June 13, 1751, Catharine, daughter and co-heir of sir Robert Furnese, bart. and widow of Lewis, earl of Rockingham; which lady *d.* Dec. 17, 1776, without issue. His lordship *d.* Aug. 4, 1790, when he was succeeded by his son,

Frederick, 2d earl, K.G.; who was, in 1759, appointed a lord of the treasury; in 1766, joint paymaster of the

forces; in 1767, chancellor of the exchequer; and in 1770, first commissioner of the treasury; and 1772, elected chancellor of the university of Oxford; *b.* April 13, 1732; *m.* May 20, 1756, Anne, daughter and sole heir of George Speke, esq. by whom (who *d.* Jan. 17, 1797,) he had issue, *George-Augustus*, 3d earl; *Francis*, the present earl; Catharine-Anne, *b.* Feb. 16, 1760, *m.* Sept. 27, 1789, the right hon. Sylvester-Douglas, lord Glenbervie *(see Lord* GLENBERVIE, *in the Peerage of Ireland;)* Anne, *b.* Jan. 8, 1764, *m.* Jan. 22, 1798, John, lord Sheffield; Frederick, patent joint chamberlain of the tally-office in the exchequer, *b.* Feb. 7, 1766; Charlotte, *b.* in Dec. 1770, *m.* in April, 1800, the hon. John Lindsay, brother to Alexander, earl of Balcarras; Dudley, *b.* May 31, 1777, *d.* June 18, 1779. His lordship dying Aug. 5, 1792, was succeeded by his son,

George-Augustus, 3d earl, *b.* Sept. 11, 1757, *m.* Sept. 30, 1785, Maria, daughter of George, 3d earl of Buckinghamshire, by whom (who *d.* April 23, 1794,) he had Maria, *b.* Dec. 26, 1793. The earl *m.* 2dly, Susan, daughter of Thomas Coutts, esq. and sister to the marchioness of Bute and lady Burdett, and has issue, Susan, *b.* Feb. 8, 1797, and Georgiana, *b.* Nov. 5, 1798. The earl dying April 20, 1802, was succeeded by his brother,

Francis, present and 10th lord and 4th earl.

Heir Presumptive—FREDERICK, brother to the earl.

Creations—Baron North, of Kirtling, in Cambridgeshire, by summons, Feb. 17, 1553, which barony is now in abeyance between the late earl's daughters; Baron of Guilford, Sept. 27, 1683; and earl of Guilford, March 1, 1752.

Motto—Animo et fide. By courage and faith;—and *La vertu est la seule noblesse.* Virtue is the only true nobility.

Arms—See Plate 14.

PHILIP YORKE, Earl of HARDWICKE, Viscount Royston, and Baron Hardwicke, K.G. President of the Board of Agriculture, Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum co. Cambridge, High Steward of Cambridge University, F.R. and A.S. and LL.D.; *born* May 31, 1757; succeeded his uncle, Philip, the late earl, May 16, 1790; *married* July 24, 1782, Elizabeth Lindsay, daughter of James, 5th earl of Balcarras, by whom he has issue, Anne, *b.* April 13, 1783, *m.* Aug. 29, 1807; John, viscount Pollington, son of the earl of Mexborough; Philip, viscount Royston, *b.* May 7, 1784, was drowned in a storm off Lubeck, near Memel, April 7, 1808; Catharine Freman, *b.* April 14, 1786, *m.* Oct. 16, 1811, Duprè, earl of Caledon; Elizabeth-Margaret, *b.* Jan. 14, 1789; Caroline-Harriet, *b.* Oct. 15, 1794, *m.* Feb. 4, 1815, the hon. John Somers Cocks, eldest surviving son of John, Lord Somers; Charles-James, viscount Royston, *b.* July 15, 1797, *d.* May 1, 1810; Joseph-John, *b.* Aug. 20, 1800, *d.* an infant.

Philip Yorke, 1st earl of Hardwicke, lord high chancellor of England, *b.* Dec. 1, 1690, was the only son of Philip Yorke, of Dover, in Kent, attorney at law, who *d.* June 18, 1721, aged 70, by Elizabeth Gibbon, only child of Richard Gibbon, gent. and relict of Edward Gibbon of Westcliffe, in Kent, esq. from whose brother Matthew, descended *Edward Gibbon*, the celebrated historian. The chancellor's grandfather, *Simon Yorke*, of Dover, merchant, *b.* at Calne, co. Wilts, in March, 1606, *d.* Feb. 3, 1682, aged 76, leaving issue 5 sons, of whom *Philip* was father of the lord-chancellor Hardwicke, as above, and Simon, *m.* Miss Meller, of Erthig, an heiress, and was grandfather of Philip Yorke, of Erthig, esq. who *m.* July 2, 1770, Elizabeth, 2d daughter of sir *John Cust*, bart. and sister to the 1st lord Brownlow.

Philip Yorke, 1st earl of *Hardwicke*, was appointed solicitor-general in Jan. 1719-20; attorney-general, on Jan. 17, 1723; chief justice of the King's Bench, and created baron Hardwicke, Oct. 31, 1733; in Feb. 1735-6, he was made lord high chancellor of Great Britain, and, in 1754, he was created earl of Hard-

wicke, and viscount Royston. His lordship *m.* Margaret, daughter of Charles Cocks, of the city of Worcester, esq. and of Mary, his wife, eldest sister of the lord-chancellor Somers; and by her (who *d.* Sept. 19, 1761,) he had issue, 1. *Philip*, 2d earl of Hardwicke—2. Charles, *b.* Dec. 30, 1722, appointed lord-chancellor, Jan. 17, 1770, and created a peer by the title of baron *Mardern*, and had been gazetted Jan. 18, 1770; but dying on the 20th of the same month, before his patent had passed the great seal, it did not take effect; and was never afterwards completed, though it had passed through the privy-seal office and every other form. He *m.* 1st, May 19, 1755, Catharine, only child of William Freman, esq. of Hamels, co. Herts, by Catharine, daughter of sir Thomas Pope Blount, bart. of Tyttenhanger, in the same county; and by her (who *d.* July 10, 1759,) had *Philip*, the present earl, and 2 daughters, Margaret and Catharine, who *d.* in their infancy. He *m.* 2dly, Dec. 30, 1762, Agneta, one of the daughters and co-heiresses of Henry Johnson, esq. of Great Berkhampstead, co. Herts, by whom he had issue, the right hon. Charles-Philip, a teller of the exchequer, and late first lord of the admiralty, *b.* March 12, 1764, *m.* July 1, 1790, Harriott, daughter of Charles Manningham, of Thorpe, co. Surrey, esq.; Caroline, *b.* Aug. 29, 1765, and *m.* Sept. 9, 1790, John, earl of St. Germains; sir Joseph-Sydney, K.C.B. admiral R.N. and a lord of the admiralty, *b.* June 6, 1768, *m.* 1st, in April, 1798, Elizabeth, daughter of James Rattray, esq. of Atherstone, in North Britain, *d.* Jan. 29, 1812, and has issue, 1. Charles-Philip, *b.* April, 1799; 2. Henry-Reginald; 3. a son; 4. Horatio-Nelson, *d.* March 20, 1814, and other issue; and *m.* 2dly, May 22, 1812, Urania, marchioness dowager of Clanricarde, and daughter of George, marquess of Winchester; 3. sir *Joseph*, K.B. general and afterwards field-marshal in the army, colonel of the 1st regiment of life-guards, envoy extraordinary and ambassador at the Hague from Nov. 1751, to Dec. 25, 1780, *m.* June 22, 1783, the dowager baroness de Boetzalaer, widow of the baron de Boetzalaer, 1st noble of the province of Holland, and was created a peer by the title of baron

Dover,

Dover, Sept. 11, 1788, but dying without issue, Dec. 2, 1792, the title became extinct—4. John, *b.* Aug. 27, 1721, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Reginald Lygon, of Worcestershire, esq. by whom he has issue a daughter, Jemima, *b.* June 5, 1763, *m.* Nov. 18, 1784, the right hon. Reginald Pole Carew, of Anthony, co. Cornwall, and dying in July 1804, left issue by him, Charlotte-Jemima, Jemima, Joseph, Elizabeth-Anne, Harriot, Agneta, Amabel, John-Reginald—5. James, D.D. *b.* March 9, 1730, lord bishop of Ely (translated from Gloucester, July 21, 1781,) *m.* June 29, 1762, Mary, daughter of Isaac Maddox, lord bishop of Worcester, by whom he had issue, Charles-Isaac, *b.* May 14, 1764, *d.* Nov. 11, 1791; Joseph, *b.* in 1765, *m.* Nov. 17, 1800, Catharine, daughter of James Cocks, esq.; James, *b.* July 27, 1766; and Philip, in holy orders, prebendary of Ely, *b.* in March, 1771, *m.* in Dec. 1797, Anne-Maria Cocks, youngest daughter of Charles, 1st lord Somers; and 3 daughters, Margaret, *b.* June 11, 1763, *m.* May 10, 1788, Thomas Waddington, D.D. prebendary of Ely, and rector of Northwold, co. Norfolk, *d.* July 2, 1800; Mary, *b.* Oct. 11, 1767, *d.* July 5, 1795; Elizabeth, *b.* in 1772, *m.* in Feb. 1798, John Buller, of Morval, co. Cornwall, esq. *d.* Aug. 26, 1808—6. Elizabeth, *b.* in Aug. 1725, *m.* in 1747, George, lord Anson, and *d.* in June, 1760—7. Margaret, *b.* in 1731, *m.* June 22, 1749, sir Gilbert Heathcote, of Normanton, co. Rutland, bart. and *d.* Aug. 10, 1769. His lordship *d.* March 6, 1764, and was succeeded by his son,

Philip, 2d earl, *b.* Dec. 9, 1720, *m.* May 22, 1740, Jemima Campbell, marchioness Grey, and baroness Lucas, of Crudwell, only daughter of John, 3d earl of Breadalbane, (by Amabel de Grey, eldest daughter and co-heir of Henry de Grey, 3d and last duke of Kent,) by whom he had issue, 1. Amabella, *b.* Feb. 22, 1751, *m.* July 15, 1772, Alexander, lord Polworth, eldest son of Hugh, 3d and last earl of Marchmont, who was created baron *Hume*, of Berwick, dying without issue, in Feb. 1781, when the English barony became extinct, but the barony of *Lucas*, of Crudwell, devolved on her ladyship (*vide Baroness Lucas*)—2. Mary-Jemima, *b.* Feb. 9, 1757, *m.* Aug. 17, 1780, Thomas, 2d lord Grantham, by whom she had

had issue, Thomas, the present lord Grantham, *b.* in Dec. 1781, and Frederick, *b.* in Nov. 1782. His lordship *d.* May 16, 1790, and was succeeded by his nephew,

Philip, the present and 3d earl.

Heir Presumptive—The Right Hon. CHARLES-PHILIP YORKE, only brother to the earl.

Creations—Baron, Nov. 23, 1733; Viscount and Earl, April 2, 1754.

Motto—Nec cupias nec metuas. Neither desire nor fear.

Arms—See Plate 14.

WILLIAM-HARRY VANE, EARL of DARLINGTON, Viscount and Baron Barnard, of Barnard Castle, in the bishopric of Durham, Lord-Lieutenant and Vice-Admiral of the county-palatine of Durham; *born* July 27, 1766; succeeded his father, Henry, the late earl, Sept. 8, 1792; *married*, 1st, Sept. 19, 1787, Catharine, daughter of Harry, 6th and last duke of Bolton, by whom (who *d.* June 17, 1807,) he had, 1. *Henry, viscount Barnard, b.* Aug. 16, 1788, *m.* Nov. 16, 1809, Sophia, eldest daughter of John, earl Poulett, K.T.; 2. Louisa-Catharine-Barbara, *b.* Jan. 4, 1791, *m.* July 29, 1813, Francis Forrester, esq.; 3. William-John-Frederick Powlett, who has assumed the name of *Powlett, b.* April 3, 1792, *m.* July 3, 1815, Caroline Lowther, youngest daughter of William, earl of Lonsdale, K.G.; 4. Caroline-Mary, *b.* Feb. 8, 1795, and *d.* the 11th May following; 5. Augusta-Henrietta, *b.* Dec. 26, 1796: the earl *m.* 2dly, July 27, 1813, Miss Elizabeth Russell, of Newtown-house, near Bedale, co. York.

This family was seated at Hilden, co. Kent, in the reign of Henry VI. in which county they obtained possessions by marriage with Isabel Perhall, an heiress. John *Vane*, of Hilden, had issue, *Richard*, ancestor of the earls of *Westmorland*; and *John*, ancestor of the earls of *Darlington*.

Sir Henry Vane, of Raby Castle, was knighted 1611, by James I.; he was member for Carlisle, and comptroller to prince Charles,—his eldest son, sir Henry Vane, (of whom a full account will be found in Clarendon's History

tory of the Rebellion) was beheaded on Tower-hill, June 14, 1662; he left issue,

Sir Christopher Vane, 1st lord Barnard, who, as a reward for his father's sufferings, was, at the revolution, sworn of the privy council; created baron *Barnard*, of Barnard Castle, July 8, 1699; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Gilbert Holles, earl of Clare, sister and co-heir of John, duke of Newcastle, and *d.* Oct. 23, 1723, leaving *Gilbert*, his successor; and *William*, created in 1720, viscount *Vane*, in the Peerage of Ireland, *m.* Lucy, daughter and co-heiress of William Joliffe, of Caverswall Castle, co. Stafford, *d.* May, 1734, leaving issue, William, 2d viscount Vane, *d.* 1789, when the title became extinct.

Gilbert, 2d lord Barnard, *m.* Mary, daughter of Morgan Randall, esq. and by her (who *d.* Aug. 4, 1728,) had issue, 1. *Henry*, 1st earl of Darlington; 2. Morgan, comptroller of the stamp office, 1732, *d.* without surviving issue, May, 1739; 3. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1758; 4. Gilbert, *d. unm.* 1772; 5. Randle, deceased; 6. Charles, of Mount Ida, co. Norfolk, *m.* Feb. 1776, to Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Richard Wood, esq.; and by her (who *d.* April 7, 1813,) left an only daughter and heiress Henrietta-Elizabeth-Frederica, *m.* Aug. 20, 1795, the late sir William Langham, bart. and *d.* Nov. 11, 1807, leaving issue by him, who *d.* March 8, 1812, sir William-Henry-Langham, bart. his successor, who *d.* May 12, 1812; and 2 daughters, Henrietta and Charlotte, co-heirs to their brother; the earl *d.* Sept. 8, 1792, and was succeeded by his son,

Henry, 1st earl, who was, by George II. April 3, 1754, created viscount Barnard and earl of Darlington. His lordship *m.* 1725, Grace, daughter of Charles Fitzroy, late duke of Cleveland, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 29, 1763,) had issue, 1. *Henry*, 2d earl; 2. Frederick, *b.* June 26, 1732, *m.* 1st, Henrietta, sister to sir William Meredith, bart. by whom he had an only daughter, who *m.* Feb. 22, 1795, captain Metcalf; and, 2dly, Jane, eldest daughter of Arthur Lysaght, esq. and niece of John, lord Lisle; and by her (who *d.* April 7, 1813,) had no issue; 3. Raby, *b.* Jan. 2, 1736, *m.* in April 1763, Elizabeth, daughter of George Sayer, D.D. archdeacon of

of Durham, and *d.* Oct. 24, 1789; 4. Anne, *m.* 1st, the hon. Charles Hope-Weir, brother to the earl of Hopetoun; and, 2dly, the hon. brigadier-general George Monson, son of the 1st lord Monson, and *d.* Sept. 14, 1766; 5. Mary, *m.* in Oct. 1752, Ralph Carr, esq. of Cocken, co. Durham, and *d.* April 11, 1781; 6. Henrietta, *b.* Dec. 26, 1738, and *d. unm.* in March, 1758. His lordship dying March 6, 1758, was succeeded by his son,

Henry, 2d earl, *b.* in 1726, *m.* March 10, 1757, Margaret Lowther, sister to James, 1st earl of Lonsdale, who *d.* Jan. 26, 1800, and by her had issue, Grace and Elisabeth, who both *d.* young, and *William-Henry*, the present and 3d earl, who succeeded his father Sept. 3, 1792.

Heir Apparent—HENRY, Viscount BARNARD, son of the present earl.

Creations—Baron, July 8, 1699; Viscount and Earl, April 3, 1754.

Motto—*Nec temerè nec timidè.* Neither rashly nor diffidently.

Arms—See Plate 14.

HENRY-STEPHEN FOX STRANGWAYS, EARL of ILCHESTER, Lord Ilchester, Baron of Woodford-Strangways, co. Dorset, and Lord Ilchester and Stavordale, Baron of Redlynch, Somersetshire; *born* Feb. 21, 1787; succeeded his father, Henry-Thomas, the late earl, Sept. 5, 1802; *married*, Feb. 6, 1812, Caroline-Leonora, daughter of the right honourable and right reverend lord George Murray, late bishop of St. David's, brother to John, duke of Athol, and has issue a daughter, *b.* Jan. 11, 1814.

Sir *Stephen Fox*, the ancestor of the earls of Ilchester, and the barons Holland, was a man of the greatest abilities and most accomplished manners. His fidelity to his sovereign was proverbial; and, though the reigning powers at that time tried their utmost endeavours to make

make him withdraw his allegiance from his exiled master, Charles II. they found him incorruptible.

When the happy Restoration took place, sir Stephen accompanied his royal master to England, and was immediately rewarded with several pieces of dignity and trust, which he discharged in the most honourable manner. He was likewise sworn of the privy-council; and his majesty granted him, out of the royal arms, an augmentation to his paternal coat, viz. in a canton, a fleur-de-lis or, to him and his heirs for ever. These preferments shew how justly he was esteemed by his king and country: but what will endear his memory to the latest posterity is, his being the first projector of the noble design of Chelsea Hospital, having contributed to the expense of it above 13,000*l.*; his motive to it was known from his own words: he said, "*he could not bear to see the common soldiers, who had spent their strength in our service, beg at our doors.*" He therefore did what he could to remove such a scandal from the kingdom. He first purchased some grounds near the old college, at Chelsea, which had been escheated to the crown, in the reign of James I. and on these grounds the present college is erected. Numerous were his public and private charities: he lived to see his noble design take effect, and *d.* Oct. 28, 1716, in the 89th year of his age, universally regretted. By his 2d marriage he had 2 sons, *Stephen* and *Henry*, who were both created English peers.

Sir *Stephen Fox*, knt. of Farley, co. Wilts, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Whittle, and had 7 sons and 3 daughters, all of which sons *d.* young, except Charles, paymaster of the forces, who *d.* without issue in 1703: of the daughters, Margaret *d.* young—Elizabeth, *m.* in 1673, to Charles, 3d lord Cornwallis—Jane, *m.* in 1685, to George, 4th earl of Northampton, and *d.* in 1721. Sir Stephen *m.* 2dly, in 1703, Christiana, daughter of the rev. Charles Hope, and had 2 sons, *Stephen*, the 1st earl of Ilchester, and *Henry*, the 1st lord Holland (*see* Lord Holland), and 2 daughters, one of whom *d.* young, and Charlotte, *m.* to Edward, son of lord Digby, by whom she had Edward, the 1st earl Digby, and several other sons, and 1 daughter

1 daughter—*Stephen*, the eldest surviving son, was created lord Ilchester, May 11, 1741; and lord Ilchester and Stavordale, and baron of Redlynch, co. Somerset, with remainder to his brother, Henry Fox, Jan. 3, 1747; and also, with the same remainder, advanced to the dignity of earl of Ilchester, June 5, 1756. He *m.* in March 1736, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Strangways Horner, esq. of Mells Park, co. Somerset, by Susanna Strangways, one of the daughters and co-heiresses of Thomas Strangways, of Melbury, co. Dorset, esq. who, on the death of her sister, Elizabeth, duchess of Hamilton, became the sole heiress of that ancient and opulent family. He had issue, 3 sons and 6 daughters, viz. 1. *Henry-Thomas*, 2d earl; 2. Stephen Strangways Digby, a lieutenant-colonel in the army, *b.* Dec. 3, 1751; and 3. Charles-Redlynch, in holy orders, rector of Kilmington, co. Somerset, *b.* April 27, 1761; *m.* Aug. 1787, Jane, daughter of the rev. Dr. Haines, and has issue, Charles, R. N. *b.* Dec. 25, 1789; Thomas, a lieutenant in the royal artillery, *b.* Dec. 28, 1790, wounded at the glorious victory at Waterloo, June 18, 1815; Henry, *b.* Feb. 25, 1794; Susanna, *b.* Sept. 13, 1794; Frances, *b.* Dec. 18, 1797; John, *b.* Feb. 12, 1799. *d.*; George, *b.* Nov. 2, 1802; Edward, *b.* April 2, 1806; 4. Susanna-Sarah-Louisa, *b.* Feb. 12, 1743, *m.* April 7, 1764, William O'Brien, of Stinsford, co. Dorset, esq.; 5. Charlotte-Elizabeth, *d.* in 1755; 6. Juliana-Judith, *d.* in 1749; 7. Lucy, *b.* Dec. 15, 1748; *m.* Oct. 1, 1771, the hon. Stephen Digby, uncle to Edward, 2d earl Digby, and *d.* in Aug. 1787, leaving issue, Charles, *b.* in May, 1775; Stephen, *b.* in 1776; Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* in Aug. 1778; and Kenelm, *b.* in 1785; 8. Christiana-Caroline-Henrietta, *b.* Jan. 3, 1750; *m.* in 1771, John-Dyke Ackland, eldest son of sir Thomas-Dyke Ackland, of Kelleton House, co. Devon, bart. by whom (who *d.* July 21, 1815,) she had issue, 2 sons and 3 daughters; the eldest son *d.* an infant; *John*, who succeeded to his grandfather's baronetcy, and *d.* in 1785; (his father *d.* in Nov. 1778,) the only surviving daughter, Elizabeth, *b.* in Dec. 1772, *m.* in April, 1796, Henry-George, present earl of Carnarvon, and by her (who *d.* March 5, 1813,)

1813,) has issue; 9. Frances-Muriel, *b.* in Aug. 1755; *m.* Aug. 24, 1777, Richard Quin, lord Adare, and has issue *(see* Lord ADARE, *in the Peerage of Ireland.)* His lordship dying Sept. 26, 1776, was succeeded by

Henry-Thomas, 2d earl, *b.* Aug. 19, 1747; *m.* 1st, Aug. 26, 1772, Mary-Theresa, daughter of Standish Grady, esq. of Cappercullin, co. Limerick, in Ireland, by whom (who *d.* in June 1790,) he had issue, 2 sons and 6 daughters, viz. 1. Elizabeth-Theresa, *b.* Nov. 16, 1773; *m.* 1st, April 17, 1796, William Davenport Talbot, esq. of Laycock-Abbey, co. Wilts, who *d.* in Aug. 1800, leaving issue one son; and, 2dly, April 24, 1804, Captain Charles Fielding, R. N. and nephew to the earl of Winchilsea—2. Mary-Lucy, *b.* Feb. 11, 1776; *m.* 1st, Feb. 1, 1794, Thomas-Mansel Talbot, esq. of Margam, co. Glamorgan, and has issue: Mary-Theresa, *b.* in Aug. 1795; Jane-Harriet, *b.* in Nov. 1796; Christiana-Barbara, *b.* April 1798; *m.* 2dly, April 28, 1815, sir Christopher Cole, K. C. B. captain R. N.; 3. a son, *b.* in 1777, and *d.* the same year—4. Harriet, *b.* June 17, 1778; *m.* in Sept. 1799, James Frampton, esq. of Moreton, co. Dorset—5. Charlotte-Anne, *b.* Feb. 7, 1784; *m.* Dec. 5, 1810, Charles, only son of sir William Lemon, of Carclew, co. Cornwall, bart. and has a son, *b.* Nov. 6, 1811; 6. Louisa-Emma, *b.* June 27, 1785; *m.* March 30, 1808, lord Henry Petty, the present marquess of Lansdown; 7. *Henry-Stephen*, the present earl; 8. Susanna-Carolina, *b.* May 3, 1790, *d.* in Jan. 1792. The earl *m.* 2dly, Aug. 28, 1794, Maria, 3d daughter of the rev. William Digby, late dean of Durham, and brother to the 1st earl Digby, one of the attendants on her royal highness the Princess Charlotte of Wales, and by her had issue, *William-Thomas-Horner*, *b.* May 7, 1795—Giles-Digby-Robert, *b.* May 26, 1798, and John, *b.* Feb. 6, 1803. His lordship deceasing Sept. 5, 1802, was succeeded by his eldest son, *Henry-Thomas*, the present and 3d earl.

Heir Presumptive—WILLIAM-THOMAS-HORNER, the earl's next brother.

Creations—Baron, May 11, 1741; Lord Ilchester and Stavordale, Jan. 3, 1747; and earl of Ilchester, June 5, 1756.

Motto—Faire sans dire. To act without ostentation.
Arms—See Plate 14.

GEORGE-JOHN WEST, EARL DELAWARR, Viscount Cantalupe, Baron Delawarr, and Baron West; A. B. *born* Oct. 26, 1791, a lord of the King's bedchamber, succeeded his father, John-Richard, the late earl, July 28, 1795; *married*, June 21, 1813, lady Elizabeth Sackville, youngest daughter of Frederick, 3d duke of Dorset, and has issue, *George-John Frederick, Viscount Cantalupe, b.* April 25, 1814, to whom the Queen and the Prince Regent stood sponsors.

Sir *Thomas West*, knt., *m.* Joan *Delawarr*, sister and heir of Thomas Delawarr, lord Delawarr, and his son Reginald West had summons to parliament, as lord Delawarr, July 5, 1427; from whom descended Thomas West, lord Delawarr, who went over to colonize Virginia, where he has given name to a great river; he died a martyr to his noble undertakings, June 7, 1618; his great-grandson, John, lord Delawarr, was father of

John, 13th baron, and 1st earl, *b.* April 4, 1693, and was created viscount Cantalupe, and earl Delawarr, March 21, 1761, K. B. lieutenant-general in the army, and governor of Guernsey; in 1721, *m.* Charlotte, daughter of Donagh, earl of Clancarthy, by Mary Spencer, 2d daughter to Robert, earl of Sunderland, (by Anne Digby, his wife, 2d daughter to George, earl of Bristol,) and by her (who *d.* Feb. 7, 1735,) had issue, *John*, 2d earl—Henrietta-Cecilia, *b.* in 1727, *m.* in 1763, general Johnson—Charlotte, *d.* young—Diana, *b.* in 1731; *m.* Nov. 9, 1756, general sir John Clavering, K. B. and *d.* in May 1766, leaving issue—George-Augustus, *b.* in 1733; *m.* Feb. 24, 1764, lady Mary Grey, daughter of Harry, 4th earl of Stamford (who *d.* March 1, 1783,) and *d.* in 1776, without issue. His lordship *m.* 2dly, in June 1744, Anne, widow of George, 12th lord Abergavenny, who *d.* in July 1748, without issue; and his lordship dying March 16, 1776, was succeeded by

John, 2d earl, *b.* in 1729; lieutenant-general in the army,

army, and master of the horse to the queen; *m.* Aug. 8, 1756, Mary, daughter of lieutenant-general John Wynyard, by whom (who *d.* Oct. 27, 1784,) he had, 1. *William-Augustus*, 3d earl; 2. *John-Richard*, 4th earl; 3. Francis, *b.* Sept. 24, 1759, *d. unm.* June 17, 1777; 4. Thomas-Hollis, *b.* Sept. 27, 1760, *d.* in Sept. 1777; 5. Charlotte, *b.* Dec. 13, 1761, *d. unm.*; 6. George, *b.* Dec. 31, 1762, *d.* in 1772; 7. Augustus, *b.* in 1764, *d.* young; 8. Septimus-Henry, *b.* Nov. 11, 1765, *d.* Oct. 20, 1793; 9. Amelia, *d.* in March, 1770; 10. Georgiana, *m.* Nov. 23, 1782, Edward-Pery Buckley, esq. and has issue; 11. Frederick, *b.* in 1767; *m.* 1st, April 17, 1792, Charlotte, daughter and co-heiress of Richard Mitchell, esq. of Culham Court, co. Berks, who *d.* in 1795, leaving one son; he *m.* 2dly, May 31, 1798, Maria, daughter and co-heiress of Richard Myddleton, of Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh, esq. and has issue, of whom William-John West, 2d son, *d.* Aug. 19, 1811; 12. Matilda, *b.* in March 1774; *m.* major-general Henry Wynyard. His lordship *d.* Nov. 22, 1777, and was succeeded by

William-Augustus, 3d earl, *b.* April 24, 1757, who *d. unm.* in Jan. 1783, when he was succeeded by his next brother, *John-Richard*, 4th earl; *b.* July 28, 1758; *m.* April 22, 1783, Catharine, daughter of Henry Lyell, esq. of Bourn, co. Cambridge, by whom he had Catharine-Georgiana, *b.* Aug. 29, 1781; 2. Charlotte, *b.* Oct. 30, 1790, *d.* an infant; 3. *George-John*, the present earl. His lordship *d.* July 28, 1795, and was succeeded by *George-John*, 17th lord, and present earl.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-JOHN-FREDERICK, Viscount CANTALUPE, the earl's son.

Creations—Baron Delawarr, by writ, June 8, 1294; Baron West, Feb. 25, 1342; Viscount and Earl, March 21, 1761.

Motto—*Jour de ma vie.* The day of my life.

Arms—See Plate 14.

JACOB PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, EARL of RADNOR, Viscount Folkestone, Baron of Longford, and

 Baron

Baron Pleydell-Bouverie, of Coleshill, co. Berks, and a Baronet; Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Berkshire, Recorder of Sarum, and High Steward of Wallingford, M.A.F.R. and A.S.; *born* March 4, 1750; succeeded his father, William, the late earl, Jan. 28, 1776; *married*, Jan. 23, 1777, Anne, daughter and coheiress of Anthony Duncombe, lord Feversham, by whom he has had issue, 1. Mary-Anne, *b.* April 23, 1778, who *d.* Oct. 5, 1790; 2. *William, viscount Folkestone*, M.P. for New Sarum, *b.* May 11, 1779; *m.* 1st, Oct. 2, 1808, lady Catharine-Pelham Clinton, only child of Henry, earl of Lincoln, eldest son of the 2d duke of Newcastle, K.G. and by her (who *d.* May 18, 1804,) had a daughter, *b.* July 8, 1801; and another daughter, *b.* May 4, 1804; and 2dly, May 24, 1814, Anne, 3d daughter of the late sir Henry Paulet St.-John Mildmay, bart. and has issue a son and heir, *b.* Sept. 18, 1815; 2. Duncombe Pleydell, *b.* June 28, 1780, captain R. N.; *m.* Dec. 27, 1809, Louisa, 2d daughter of the late Joseph May, of Hale House, co. Wilts, esq.; 3. Laurence, *b.* Aug. 6, 1781, *d.* Nov. 23, 1811; 4. Harriet, *b.* Sept. 2, 1782, and *d.* Dec. 31, 1794; 5. Barbara, *b.* Oct. 17, 1783, *d.* June 26, 1798; 6. Frederick, *b.* Nov. 16, 1785, in holy orders, *m.* Feb. 1, 1814, Eliza, youngest daughter of the late sir Richard-Joseph Sullivan, of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey, bart.; 7. Philip, a banker in Westminster, *b.* Oct. 21, 1788, *m.* Nov. 7, 1811, Maria, daughter of sir William P. A. A'Court, of Heytesbury-house, Wilts, bart.

Lawrence des *Bouveries*, a native of Sainghin, near Lisle, in Flanders, fled to England on account of his religion, and settled at Canterbury in 1568; his son Edward, was sir Edward des Bouveries, knt. *b.* 1621, who became an eminent Turkey merchant, received the honour of knighthood from James II, and *d.* 1694. His eldest son, sir William des Bouveries, was created a baronet, February 19, 1714, by queen Anne; he had issue, Edward, and Jacob, successive barts. and deceasing 1717, was succeeded by his eldest son, sir Edward, 2d bart. who *d. unm.* 1736, when the title devolved to his brother,

Sir Jacob *Bouverie*, 1st viscount Folkestone, and 3d baronet,

baronet, created a peer by George II. June 29, 1747, by the titles of baron of Longford, and viscount Folkestone; *m.* 1st, Mary, daughter of Bartholomew Clarke, esq. by whom (who *d.* Nov. 16, 1739,) he had issue, 1. *William*, 1st earl; 2. Mary, *b.* April 29, 1726, *d.* in 1729; 3. Jacob, *b.* April 3, 1727, *d.* March 15, 1731; 4. Bartholomew, *b.* April 16, 1728, *d.* March 6, 1741; 5. Anne, *b.* Oct. 7, 1729; *m.* Jan. 31, 1761, the hon. George Talbot, D.D. brother to the 1st earl Talbot, *d.* Dec. 31, 1813; 6. Mary, *b.* Oct. 2, 1730; *m.* March 20, 1759, Anthony, 4th earl of Shaftesbury, and had issue; 7. Harriet, *b.* Oct. 2, 1731; *d.* Dec. 13, following; 8. Charlotte, *b.* Nov. 11, 1732; *m.* June 30, 1786, John Grant, esq. of White Waltham, co. Berks, and *d.* March 14, 1809; 9. Edward, *b.* Jan. 18, 1734, *d.* an infant; 10. Harriet, *b.* Oct. 17, 1736; *m.* July 12, 1775, the late sir James Tilney Long, bart. of Wilts, and *d.* Nov. 13, 1777, without issue; 11. Edward, M.P. in several parliaments for Northampton, *b.* Sept. 5, 1738, *d.* Sept. 3, 1810, having *m.* June 30, 1764, Henrietta, only daughter of sir Everard Fawkener, K.B. and by her (who *m.* 2dly, Oct. 2, 1811, lord Robert Spencer, brother to George, duke of Marlborough,) had issue, Edward, *b.* 1768, who *m.* in 1788, the only daughter and heir of —— Castle, esq. and has issue, Everard, Charles, Catharine, and Elizabeth; Harriet, *b.* in 1771, *m.* lieutenant-general James, earl of Rosslyn, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 10, 1810,) had issue, Frances, *b.* in 1773; Mary, *b.* in 1775, *m.* in Aug. 1800, William Maxwell of Catriden, in North Britain, esq. and has issue, Mary, John, and Elizabeth; John, *b.* in 1778; Jane, *b.* in 1780; *m.* Jan. 16, 1802, sir Francis Vincent, baronet, and *d.* April 13, 1805, leaving sir Francis, the present baronet, and another son; sir Henry-Frederick, K.C.B. *b.* in 1788, colonel in the army; Diana, *b.* in 1786. The viscount *m.* 2dly, in April 1741, Elizabeth, daughter of the 1st lord Romney, by whom (who *d.* in 1782,) he had issue, 1. Jacob, *b.* June 4, 1742, *d.* Feb. 4, 1745; 2. Philip, *b.* Oct. 8, 1745, who, agreeably to the will of Mrs. Jane Allen, sister and co-heir of John Allen Pusey, esq. deceased, took the name and used the arms of *Pusey*, April 3, 1784, by permission

mission of his Majesty, with remainder to the issue male of his father; and *m.* Aug. 21, 1798, Lucy Cave, daughter of Robert, 4th earl of Harborough, and relict of sir Thomas Cave, bart., and has Philip, Edward, Elizabeth, and Anne. The viscount *d.* Feb. 17, 1761, and was succeeded by his son,

William, 1st earl, *b.* Feb. 26, 1725, was created earl of Radnor, Sept. 23, 1765; and *m.* 1st, Jan. 14, 1748, Harriet, only daughter and heir of sir Mark Stewart-Pleydell, bart. who left his estate to his grandson Jacob, the present earl, with remainder to the issue male of William, the late earl, and of Jacob, viscount Folkestone, his father, directing each person enjoying the same to use the name of *Pleydell-Bouverie*. By this lady, who *d.* May 29, 1750, he had issue, *Jacob*, the present and 2d earl.

His lordship *m.* 2dly, Sept. 5, 1751, Rebecca, daughter of John Alleyne, of Barbadoes, esq. and sister of sir John Gay Alleyne, baronet, by Mary, only child (by the first marriage) of William Terrell, esq. (which Mary and lady Pleydell, mother of his lordship's 1st lady, were cousins-german, their mothers being sisters and co-heiresses,) and by her (who *d.* May 4, 1764,) had issue, William-Henry, *b.* Oct. 30, 1752, and *d.* Aug. 23, 1806, having *m.* Aug. 14, 1777, Bridget, daughter of James, 14th earl of Morton, by whom he had issue, 1. William-John, *b.* Nov. 23, 1778, *d.* in March, 1791; 2. Elizabeth, *b.* Oct. 1, 1780, *m.* May 19, 1814, George Hay Dawkins Pennant, esq. son of lady Juliana Dawkins; 3. Charles-Henry, a captain in the army; 4. Maria, *b.* March 1, 1786, *m.* Oct. 3, 1808, William, eldest son of sir William P. A. A'Court, of Heytesbury House, co. Wilts, bart.; 5. Emma-Bartholomew, *b.* Oct. 29, 1753; *m.* March 9, 1779, Mary Wyndham, daughter of James, brother to lord Arundel, of Wardour, and has issue, 1. Anna-Maria, *b.* Dec. 9, 1779, and *d.* April 17, 1790; 2. Henry-James, *b.* April 17, 1781; 3. Edward, in holy orders, vicar of Coleshill, co. Berks, *m.* in Nov. 20, 1811, Frances-Charlotte, 4th daughter of Dr. Reginald Courtney, late bishop of Exeter; 4. Charlotte, *m.* Aug. 7, 1809, sir Henry Carew-St.-John Mildmay, of Dogmersfield Park, Hants,

Hants, bart. and *d.* Aug. 5, 1810, leaving a son; 5, Harriet; *m.* May 20, 1808, Archibald-John, present earl of Roseberry, (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1815); 6. Wyndham; and 7. Anna-Maria, *m.* March 12, 1813, Paulet Mildmay, esq. brother of sir Henry-Carew Mildmay, bart.—Younge, *b.* April 16, 1759, *d.* young—Edward, *b.* Sept. 20, 1760; *m.* May 24, 1782, lady Catharine Murray, daughter of William, 5th earl of Dunmore, by whom, (who *d.* July 7, 1783,) he had George-Edward, *b.* Feb. 11, 1783, and *d.* in July, 1784. He *m.* 2dly, Dec. 20, 1785, Miss Ogle, 2d daughter of admiral sir Chaloner Ogle, by whom he has issue, George-Augustus, *b.* in 1786; Mary-Henrietta, and Henrietta-Mary, twins, *b.* June 20, 1755, *d.* infants; besides several others still-born. The earl *m.* 3dly, June 22, 1765, Anne, daughter of sir Thomas Hales, bart. of Kent, widow of Anthony, lord Feversham, and mother of the present earl's lady, and by her (who *d.* June 18, 1795,) had issue as follows: Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* May 25, 1766, *d.* July 5, following; Caroline, *d.* April 12, 1772. His lordship dying Jan. 28, 1776, was succeeded by his eldest son, *Jacob*, the present and 2d earl.

Heir-Apparent—WILLIAM, Viscount FOLKESTONE, son of the present earl.

Creations—Baron of Longford, and Viscount Folkestone, June 29, 1747; Baron Pleydell-Bouverie, and Earl of Radnor, Sept. 28, 1765.

Motto—Patria cara, carior libertas. My country is dear to me, my liberty is dearer.

Arms—See Plate 14.

GEORGE-JOHN SPENCER, EARL SPENCER, Viscount Althorpe, Viscount and Baron Spencer, of Althorpe, co. Northampton, K.G.; High Steward of Saint Albans; a Governor of the Charter-House, and an elder brother of the Trinity-House; F.R.S. F.S.A.; *born* September 1, 1758; succeeded his father, John, the late earl, Oct. 31, 1783; *married*, March 6, 1781, Lavinia Bingham, eldest daughter of Charles, first earl of Lucan,

can, by whom he has issue, 1. *John-Charles, viscount Althorpe*, M. P. co. Northampton, *b.* May 30, 1782, *m.* April 14, 1814, Esther, sole heir of Richard Acklom of Weston Hall, co. Notts, esq. (by Elizabeth Bernard, youngest sister of Francis, earl of Bandon, and of Rose, baroness Riversdale); 2. Sarah, *b.* July 29, 1787, *m.* March 6, 1813, the honourable William-Henry Lyttelton, brother of George Fulke, lord Lyttelton; 3. Richard, *b.* Oct. 18, 1789, *d.* Jan. 20, 1791; 4. Robert-Cavendish, *b.* Oct. 24, 1791; 5. Harriet, *b.* in Feb. 1793, and *d.* in the following month; 6. Georgiana-Charlotte, *b.* Aug. 13, 1794, *m.* April 14, 1814, lord George Quin Taylour, 2d son of Thomas, marquess of Headfort, K. P.; 7. Frederick, *b.* in April, 1798; 8. a son, *b.* Dec. 21, 1799; 9. George, *b.* in June, 1800.

The earl's grandfather, the hon. *John Spencer*, of Althorpe, co. Northampton, was 3d son of Charles Spencer, 3d earl of Sunderland, (by Anne, 2d daughter and coheir of John Churchill, the celebrated duke of Marlborough,) and brother of Charles Churchill, 5th earl of Sunderland, who succeeded as duke of Marlborough, as heir to his maternal grandfather, agreeable to the patent conferred on his illustrious ancestor, the hon. *John Spencer*, who was next in remainder to the honours of Marlborough, after his brother duke Charles, obtained the *Althorpe estate*, the ancient patrimony of the Spencers, on his brother succeeding to the dukedom of Marlborough, and estates of the Churchill family; he was *b.* May 13, 1708, *m.* Georgiana-Caroline, daughter of John Carteret, earl Granville, and by her (who *m.* 2dly, May 1, 1750, William, 2d earl Cowper, and *d.* Aug. 19, 1780,) had issue, *John*, created earl *Spencer*, and Diana, *d.* 1771. John Spencer, *d.* June 20, 1746, and was succeeded by his only son,

John Spencer, 1st earl Spencer, *b.* Dec. 19, 1734, created 1761, baron Spencer, of Althorpe, and viscount Spencer, and 1765, advanced to further dignities of viscount Althorpe and earl Spencer, *m.* Dec. 20, 1755, Georgiana, daughter of the late Stephen Poyntz, of Midgeham House, co. Berks, esq. and by her (who *d.* March 18, 1814,) had, 1. Georgiana, *b.* June 7, 1757, *m.* June 6, 1774,

1774, William, 5th duke of Devonshire, K.G. and *d.* March 30, 1806; 2. *George-John*, the present earl; 3. Henrietta-Frances, *b.* June 16, 1761, *m.* Nov. 27, 1780, Frederick Ponsonby, 3d earl of Besborough, and has issue; 4. Charlotte, *b.* Aug. 26, 1765, *d.* Oct. 9, 1766; 5. Louisa, *b.* April 4, 1769, *d.* April 24, following. His lordship dying, Oct. 31, 1783, was succeeded by his only son, *George-John*, the present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—CHARLES, Viscount ALTHORPE, son of the present earl.

Creations—Viscount and Baron, April 3, 1761; Earl Spencer, and Viscount Althorpe, Nov. 1, 1765.

Motto—*Dieu defend le droit.* God defends the right.

Arms—See Plate 14.

JOHN PITT, EARL of CHATHAM, Viscount Pitt, of Burton Pynsent, co. Somerset, and Baron Chatham, of Chatham, in right of his mother, (who *d.* April 3, 1803,) K.G. an elder brother of the Trinity-House, Governor of the Charter-House, High Steward of Colchester, a General in the army, Colonel of the 4th regiment of foot, and Governor of Jersey; *born* Sept. 10, 1755; succeeded his father, William, the late earl, May 11, 1778; *married*, July 9, 1783, Mary-Elizabeth Townsend, 2d daughter of Thomas, 1st viscount Sydney.

Sir William Pitt, of Stratfieldsay, co. Hants, comptroller of the household, and principal officer of the exchequer in the reign of James I. was the eldest son of *John Pitt*, clerk of the exchequer in the reign of queen Elizabeth; he was knighted in 1618, and *d.* in 1636. His grandson, George Pitt of Stratfieldsay, esq. *m.* in 1656, Jane Savage, daughter of John, earl Rivers, and relict of George Brydges, lord Chandos, whose grandson, *George Pitt*, was created baron *Rivers* in 1776.

Thomas Pitt, of Blandford, youngest brother of sir William Pitt, knight, was grandfather of *Thomas Pitt*, governor of Fort St. George Madras, where he purchased for 48,000 pagodas, or 20,400 pounds sterling, that celebrated fine diamond, weighing one hundred and twenty-

twenty-seven carats, which he sold to the king of France for 135,000 pounds sterling, and which is about the size of a pigeon's egg. He was M. P. for Old Sarum, and July 6, 1716, he was appointed governor of Jamaica; *m.* Jane, daughter of James, 2d son of Adam Innes, of Reid-Hall, co. Murray, a descendant of the earl of Murray, natural son of James V. of Scotland, and had issue, *Robert*, of Boconnock, ancestor of the barons *Camelford*; and the earls of *Chatham*; and *Thomas*, created baron of Londonderry, in 1719, and viscount of Galen-Ridgway, and earl Londonderry in 1726, (having *m.* the heiress of Ridgeway, earl of Londonderry,) which titles became extinct in 1764; Robert Pitt, of Boconnock, *d.* May 20, 1727; *m.* Harriet Villiers, 3d sister of John, earl of Grandison, and had issue by her (who *d.* Oct. 21, 1736,) *Thomas*, ancestor of the barons Camelford, who *m.* Christian, sister of George, 1st lord Lyttelton, and by her (who *d.* on June 4, 1750,) had issue, 1. Emilia, *m.* William Spry, LL.D.; 2. Christian, *m.* Thomas Saunders, esq.; 3. Thomas, created Jan. 29, 1784, lord Camelford, which title became extinct in the person of his son Thomas, 2d lord, 1804; Henrietta, *m.* sir William Corbett, bart.; Catharine, *m.* Robert Needham, esq. and *d.* Aug. 1, 1795, leaving issue, Anne, *d. unm.* in 1789; Elizabeth, *m.* the late John Hannem, esq. and *d.* Feb. 14, 1770; Mary, *d. unm.* Dec. 7, 1787.

William Pitt, 1st earl of Chatham, *b.* Nov. 15, 1708, was, July 30, 1766, created viscount Pitt, and earl of Chatham; *m.* Nov. 6, 1754, Hester Grenville, sister to Richard, earl Temple, by whom (who was, Dec. 4, 1761, created *baroness Chatham*, and *d.* April 8, 1803,) he had, 1. *John*, the present earl; 2. Hester, *b.* Oct. 18, 1755, *m.* Dec. 19, 1774, Charles, the present earl Stanhope, and *d.* on July 18, 1780, leaving issue; 3. Harriet, *b.* April 14, 1758, *m.* Sept. 28, 1785, Edward-James, son of the 1st lord Elliot, and *d.* Sept. 24, 1786, leaving issue, a daughter; 4. The right hon. William, *b.* May 28, 1759, a privy councillor, 1st lord commissioner of the treasury, chancellor and under-treasurer of the exchequer, lord-warden and admiral of the Cinque-Ports, and governor of Dover Castle, one of the members of parliament

ment for the university of Cambridge, and high-steward of that university, one of the lords of trade and plantations, and one of the Commissioners for the affairs of India; with the short interruption of Mr. Addington's administration, Mr. Pitt was at the head of his Sovereign's councils for twenty-two years; it must be confessed, that never was the force of the British character tried by such dangers, or graced by more splendid achievements than under the administration of this illustrious statesman; he *d.* universally regretted, Jan. 23, 1806; was buried at the public charge; a monument erected to his memory in Westminster Abbey, and 40,000*l.* voted by parliament for the payment of his debts; 5. James-Charles, *b.* April 24, 1761, in the royal navy, and *d.* in 1780. His lordship *d.* May 11, 1778, (after having been carried home from the house of lords, where he had fainted away, in consequence of the violent exertions he had made in a remarkable speech on the American war,) was buried in Westminster Abbey, at the public expense; and the parliament, as a tribute to his exalted merit, settled 4000*l.* *per annum* on the male heir to whom the earldom of Chatham may descend. This illustrious nobleman filled many of the higher departments of the state, with such honour to himself, such glory to the nation, and so greatly to the satisfaction of his Sovereign and his people, as never any minister in Great Britain before experienced: our successes abroad during his patriotic administration, are too deeply engraven on the minds of his countrymen ever to be erased. The earl was succeeded by his son, *John*, the present and 2d earl.

Heir Presumptive—None.

Creations—Viscount Pitt, and Earl of Chatham, July 30, 1766; and Baron Chatham, in right of his mother, so created Oct. 5, 1761.

Motto—*Benigno numine.* By God's blessing.

Arms—See Plate 15.

HENRY BATHURST, EARL BATHURST, Baron Bathurst, of Battlesden, and Baron Apsley, of Apsley, co. Sussex, Secretary of State for the War department, one of the Tellers of the Exchequer, and Joint Clerk of the Crown, F. S. A. *born* May 22, 1762; succeeded his father, Henry, the late earl, Aug. 6, 1794; *married*, April 1, 1789, Georgiana, youngest daughter of lord George Lennox, and sister to Charles, present duke of Richmond, by whom he has issue, 1. *Henry-George, lord Apsley, b.* Feb. 24, 1790; 2. William-Lennox, *b.* Feb. 14, 1791; 3. Louisa-Georgiana, *b.* Sept. 22, 1792; 4. Seymour-Thomas, *b.* Oct. 27, 1793; 5. Emily-Charlotte, *b.* Feb. 9, 1798.

George Bathurst, youngest son of Launcelot Bathurst, alderman of London, descended from the Bathursts co. Kent, *m.* the heiress of Villiers, of Howthorpe, co. Northampton, *d.* 1651, leaving issue Ralph, M. D. president of Trinity College, Oxford, who *d.* 1704, and whose life has been written by the celebrated Thomas Wharton, and a younger son of sir *Benjamin Bathurst*, knt. who was elected governor of the Royal African Company, and governor of the East India Company, 1688 and 1689, and treasurer of the household to the princess Anne of Denmark; *m.* Frances, daughter of sir Allen Apsley, of Apsley, co. Sussex, knt. (by Frances, daughter and sole heir of John Petre, of Bowkay, co. Devon, esq. of the family of the barons Petre,) and by her had Anne, *m.* Henry Pye, of Farringdon, co. Berks, esq. 1. *Allen*, 1st earl Bathurst; 2. Peter, *b.* May 3, 1687, of Clarendon Park, co. Wilts; 3. Benjamin, of Lydney, co. Gloucester. Sir Benjamin *d.* April 27, 1704.

Allen Bathurst, 1st earl, who was, Dec. 31, 1711, created baron Bathurst, and was by his present majesty advanced to the dignity of an earl, Aug. 12, 1772; *m.* 1704, Catharine, daughter and heir of sir Peter Apsley, knt. and by her (who *d.* June 9, 1768,) had the following issue: Benjamin, *b.* Aug. 12, 1711, *m.* Nov. 26, 1732, Elizabeth Bruce, daughter of Charles, earl of Aylesbury, and *d.* Jan. 17, 1767, without issue, as did his lady, Nov. 12, 1771; 1. *Henry*, 2d earl; 2. John, *b.* in 1728, *d.* May 6, 1777, *unm.*; 3. Allen, *b.* in Oct. 1729, in holy orders,

LL. B.

LL. B. rector of Beverstone and Sapperton, co. Gloucester, *d. unm.* Aug. 22, 1767; 4. Frances, *b.* in July, 1708, *m.* 1st, Aug. 6, 1731, William Wodehouse, esq. son and heir of sir John Wodehouse, bart. ancestor of the barons *Wodehouse*, (who *d.* in March, 1735,) and, 2dly, James Whitshed, of Ireland, esq.; 5. Catharine, *b.* Nov. 12, 1709, *m.* April, 1737, Reginald Courtenay, esq. brother to the 1st viscount Courtenay, and was mother of Frederick Keppel, late bishop of Exeter, and *d.* in 1783; 6. Jane, *b.* in 1717, and *d.* March 5, 1794, having *m.* in April, 1744, John Buller, esq. of Morval, co. Cornwall, to whom she was 2d wife, and had issue, 3 sons and 3 daughters: 1. John, *b.* in 1745, and *d.* in Dec. 1793; *m.* in 1770, miss Lemon, and had issue, John, *b.* 1771; William, *b.* in 1771; James, *b.* in 1772; Charles, *b.* in 1774; Reginald, *b.* in 1775; Richard, *b.* in 1776; Louisa; Maria; Charlotte; Anthony: 2. Francis, created a baronet, late a judge of the court of King's Bench, *b.* in 1747, *m.* miss Yarde, by whom he had Francis-Buller-Yarde, *b.* in 1770, *m.* in 1791, Elizabeth Holliday, by whom he has issue a son, *b.* July 30, 1797; Edward, who *d.* aged 18: 3. Edward, *m.* miss Hopkins, and is deceased, leaving issue, John, Mary, and Harriet: 4. Jane, *m.* to sir William Lemon, bart. by whom she has issue. (Vide *Debrett's New Baronetage.)* His lordship *d.* Sept. 16, 1775, and was succeeded by his son,

Henry, 2d earl, *b.* May 2, 1714, who was created baron Apsley, co. Sussex, Jan. 22, 1771, one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas, constituted lord high chancellor of Great Britain, and in 1776, acted as high-steward of Great Britain, on the trial of Elizabeth, styling herself Duchess of Kingston; *m.* 1st, Sept. 19, 1754, Anne, daughter and heiress of ——— James, esq. widow of Charles Phillips, esq. and by her (who *d.* Feb. 8, 1758,) had no issue. He *m.* 2dly, in June, 1759, Tryphena, daughter of Thomas Scawen, of Maidwell, co. Northampton, esq. and by her (who *d.* Dec. 2, 1807,) had issue, Tryphena, *b.* Oct. 23, 1760; *Henry*, the present earl; Catharine, *b.* June 14, 1764; Selina-Letitia, *b.* June 2, 1766; Susannah, *b.* Jan. 3, 1768; Apsley, *b.* Oct. 14, 1769, clerk of the dispensations in the court of

chancery. His lordship *d.* Aug. 6, 1794, and was succeeded by *Henry*, the present and 3d earl.

Heir Apparent—HENRY, Lord APSLEY, son of the Earl.

Creations—Baron Bathurst, Dec. 31, 1711; Lord Apsley, Jan. 22, 1771; and Earl Bathurst, Aug. 12, 1772.

Motto—Tien ta foy. Keep thy faith.

Arms—See Plate 15.

ARTHUR-BLUNDELL-SANDYS-TRUMBULL HILL, EARL of HILLSBOROUGH, Viscount Fairford, Baron Harwich, in England; also Marquess of Downshire, Earl and Viscount Hillsborough, Viscount Kilwarlin, and Baron Hill, in Ireland, Hereditary Constable of Hillsborough Fort, *married*, Oct. 25, 1811, Maria, daughter of Other Hickman, earl of Plymouth, and has issue.

See MARQUESS of DOWNSHIRE, in the *Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent—The Earl of HILLSBOROUGH, the Marquess's son.

Creations—Baron Harwich, 1756; Viscount Fairford, and Earl of Hillsborough, Aug. 12, 1772.

Arms—See Plate 43.

CHARLES-BRUCE-BRUDENELL BRUCE, EARL of AYLESBURY, Baron Bruce, *born* Feb. 14, 1773, succeeded his father, Thomas, the late earl, K. T. April 19, 1814; *married*, April 10, 1793, Henrietta-Maria Hill, daughter of Noel, 1st lord Berwick, by whom he has *Charles, lord Bruce, b.* Jan. 10, 1811, and 4 daughters, the youngest of whom *d.* June 8, 1803.

His lordship's great grandfather, *George Brudenell*, 3d earl of Cardigan, *m.* Elizabeth Bruce, eldest daughter of Thomas, 2d earl of Ayleshury, had issue 4 sons, of whom *George*, the eldest son, and 4th earl of Cardigan,

was

was created duke of Montague; and *Thomas*, the youngest son, assumed the name and arms of *Bruce*, and on the death of his maternal uncle, Charles Bruce, last earl of Aylesbury, succeeded him as 2d lord Bruce, and in 1776, was created earl of Aylesbury.

Charles Bruce, 3d earl of Aylesbury, (of the 1st creation) *m.* Anne Saville, eldest daughter and co-heiress of William, marquess of Halifax, by whom he had 2 sons and 2 daughters; George, *b.* in 1707, who *d.* young; Robert, who *m.* in 1729, Frances, daughter of sir William Blackett, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, bart. and *d.* without issue: Mary, his eldest daughter, *m.* in Dec. 1728, to Henry, duke of Chandos, and *d.* in Aug. 1738, leaving issue, James, 3d duke; Elizabeth, *m.* in 1732, the hon. Benjamin Bathurst, eldest brother to the 1st earl Bathurst, and *d.* without issue, in 1771. The said earl, Charles, *m.* to his 2d wife, Juliana Boyle, 2d daughter of Charles, 2d earl of Burlington, who *d.* without issue by him, in 1738. He *m.* 3dly, in June, 1739, Caroline, daughter of John, 4th duke of Argyll; and dying, Feb. 10, 1747, left issue by her, a daughter, Mary, *m.* in 1757, Charles, 3d duke of Richmond: the countess *m.* 2dly, Dec. 19, 1747, the right hon. Henry Seymour, a general in the army, brother to the 1st marquess of Hertford, and *d.* Jan. 17, 1803, leaving issue, Anne, who *m.* in 1764, John Damer, (who *d.* in 1778,) eldest son of the 1st earl of Dorchester.

The earl was created, April 17, 1746, lord Bruce, in default of his issue male, to his nephew, the honourable Thomas Brudenell, 4th son of his sister, Elizabeth Bruce, by George, 3d earl of Cardigan; he *d.* Feb. 10, 1747, when the earldom of Aylesbury became extinct, but the barony of Bruce devolved on Thomas Brudenell, 2d lord Bruce, created in 1776, earl of Aylesbury, *b.* 1730, *m.* 1st, Feb. 17, 1761, Susanna, daughter of Henry Hoare, of Stourhead, co. Wilts, esq. relict of Charles Boyle, viscount Dungarvan, eldest son of John, earl of Cork and Orrery, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 4, 1783,) had issue, 1. George, *d.* 1783; 2. Caroline-Anne, *b.* May 1, 1763; 3. Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* May 31, 1765, *m.* Sept. 17, 1799, sir Henry Wilson, of Crofton-

hall, co. York, and Chelsea-park, co. Middlesex, knt.; 4. Charles, *d.* Jan. 22, 1768; 5. *Charles*, the present earl: the earl *m.* 2dly, Feb. 14, 1788, Anne, eldest daughter of John, 1st earl of Moira, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 8, 1813,) had no issue. The earl *d.* April 19, 1814, and was succeeded by his son,

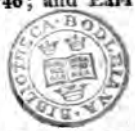
Charles, present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—CHARLES, Lord BRUCE, son of the present earl.

Creations—Baron Bruce, April 17, 1746; and Earl of Aylesbury, June 8, 1776.

Motto—*Think and thank.*

Arms—See Plate 15.



THOMAS VILLIERS, EARL of CLARENDON, Lord Hyde, of Hindon (a Count of the kingdom of Prussia); *born* Dec. 25, 1753, succeeded his father, Thomas, the late earl, Dec. 11, 1786.

His lordship's father, *Thomas Villiers*, the 1st earl of Clarendon, youngest son of William, 2d earl of Jersey, *m.* March 30, 1752, Charlotte Capel, eldest daughter of William, 3d earl of Essex, by his first wife, Jane, daughter and co-heir of Henry Hyde, the last earl of Clarendon and Rochester, (son of Laurence, earl of Rochester, youngest son of sir Edward Hyde, earl of Clarendon, appointed in Jan. 1658, lord high-chancellor of England,) by Jane, his wife, daughter of sir William-Levison Gower, and sister to Granville Levison, 1st marquess of Stafford, K.G. His lordship was the 2d son of the 2d earl of Jersey, and brother to the 3d earl; and May 31, 1756, was created baron Hyde; on June 8, 1776, advanced to the dignity of earl of Clarendon; and in 1782, his Prussian Majesty, as a mark of esteem, granted to him and his issue the honour of bearing his arms on the body of the Prussian eagle, which honour his Majesty was pleased to permit his lordship to accept. By her ladyship, who *d.* Sept. 3, 1790, he had issue, 1. *Thomas*, the present earl; 2. right hon. John-Charles, chief-justice in Eyre north of Trent, *b.* Nov. 14, 1757; *m.* Jan. 3, 1791,

1797, Maria-Eleanor, youngest daughter and co-heiress of admiral the hon. John Forbes, only brother of George, 4th earl of Granard, (by lady Mary Capel, daughter of William, 3d earl of Essex); 3. George, ranger of Cranborne chase, *b.* Nov. 23, 1759; *m.* April 17, 1798, Theresa Parker, sister of John, earl of Morley, and has issue, of whom, Frederick-Adolphus, 4th son, *d.* Nov. 11, 1806; 4. Charlotte-Barbara, *b.* March 27, 1761, *d.* April 1, 1810. His lordship *d.* Dec. 11, 1786, and was succeeded by *Thomas*, the present and 2d earl.

Heir Presumptive—JOHN-CHARLES VILLIERS, his lordship's brother.

Creations—Baron Hyde, of Hindon, June 1, 1756, with remainder in default of issue male, of the dignity of Baroness Hyde, to Lady Charlotte his wife, and her heirs; and Earl of Clarendon, June 14, 1776.

Motto—*Fidei coticula crux.* The Cross is the test of faith.

Arms—See Plate 15

LOUISA GREVILLE, COUNTESS of MANSFIELD, co. Nottingham, to which peerage she succeeded in 1793, on the death of William Murray, the first earl of Mansfield, who was created, on Oct. 31, 1776, earl of Mansfield, co. Nottingham, with remainder to her ladyship, it being then held that a Scots peer was disqualified from taking a peerage of Great Britain, even in remainder. After the contrary doctrine was established as law, earl William was created, on Aug. 1, 1792, earl Mansfield, of Caen Wood, co. Middlesex, with remainder to his nephew, David, 7th viscount Stormont, K. T. her ladyship's first husband, and became his widow, by whom she had *William*, the present earl, who succeeded his father, Sept. 1, 1796, and other children. On the death of her husband, she remarried, in Oct. 1797, with the hon. Robert-Fulke Greville, next brother to George, earl of Warwick and Brooke, a groom of the bedchamber to the king, by whom she has Georgiana-Murray Greville, *b.* July 28, 1798,

1798, and Louisa-Murray Greville, *b.* Feb. 8, 1800. The countess is deputy ranger of Richmond Park.

See EARL of MANSFIELD; and of her brother, Earl CATHCART, K. T.

Heir Apparent—WILLIAM, Earl of MANSFIELD, son of the Countess.

Creations—Countess, Oct. 31, 1776.

Arms—See Plate 32.

HENRY NEVILLE, EARL of ABERGAVENNY, Viscount Neville, and Baron Abergavenny, K. T.; Recorder of Harwich, and patent inspector of prosecutions at the Custom-house; *born* Feb. 22, 1755, succeeded his father, George, the late earl, Sept. 10, 1785; *married*, Oct. 3, 1781, Mary, only child of the late John Robinson, of Wyke House, co. Middlesex, esq. by whom (who *d.* Oct. 26, 1796,) he had, 1. Mary-Catharine, *b.* Feb. 27, 1783, *m.* Jan. 2, 1802, Thomas Myers, esq. late accomptant-general in Bengal; and dying July 11, 1807, left issue by him, a son, *b.* June 4, 1803; 2. Henry, viscount Neville, *b.* May 22, 1785, *d.* April 8, 1806; 3. *Ralph, viscount Neville*, capt. of the Boadicea frigate, *b.* Dec. 21, 1786, *m.* Feb. 2, 1813, Mary-Anne-Bruce Elcock, of Sloane-street; 4. Henrietta, *b.* July 14, 1788; 5. John, *b.* Dec. 25, 1789; 6. William, *b.* June 28, 1792.

This illustrious family have enjoyed, in different branches, the titles of duke of Bedford, marquess of Montagu, earl of Westmorland, Richmond, Salisbury, Warwick, Northumberland, and Kent, and the baronies of Raby, Abergavenny, Hallomshire, Neville of Montacute, and of Essex, Le Despencer, &c. &c.

Edward Neville, 1st baron Abergavenny, was the 4th son of Ralph Neville, earl of Westmorland, by his 2d wife, Joan, daughter of John of Gaunt, duke of Lancaster; he *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Beauchamp, earl of Worcester, and baron Abergavenny, and with her obtained livery of the castle of Abergavenny, and was summoned to parliament as lord Abergavenny; from him descended,

William,

William Neville, 14th baron, who succeeded his father, Edward, 1701; *m.* in May, 1725, Catharine, daughter of lieutenant-general Tatton, and widow of Edward, lord Abergavenny, his predecessor, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 4, 1729,) had issue, a son, 1. *George*, 1st earl; and 2. Catharine, *b.* in June, 1728, *m.* Abel Walters, esq. and *d.* March 19, 1786. His lordship *m.* 2dly, May 20, 1732, Rebecca, daughter of Thomas, 8th earl of Pembroke, by which lady, (who *m.* 2dly, Mr. Finch, and *d.* Oct. 20, 1758,) he had issue, 3. Harriet, *b.* Nov. 17, 1734, *d. unm.* in 1762; 4. Mary, *b.* June 13, 1736, and *d.* Aug. 2, 1758, *unm.*; 5. Sophia, *b.* March 14, 1738, *d. unm.* Jan. 3, 1759; 6. William, in holy orders, *b.* in Oct. 1741, *d.* July 22, 1810. His lordship dying Sept. 21, 1744, was succeeded by his son,

George, 15th lord Abergavenny, who, May 17, 1784, was advanced to the dignity of viscount and earl; *b.* June 24, 1727, *m.* Feb. 5, 1753, Henrietta, only daughter of Thomas Pelham, esq. of Stanmere, co. Sussex, and sister of Thomas, 1st earl of Chichester, (widow of the hon. Richard Temple,) by which lady, who *d.* in Sept. 1768, he had issue, 1. *Henry*, the present earl; 2. George-Henry, *b.* Sept. 6, 1760, *m.* May 11, 1787, Caroline Walpole, daughter of Richard Walpole, esq. and niece to Horatio, the 1st earl of Orford, by whom he had a daughter, *b.* Aug. 5, 1789, and a son, *b.* March 12, 1792; 3. Henrietta, *b.* May 24, 1756, *m.* Sept. 9, 1779, sir John Berney, of Kirby-Beden, co. Norfolk, bart. and has issue. His lordship *d.* Sept. 10, 1785, when he was succeeded by *Henry*, 16th lord, and 2d and present earl.

Heir Apparent—RALPH, Viscount NEVILLE, the Earl's eldest son.

Creations—Baron, June 23, 1295; Viscount Neville, and Earl of Abergavenny, May 17, 1784.

Motto—*Ne vile velis.* Form no mean wish.

Arms.—See Plate 15.

ALEXANDER GORDON, EARL of NORWICH, and Baron Gordon, of Huntley, co. Gloucester, and Duke

Duke of Gordon, Marquess of Huntley, &c. in Scotland, K. T.; Keeper of the Great Seal in Scotland, Chancellor of King's College, Aberdeen; Lord-Lieutenant and Hereditary Keeper of Inverness Castle.

See DUKE of GORDON, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*

Heir Apparent—GEORGE, Marquess of HUNTLEY, and Baron GORDON, the Duke's son.

Creations—Baron Gordon, of Huntley, co. Gloucester, and Earl of Norwich, July 2, 1784.

Arms—See Plate 35.

CHARLES-CHETWYND-TALBOT CHETWYND, EARL TALBOT, Viscount Ingestrie, co. Stafford, and Lord Talbot, Baron of Hensol, Lord-Lieutenant co. Stafford; *born* April 25, 1777; succeeded his father, William, the late earl, May 19, 1793; *married*, Aug. 28, 1800, Frances-Thomasine Lambart, eldest daughter of Charles Lambart, of Bean Park, in Ireland, esq. (by Frances, sister of John Dutton, lord Sherborne,) by whom he has, 1. Frances-Charlotte, *b.* May 17, 1801; 2. *Charles-Thomas, viscount Ingestrie*, *b.* July 11, 1802; 3. John, *b.* Nov. 8, 1803; 4. a son, *b.* May 31, 1806; 5. a daughter, *b.* April 17, 1808; 6. a son, *b.* March 19, 1810; 7. a son, *b.* Oct. 13, 1812; and 8. another son, *b.* Jan. 17, 1814.

This noble family is descended from sir *Gilbert Talbot*, 2d son of John, 2d earl of Shrewsbury. *Charles Talbot*, 1st lord Talbot, lord high chancellor of England, was the eldest son of *William Talbot*, bishop of Durham. He was appointed lord high chancellor, and created lord Talbot of Hensol, in 1733; *m.* Cecil, daughter and sole heir of Charles Matthews, esq. great grand-daughter and heir of David Jenkins, of Hensol, co. Glamorgan, esq. who *d.* in 1720, having had issue, viz. Charles-Richard, who *d.* in Sept. 1733—*William*, late earl Talbot—John, *m.* in May, 1737, 1st, Henrietta-Maria, daughter of sir Matthew Decker, bart. who dying in Sept. 1747, without issue, *m.* 2dly, in August, 1748, Catharine, eldest daughter of John, 2d viscount Chetwynd, and *d.* Sept. 22, 1756, leaving issue,

John

John Chetwynd, the 1st earl, who succeeded his uncle in the barony of Talbot, of Hensol, in 1782, and, July 3, 1784, was advanced to the dignity of viscount and earl; he *m.* May 7, 1776, Charlotte, daughter of Wills Hill, 1st marquess of Downshire, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 17, 1804,) he had issue, *Charles-Chetwynd*, the present earl; and John, *b.* April 4, 1779. His lordship *d.* May 19, 1793, when he was succeeded by his eldest son, the present earl; 2. Charles, *b.* June 30, 1752, lieut.-col. 1st regt. of foot, *d. unm.* June 13, 1804; 3. William-Henry, captain of dragoons, *d. unm.* 1754; 4. George, in holy orders, *b.* June 6, 1756, *m.* May 23, 1794, Anne, daughter of the hon. Topham Beauclerk; 6. Edward, *d.* an infant—George, D. D. *m.* Jan. 4, 1761, Anne, sister to the late earl of Radnor, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 31, 1813,) had issue, 1. George, *b.* March 25, 1763, *m.* Jan. 4, 1789, Charlotte Drake, youngest daughter of the rev. Dr. Drake; 2. Charles, *b.* Oct. 26, 1762, *m.* June 27, 1796, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Henry, 5th duke of Beaufort, K. G. and has issue; 3. Anne, *b.* Dec. 31, 1764, *d.* in 1767; 4. Cecil, *b.* March 25, 1768, *m.* John-Edmund Chamberlayne, esq. of Maugersbury, co. Gloucester; 5. Louisa, *b.* Dec. 1, 1772, *m.* June 12, 1797, William Agar, esq.; 6. Harriet, *b.* April 22, 1776, *d.* in 1777. Charles, the 1st lord, dying in Feb. 1737, was succeeded by his eldest son,

William, 1st earl, who was advanced to the dignity of earl Talbot, March 17, 1761, and received the barony of *Dynevor*, with remainder to his female issue, Oct. 17, 1780; *m.* in Feb. 1734, Mary, daughter and heir of Adam de Cardonnel, esq. by whom (who *d.* April 5, 1787,) he had one son, William, who *d.* young, and a daughter Cecil, *m.* to George Rice, esq. by whom she had issue. The earl, her father, dying April 27, 1782, without male issue, the earldom became extinct; but the barony of *Talbot*, of Hensol, descended to his nephew, *William*, 2d lord and 1st earl, and the barony of Dynevor, descended to his eldest daughter, *Cecil*, the late baroness Dynevor, *m.* George Rice, of Newton, co. Caermarthen, esq. Her ladyship *d.* March 14, 1793, and agreeably to the will of the late countess, assumed

the

the name and arms of *De Cardonnel*, as has her son, *George*, the present baron Dynevor. (See *Baron Dynevor*.)

Heir Apparent—CHARLES-THOMAS, Viscount INGESTRIE, son of the Earl.

Creations—Baron, Dec. 5, 1733; Viscount and Earl, July 3, 1784.

Motto—*Humani nihil alienum*. Nothing is foreign to me which relates to man.

Arms—See Plate 15.

ROBERT GROSVENOR, EARL GROSVENOR, Viscount Belgrave, co. Chester, Baron Grosvenor, of Eton, co. Chester, and a Baronet, Lord-Lieutenant co. Flint; *born* March 22, 1767; succeeded his father, Richard, the late earl, August 5, 1802; *married*, April 28, 1794, Eleanor Egerton, daughter and sole heir of Thomas, earl of Wilton, by whom he has issue, 1. *Richard, viscount Belgrave*, *b.* Jan. 27, 1796; 2. *Thomas*, *b.* Dec. 30, 1799, who, Sept. 23, 1814, succeeded to the earldom of Wilton, on the death of his grandfather, Thomas, earl of Wilton, (vide *Earl of Wilton*); 3. Robert, *b.* April 24, 1801—and 4. Amelia, *b.* Feb. 19, 1802, *d.* March 27, 1814.

This noble family is descended from a long train in the male line of illustrious ancestors, who flourished in Normandy with great dignity and splendor from A. D. 912, to the conquest of England in 1066; having had the government of many castles and strong holds in the duchy of Normandy, and having held the powerful office of *Le-Grosvenor*, it is certain that from that place of high trust they took their name.

Sir *Robert Grosvenor*, the 6th baronet, *m.* in May 1730, Jane, daughter and sole heir of Thomas Warre, esq. by whom (who *d.* May 10, 1791,) he had issue, *Richard*, 1st earl Grosvenor—Thomas, *d.* Feb. 12, 1795, *m.* Sept. 21, 1759, Deborah, daughter and co-heir of Stephen Skynner, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, esq. by whom (who *d.* April 10, 1771,) he had issue, 1. Richard, *b.* Oct. 5, 1763,

1762, *m.* miss Drax, sole heiress of —— Drax, esq. and assumed the name of Drax; 2. Stephen, *b.* Dec. 8, 1763, *d.* young; 3. Thomas, *b.* May 30, 1764, a lieutenant-general in the army, and colonel of the 97th regiment of infantry; *m.* April 6, 1797, Elizabeth, sister to sir Gilbert Heathcote, of Normanton Park, co. Rutland, bart.; 4. Maria-Deborah, *b.* Aug. 30, 1761; 5. Emma, *b.* Sept. 26, 1765, *d.* in 1793; 6. Robert, *b.* June 7, 1767; Mary, who *d. unm.* in 1774; Elizabeth; Jane, *d.* in 1738, *unm.*; Dorothy, *m.* Feb. 6, 1766, to the present viscount Curzon, uncle to lord Scarsdale, and *d.* in 1774, leaving issue. Richard, 7th baronet, *d.* Aug. 1, 1755, and was succeeded by his son,

Richard Grosvenor, 8th baronet, and 1st earl, who was, April 8, 1761, created baron Grosvenor, and, July 5, 1784, advanced to the dignity of an earl; *b.* June 18, 1731, *m.* July 19, 1764, Henrietta, daughter of Henry Vernon, esq. (by Henrietta, daughter of Thomas, 3d earl of Strafford,) by whom he had issue, Richard, who *d.* an infant—and *Robert*, the present earl. The countess *m.* 2dly, in Sept. 1802, George Porter, esq. a lieutenant-general in the army, and colonel of the 103d regiment, and M. P. for Stockbridge. The earl deceasing Aug. 5, 1802, was succeeded by his only son, *Robert*, present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—Richard, Viscount Belgrave, eldest son of the earl.

Creations—Baron, April 8, 1761; Viscount and Earl, July 5, 1784.

Motto—*Nobilitatis virtus non stemma character.* Virtue, not pedigree, should characterise nobility.

Arms—See Plate 15.

JOHN MURRAY, Earl STRANGE, Baron Murray, of Stanley, co. Gloucester, Aug. 8, 1768; Baron Strange, of Knockyn; also duke of Athol, &c. in Scotland, Lord-Lieutenant and Hereditary Sheriff of Perthshire, Lord of the Isle of Man, Keeper of Falkland, K. T. and F.R.S.

See DUKE of ATHOL, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*

Heir Apparent—Marquess of TULLIBARDIN, son of his Grace.

Creations—Baron Strange, of Knockyn, Wooton, Mohun, Burnett, Bassett, and Lacy, by various summonses to parliament from Dec. 12, 1299, in right of his mother, on whom they devolved, by descent from her great-grandmother, the daughter and heiress of James Stanley, Earl of Derby, Oct. 15, 1651; Baron Murray, of Stanley, in Gloucestershire; and Earl Strange, Aug. 8, 1786.

Arms—See Plate 35.

RICHARD EDGCUMBE, EARL of MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, Viscount Mount-Edgcumbe and Valletort, and Baron Edgcumbe; Lord-Lieutenant, Vice-admiral, and Custos Rotulorum of Cornwall, and High Steward of Plympton, Devon, LL.D. and F.S.A.; *born* Sept. 14, 1764; succeeded his father, George, the late earl, Feb. 4, 1795; *married*, Feb. 21, 1789, Sophia Hobart, daughter of John, 2d earl of Buckinghamshire, by whom (who *d.* Aug. 17, 1806,) he had issue, 1. Emma-Sophia, *b.* July 28, 1791; 2. Caroline, *b.* Oct. 22, 1792; *m.* Feb. 13, 1812, Reginald-George Macdonald, of Clanronald, North Britain, esq.; 3. *William-Richard, viscount Valletort*, *b.* Nov. 19, 1794; 4. Ernest, *b.* March 23, 1797; 5. a daughter, *b.* June 26, 1800.

Sir *Richard Edgcumbe*, K.G. in 1480, and comptroller of the household to Henry VII. was ancestor of *Richard Edgcumbe*, created baron Edgcumbe in 1742, whose 2d son, George, 3d lord Edgcumbe, was created viscount Valletort and earl of Mount-Edgcumbe in 1789, *m.* Aug. 6, 1761, Emma, only daughter and heir of Dr. John Gilbert, late archbishop of York, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 26, 1807,) had issue, *Richard*, the present earl; Henry, who *d.* an infant. The 1st lord *d.* Nov. 22, 1758, and was succeeded by his eldest son, Richard, 2d lord, who *d.* May 10, 1761, *unm.* and was succeeded by his brother, *George*, the 1st earl, who was created an earl

Aug.

Aug. 31, 1789; and dying Feb. 4, 1795, was succeeded by *Richard*, his only son, the present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—WILLIAM-RICHARD, Viscount VALLETORT, eldest son of the present earl.

Creations—Baron, April 23, 1742; Viscount, Feb. 17, 1781; and Earl, Aug. 18, 1789.

Motto—Au plaisir fort de Dieu. At the strong disposal of God.

Arms—See Plate 15.

HUGH FORTESCUE, EARL FORTESCUE, Viscount Ebrington, and Baron Fortescue, of Castle Hill, co. Devon; Lord-Lieutenant, Custos Rotulorum, co. Devon, High Steward of Barnstaple and South Moulton; *born* March 12, 1753; succeeded his father, Matthew, the late lord, July 8, 1785; *married*, May 10, 1782, Hester Grenville, sister to George, 1st marquess of Buckingham, K.G. by whom he has *Hugh, viscount Ebrington, b.* Feb. 13, 1783—Hester, *b.* Dec. 17, 1784; *m.* May 26, 1804, Peter, lord King—Matthew, *b.* in Aug. 1786—George, in the army—Catharine; and Anne, *m.* Sept. 1814, George-Wilbraham, of Delamere Lodge, co. Chester, esq. and 2 other daughters.

Of this ancient and eminent house, was sir John *Fortescue*, lord chief justice of England in the reign of Henry VI. 1442, and lord high chancellor of England 1461; he was author of the celebrated treatise "De Laudibus Legum Angliæ." His son and heir, Martin Fortescue, of Filleigh, co. Devon, had issue, 2 sons, viz. John *Fortescue*, ancestor of the earls Fortescue, and of John, lord Fortescue, of Credan, in Ireland, whose title became extinct; and *William*, ancestor of the viscounts Clermont, in Ireland.

The earl's grandfather, *Hugh Fortescue*, esq. *m.* Bridget, sole daughter and heiress of Hugh Boscawen, esq. by Margaret, his wife, daughter, and at length coheiress of Theophilus, earl of Lincoln, and baron Clinton and Saye, by whom he had Hugh and Theophilus; and by a 2d wife, Lucy, 2d daughter of Matthew, 1st

lord Aylmer, he had Matthew, late earl Fortescue—another daughter, Lucy, *m.* in 1742, to George, lord Lyttelton, and who *d.* Jan. 19, 1746. The eldest sister of Theophilus, earl of Lincoln, and baron Clinton and Saye, was *m.* to Robert Rolle, esq. who *d.* in 1767, having had issue by her, Samuel Rolle, esq. whose sole daughter and heiress, Margaret, *m.* 1724, to Robert, 2d earl of Orford; on the death of his mother, the barony of *Clinton and Saye* devolved on his lordship, and on his death, the barony devolved on R. G. W. Trefusis (*see* BARON CLINTON). The barony, when in abeyance, was by George I. conferred on Hugh Fortescue, son and heir of the before-mentioned Hugh and Bridget, who, having demanded a writ of summons to parliament, was, March 16, 1717, called up to the house of lords, and took his seat as the ancient barons Clinton and Saye, who, by several summonses, had enjoyed that honour from Feb. 6, 1298, the 26th Edward I. July 5, 1746, his Majesty was pleased to advance him to the dignity of earl Clinton, and baron Fortescue, of Castle Hill; and in default of issue male, the said title of baron Fortescue was to descend to Matthew Fortescue, his lordship's youngest and half-brother, and the heirs male of his body. Theophilus, his lordship's own brother, *d. unm.* in March 1746, and his lordship dying *unm.* May 2, 1751, the title of earl Clinton became extinct; the barony of Clinton and Saye reverted to Margaret, countess dowager of Orford, before-mentioned; but the barony of Fortescue descended to his half-brother, Matthew. His lordship was *b.* in 1716; *m.* July 8, 1751, Anne, 2d daughter of John Campbell, of Calder, in North Britain, esq. and by her (who *d.* May 26, 1812,) had issue, 1. *Hugh*, the present earl, created earl Fortescue and viscount Ebrington, by patent, Sept. 1, 1789; 2. Matthew, *b.* April 12, 1754, a captain R. N. *m.* in June 1795, lady Ackland, widow of sir T. Ackland, bart. and had issue, Matthew, *m.* Oct. 5, 1811, Erskine, 4th daughter of James Christie, of Ducie, co. Fife, esq.; 3. John, *b.* March 6, 1755, *d. unm.* in March, 1773; 4. Lucy, *b.* July 20, 1756; *m.* in Sept. 1778, the

rev.

rev. Mr. Harrington. His lordship dying July, 1785, was succeeded by his son *Hugh*, the present earl.

Heir Apparent—HUGH, Viscount EBRINGTON, eldest son of the present earl.

Creations—Baron, July 5, 1746; Viscount and Earl, Sept. 1, 1789.

Motto—*Forte scutum salus ducum.* A strong shield is the safety of commanders.

Arms—See Plate 16.

EDWARD DIGBY, EARL DIGBY, Viscount Coleshill and Baron Digby, in England: also Lord Digby, Baron of Geeshill, in Ireland, L.L.D. Lord Lieutenant, and Custos Rotulorum, co. Dorset; *born* January 6, 1773; succeeded his father, Henry, the late earl, Sept. 25, 1793.

Simon Digby, the 4th lord, *m.* Frances, eldest daughter of Edward Noel, 1st earl of Gainsborough, by whom he had Frances, viscountess Scudamore, mother of the late duchess of Beaufort, and the mother of the present duchess of Norfolk; but dying without issue male, was succeeded by *William*, his brother, and 5th lord, who *m.* Jane, daughter of the aforesaid earl of Gainsborough, and by her had 4 sons and 8 daughters, viz. 1. John, *d. unm.*—2. Robert, *d. unm.* April 19, 1726—3. Edward—4. Wriothesley, who *d.* in 1767; *m.* Mary Cotes, of Woodcote, in Salop, by whom he had issue 3 sons and 4 daughters; one of whom, Elizabeth, *m.* April 7, 1786, William Mills, esq.—Mary, who *d. unm.*—Elizabeth, *m.* sir John Dolben, bart. and *d.* in 1730—Rachel and Jane, who both *d.* young—Juliana, *m.* sir Herbert Mackworth, bart.—Catharine—Frances, *m.* James Cotes, of Woodcote, esq. and *d.* Sept. 19, 1788—Jane-Edward, the 3d son, *m.* July 10, 1729, Charlotte, daughter of sir Stephen Fox, and sister to Stephen, 1st earl of Ilchester, and Henry, 1st lord Holland, by whom he had 6 sons and a daughter. He was *b.* in 1733, and *d.* before his father, Oct. 2, 1746.

The sons were, *Edward*, 6th lord, who, Nov. 29, 1752,

succeeded his grandfather, and *d. unm.* Nov. 27, 1757—*Henry*, 7th lord, and 1st earl—Robert, an admiral of the red R.N. and *d.* Feb. 25, 1815, having *m.* Aug. 19, 1784, Eleanor, daughter of Andrew Elliot, esq. late lieutenant-governor of New York, and relict of —— Jauncy, esq.—William, dean of Durham, who *d.* Sept. 18, 1788; *m.* April 14, 1766, Charlotte, daughter of Joseph Cox, esq. (who *d.* June 27, 1791,) and had issue, 1. Henry, captain R.N. *m.* March 17, 1806, Jane-Elizabeth, viscountess Andover, relict of Charles, viscount Andover, (son of the earl of Suffolk and Berkshire,) and daughter of Thomas-William Coke, of Holkham-hall, co. Norfolk, esq.; 2. William-Sheffield, who *d.* in Dec. 1793; 3. Charles-George; 4. Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* April 3, 1784, sir John Sheffield, bart. (see *Debrett's New Baronetage*); 5. Juliana-Maria, *m.* Aug. 23, 1794, Henry-Thomas, 2d earl of Ilchester; 6. Caroline, *m.* June 13, 1751, sir Thomas Neave, bart. and has issue—Harriot, *m.* Aug. 12, 1809, the rev. Samuel Serrel; 7. Catharine, who *d.* young—Stephen, *b.* May 10, 1742; *m.* in 1771, Lucy, daughter of Stephen, 1st earl of Ilchester, by whom (who *d.* Aug. 16, 1787,) he had two sons, Charles, and Stephen-Thomas, and a daughter, *m.* Aug. 1814, William Chester Master, esq. lieutenant-colonel of the 3d regiment of foot-guards. He *m.* 2dly, Jan. 6, 1790, Charlotte-Margaret, eldest daughter of sir Robert Gunning, bart. K.B.—Charles, *b.* April 22, 1743, M.A. canon of Wells, *d.* Oct. 15, 1811, having *m.* Jan. 5, 1775, Priscilla, daughter of William Mellior, of Castle Carey, co. Somerset, esq. and by her (who *d.* Oct. 15, 1811,) has issue, Mary-Charlotte, *m.* Sept. 22, 1810, the rev. John Dampier, of Bruton, co. Somerset. His lordship dying Nov. 29, 1752, was succeeded by his grandson, *Edward*, 6th lord, who *d. unm.* Nov. 27, 1757, and was succeeded by his brother,

Henry Digby, 7th baron, who was, Oct. 30, 1790, advanced to the dignities of viscount Coleshill, co. Warwick, and earl Digby, co. Lincoln; *m.* Sept. 5, 1763, Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Fielding, brother to Basil, 6th earl of Denbigh, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 19, 1765,) he had Edward, *b.* June 30, 1764, who *d.* an infant.

fant. He *m.* 2dly, Nov. 10, 1770, Mary, daughter and heir of John Knowler, esq. by whom, who *d.* Feb. 26, 1794, he had issue, Charlotte, *b.* Jan. 18, 1772; *m.* July 22, 1796, William Wingfield, esq. barrister at law, of Lincolns' Inn, and dying in Nov. 1806, by him had issue, George Digby, *b.* June 1, 1797; John Digby, *b.* March 26, 1799; Mary, *b.* May 6, 1800; a daughter, *b.* Nov. 2, 1802—*Edward*, the present earl—Robert, in holy orders, *b.* April 10, 1775—Stephen, *b.* June 24, 1776, who *d.* in Feb. 1795—Elizabeth, *b.* June 3, 1781, *d.* Nov. 18, 1806. His lordship dying Sept. 25, 1793, was succeeded by his eldest son, *Edward*, the present and 2d earl.

Heir Presumptive—The Hon. and Rev. ROBERT DIGBY, brother to the earl.

Creations—Baron Digby, in Ireland, July 29, 1623; Baron, Aug. 13, 1765; and Earl Digby, and Viscount Coleshill, in England, Oct. 30, 1790.

Motto—*Deo non fortunâ*. From God, not fortune.

Arms—See Plate 16.

ALGERNON PERCY, EARL of BEVERLEY, succeeded to the dignity of Lord Louvaine, June 6, 1786, by virtue of a special limitation; and by patent, dated Nov. 2, 1790, created earl of Beverley; *b.* Jan. 21, 1750; *married*, June 8, 1775, Isabella-Susanna Burrell, 2d daughter of Peter Burrell, of Beckenham, co. Kent, esq. sister to the duchess of Northumberland, marchioness of Exeter, and Peter, lord Gwydir, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 24, 1812,) has issue, 1. Charlotte, *b.* June 3, 1776; *m.* July 25, 1795, George, present earl of Ashburnham; 2. Elizabeth, *b.* March 31, 1777, *d.* April 28, 1779; 3. *George, lord Louvaine*, *b.* June 22, 1778; *m.* June 23, 1801, Louisa Wortley, daughter of the honourable James-Archibald Wortley, brother to John, 1st marquess of Bute, and has issue a daughter, *b.* Sept. 26, 1802; a son, *b.* Oct. 2, 1803, *d.* May 19, 1805; a daughter, *b.* March 19, 1805; and Henry, *d.* Jan. 3, 1809; Margaret, *d.* March 11, 1810, a son, *b.* July 17, 1811, and a daughter, *b.* May 16, 1813; 4. Algernon, *b.* Aug. 19, 1779,

1779, secretary of legation at the court of Turin; 5. Susanna-Elizabeth, *b.* Dec. 29, 1782; 6. Amelia-Charlotte, *b.* Nov. 9, 1786; *m.* July 25, 1808, Mortimer Drummond, of Charing Cross, esq. and has issue; 7. Hugh, in holy orders, chancellor of Exeter and Salisbury, *b.* Jan. 29, 1784; *m.* May 19, 1806, Diana Manners Sutton, eldest daughter to his grace, Charles, archbishop of Canterbury, and has issue, a son, *b.* June 6, 1813; 8. Josceline, captain R.N. M.P. for Beralston, twin brother with Hugh, *b.* Jan. 29, 1784; 9. Henry, *b.* Sept. 14, 1785, C.B. and lieutenant-colonel in the army; 10. William-Henry, *b.* March 24, 1788; 11. Francis-John, *b.* May 1, 1790, captain 23d regiment of foot, *d.* at Cuenca, in Spain, Sept. 1812; 12. Charles, *b.* March 4, 1794.

The earl is next brother to Hugh, the present duke of Northumberland, K.G. (*See* Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE, Lord LOUVAINE, eldest son of the earl.

Creations—Lord Louvaine, Baron of Alnwick, by virtue of a special limitation in the patent, Jan. 28, 1784, Earl of Beverley, Nov. 2, 1790.

Motto—Espérance en Dieu. Trust in God.

Arms—See Plate 16.

WILLIAM MURRAY, EARL of MANSFIELD, and Baron Murray, co. Middlesex; Viscount Stormont, Baron of Scone, and Balvaird, in the Peerage of Scotland; Colonel of the Perthshire Militia, Lord Lieutenant co. Clackmannan, Hereditary Keeper of the palace of Scoone, and F.R.S.; *b.* at Paris, March 7, 1777; succeeded his father, David, the late earl, Sept. 1, 1796; *married*, Sept. 16, 1797, Frederica Markham, daughter of William, late archbishop of York, and has issue, 1. Frederica-Louisa, *b.* Feb. 15, 1800; 2. Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* Sept. 13, 1803; 3. Caroline, *b.* January 15, 1805; 4. *William-David, lord Murray*, *b.* February 21, 1806; 5. Georgiana-Catharine, *b.* July 18, 1807; 6. Charles-John,

John, *b.* January 25, 1810; 7. David-Henry, *b.* February 9, 1811; 8. a daughter, *b.* May 8, 1814.

Sir *William Murray*, of Tullibardin, (ancestor of the Dukes of Athol,) *m.* Mary, daughter of the earl marichal, and by her had 4 sons, of whom sir *Andrew Murray* was progenitor of the viscounts *Stormont*, and the earls of *Mansfield*; he *m.* Margaret, daughter and sole heir of James Barclay, of Arngask, esq. He was succeeded by his son, sir *David*, *m.* Jane Graham, daughter of William, earl of Montrose, (ancestor of the duke of Montrose,) and had sir Andrew Murray, of Balvaird, and *David Murray*, of Gosparty, the 1st viscount Stormont, who was appointed cupbearer to king James VI. master of the horse, and comptroller of Scotland, and was created baron of Scone, April 7, 1604, and viscount Stormont, April 26, 1612, from whom descended,

David, 5th viscount Stormont, succeeded his father, Oct. 7, 1668, *m.* Margery, only child of David Scot, of Scotstarvet, esq. (by his 1st wife, Nicola Grierson, only daughter of sir John Grierson, of Lagg, bart. by Janet Murray, eldest of 3 daughters and co-heiresses of sir James Murray, of Cockpool, eldest brother of John, earl Annandale, heir male of the Murrays, earl of Annandale, now represented by the earl of Mansfield,) and by her (who *d.* July 20, 1785,) had issue, 1. *David*, 6th viscount; 2. James, was chosen M.P. for the borough of Elgin, &c. 1710, and 1713, he was one of queen Anne's commissioners for settling the trade with France, and after her death resided abroad, and *d.* at Avignon, Aug. 1770, aged 80; 3. *William*, *b.* at Scone, March 2, 1705, he was admitted a king's scholar of Westminster, 1719; where he gave early proofs of superior ability; and at the election in May 1723, had the honour of standing first on the list of those who were elected for Christ Church College, Oxford; where he was entered, June 18, 1723; he took the degree of B.A. 1727, when his elegant verses on the death of George I. were honoured with the 1st prize; he was admitted student of Lincolns' Inn, in April, 1724; took the degree of M.A. June 24, 1730; left the university soon after, and travelled through France and Italy; he was called to the bar

bar in Michaelmas Term, 1730; in the pursuit of legal knowledge, his assiduity soon co-operated with his shining abilities. Having acquired the friendship of Pope, he studied elocution under that great master, who proclaimed, in betwitching verse, the reputation of his friend, addressing to him his imitation of the 1st ode of the 1st book of Horace, and thus apostrophizing the bar in the Dunciad,

How sweet an Ovid, Murray, was our boast!

Mr. Murray was associated with Talbot, and York, the attorney and solicitor-general, in an appeal to the house of lords, March, 1733, respecting the purchase of South-sea stock, and he was soon engaged as counsel in a great number of appeals, when Pope addressed to him his imitation of the 16th epistle of the 1st book of Horace,

Grac'd as thou art, with all the powers of words,
So known, so honour'd at the house of lords.

He was counsel for the city of Edinburgh, in the Porteous cause, 1737, and acquitted himself so much to the satisfaction of his clients, that he was presented with the freedom of the city in a gold box; he was appointed solicitor-general in 1742, and elected for the borough of Borough-bridge. On the lists in the house of commons, with the greatest of all opponents, the celebrated *William Pitt*, who, with a degree of candour worthy of himself, admitted that he found in Mr. Murray, a fair, open, and formidable rival. On the trial of the lords engaged in the rebellion, 1745, the eloquence and judgment of Mr. Murray was admired, lord Lovet even going the length of saying, that he heard him with pleasure, though it was against his life. He was promoted to the office of attorney-general, 1754, and in November, 1756, was raised to the office of chief-justice of the court of King's Bench, in which court he presided with unrivalled reputation, for the long period of thirty-two years, refusing frequently the seals, viz. 1757, 1770, and 1771. He was sworn in, Nov. 8, 1756, and the same day, created a peer, by the title of

baron

baron of *Mansfield*, co. Nottingham, and his issue male. His lordship held the office of chancellor of the exchequer, with a seat in the cabinet, from April 9, to July 2, 1757. It was principally through his mediation, the coalition which took place between Mr. Henry Fox (afterwards the 1st lord Holland) and Mr. William Pitt (afterwards the 1st earl of Chatham) was effected, the former being paymaster of the forces, and the latter, principal secretary of state; a coalition which was of the most essential service to the public interest, by uniting all the great leaders of the different parties, and thereby giving an energy to the war we were then engaged in, which terminated so gloriously and successfully to the British arms. He again held the office of chancellor of the exchequer, from Sept. 12, 1767, to Dec. 1, following. His lordship opposed the doctrine of general warrants, (warrants without naming the persons) and finally determined against their legality, Nov. 1765. His lordship's speech in the Douglas cause, 1769, made a deep impression on the house of lords, and drew from Andrew Stuart, the agent for the duke of Hamilton, four letters to his lordship on his conduct in that important appeal. His lordship was advanced to the dignity of earl of Mansfield, co. Nottingham, Oct. 31, 1776, to him and his issue male, remainder in default of such issue, the title of countess of Mansfield aforesaid to Louisa, viscountess Stormont, wife of David, viscount Stormont, and after her decease, the title of earl of Mansfield aforesaid, to the heirs male of the body of the said Louisa, viscountess Stormont, by the said David, viscount Stormont. In the riots of 1780, lord Mansfield was selected as one of the victims of popular violence, his house in Bloomsbury-square was set on fire by the populace, and it is to be deplored, the irreparable loss sustained by the destruction of his invaluable collection of books and manuscripts in the conflagration; his lordship escaped with his life only; and on the 14th of June, 1780, the last day of Term, again took his seat in the court of King's Bench. His lordship resigned his seat on the bench, June 1788, in his 84th year, on which occasion, an affectionate and pathetic address from the bar

bar was transmitted to him by the honourable Thomas Erskine, (created February 10, 1806, lord Erskine, of Restormel Castle, co. Cornwall,) expressive of their regret for the loss of a magistrate whose conspicuous and exalted talents conferred dignity on the profession, whose enlightened and regular administration of justice made its duties less difficult and laborious, and whose manners rendered them pleasant and respectable. To this lord Mansfield, without detaining the messenger five minutes, returned an appropriate answer in these terms, "If I have given satisfaction, it is owing to the learning and candour of the bar, the liberality and integrity of their practice having freed the judicial investigation of truth and justice from many difficulties. The memory of the assistance I have received from them, and the deep impression which the extraordinary mark they have now given me of their approbation and affection has made upon my mind, will be a source of perpetual consolation in my decline of life, under the pressure of bodily infirmities which made it my duty to retire." The earl *m.* Sept. 20, 1738, Elizabeth Finch, 6th daughter of Daniel, 6th earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, and by her (who *d.* 1784,) had no issue. His lordship having been created an English earl, with remainder to Louisa, viscountess Stormont, on the idea then prevalent, that no English peerage could be limited to a Scots peer, even in remainder, was, as soon as a contrary doctrine was established by law, created earl of Mansfield, of Canewood, co. Middlesex, by patent, Aug. 11, 1792, with remainder to his nephew,

David, 7th viscount Stormont, who succeeded his uncle as 2d earl of Mansfield, and 7th viscount Stormont; 5. Charles, and 6. Robert, both *d.* without issue; 7. Catharine, *d. unm.* Nov. 27, 1754; 8. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 9. Margery, *m.* the honourable colonel John Murray, of Cromlix, co. Perth, who by the pretender was created earl of Inverness, and was attainted in 1715, 3d son of Thomas, 6th earl of Kinnoul; 10. Amelia, *m.* sir Alexander Lindsay, of Evelicle, bart. and by her (who *d.* Feb. 18, 1774,) had issue, 1. sir David Lindsay, of Evelicle, bart. a general in the army, 1796, custos brevium

of

of the court of King's Bench, *m.* Susanna-Charlotte, daughter of Samuel Long, of the island of Jamaica, esq. and by her had issue John and Susan, both *d.* young —William Lindsay was appointed ambassador to the republic of Venice, held the situation of governor of Tobago, and *d.* before his father, *unm.*; sir Charles Lindsay, of Evelicle, bart. who was bred to the naval service, and commanded La Bonne Citoyenne, at the defeat of the Spanish fleet off Cape St. Vincent, Feb. 14, 1797; his gallantry and conduct on that occasion was much commended by earl St. Vincent, who had an high opinion of his talents as an officer; he succeeded his father, March 6, 1797, and the next day he was promoted to the rank of captain, R.N.; he sailed to the West-Indies, commander of the Daphne, and was drowned by the upsetting of his boat, off Demerary, March 6, 1799, when he was proceeding on board his ship, in a tempestuous evening; he *d. unm.*; Charlotte-Amelia, *m.* Sept. 3, 1785, the right honorable Thomas Steele, by whom she has Thomas, a lieut. in the 3d regiment of foot-guards, and 2 daughters, Charlotte, *m.* Nicholas Ridley Colburn, esq. 2d son of the late sir Matthew White Ridley, bart. and Elizabeth, *m.* Augustus Shultze, of Sunning, co. Berks, esq.; 2. sir John Lindsay, K.B. admiral R.N. *m.* Sept. 19, 1768, Mary, daughter of the late sir William Mordaunt Milner, of Nunappleton, bart. and *d.* without issue, June 4, 1788—3. Margaret, *m.* Allan Ramsay, of Kirkell, and *d.* March 4, 1782, leaving issue, John Ramsay, major-general in the army, and colonel of the Chasseurs Britanniques, and 2 daughters, Amelia, *m.* sir Archibald Campbell, K.B. major-general in the army, appointed governor of Jamaica, 1781, and of Madras in 1785, who *d.* without issue, March 31, 1791; and Charlotte, *m.* colonel Henry Malcolm, of Ford Faron, co. Surrey, in the service of the East-India company, adjutant-general of the Madras army, when under the command of the marquess Cornwallis—4. Catharine, *m.* April 15, 1773, Alexander Murray, of Henderland, co. Peebles, a lord of sessions, March 6, 1792, and had issue, William Murray, of Henderland, counsellor at law, in London, John Archibald, at

at the Scots bar, and Amelia-Jane Murray; 5. Margaret, *d.* April 1785; 6. Jane, *d. unm.* 1758; 7. Nicholas, *d. unm.* 1777; and 8. Mary, *d. unm.*; the viscount *d.* Nov. 19, 1731, and was succeeded by his son,

David, 6th viscount, *m.* Jan. 20, 1726, Anne, only daughter and heiress of John Stewart, of Inneryntie, esq. and had issue, 1. *David*, 7th viscount Stormont; 2. James, *d. unm.*; 3. Anne; 4. Margery, *d.* April 19, 1799, on whom, and her sister Anne, his Majesty was pleased, April 30, 1793, to grant the place and precedence of an earl of Great Britain.

David, 7th viscount, succeeded his father, July 23, 1748, *b.* Oct. 9, 1727, who also succeeded to the title of earl of Mansfield, co. Middlesex, 1793, (on the decease, without issue, of his uncle, William Murray, 1st earl of Mansfield,) and his lady, Louisa, viscountess Stormont, at the same time became countess of Mansfield, co. Notts, in her own right, but the barony of Mansfield, being limited to the issue male of the body of earl William, became extinct; he was educated at Westminster school, from whence he went to Christ Church College, Oxford, 1744, his proficiency in classical knowledge at both these seminaries, and his distinguished reputation as a scholar are well known; many of his Latin compositions still remain, and prove his taste and command of that language; he continued through life, notwithstanding constant employment in business, to cultivate, at leisure hours, the learned languages, and with such diligence, that it is presumed he left few better Greek scholars behind him. His lordship was appointed ambassador to the elector of Saxony and king of Poland, 1755, and remained with the court of Dresden, during its residence at Warsaw, till he was named along with the earl of Egremont, and sir Joseph Yorke, K.B. (created afterwards baron *Dover*, which title became extinct 1792,) to treat for peace at Augsburgh, 1761; but the meeting did not take place, the leading negotiation in London between Mr. Stanley and M. de Bussy being broken off. His lordship returned to London 1762, and was sworn a privy councellor, July 1763, and appointed ambassador extraordinary to

the

the court of Vienna, in which station he continued till 1772, enjoying the esteem and confidence of Maria-Theresa, her son the emperor Joseph, and their minister of state, Comte de Kaunitz; was appointed secretary of state for the northern department, Oct. 27, 1779, president of the council, April 2, 1783. His lordship's conduct as a minister at foreign courts has been every where admitted to be so invariably governed by the purest and most rigid principles of truth, honour, and good faith, and the whole tenour of public life at home, whether in his ministerial or parliamentary capacity, has been so uniformly influenced by the most devoted attachment to the welfare of his country, and the preservation of its constitution, that the very few instances in which he may have differed from his colleagues in office, have only served to place the manly virtues which distinguished his public character in a point of view which should render him as much the object of imitation to those who are candidates for public esteem, as he was the object of the imitation and regret of those whose ministerial situations gave them the best means of knowing and valuing him; no man ever fulfilled the relative duties of social life with more scrupulous exactness, either as a father, a husband, a brother, or a friend; his liberality was unbounded, not ostentatious indeed, but secret in the manner, and princely in the measure!! The earl *m.* 1st, at Warsaw, Aug. 16, 1759, Henrietta-Frederica, daughter of Henry, count Bunau, privy councellor to the elector of Saxony, and envoy to the court of St. James's, of the branch of Rouen, by his wife, daughter of Gustavus, baron of Ragnitz, by his wife, Mademoiselle Schomberg, of the family of the duke of Schomberg, and by her (who *d.* March 16, 1766,) had issue, 1. Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* May 18, 1760, *m.* Dec. 10, 1785, George-Finch Hatton of Eastwell Park, co. Kent, esq. nephew and heir presumptive to George, earl of Winchilsea, and has issue Edward Finch, lieutenant R.N. *d.* Sept. 2, 1813, a daughter, *m.* April 30, 1807, the honourable major-general Charles Hope, of Waughton, 7th son of John, 2d earl of Hopetoun, and other issue; 2. Henrietta-Anne,

d. an infant; the earl *m.* 2dly, May 5, 1776, Louisa Cathcart, 3d daughter of Charles, 9th lord Cathcart, and sister to General William, earl Cathcart, K.T. who on the death of William, earl of Mansfield, in 1793, succeeded as countess of Mansfield, of co. Nottingham, in her own right (who *m.* 2dly, Oct. 19, 1797, her cousin german, the hon. Robert Fulke Greville, only brother of George, earl Brook and Warwick, and by him has issue,) and had issue, 1. *William*, present and 3d earl of Mansfield; 2. George, *b.* April 8, 1780, lieutenant-colonel in the army; 3. Charles, *b.* Aug. 22, 1781, *m.* miss Law, and has issue, Louisa, Charles-Robert, William and George; 4. Henry, *b.* Aug. 6, 1784, *m.* June 28, 1810, miss Devisme; 5. Caroline, *b.* Dec. 14, 1789. The earl *d.* Sept. 1, 1796, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

William, present and 3d earl of Mansfield, and 8th viscount Stormont.

Heir Apparent—WILLIAM-DAVID, Lord MURRAY, eldest son of the earl.

Creations—Lord Scone, 1605, remainder to the heirs of entail, and their issue male; remainder to his nearest heirs male whatever, bearing the name of Murray, of the family of Balvaird. Viscount Stormont, Aug. 16. 1621, remainder to the heirs male, and of entail, cognomen et insignia de Murray, gerentibus in feofmentis domini de Scone comprehensis. Lord Balvaird, Nov. 17, 1641, to the 1st Lord, and his issue male, Scots honors. Earl of Mansfield, of Canewood, co. Middlesex, to William, 1st earl, remainder to his nephew, David, 7th Viscount Stormont, and his issue male, English title.

Motto—*Uni æquus virtuti.* Friendly to virtue alone.

Arms—See Plate 16.

HENRY-GEORGE HERBERT, EARL of CARNARVON, and Baron Porchester, of High Clere, co. Hants; *born* June 3, 1772; succeeded his father Henry, the late earl, June 3, 1811; *married*, April 26, 1796, Elizabeth, daughter and sole heir of colonel John Acland, eldest

eldest son of sir Thomas Acland, bart. by Christian-Harriet-Caroline Strangways, daughter of Stephen, 1st earl of Ilchester, and by her (who *d.* March 5, 1813,) has issue, Harriet-Elizabeth, *b.* June 23, 1797; and *lord Porchester*, *b.* in June, 1800; and Theresa, *d.* Sept. 20, 1815.

The earl is descended from the hon. *William Herbert*, a major-general in the army, 4th son of Thomas, 8th earl of Pembroke and Montgomery; *m.* Catharine-Elizabeth Tewes, of Aix la Chapelle, and by her had issue, 1. William, *d.* young; 2. *Henry*, 1st earl of Carnarvon; 3. Charles, *b.* in 1743, *m.* in July, 1775, Caroline Montagu, daughter of Robert, 3d duke of Manchester, and by her has no issue. (See EARL of PEMBROKE and MONTGOMERY.)

Henry Herbert, 2d son, was created baron Porchester, of High Clere, co. Hants, Oct. 17, 1780, and earl of Carnarvon, July 3, 1793, *b.* Aug. 20, 1744, *m.* July 15, 1771, Elizabeth-Alicia-Maria Wyndham, sister to George, present earl of Egremont, and had issue, 1. *Henry-George*, present earl; 2. Charles, *b.* July 5, 1774, R.N. who was drowned by the upsetting of his boat while going on shore in the harbour of Gijon, in Spain, Sept. 12, 1809, having *m.* July 9, 1800, Bridget-Augusta, 4th daughter of John Byng, 5th viscount Torrington; 3. William, author of miscellaneous poetry, in 2 volumes, and of Helga, a poem; *b.* Jan. 12, 1778, *m.* May 17, 1806, Lætitia-Dorothea, 2d daughter of Joshua, viscount Allen, and has issue, a son, *b.* April 3, 1807, and a daughter, *b.* Dec. 17, 1809; 4. George, in holy orders, vicar of Tibenham, co. Norfolk, *b.* July 21, 1779, *m.* Sept. 1, 1806, Miss Head, daughter of Francis Head, esq. who has assumed that name in right of his mother, Gabrielle, daughter and co-heir of sir Francis Head, of Hermitage, co. Kent, who *d.* 1768; 5. Percy, *d.* April 1, 1784; 6. Algernon, *b.* July 12, 1792; 7. Frances, *b.* June 5, 1775, *m.* Dec. 5, 1797, Thomas, present lord Ducie, and has issue. The earl *d.* June 3, 1811, and was succeeded by his eldest son, *Henry-George*, present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—Lord PORCHESTER, the earl's son.

Creations—Baron Porchester, Oct. 17, 1780; and Earl of Carnarvon, July 3, 1793.
Motto—Un je serverai. One I will serve.
Arms—See Plate 16.

ROBERT-BANKS JENKINSON, EARL of LIVERPOOL, Baron of Hawkesbury, co. Gloucester, and a Baronet, K.G. First Lord of the Treasury, a Lord of Trade and Plantations, a Commissioner for the Affairs of India, Constable of Dover Castle, Warden, Keeper, and Admiral of the Cinque Ports, a Governor of the Charter-House, an Official Trustee of the British Museum, and High Steward of Kingston, co. Surrey, F.R.S.; *born* June 7, 1770; summoned by writ to the house of peers, Aug. 21, 1806, in his father's life-time, as baron Hawkesbury; succeeded his father, Charles, the late earl, Dec. 17, 1808; *married*, March 25, 1795, Theodosia-Louisa, 3d daughter of Frederick-Augustus Hervey, 4th earl of Bristol, and bishop of Derry.

His lordship's ancestor, sir *Robert Jenkinson*, the 1st baronet, son and heir of sir Robert Jenkinson, knt. of Walcot in Oxfordshire, by Anna-Maria, daughter of sir Robert Lee, of Billeslee, co. Warwick, represented the county of Oxford in the 1st parliament of Charles II. and was created a baronet by letters patent, dated May 18, 1661. Sir Robert *m.* Mary, daughter of sir John Banks, knt. of Kingston Hall, co. Dorset, lord chief justice of the court of Common Pleas, in the reign of Charles I. and *d.* in 1677, having had issue Frances, who *m.* Thomas Wheate, of Glympton, co. Oxford, (and was mother of Thomas Wheate, created a baronet, May 2, 1696,) and sir Robert Jenkinson, the 2d baronet, who sat in parliament as knight of the shire for Oxford, *m.* Sarah, daughter of Thomas Tomlins, of Bromley, co. Middlesex, and sister and heir of Thomas Tomlins, esq. and had issue, 1. sir Robert, 3d baronet; 2. sir Robert-Banks, 4th baronet; 3. Charles; 4. Mary, *m.* sir Jonathan Cope, of Brewern, co. Oxford, bart. member for Banbury, in the reign of queen Anne; and other children,

dren. Sir Robert *d.* Jan. 30, 1719, and was succeeded by his eldest son, sir Robert, 3d baronet, member for the co. of Oxford; *m.* Henrietta-Maria, daughter of Charles Scarborough, and had no issue by her (who *m.* 2dly, Charles Eversfield, esq. of Den, co. Sussex, member for Horsham.) Sir Robert deceasing, Oct. 29, 1717, was succeeded by his brother, sir Robert Banks, 4th baronet, knight of the shire for Oxford, *m.* Catharine, 3d daughter of sir Robert Dashwood, of Northbrook, co. Oxford, bart. and had issue, 1. sir Robert; 2. sir Banks, successive baronets; 3. Catharine; 4. Penelope. Sir Robert Banks, 4th baronet, *d.* July, 1738, and was succeeded by his eldest son, sir *Robert*, 5th baronet, who *m.* Mary, 3d daughter of sir Jonathan Cope, bart. (by Mary, daughter of sir Robert Jenkinson, bart.) and *d.* without issue, Aug. 8, 1766, when the title devolved to his only brother, sir *Banks*, 6th baronet, of Hedington, co. Oxford, who *d.* July 22, 1799, when the title of baronet devolved to his heir male, *Charles Jenkinson*, lord Hawkesbury, afterwards earl of Liverpool, son and heir of colonel Charles Jenkinson, 3d son of sir Robert, the 2d baronet.

Which colonel Charles Jenkinson, *m.* Amantha, daughter of Wolfran Cornwall, captain R. N. and *d.* in 1750, leaving issue by her (who *d.* in 1785,) 1. *Charles*, the 7th baronet, and 1st earl of Liverpool; 2. John, colonel in the army, and late joint secretary for Ireland, and gentleman usher to her Majesty, and *d.* May 1, 1805, having *m.* Frances, daughter of Admiral John Parker, who *d.* Aug. 20, 1811, leaving issue, Robert, lieutenant of the guards, *d.* in Germany; Charles, M. P. for Dover, 1812; John Banks, in holy orders, prebendary of Worcester, *m.* April 8, 1813, Frances-Augusta, 3d daughter of Augustus Pechell, esq.; Anna-Maria, *m.* March, 1810, captain Henry Fanshaw, R. N.; a son, in the guards, who was killed at the landing in Egypt, 1801; and another son, *d.* in consequence of his wounds at the battle of Talavera; 3. Elizabeth, *m.* the right hon. Charles Wolfran Cornwall, speaker of the house of commons from 1780 to 1784, and *d.* March 8, 1809; 4. Jane.

Sir Charles Jenkinson, 1st earl of Liverpool, and 7th

baronet, *b.* May 10, 1727, appointed private secretary to John, earl of Bute, in 1761; under secretary of state in 1763; secretary to the treasury in 1766; a lord of the admiralty in 1767; a lord of the treasury in 1786; chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, president of the board of trade, collector of the customs in the port of London, clerk of the Pells, in Ireland, a privy councillor, and LL. D. created baron Hawkesbury, Aug. 21, 1786; succeeded to the hereditary title of baronet, July 22, 1789, on the death of his cousin, sir Banks, the 6th baronet; advanced to the dignity of earl of Liverpool, May 28, 1796; and on the 23d of July following, was authorized by his Majesty to quarter the arms of the borough of Liverpool with the family arms. The earl *m.* 1st, Amelia, daughter of William Watts, governor of Fort William, Bengal, and had issue by her (who *d.* July, 1770,) *Robert Banks*, the present earl. The earl *m.* 2dly, June 22, 1782, Catharine, 5th daughter of sir Cecil Bishopp, of Parham, co. Sussex, bart. (by Anne, 2d daughter of Hugh Boscawen, viscount Falmouth,) and widow of sir Charles Cope, bart. of Orton Longueville, and had issue, Charles-Cecil Cope, *b.* May 29, 1784, member for Sandwich, and under secretary in the colonial and war department, *m.* July 19, 1810, Julia, daughter and sole heir of sir George Shuckburgh Evelyn, bart. and by her (who *d.* April 8, 1814,) has issue, a daughter, *b.* 1811; and another daughter, *b.* June 3, 1812; and Charlotte, *b.* June 8, 1783, *m.* Aug. 11, 1807, James Walter, 4th viscount Grimston, in Ireland, 9th baron Forester, of Corstorphine, in the Peerage of Scotland, and 1st earl Verulam, in England. The earl *d.* Dec. 17, 1808, and was succeeded by his eldest son, *Robert Banks*, the present and 2d earl, and 8th baronet.

Heir Presumptive—CHARLES-CECIL COPE, half-brother of the earl.

Creations—Baronet, May 18, 1661, Charles II.; Baron Hawkesbury, Aug. 21, 1786; Earl of the town of Liverpool, May 28, 1796.

Motto—*Palma non sine pulvere.* I have gained the palm, but not without difficulty.

Arms—See Plate 16.

JOHN

JOHN JERVIS, EARL of ST. VINCENT, Viscount St. Vincent of Meaford, co. Stafford, and Baron Jervis of Meaford, co. Stafford, May 27, 1797; and Admiral of the Red, K. G. C. B. General of the Royal Marines, an Elder Brother of the Trinity-house, and one of the Council of State for the Prince of Wales, in Cornwall. His Majesty was further pleased, April 21, 1801, to grant the dignity of *Viscount St. Vincent* of the United Kingdom to his heirs male, with remainder severally to William-Henry Ricketts, esq. captain R. N. and his heirs male (to whom, June 13, 1801, his Majesty granted permission to assume and use the surname, and bear the arms of Jervis only); to Edward-Jervis Ricketts, esq. barrister at law, brother to the said William-Henry Ricketts, and sons of Mary Ricketts, by William-Henry Ricketts, esq. late of the island of Jamaica, deceased, and sister to the said John, earl St. Vincent, and his heirs; and the dignity of viscountess St. Vincent, of Meaford, in Staffordshire, to Mary, countess of Northesk, daughter of the said Mary Ricketts, and widow of William-Henry Ricketts, esq. aforesaid; and the dignity of a viscount to the heirs male of her ladyship lawfully begotten; *married*, June 5, 1783, his first cousin, Martha, eldest daughter of the right hon. sir Thomas Parker, and has no issue.

His lordship received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament, in March, 1797, for his most brilliant and decisive victory over the Spanish fleet, of very superior force, off Cape St. Vincent, Feb. 14, 1797; and in reward of such distinguished services, was advanced to the dignity of the peerage, by the titles of earl St. Vincent and baron Jervis, of Meaford, May 27, 1797.

The earl is descended from a very ancient family of that name, situated at Chatkyll, co. Stafford. Swinfen *Jervis*, of Meaford, barrister at law, (5th son of John Jervis, of Chatkyll, by Mary, daughter and heir of John Swynfen, of Swynfen, co. Stafford, esq.) *m.* Nov. 1727, Elizabeth, daughter of George Parker, of Park-hall, co. Stafford, esq. and sister of the right hon. sir Thomas Parker, kt. chief baron of the court of Exchequer,

quer. He *d.* 1784, leaving issue, 1. William, of Meaford, *b.* 1728, and *d.* 1813, having *m.* May 28, 1777, Jane, only surviving sister of Thomas Hatsell, of Newcastle, co. Stafford, gent. by whom he had no issue; 2. *John*, present earl; 3. Elizabeth, *b.* 1729, *m.* the rev. Mr. Batewell, *d.* without issue; 4. Margaret, and 5. Mary, both *d.* infants; 6. Kathleen, wife of Jeremiah Smith, esq.; and 7. Mary, *m.* April 19, 1757, William-Henry Ricketts, bencher of Gray's Inn, of Canaan, in Jamaica, and of Longwood, co. Hants, esq. and by him had issue, 1. Captain William-Henry Ricketts, R. N. *b.* Nov. 4, 1764, who assumed the name *Jervis*, by royal sign-manual, who was drowned by the upsetting of his barge, Jan. 26, 1805, *m.* Nov. 9, 1793, Elizabeth-Jane Lambert, daughter of Richard, 6th earl of Cavan, (which *m.* was dissolved by act of parliament, 1799,) by whom he had 2 daughters; 2. *Edward-Jervis Ricketts*, barrister at law, heir presumptive to *viscounty of St. Vincent, of Meaford*, *m.* Jan. 20, 1790, Cassandra Twissleton, daughter of Thomas, 10th lord Say and Sele, (which *m.* was dissolved by act of parliament, 1798,) and by her has issue, *William-Jervis*, *b.* April 11, 1794, *m.* July 28, 1815, Sophia, sole daughter of George-Norborne Vincent, of Berkeley-square, esq.; Eliza, *d.* Aug. 29, 1805; Maria, *b.* 1797; and 3. Mary, *m.* at Paris, in Dec. 1778, admiral William Carnegie, earl of Northesk, K. B. (see Earl of NORTHESK, in the Peerage of Scotland.)

Sir *John Jervis*, K. B. 2d son, having early entered in the R. N. was promoted to the rank of post-captain, Oct. 13, 1760; and soon distinguished himself, particularly in the action with the Pegase, when he commanded the Foudroyant, April 20, 1782, for which he was made a K. B. in 1787. He obtained the rank of an admiral, and after a series of gallant achievements, was advanced to the dignity of the peerage, by the titles of earl of St. Vincent, and baron Jervis, of Meaford, by patent, June 23, 1797.

Heir Presumptive to the Viscounty only—WILLIAM-JERVIS RICKETTS, Esq.

Creations—Earl and Baron, May 27, 1797; and Viscount

count St. Vincent, April 21, 1801, with a special remainder, as above.

Motto—*Thus*:

Arms—See Plate 16.

CHARLES-HENRY-SLOANE CADOGAN, EARL CADOGAN, Viscount Chelsea, co. Middlesex, and Baron Cadogan; *born* Dec. 10, 1749; succeeded his father, Charles, the late earl, April 3, 1807.

Of this family, who derive their descent from the British princes of Felix and Powis, was *William Cadogan*, of Toestryvach, co. Monmouth, esq. whose 2d son, Henry, was seated at Llanbeder: and he marrying Catharine, daughter of Thomas Stradling, son of Robert, younger brother of sir Thomas Stradling, of the castle of St. Donet, by her had William Cadogan, esq. *b.* Feb. 5, 1601; to him succeeded Henry, his son, who *m.* Bridget, daughter of sir Hardress Waller, knt. and by her had 2 sons, and a daughter, Penelope, *m.* sir Thomas Pendergrast. *William*, 1st earl of Cadogan; and *Charles*, 2d lord Cadogan.

William Cadogan, 1st earl of Cadogan, was a general in the army, and on the death of the duke of Marlborough, in 1722, was appointed commander-in-chief of the forces; by George I. was created lord Cadogan; and, May 8, 1718, lord Cadogan, of Oakley, viscount Caversham, and earl of Cadogan, with remainder of the barony of Cadogan, of Oakley, to his brother Charles. He *m.* Margaretta-Cecilia, daughter of William Munter, counsellor of the court of Holland, and by her (who *d.* at the Hague, in Aug. 1749,) had 2 daughters; Sarah, *m.* Charles, 2d duke of Richmond; and Margaret, *m.* Charles-John Bentinck, esq. 2d son of William, 1st earl of Portland; but the said earl, their father, deceasing in 1726, without issue male, the titles of baron of Reading, viscount Caversham, and earl of Cadogan, became extinct: but the barony of *Oakley* descended to his brother *Charles*, 2d lord, pursuant to a special remainder in the patent, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and coheiress

heiress of sir Hans Sloane, bart. and by her (who *d.* in 1768,) had an only son, *Charles-Sloane Cadogan*, 3d lord. His lordship dying Sept. 24, 1776, aged 85, was succeeded by his only son,

Charles-Sloane, who was, Dec. 27, 1800, created earl Cadogan, and viscount Chelsea, co. Middlesex; *m.* 1st, May 28, 1747, Frances, daughter of the 1st lord Montfort, by whom (who *d.* May 20, 1768,) he had issue, 1. *Charles-Henry-Sloane*, the present earl; 2. William-Bromley, *b.* Jan. 22, 1751, in holy orders, vicar of Chelsea, *m.* Dec. 4, 1782, the relict of —— Bradshaw, esq. and *d.* Jan. 18, 1797; 3. Thomas, *b.* Feb. 6, 1752, R.N. lost in his Majesty's ship Glorieux, in 1782; 4. George, *b.* Dec. 1, 1754, in the military service of the East-India Company, killed in India, in 1780, *unm.*; 5. Edward, *b.* Dec. 12, 1758, in the army, *d.* in the island of St. Lucia, in 1779, *unm.*; 6. Henry-William, *b.* March 25, 1761, *d. unm.* Aug. 4, 1774. The earl *m.* 2dly, Aug. 10, 1777, Mary Churchill, eldest daughter of Charles Churchill, esq. (by Mary Walpole, daughter of Robert 1st earl of Orford,) (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, in April 1797,) and by her had issue; 7. Emily, *b.* May 26, 1778, *m.* June 2, 1802, the hon. and rev. Gerard-Valerian Wellesley, brother to Richard, marquess Wellesley, K.G. and K.C. and of Arthur, duke of Wellington, K.G.; 8. Henry, *b.* Feb. 26, 1780, lieutenant-colonel of the 71st foot, who was slain in the attack against the French forces near Vittoria, in Spain, while he was bravely encouraging his troops, June 21, 1813; 9. Charlotte, *b.* July 11, 1781, *m.* Sept. 20, 1803, sir Henry Wellesley, G.C.B. brother to Richard, marquess Wellesley, (which *m.* was dissolved by act of parliam,) and by her (who *m.* 2dly, in 1810, to Henry, marquess of Anglesey,) had issue; 10. George, captain R.N. C.B. and K.M.T. *b.* May 5, 1783, *m.* April 4, 1810, Honoria-Louisa, 5th daughter of the late Joseph Blake, of Ardfrey, co. Galway, esq. and sister of Joseph-Henry, lord Wallscourt, and has issue, a daughter, *b.* Jan. 9, 1811, a son, *b.* Feb. 15, 1812; 11. Louisa, *b.* Sept. 1, 1787; 12. Edward, in the army, *b.* April 25, 1789. The earl *d.* April 3, 1807, and was succeeded by his

his eldest son, *Charles-Henry-Sloane*, the present and 2d earl.

Heir Presumptive—GEORGE, half-brother to the earl.

Creations—Baron, May 8, 1718; Earl of Cadogan and Viscount Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1800.

Motto—*Quid invidet minor est.* He who envies is the inferior.

Arms—See Plate 16.

JAMES HARRIS, EARL of MALMSBURY, Viscount Fitz-Harris, of Hurn Court, co. Southampton; also Baron Malmsbury, of Malmsbury, co. Wilts, Lord Lieutenant co. Southampton, G.C.B. and L.L.D.; *born* April 9, 1746; *married*, July 28, 1777, Harriet-Mary, younger sister of sir George Amyand, (who, on his marriage with Catharine, daughter and sole heiress of Velters Cornwall, esq. of Moccas Court, co. Hereford, assumed the name of Cornwall, in the place of that of Amyand,) by whom he has issue, 1. *James-Edward, Viscount Fitz-Harris*, governor of the Isle of Wight, *b.* at St. Petersburgh, Aug. 19, 1778; *m.* June 17, 1806, Anne, daughter of Francis-Bateman Dashwood, esq. and by her (who *d.* Sept. 4, 1815,) has issue, a son; another son, *b.* May 20, 1808; and another son, *b.* Aug. 4, 1813; 2. Catharine, *b.* at St. Petersburg, May 29, 1780, to whom the empress of Russia stood sponsor; 3. Thomas-Alfred, *b.* March 24, 1782, in holy orders, prebendary of York, and rector of Hartley, co. Hants, *m.* Sept. 28, 1812, Maria, 4th daughter of the rev. Dr. George Markham, dean of York, and has issue a son, *b.* Oct. 31, 1813; 4. Frances, *b.* Aug. 22, 1784, *m.* June 15, 1815, the hon. lieut.-general sir Galbraith Lowry Cole, G.C.B., brother to the earl of Enniskillin; 5. George, *b.* Feb. 8, 1789, and *d.* in May following.

The earl's ancestor, James *Harris*, esq. of the Close, in Salisbury, *m.* Gertrude Townson, daughter of Robert Townson, bishop of Salisbury, and *d.* in 1679, aged 74, from whom descended,

James Harris, esq. of the Close, grandfather of the first

first earl, *m.* Elizabeth Cooper, daughter of Anthony, 2d earl of Shaftesbury, and sister of Anthony, 3d earl, the celebrated author of the *Characteristics;* he *d.* in 1731, aged 57, leaving issue 3 sons, the 2 younger of whom *d.* without issue; *James Harris,* the eldest son, *b.* July 20, 1709; he was author of the celebrated treatises of *Hermes'* Philological Inquiries, *etc. etc.*; he sat in parliament for Christchurch, Hants, and was successively appointed a lord of the admiralty and treasury, and secretary and comptroller to the queen; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of John Clarke, of Sandford, and *d.* December 22, 1780, aged 72, having had issue by her, (who *d.* July 8, 1757,) 1. *James,* 1st earl; 2. John, *d.* an infant; 3. Elizabeth, *d.* young; 4. Catharine-Gertrude, *m.* June 1785, the right hon. Frederick-John Robinson, 2d son of Thomas, 1st lord Grantham; 5. Louisa-Margaret.

Sir *James Harris,* the 1st earl of Malmsbury, *born* April 9, 1746, was appointed, in 1771, minister plenipotentiary to Spain; in 1776, he was ambassador to Russia; in 1783, and again in 1788, he was envoy extraordinary to the Hague; in 1796, and 1797, he went ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary for negotiating a peace with France. In 1779 he was invested with the order of the Bath, created a peer of Great Britain, Sept. 19, 1788, by the title of Baron Malmesbury, and further advanced Dec. 29, 1800, to the dignities of earl of Malmesbury, and viscount Fitzharris of Hurn Court; in 1807 appointed lord-lieutenant co. Hants, and governor of the Isle of Wight. The earl received his Majesty's permission, May 9, 1791, to bear the Prussian eagle in his arms, and assume the motto allotted to him by the stadtholder (the same as used by the house of Nassau,) which honourable additions were granted him by the king of Prussia and the prince of Orange, for his distinguished conduct during the commotions in Holland, where he was then ambassador.

Heir Apparent — JAMES-EDWARD, Viscount FITZ-HARRIS, the earl's son.

Creations—Baron, Sept. 19, 1788; Viscount and Earl, Dec. 29, 1800.

Motto

Motto—*Ubique patriam reminisci.* Remember your country everywhere.

Arms—See Plate 16.

JAMES ST. CLAIR ERSKINE, EARL of ROSSLYN, and Baron Loughborough, of Loughborough, co. Surrey; a General in the army, Colonel of the 9th regiment of dragoons, a Counsellor of State to the prince of Wales, in Scotland, and a Director in the Court of Chancery in Scotland for life. Succeeded his uncle, Alexander Wedderburn, the late earl, Jan. 8, 1805; *married* Henrietta-Elizabeth Bouverie, eldest daughter of the late hon. Edward Bouverie, uncle to Jacob, earl of Radnor, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 8, 1810,) had issue, *James-Alexander, lord Loughborough*, *b.* in April 1802—Henry-Francis, *b.* in Jan. 1804—and Janet, *b.* in Nov. 1800.

This branch of the ancient and noble house of Erskine is descended from sir *Charles Erskine*, of Alva, created a baronet in 1666, who was a younger son of John Erskine, 7th earl of Mar, and brother of sir James Erskine, ancestor of the earls of Buchan. Sir Charles Erskine of Alva, 1st bart. and great grandfather of sir Henry Erskine, of Alva, who *m.* Janet Wedderburne, only sister of Alexander Wedderburne, earl of Rosslyn, lord high chancellor of England, *d.* July 1765, leaving issue by her (who *d.* June 1797,) sir *James St. Clair Erskine*, bart. upon whom, with his brother, *John Erksine*, esq. the earldom is in remainder.

Alexander Wedderburne, youngest son of sir Peter Wedderburne, of Gosford, bart. was called to the bar in Scotland, and upon the union of the 2 kingdoms, appointed one of the commissioners of excise. He *m.* Mary, daughter of James Deas, of Coldingknows, co. Berwick, esq. by whom he had Peter Wedderburne, a lord of session, in North Britain, by the title of lord Chesterhall, in 1755, father of Alexander, 1st earl of Rosslyn, who was *b.* in 1733; several children who *d.* young; and Mary, who *m.* George Cheap, esq. whose children are, 1. Thomas, late one of the directors of the

East-India Company—2. Andrew, prebendary of York, and rector of Sutton in the Forest—and, 3. Mary, the widow of colonel Mark Renton. Peter was called to the bar, and having practised with reputation, was appointed, in 1755, one of the lords of session, by his late Majesty, and *d.* Aug. 11, 1756; he *m.* Janet, daughter of captain David Ogilvy, by whom (who *d.* in June 1771,) he had 2 sons and 1 daughter, Janet, *m.* sir Henry Erskine, of Alva, bart. who *d.* in July 1765, and her ladyship, in June 1797, leaving issue, 1. *James*, the present earl, who took the name of *St. Clair*, by royal sign manual, June 9, 1789—2. John, comptroller of the army accounts; *m.* in 1802, Mary, daughter of sir John Mordaunt, of Walton, co. Warwick, bart.—3. Henrietta-Maria, only daughter, who, by royal sign manual, April 18, 1801, to have place, preeminence, and precedency, as the daughter of an earl of the united kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. David, a brigadier-general, was unfortunately killed at the reduction of Baroach, near Bombay, Dec. 31, 1773.

Alexander Wedderburne, eldest son, the first earl of Rosslyn, was appointed solicitor-gener, Jan. 26, 1771, and attorney-general, June 10, 1778. On the 14th of June 1780, he was created baron Loughborough, appointed chief justice of the common pleas, and called to the privy council; in 1783, he was appointed first commissioner for keeping the great seal; and on Jan. 27, 1793, lord high chancellor of Great Britain: created, by a 2d patent, Oct. 31, 1795, baron Loughborough, of Loughborough, co. Surrey, with remainders, severally and successively, to sir *James Sinclair Erskine*, bart. and to *John Erskine*, his brother; and by patent, April 21, 1801, earl of Rosslyn, co. Mid Lothian, to him and the heirs male, with remainder as above. The earl *m.* Sept. 12, 1782, Charlotte, daughter of William, 1st viscount Courtenay, one of the attendants on her royal highness the Princess Charlotte of Wales, and by her had no issue; the earl *d.* Jan. 3, 1805, and was succeeded by his nephew, *sir James St. Clair Erskine*, the present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—JAMES ALEXANDER, Lord LOUGHBOROUGH, eldest son of the earl.

Creations

Creations—Baron Loughborough, Oct. 31, 1795; and Earl of Rosslyn, April 21, 1801.
Motto—*Fight.*
Arms—See Plate 16.

WILLIAM CRAVEN, EARL of CRAVEN, in the county of York, Viscount Uffington, Baron Craven, of Hempstead-Marshal, co. Berks, Recorder of Coventry, and a Lieutenant-general in the army; *born* Sept. 1, 1770; succeeded his father, William, the late lord, Sept. 26, 1791; *married*, Dec. 12, 1807, Louisa, 2d daughter of John Brunton, of Norwich, gent. and has issue, *viscount Uffington*, *b.* July 18, 1809; a son, *b.* Dec. 15, 1810; and a daughter, *b.* June 26, 1815.

Sir *William Craven*, knt. lord mayor of London, in 1611 left issue, *William Craven*, celebrated for his gallantry under Gustavus-Adolphus, king of Sweden: he was created baron Craven in 1626, and earl of Craven, and viscount Uffington, in 1664, and dying in 1697, was succeeded in the barony by William Craven, great grandson of Henry Craven, brother of the lord mayor—*William*, 2d lord Craven, *d.* in 1711, and was succeeded by his son, *William*, 3d lord, whose brother, *Fulwarth*, 4th lord, *d.* in 1764, and was succeeded by his 1st cousin, *William*, 5th lord, who *d.* in 1769, when the title devolved upon his nephew, *William*, 6th lord Craven, *b.* Sept. 22, 1737; *m.* in 1767, Elizabeth, 2d daughter of Augustus, 4th earl of Berkeley, by whom he had issue, 1. Elizabeth, *b.* April 20, 1768; *m.* April 17, 1792, to John-Edward Maddocks, esq. of Vale Mascall, in Kent, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 3, 1799,) had issue: 2. Maria; 3. Margaretta, *b.* April 26, 1769; *m.* Jan. 1, 1792, William, present earl of Sefton, and has issue; 4. *William*, the present earl; 5. Georgiana, *m.* April 6, 1793, the hon. Frederick St. John, major-general in the army, brother to George-Richard, viscount Bolingbroke; 6. Henry-Augustus Berkeley, a major in the army, *b.* Dec. 21, 1776; 7. Keppel-Richard, chamberlain to the princess of Wales, *b.* June 1, 1779. His lordship *d.* Sept. 26, 1791,

1791, (and her ladyship re-married, Oct. 20, following, the margrave of Anspach and Bareuth, and by him, who *d.* Jan. 5, 1806, had no issue by the margravine,) when he was succeeded by *William*, the 7th baron and 1st earl.

Heir Apparent—Viscount UFFINGTON, the earl's son.

Creations—Baron, Dec. 11, 1665; Viscount and Earl, June 13, 1801.

Motto—Virtus in actione consistit. Virtue consists in acting.

Arms—See Plate 17.

THOMAS ONSLOW, EARL of ONSLOW, of Onslow, co. Salop, Visconnt Cranley, and Baron Onslow and Clandon and Cranley, of Imber Court, co. Surrey, a Baronet, Out-ranger of Windsor Great Park, succeeded his father George, the late earl, May 17, 1814, *born* March 15, 1754, *married*, 1st, Dec. 20, 1776, Arabella, 3d daughter and co-heir of Eaton-Mainwaring Ellerker, of Risby Park, co. York, esq. and by her, who *d.* April 11, 1782, had issue, 1. *Arthur-George, viscount Cranley, b.* Oct. 25, 1777; 2. Thomas Cranley, *b.* Sept. 1778, *m.* May 28, 1812, —— 2d daughter of Nathaniel Hillier, of Stoke Park, co. Surrey, esq. and has issue, Augustus-Cranley, *b.* May 14, 1813, and another son, *b.* March 28, 1814; 3. Mainwaring-Edward; 4. Harriet. The earl *m.* 2dly, Feb. 1783, Mrs. Duncombe, relict of Thomas Duncombe, of Duncombe Park, co. York, esq. and has issue, Georgiana-Charlotte, to whom, April 28, 1812, his Majesty was pleased to grant the same rank and precedence as if her father had lived to enjoy the title of earl of Onslow.

Sir *Arthur Onslow, m.* Mary, 2d daughter of sir Thomas Foot, and by her had 4 sons: Richard, his heir; Foot, 2d son; Arthur and Henry, both of whom *d. unm.* Foot, *d.* on May 11, 1710, having *m.* Susanna, daughter of Thomas Anlaby, widow of Arnold Colwell, esq. by whom he had issue, the right hon. Arthur, speaker of the house of commons in the 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, and 11th parliaments, viz. from 1727 to 1761. This illus-

trious

trious person enjoyed this eminent station longer than any of his predecessors, and executed this most important trust with equal, if not superior abilities, to any of those who had gone before him; but the house of commons, in their unanimous resolution of March 18, 1761, gave the most honourable testimony of his conduct, viz. "That the thanks of this house be given to Mr. Speaker, for his constant and unwearied attendance in the chair during the course of above thirty-three years, in five successive parliaments; for his unshaken integrity and steady impartiality there; and for the indefatigable pains he has, with uncommon abilities, constantly taken to promote the real interest of his king and country, to maintain the honour and dignity of parliament, and to preserve inviolable the rights and privileges of the commons of Great Britain." His Majesty also, by letters patent, dated April 20, 1761, was pleased to grant, out of his civil-list revenue, a pension of 3000l. *per annum* to the said right hon. Arthur Onslow, esq. late speaker of the house of commons, for his life, and the life of George Onslow, esq. (1st earl of Onslow,) his son, and the survivor of them. He *m.* Anne, niece to Henry Bridges, of Imber Court, co. Surrey, esq. (which lady *d.* in June 1766,) and dying Feb. 17, 1768, aged 77, left *George*, the 1st earl, and a daughter, who *d.* young. Richard, brother to the said Arthur, a lieutenant-general in the army, *d.* in March 1760, having *m.* Rose Bridges, sister to the aforesaid Anne; but she dying without issue, he *m.* 2dly, Pooley Walton, niece to vice-admiral sir George Walton, by whom he had 3 sons: 1. George, who *d.* Nov. 14, 1792; *m.* Jane, daughter of the rev. Thomas Thorpe, by whom he had 2 sons, Richard, *b.* Jan. 13, 1754, but *d.* an infant; and George, *b.* on April 7, 1764; and a daughter, Pooley, *b.* March 18, 1759; *m.* Jan. 23, 1788, admiral sir Francis Drake, bart. by whom she was left a widow in Nov. 1789; and *m.* 2dly, June 13, 1801, to Mr. Serjeant Onslow; 2. sir Richard, bart. an admiral R.N.; *m.* June 1, 1773, to miss Mitchell; 3. Arthur, D.D. dean of Worcester, and archdeacon of Berks; *m.* in 1772, Frances, daughter of Constantine Phipps, of the island of St. Christo-

pher's, esq. by whom he has issue, viz. Richard-Francis, *m.* June 1801, Harriet, daughter of the honourable Andrew Foley, uncle to lord Foley; Arthur-Cyrill Phipps; and 3 daughters: Anna-Maria, Jane, and Charlotte; and a daughter, Elizabeth, *m.* the late rev. George Hamilton, uncle to the earl of Abercorn, who *d.* in 1787, by whom he left issue, 5 daughters; Anne, one of the daughters, *m.* Aug. 9, 1791, to William Plumer, esq. of Gilston Park, co. Herts, and Cecilia, the youngest, *m.* her cousin, the present marquess of Abercorn, (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1798;) and *m.* 2dly, colonel Copley, now sir Joseph Copley, bart.

We now return to sir *Richard Onslow*, eldest son of Arthur, which sir Richard was speaker of the house of commons in 1708; and on June 25, 1716, he was created lord Onslow, with limitation, for want of issue of his body, to his uncle, Denzil, and the issue male of his body; and in default, to the heirs male of sir Arthur, father of the said Richard; and *d.* Dec. 5, 1717, having *m.* the daughter of sir Henry Tulse, knight, lord mayor of London, and by her had 2 sons and 2 daughters; whereof Elizabeth was 1st *m.* to Thomas Middleton, who left 5 daughters, his co-heiresses, of whom, Elizabeth, *m.* John, 2d viscount Molesworth; and, 2dly, Samuel Baldwin, esq. and *d.* in June 1736; and Mary, his other daughter, *m.* sir John Williams, an alderman and lord mayor of London: the sons were, *Thomas*, 2d lord Onslow, and Richard (the latter *d.* young); Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Knight, by her (who *d.* in 1731,) had a son, Richard, *b.* in 1713. His lordship dying in June 1740, was succeeded by his said son, *Richard*, K.B. 3d lord Onslow, who, May 16, 1741, *m.* Mary, daughter of sir Edmund Elwell, bart. (who *d.* April 20, 1812,) his lordship dying without issue, Oct. 8, 1776, was succeeded by his cousin *George*, 4th baron Onslow, who was, June 15, 1801, created earl of Onslow, co. Salop, and viscount Cranley, co. Surrey; *m.* 1753, Henrietta, daughter of sir John Shelley, bart. and had issue, 1. *Thomas*, the present earl; 2. John, *d.* an infant; 3. Edward, *b.* 1758, *d. unm.*; and, 4. Henrietta, *d.* young.

The

The earl *d.* May 17, 1814, and was succeeded by his only son, *Thomas*, present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—ARTHUR-GEORGE, Viscount CRANLEY, son of the present earl.

Creations—Baron Onslow, June 19, 1716; Baron Cranley, May 14, 1776; Viscount and Earl, June 19, 1801.

Motto—*Semper fidelis.* Always faithful.

Arms—See Plate 17.

CHARLES MARSHAM, EARL of ROMNEY, Viscount Marsham, of the Mote, co. Kent; Baron Romney, and a Baronet; *born* Nov. 22, 1777, succeeded his father, Charles, the late earl, March 1, 1811; *married*, Sept. 9, 1806, Sophia, daughter and sole heir of William-Morton Pitt, of Kingston-house, co. Dorset, esq. and by her (who *d.* Sept. 9, 1812,) had issue, a daughter, *b.* in Aug. 1807; *viscount Marsham*, *b.* July 31, 1808; a daughter, *b.* Nov. 16, 1809—another daughter, *b.* April 15, 1811—and 2 other children.

Sir *John Marsham*, son of *Thomas Marsham*, alderman of London, was created a baronet in 1663; his grandson sir *Robert*, 5th baronet, was created baron Romney in 1716; he *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir Cloudesley Shovel, knight, rear-admiral of Great Britain, and commander-in-chief of the fleet (who was drowned Oct. 22, 1707,) and by her, who, in Sept. 1732, *m.* 2dly, John, 3d earl of Hyndford, and *d.* in Nov. 1750, had issue, 1. Shovel, *b.* Oct. 15, 1709, who *d.* young; 2. *Robert*, 2d lord; 3. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1741, to sir Jacob Bouverie, viscount Folkestone, grandfather of the present earl of Radnor, and *d.* Sept. 25, 1782; 4. Margaret, *b.* March 2, 1713, *d.* young; 5. John, *b.* Nov. 14, 1715, *d.* young; 6. Henrietta, *b.* May 11, 1721, and *d.* Aug. 7, 1796; 7. Thomas, *b.* April 5, 1722, *d.* young. And his lordship dying Nov. 28, 1724, was succeeded by his only surviving son, *Robert*, 2d lord, *b.* Aug. 12, 1712; *m.* in Aug. 1742, Priscilla, sole daughter and heiress of Charles Pymm, esq. of the island of St. Kitt's; by whom (who *d.* Feb. 27, 1771,) he had issue, 1. Robert Pymm, *b.* April 17, 1743, and

and *d.* Nov. 20, 1762; 2. *Charles*, the 1st earl; 3. John, *b.* in 1748, *d.* young; 4. Shovel, *b.* in 1757, *d.* young; 5. Jacob, D.D. canon of Windsor, and prebendary of Rochester, *b.* Feb. 28, 1759; *m.* June 28, 1784, to miss Bullock, and had a daughter, *b.* March 12, 1792; and a son, *b.* Feb. 1, 1794; Louisa, *m.* Jan. 30, 1815, captain Styles, R.N.; Emma, 3d daughter, *d.* July 6, 1808; and Sophia, another daughter, *d.* March 8, 1813; 6. Priscilla, *b.* Dec. 30, 1752, *d.* May 2, 1804; 7. Elizabeth, *b.* Feb. 9, 1751; 8. Frances, *b.* April 2, 1755; 9. Harriot, *b.* in 1760, *d.* young; 10. Charlotte, *b.* Nov. 12, 1761; *m.* July 5, 1792, John Coker, esq. and *d.* Jan. 14, 1794. His lordship *d.* Nov. 14, 1794, when he was succeeded by his son,

Charles, 3d lord, who was, June 15, 1801, created earl of Romney, and viscount Marsham, of the Mote, co. Kent, *b.* Sept. 28, 1744, *m.* Aug. 30, 1776, Frances Wyndham, daughter of Charles, 2d earl of Egremont, (by Alicia Maria, daughter of George, lord Carpenter, *in the Peerage of Ireland*,) and by her (who *d.* Jan. 14, 1795,) had issue, 1. *Charles*, the present earl; Frances, *b.* in Nov, 1778, *m.* Aug. 17, 1805, sir John-Buchanan Riddell, bart.; 3. Henrietta; 4. Amelia-Charlotte. The earl *d.* March 1, 1811, and was succeeded by his son *Charles*, present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—Viscount MARSHAM, the earl's son.

Creations—Baron, June 25, 1716; Viscount and Earl, June 22, 1801.

Motto—*Non sibi sed patriæ.* Not for himself, but for his country.

Arms—See Plate 17.

THOMAS PELHAM, EARL of CHICHESTER, and Baron Pelham, Joint-Postmaster-General, a Privy Counsellor in Ireland, F.R.S.; *born* April 28, 1756; succeeded his father, Thomas, the late earl, Jan. 8, 1805. The earl was called up by writ to the house of peers, during his father's lifetime, June 29, 1801, and placed in his father's barony of Pelham, May 4, 1762; *married*, August 1801, Mary-Henrietta-Juliana Osborne, daughter of Francis,

Francis, 5th duke of Leeds, (by Amelia D'Arcy, sole heir of Robert, 4th earl of Holdernesse, on whose decease, in 1778, the earldom became extinct,) and has issue, 1. Thomas, *b.* June 20, 1802. *d.* March 11, 1805; 2. Mary, *b.* Aug. 14, 1803; 3. *Henry-Thomas, lord Pelham*, *b.* June 25, 1804; 4. Amelia-Rose, *b.* June 17, 1806; 5. Frederick-Thomas, *b.* Aug. 2, 1808; and 6. a daughter, *b.* in June 1811; 7. a daughter, *b.* March 27, 1813; and 8. another daughter, *b.* July 12, 1814.

Henry Pelham, younger brother of Thomas, lord Pelham, (father of Thomas-Pelham Holles, duke of Newcastle,) *m.* Frances, daughter and co-heir of John Bine, of Rodwell, co. Sussex, esq. by whom (who *d.* in 1721,) he had issue, 1. Henry, *d. unm.*; 2. John, *d. unm.*; 3. *Thomas*, father of the 1st earl; 4. Thomas, *m.* Anne, daughter of Thomas Brydges, esq. *d.* 1737, leaving issue, Henrietta, *m.* 1st, Richard, 3d son of Henry Temple, viscount Palmerston, in the Peerage of Ireland; and 2dly, 1753, George, 15th lord Abergavenny, *d.* 1768, leaving issue; and 5. *Thomas*, 1st earl of Chichester; 6. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Pelham, of Catsfield, esq.; 7. Frances, *m.* sir Francis Poole, bart.; 8. Lucy, *m.* Talbot, earl of Sussex, *d.* May 25, 1730, leaving issue.

Thomas Pelham, *b.* Feb. 28, 1728, succeeded to the barony of Pelham, of Stanmer, co. Sussex, on the death of Thomas, duke of Newcastle, in 1768, and was, June 23, 1801, created earl of Chichester; *m.* May 11, 1754, Anne, daughter and heiress of Frederick-Maynard Frankland, esq. 6th son of sir Thomas Frankland, bart. and by her (who *d.* March 5, 1813,) he had issue, 1. *Thomas*, the present earl; 2. Henrietta-Anne, *b.* Sept. 1, 1757; *m.* May 23, 1788, George Leslie, present earl of Rothes, and *d.* Dec. 5, 1797, leaving issue by him, 3 daughters; 3. Henry, *b.* July 10, 1759; *m.* Nov. 2, 1788, Catharine, eldest daughter of Charles Cobb, esq. (only son of Charles, late archbishop of Dublin, by lady Elizabeth Beresford, sister of the 1st marquess of Waterford,) and *d.* Jan. 16, 1797, leaving 3 daughters, Harriot, Amelia, and Catharine; 4. Frances, *b.* Dec. 4, 1760; *m.* Dec. 3, 1778, George, viscount Midleton, and *d.* June 28, 1783, leaving issue, one daughter, Frances-Anne;

Anne; 5. Lucy, *b.* Feb. 22, 1763; *m.* Dec. 26, 1794, John lord Sheffield, and *d.* Jan. 18, 1797; 6. Amelia, *b.* July 19, 1764; 7. George, LL.D, lord bishop of Exeter, *b.* Oct. 13, 1766; *m.* Dec. 14, 1792, Mary, daughter of sir Richard Rycroft, bart.; and 7. Frederick-John, *d.* an infant. The earl deceasing, Jan. 8, 1805, was succeeded by his eldest son, *Thomas*, the present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—HENRY-THOMAS, Lord PELHAM, the earl's eldest son.

Creations—Baron, May 4, 1762, and again by writ of summons, June 29, 1801; Earl of Chichester, June 23, 1801.

Motto—*Vincit amor patriæ.* The love of my country overcomes.

Arms—See Plate 17.

THOMAS GROSVENOR, EARL of WILTON, co. Hereford, Viscount Grey de Wilton; *born* Dec. 30, 1799; succeeded his grandfather, Thomas Egerton, earl of Wilton, pursuant to the limitation of the patent, in the earldom and viscounty, but the barony became extinct, Sept. 23, 1814.

Philip de Egerton was sheriff of Cheshire in 1308; his son David was sheriff of the same county in 1311 and in 1332. Uryan, his son, was grandfather of sir John Egerton, of Egerton, who was killed at the battle of Bloore-Heath, co. Stafford, in 1459. Philip, his son, had issue, 3 sons, of whom John, his elder brother, was grandfather of sir *Philip Egerton*, sheriff of Cheshire, in 1557, and was father of John, whose son, sir John, was, in 1599, knighted by queen Elizabeth, and *d.* in 1614, leaving sir *Rowland Egerton*, of Egerton and Oulton, created a bart. 1617, *m.* Bridget, daughter of Arthur Grey, lord Grey de Wilton, sister and sole heir of Thomas, lord Grey de Wilton, who *d. unm.* in the Tower of London, in 1614, having been engaged in sir Walter Raleigh's plot. Sir Rowland *d.* in 1646, leaving sir John, the 2d baronet, who *d.* in 1729; from whom descended,

Sir

Sir *Holland Egerton*, 4th bart. grandfather of Thomas, 1st earl, *m.* in 1712, Eleanor, daughter of Sir Roger Cave, bart. by whom (who *m.* in 1732, —— Brooke, esq. and *d.* in 1734, leaving issue by this marriage) he had issue, 6 sons and 2 daughters, viz. John, Holland, and Cave, who all *d.* young—Edward, his successor—Thomas-Grey—William—Mary, *m.* to Sir Ralph Asheton, bart. and *d.* without issue in 1735—Elizabeth-Charlotte. Sir Holland *d.* in 1730, and was succeeded by his son, sir Edward, who *d. unm.* in 1744, and was succeeded by his brother, sir Thomas-Grey Egerton, who *m.* in 1748, Catharine, daughter of the rev. Mr. Copley, by whom (who *d.* May 30, 1791,) he had issue, John, his youngest son, and

Sir *Thomas*, the 1st earl of Wilton, who succeeded his father as a baronet, Aug. 7, 1756, and was May 15, 1794, advanced to the dignity of the peerage, by the title of lord Grey de Wilton, of Wilton Castle, co. Hereford, and June 26, 1801, was farther advanced to the titles of viscount Grey de Wilton, and earl of Wilton, *m.* Sept. 11, 1769, Eleanor Ashton, daughter and co-heir of the late sir Ralph Ashton, of Middleton, bart.; by whom he had issue, 1. Thomas, *d.* an infant; 2. Thomas Grey, *b.* Dec. 21, 1780, *d.* Dec. 20, 1793; 3. *Eleanor*, *b.* July 21, 1770, *m.* April 28, 1794, Robert earl Grosvenor, on whose 2d, and every other son in succession, and their issue male, the titles of earl of Wilton, and viscount Grey de Wilton, are in remainder; 4. Louisa, *b.* Jan. 18, 1794; 5. Frances, both *d.* infants; and 6. Frances-Mary, *b.* Sept. 4, 1788, *d.* Oct. 8, 1796. The earl *d.* Sept. 23, 1814, and was succeeded by his grandson,

Thomas Grosvenor, the present and 2d earl.

Heir Presumptive—ROBERT GROSVENOR, next brother to the earl.

Creations—Viscount Grey de Wilton, and Earl of Wilton, with remainder to Thomas Grosvenor, esq. 2d son of Robert, earl Grosvenor, (by Eleanor, his wife,) and the 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, and every other sons of the said Eleanor, by her present or any future husband, and their issue male.

Motto

Motto—*Virtuti non armis fido.* I trust to virtue, not to arms.

Arms—See Plate 17.

EDWARD CLIVE, EARL of POWIS, Viscount Clive of Ludlow, Baron Herbert, of Cherbury, both in Salop, Baron Powis, of Powis Castle, co. Montgomery, Baron Clive of Plassey, in Ireland, and Baron Clive, of Walcot, in Salop, LL.D. Lord Lieutenant co. Salop, and co. Montgomery, and Recorder of Shrewsbury, late Governor of Fort St. George, Madras. His lordship received, May 3, 1804, the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament, for the important services rendered by his lordship during the late Mahratta war; *born* March 7, 1754; succeeded his father, Robert, the late lord, Nov. 23, 1774; *married*, May 7, 1784, lady Henrietta-Antonia Herbert, daughter of Henry-Arthur, earl of Powis, and sister to George-Edward-Henry-Arthur, the last earl, on whose decease, in 1801, the title became extinct; and has issue, *Edward, viscount Clive*, *b.* March 22, 1785; Robert-Henry, *b.* Jan. 15, 1789, a lieutenant-colonel in the army; Henrietta-Antonia, *b.* Sept. 5, 1786; and Charlotte-Florentia, *b.* Sept. 12, 1787.

The family of *Clive* assumed the name from the manor of Clive, in Salop, in which county they have been seated since the reign of Henry II. *Richard Clive, of* Styche, in Salop, grandfather of the present earl, was representative in parliament for Montgomery; he *m.* Rebecca, daughter and co-heiress of Nathaniel Gaskell, of Manchester, esq. and by her had issue, 6 sons and 7 daughters.

Robert Clive, eldest son, *b.* Sept. 29, 1725, created lord Clive, baron of Plassey, in Ireland, March 15, 1762. His lordship, at the siege of Pondicherry, then an ensign, by his gallant conduct, gave the first prognostics of that high military spirit which was the spring of his future actions, and the principal source of the decisive intrepidity and elevation of mind which were his characteristic endowments. His lordship was created a knight

knight of the military order of the bath in 1769, a major-general in the East-Indies, and was twice appointed governor-general of Fort William, and commander-in-chief of the king's and the honourable company's forces in Bengal, where his distinguished military services to his Majesty and the East-India company are recorded: his lordship *m.* March 15, 1752, Margaret, daughter of Edmund Maskelyne, esq. and by her had issue, 1. *Edward*, the present earl; 2. Richard, *b.* March 7, 1755, *d.* young; 3. Robert, *d.* young; 4. Jane, *d.* an infant; 5. Rebecca, *b.* in Oct. 1760; *m.* March 14, 1780, lieutenant-general John Robinson, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1795,) left a daughter, ———, *m.* March 7, 1812, the hon. William Eliot, brother to John, earl of St. Germains, who *d.* in child-birth, July 4, 1813; 6. Charlotte, (to whom her Majesty stood sponsor,) *d.* Oct. 20, 1795; 7. Margaret, *b.* Aug. 15, 1763; *m.* April 11, 1788, Lambert-Theodore Walpole, esq. nephew to Horatio, 1st earl of Orford, and who, in June, 1798, was killed by the rebels in Ireland, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* June 1814,) Frances-Margaretta, and Charlotte-Louisa; 8. Elizabeth, *d.* young; 9. Robert, a lieutenant-colonel in the army, *b.* Aug. 30, 1769.

Nathaniel, 2d brother of the 1st lord, *b.* May 13, 1722, *d.* young—Richard, *d.* young—George, *d.* young—Richard, *b.* June 26, 1731, in the army, killed Sept. 23, 1763, in Germany—William, *b.* Aug. 29, 1746—Eliza, *d.* an infant—Rebecca, *b.* Oct. 13, 1750, *m.* Nov. 26, 1750, Robert Clive, in holy orders, rector of Moreton—Sarah, *b.* April 20, 1732, *m.* Aug. 29, 1755, sir James Markham, bart.—Judith, *b.* Dec. 1, 1733, *m.* Jan. 25, 1757, Thomas Wolley, esq. of Shrewsbury—Frances, *b.* Feb. 12, 1734; *m.* July 7, 1758, Matthew Wilson, esq.—Anne, *b.* April 17, 1740—Elizabeth, *b.* Nov. 24, 1742, *d.* young. Robert, 1st lord, dying Nov. 22, 1774, was succeeded by his son, *Edward*, the present earl, who was created, Aug. 12, 1794, baron Clive of Walcot, in Salop, and was farther advanced, May 12, 1804, to the dignities of earl of Powis, viscount Clive of Ludlow, baron Herbert of Cherbury, and baron Powis, of Powis Castle, in the Peerage of England.

Heir Apparent—Edward, Viscount Clive, eldest son of the earl.

Creations—Baron Clive, of Plassey, in Ireland, March, 1762; Baron Clive, of Walcot, in Salop, Aug. 1794; Baron Powis, of Powis Castle, Baron Herbert, of Cherbury, Viscount Clive of Ludlow, and Earl of Powis, May 12, 1804.

Motto—*Audacter et sincerè*. Boldly and sincerely.

Arms—See Plate 17.

WILLIAM NELSON, D.D. Earl NELSON, Viscount Merton and Trafalgar, Baron Nelson of the Nile, and Hilborough, in Norfolk, (Duke of Bronté, in Sicily), Prebendary of Canterbury; *born* April 20, 1757; succeeded his brother Horatio, the late viscount Nelson, in the barony, Oct. 21, 1805; farther advanced to the above honours, Nov. 20, 1805; on Jan. 11, 1806, was advanced to the farther dignities of Viscount Merton and Trafalgar, and Earl Nelson of Trafalgar, and of Merton, co. Surrey, by patent, dated November 20, 1805; and on January 11, 1806, obtained his Majesty's royal licence and authority to use the honourable augmentations to his armorial ensigns which had been granted to his late brother Horatio, viscount and baron Nelson, deceased. In July following, the earl was permitted to bear an augmentation to his arms, viz. "a fess wavy, thereon inscribed the word TRAFALGAR," and Oct. 21, 1806, was permitted by his Majesty to succeed to the title of Duke of Bronté, in the Farther Sicily, granted by his Sicilian Majesty to his late brother. His lordship *married*, Nov. 9, 1786, Sarah, daughter of the reverend Henry Yonge, vicar of Great Torrington, co. Devon, and cousin to the late right reverend Philip Yonge, D.D. lord bishop of Norwich, by whom he had issue, Horatio, viscount Trafalgar, knight of St. Ferdinand and of Merit, *b.* Oct. 26, 1788, *d.* Jan. 1808—and Charlotte-Mary, *b.* Sept. 20, 1787, *m.* July 3, 1810, Samuel Hood, 2d lord Bridport, son of Henry, lord Hood, of Catherington, and has issue, 1. a daughter, *b.* Dec. 1, 1811;

1, 1811; 2. a daughter, *b.* Dec. 1, 1812; and 3. a son and heir, *b.* Dec. 21, 1814.

The family of *Nelson* has long been resident in the county of Norfolk:—his lordship's grandfather was rector of Hilborough in that county; of which living the *Nelsons* for many years have been, and the present earl still is, the patron.

His lordship is related to the noble families of Walpole and Cholmondeley, his mother being the granddaughter of sir Charles Turner, bart. of Warham, co. Norfolk, *who m.* Mary, daughter of Robert Walpole, of Houghton, esq. sister to sir Robert Walpole, K.G. and K.B. 1st earl of Orford, and to Horatio, 1st lord Walpole of Wolterton, and father of Horatio, earl of Orford, so created, April 1, 1806. Her next sister, Dorothy, was the 2d wife of Charles, viscount Townshend, grandfather of the 1st marquess.

His maternal ancestors, the Sucklings, have been seated at Wooton, co. Norfolk, nearly three centuries.

His lordship's father, the reverend *Edmund Nelson*, rector of Burnham Thorpe, who *d.* April 26, 1802, *m.* April 11, 1749, Catharine, daughter of Maurice Suckling, D.D. rector of Barsham, co. Suffolk, Woodton, in Norfolk, and one of the prebendaries of Westminster, and by her had issue, 8 sons and 3 daughters, viz. 1. Edmund, *b.* April 5, 1750, *d.* an infant; 2. Horatio, *b.* July 28, 1750, *d.* an infant; 3. Maurice, *b.* May 24, 1753, *d.* April 24, 1801, without issue; 4. Susannah, *b.* June 12, 1755, the wife of Thomas Bolton, of Cranwich, co. Norfolk, esq. and by her (who *d.* July 16, 1813,) has issue, one son, *Thomas Bolton*, who is next in remainder, and 3 daughters; 5. *William*, the present earl; 6. *Horatio*, the 1st viscount, *d.* Oct. 21, 1805, without issue; 7. Anne, *b.* Sept. 20, 1760, *d.* at Bath, in Nov. 1784, *unm.*; 8. Edmund, *b.* June 2, 1762, *d.* in Oct. 1788, *unm.*; 9. Suckling, *b.* Jan. 4, 1764, *d.* in April 1799, *unm.*; 10. George, *b.* Sept. 13, 1765, *d.* an infant; 11. Catharine, *b.* March 19, 1767, (now living,) *m.* Feb. 26, 1787, George Matcham, esq. and has issue 3 sons and 5 daughters.

Horatio Nelson, viscount and baron Nelson of the

Nile, and of Burnham Thorpe, co. Norfolk, so created by patent, May 22, 1801; duke of Bronté in Sicily, knight of the most honourable military order of the bath, senior knight grand-cross of the royal Sicilian order of Saint Ferdinand and of Merit, senior knight of the imperial order of the Turkish crescent of the first class, knight grand commander of the most illustrious equestrian, secular, and chapteral order of Saint Joachim, LL.D. a vice-admiral of the white, &c. was invested at St. James's with the ensigns of the military order of the bath, Sept. 27, 1797, and installed by proxy, May 19, 1803; received his Majesty's permission, by sign manuel, January 7, 1801, to receive and bear the great cross of the order of St. Ferdinand and of Merit, conferred on his lordship by Ferdinand IV. king of the Two Sicilies; and by another warrant, dated the 9th of the same month, to accept for himself and his heirs the title of *duke of Bronté*, with the fief of the duchy annexed thereto, conferred also by the said king of the Two Sicilies. When the king of the Two Sicilies conferred the additional title of Bronté upon this gallant admiral, as a reward for the protection which his fleet afforded to his dominions, he, perhaps, was not aware of its appropriate meaning. It is the *Greek word* for thunder. The name of the Cyclops who is represented in poetic fable as forging the thunder of Jupiter, was *Brontes*; his residence was of course at Ætna, in the island of Sicily. His Majesty was pleased, March 20, 1802, to grant his royal permission to receive and wear the order of the crescent, transmitted to him by the Grand Seignior. The viscount distinguished himself heroically in the bay of Aboukir, adjoining the coast of Egypt, where he attacked the French fleet, moored in a strong line of battle, commanded by admiral Brueys, whose ship was blown up during the engagement; and after a most gallant action, his lordship obtained a glorious and decisive victory, which occasioned the Grand Seignior to present him with a chelench, or plume of triumph, of considerable value, which is borne as a crest to his armorial bearings. His lordship was *b.* Sept. 29, 1758; *m.* at Nevis, March 22, 1787, Frances-Herbert-Woodward, relict

lict of Josiah Nisbitt, M.D. by whom he had no issue. His lordship, after a series of heroic and transcendent services, fell in the moment of victory over the combined fleets of France and Spain, off Cape Trafalgar, October 21, 1805, and was honoured with a funeral at the public expense, being buried in the cathedral church of St. Paul, London, Jan. 9, 1806.

His lordship was created baron Nelson of the Nile, and of Burnham Thorpe, co. Norfolk, in October, 1798; Viscount, May 22, 1801; Baron Nelson of the Nile, and of Hilborough, co. Norfolk, with remainder to his father, the rev. Edmund Nelson (since deceased), to his brother, *William*, (present earl Nelson,) and to his heirs male, and to the heirs male of his sisters, Susannah, wife of Thomas Bolton, esq. and of Catharine, wife of George Matcham, esq.

Heir Presumptive—THOMAS BOLTON, only son of Susannah, wife of Thomas Bolton, esq. and nephew to Earl Nelson.

Creations—Baron Nelson of the Nile, and of Hilborough, co. Norfolk, Aug. 4, 1801; Viscount Merton, and Earl Nelson, of Trafalgar, and of Merton, co. Surrey, Nov. 20, 1805; Duke of Bronté, in Sicily, Nov. 7, 1806.

Motto—*Palmam qui meruit ferat.* Let him wear the palm who has deserved it.

Arms—See Plate 17.

CHARLES PIERREPONT, EARL MANVERS, Viscount Newark, and Baron Pierrepont, LL.D.; *born* Nov. 14, 1737; *married*, March 14, 1774, Anne Orton, youngest daughter of William Mills, of Richmond, co. Surrey, esq. by whom he has issue, 1. Evelyn-Henry-Frederick, *b.* Jan. 16, 1775, *d.* Oct. 22, 1801; 2. *Charles-Herbert, viscount Newark*, M.P. co. Notts, and captain R. N. *b.* Aug. 11, 1778; *m.* Aug. 21, 1804, Miss Eyre, eldest daughter of Anthony-Hardolph Eyre, esq. M.P. co. Notts, and has issue a daughter, *b.* May 20, 1815; 3. Henry Manvers, *b.* March 18, 1790; 4. Frances-

Augusta-Eliza, *b.* June 19, 1781; *m.* Oct. 20, 1802, captain William Bentinck, R.N. and has issue, a son, *b.* July 17, 1803; 5. Philip-Sydney, *b.* June 13, 1786, *m.* Aug. 19, 1810, Georgiana, only daughter of the late Herbert-Gwynne Browne, of Imley Park, co. Northampton, and relict of Pryce Edwards, of Talgarth, co. Merioneth, esq.

This family is of great antiquity, and came into England with William the Conqueror. They were possessed of estates in Suffolk; and sir *Simon Pierrepont* had summons to parliament in the 9th of Edward II. Robert, who was descended from the beforenamed Simon, was, by king Charles I. created baron Pierrepont, viscount Newark, and earl of Kingston, having also the titles of baron Manvers and Herriz. Henry, his son, was created marquess of Dorchester, in 1645; but dying without issue in 1680, the marquessate became extinct, and the earldom descended to Robert, who *d.* also without issue, as well as his brother William, his successor in 1690, when *Evelyn*, the younger brother, succeeded. In 1706, he was created marquess of Dorchester, and July 20, 1715, advanced to the dukedom of Kingston. He *m.* 1st, Mary, daughter of William, 3d earl of Denbigh, by whom he had issue, William, and 3 daughters, viz. Mary, *m.* Edward-Wortley Montague, son and heir of Sidney-Wortley Montague, 2d son of Edward, 1st earl of Sandwich—Frances, *m.* to the earl of Mar—and Evelyn Pierrepont, in 1712, to John, 1st earl Gower, and had Granville, 1st marquess of Stafford, K.G. and other issue. His grace *m.* 2dly, Isabella Bentinck, daughter of William, 1st earl of Portland, and by her, (who *d.* Feb. 23, 1728,) had 2 daughters, viz. Caroline, *m.* to Thomas Brand, esq. of Fyfield, co. Essex; and Anne, who *d. unm.* William, who succeeded, *m.* Rachael Baynton, and had issue, Evelyn and Frances, which latter *m.* to Philip Medows, esq. youngest son of the late sir Philip Medows, knight marshal, by whom she had, 1. Evelyn-Philip, *b.* Dec. 14, 1736; 2. *Charles*, the present earl Manvers; 3. sir William, K.B. *b.* Dec. 31, 1738; *m.* Frances, daughter of Robert Hamerton, esq. of Tipperary, a general in the army, and late governor

vernor of Bombay and Fort St. George, in the East-Indies; 4. Edward, *m.* Mary, daughter of John Brodie, esq. *d.* Nov. 1813; 5. Thomas, *d. unm.*; 6. Frances, since deceased, *m.* lient.-col. Alexander Campbell, uncle to earl Fortescue and lord Cawdor, and left one son, Henry-Frederick, *b.* in 1769. *Evelyn*, 2d duke of Kingston, before-named, succeeded his grandfather in 1726, and *d. unm.* in 1773, when the titles became extinct. *Charles*, the present earl, became heir to his uncle Evelyn the 2d and last duke of Kingston's estates, and by his Majesty's permission took the name of *Pierrepont*, in Sept. 1788, was created, in July 1796, a viscount, and baron Manvers; and in 1806, farther advanced to the dignity of earl Manvers.

Heir Apparent—CHARLES, Viscount NEWARK, the earl's eldest son.

Creations—Viscount and Baron, July 23, 1796; Earl Manvers, April 1, 1806.

Motto—Pie repone te. In pious confidence.

Arms—See Plate 17.

HORATIO WALPOLE, EARL of ORFORD, Baron Walpole, of Wolterton, co. Norfolk, and Baron Walpole, of Walpole, M.A. High-Steward of the Borough of Lynn; *born* June 24, 1752; succeeded his father Horatio, the late earl, Feb. 24, 1809; *m.* 1st, July 7, 1781, his cousin Sophia, daughter of Charles Churchill, esq. by Maria, daughter of sir Robert Walpole, K.G. afterwards earl of Orford, by whom (who *d.* Nov. 11, 1797,) he had issue, 1. *Horatio, lord Walpole*, secretary of embassy, and plenipotentiary at the court of St. Petersburgh, *b.* June 14, 1783, *m.* July 23, 1812, Mary, eldest daughter of the late William-Augustus Fawkener, esq. one of the clerks of his Majesty's privy council, and has issue a son, *b.* April 18, 1813; 2. William, *b.* Sept. 10, 1784, a captain R.N. *d. unm.* June 29, 1814; 3. Frederick, since deceased; 4. John, an ensign in the Coldstream regiment of foot-guards; 5. Sophia, deceased; 6. Charlotte; 7. Maria; 8. Harriet; 9. Anne, deceased; 10. Georgiana;

ana; 11. Sophia-Anne, *d.* Jan. 8, 1803; and, 12. Catharine; and, 2dly, in July 1806, the widow of the rev. Edward Chamberlayne, who *d.* without issue, May 18, 1807.

The earl's grandfather, *Horatio*, the first lord Walpole of Wolterton, (ninth brother of sir *Robert Walpole*, the 1st earl of Orford, whose earldom became extinct, March 2, 1797, on the decease of Horatio, the 4th earl of Orford, but the barony of *Walpole*, of *Walpole*, devolved according to the limitation of the patent, to the Wolterton branch of the Walpoles,) was *b.* in 1678, and having been employed in many important diplomatic situations, was created baron Walpole, of Wolterton, June 1, 1756. His lordship *m.* July 21, 1720, Mary-Magdalen, daughter and co-heiress of Peter Lombard, esq. by whom, (who *d.* March 9, 1783,) he had *Horatio*, the late earl—Thomas, who *d.* in March 1803, having *m.* Nov. 14, 1753, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of sir Joshua Vanneck, of Heveningham-hall, co. Suffolk, bart. father of lord Huntingfield, (which lady *d.* June 9, 1760,) and had, 1. Thomas, late envoy to the court of Munich, *b.* May 23, 1755; *m.* Dec. 6, 1803, Margaret, daughter of John Perceval, 2d earl of Egmont, and sister to lord Arden, and has issue a daughter, *b.* Oct. 2, 1804, and a son, *b.* in Sept. 1805; 2. Catharine-Mary, *b.* July 8, 1756; 3. Lambert-Theodore, a lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* Dec. 28, 1757; *m.* April 11, 1788, Margaret, sister to Edward Clive, earl of Powis, and was killed in an action against the rebels in Ireland, in June 1798, having had issue, by his wife, 2 daughters, Frances-Margaretta, and Charlotte-Louisa; 4. Elizabeth, *b.* March 8, 1759—Richard, a banker in London, *m.* Nov. 22, 1756, Margaret, 3d daughter of sir Joshua Vanneck, bart. and *d.* Aug. 18, 1798, and by her had Mary-Rachael, *b.* July 16, 1760; *m.* Dec. 30, 1797, the rev. Ashton Vade, vicar of Hardingstone, co. Northants, and has issue, Caroline, Richard-Henry, George, and Harriet; Richard, *b.* June 15, 1762, *d.* Aug. 15, 1811, having *m.* Jan. 26, 1792, Elizabeth, daughter of the late sir Benjamin Hammit, knt. and alderman of London, *d.* March 19, 1815; Caroline, *b.* July 23, 1765; *m.* May 11, 1787, the hon. George-Henry

Henry Neville, brother to Henry, 2d earl of Abergavenny, and has issue, Catharine-Caroline, *d.* young; George; Henry-Walpole, *b.* in Oct. 1803; and Reginald-Henry, *b.* in Sept. 1807: Robert, *b.* Oct. 14, 1768, a merchant in London: Edward, M.A. late of Trinity College, Cambridge, *b.* April 13, 1776—Robert, a clerk of the privy-council, and late envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the court of Portugal, *d.* April 19, 1810, having *m.* in May 1780, Diana Grossett, (who *d.* July 24, 1784,) leaving issue 2 sons, Robert, in holy orders, *m.* July 6, 1811, Caroline, youngest daughter of the late John Hyde, one of the judges at Calcutta, esq.; and George, in the East-India Company's military service, who *d.* in India, in 1807. He *m.* 2dly, May 10, 1785, Sophia, daughter of Richard Stert, esq. and has issue, Richard, Henry, William, Edward, *m.* Jan. 24, 1805, ——, daughter of Daniel Gildermeester, esq. Francis, Arthur, John, and Horatio—Mary, *m.* Maurice Suckling, esq. who *d.* June 5, 1766—Henrietta-Louisa, and Anne, who *d.* Nov. 25, 1797. His lordship dying Feb. 5, 1757, was succeeded by his son,

Horatio, 2d lord Walpole, of Wolterton, who, on the decease of *Horatio*, 4th earl of Orford, March 2, 1797, succeeded to the barony of Walpole, of Walpole, and became the 4th baron of Walpole, and had the earldom of Orford revived in his person, April 1, 1806. The earl was *b.* June 12, 1723, *m.* May 12, 1748, Rachael Cavendish, daughter of William, 3d duke of Devonshire, K.G. and by her (who *d.* May 8, 1805,) he had issue, 1. *Horatio*, the present earl; 2. George, *b.* June 20, 1758, M.P. for Dungarvan; 3. Robert, *d.* young; Catharine, *b.* June 4, 1754; 5. Mary, *b.* Oct. 22, 1754, *m.* Aug. 4, 1777, captain Thomas Hussey, and has issue, Edward-Thomas, *m.* in Dec. 1803, Anne-Frances, daughter of sir Edmund Bacon, bart.; and, 6. Isabella-Anne, *m.* June 22, 1811, the rev. Algernon Peyton, of Doddington, in the isle of Ely, and brother of sir Henry Peyton, bart. and had issue Isabella-Anne-Frances, *b.* June 7, 1812, *d.* April 7, 1813. The earl deceasing Feb. 24, 1809, was succeeded by his eldest son, *Horatio*, the present, and 2d earl of Orford.

Heir

Heir Apparent—HORATIO, Lord WALPOLE, the earl's eldest son.

Creations—Baron Walpole, of Walpole, June 10, 1723; Baron Walpole, of Wolterton, June 1, 1756; and Earl of Orford, April 1, 1806.

Motto—*Fari quæ sentias.* Speak what you think.

Arms—See Plate 17.

CHARLES GREY, EARL GREY, Viscount HOWICK, and Baron Grey de HOWICK, and a baronet; *born* March 13, 1764; succeeded his father, Charles, the late earl, Nov. 14, 1807; *married*, Nov. 18, 1794, Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of William Brabazon, lord Ponsonby, (by Louisa Molesworth, daughter of Richard, 3d viscount Molesworth,) and has issue, 1. *Henry, viscount Howick*, *b.* Dec. 28, 1802; 2. Charles, *b.* March 15, 1804; 3. Frederick, *b.* Aug. 23, 1805; 4. Louisa-Elizabeth, *b.* April 17, 1797; 5. Elizabeth, *b.* July 10, 1798; 6. Caroline, *b.* Aug. 20, 1799; 7. Georgiana, *b.* Feb. 17, 1801; 8. Mary, *b.* May 3, 1807; 9. William, *b.* May 13, 1808, *d.* Feb. 12, 1815; 10. George, *b.* May 16, 1809; 11. Thomas, *b.* Dec. 29, 1810; 12. a son, *b.* March 31, 1813.

The earl is nephew of sir *Henry Grey*, of Howick, co. Northumberland, bart. (who *d.* in 1808.) They are a junior branch of a very illustrious northern family; the chief of which was created baron Grey of Werke, by James I. William III. advanced them to the dignities of viscount Glendale and earl of Tankerville, a title which one of them had gained in the conquest of France by Henry V.; and these titles became extinct in 1701. This earl's daughter, Mary, *m.* Charles Bennet, lord Ossulton, who was created, in her right, earl *of* Tankerville, in 1714, and is ancestor to the present earl *of* Tankerville.

Sir *Charles Grey*, K.B. the 1st earl Grey, *b.* Oct. 30, 1729; a general in the army, colonel of the 3d regiment of dragoons, and governor of Guernsey. His lordship was aid-de-camp to Prince Ferdinand at the battle of Minden, in which he was wounded; served at the relief

of

of Ostend and Nieuport in 1793; commander-in-chief in the West-Indies at the reduction of Martinique, St. Lucie, and Guadaloupe; in 1801, he was created baron *Grey de Howick;* and in April 1806, was farther advanced to the dignities of viscount Howick and *earl Grey.* The earl's charities were only limited by his means. His heart was unbounded, and no deserving object ever sought relief at Fallowden-house in vain. The same benevolent spirit which he carried with him into retirement, was uniformly displayed in his military career; through the whole of which, the comfort of the private soldier was a peculiar object of his care; *m.* June 8, 1762, Elizabeth, daughter of George Grey, of Southwick, co. Durham, esq. by whom he had issue, 1. Henry, *b.* in 1763, *d.* an infant; 2. *Charles,* the present earl; 3. Henry-George, *b.* Oct. 25, 1766; a lieutenant-general in the army, and colonel of the 13th regiment of dragoons, *m.* Aug. 20, 1812, —— only daughter of sir Charles du Voeux, of Indiaville, co. Queenscounty, bart.; 4. Thomas, *b.* in 1770, and *d.* in 1797; 5. sir George, *b.* Oct. 10, 1767, captain of the royal Charlotte yacht, R.N. and resident commissioner at Portsmouth dock-yard, created a baronet of the united kingdom, July 2, 1814, (vide *Debrett's Baronetage,*) *m.* in July 1795, Mary, sister to Samuel Whitbread, esq. M.P. for Bedford, by whom he has issue, Mary, *b.* April 3, 1796; Elizabeth, *b.* in Dec. 1800; George, May 11, 1799; a son, *b.* in Jan. 1811; and Charlotte, youngest daughter, *d.* May 9, 1814; 6. William, *b.* Oct. 20, 1777, a lieutenant-colonel in the army, and lieutenant-governor of Chester; 7. Elizabeth, *b.* April 7, 1765; *m.* Jan. 18, 1786, Samuel Whitbread, esq. M.P. for Bedford, and has issue, William-Charles, *d.* an infant; Elizabeth, *b.* Dec. 20, 1791, *m.* Aug. 10, 1812, the honourable William Waldegrave, R.N. brother to John-James, earl of Waldegrave; William-Henry, *b.* Feb. 4, 1794; Samuel-Charles, *b.* Feb. 16, 1795; and Emma-Laura, *b.* Jan. 19, 1798; 8. Edward, M.A. in holy orders, rector of Peasmore, co. Berks, *b.* March 25, 1782; *m.* March 21, 1809, C. daughter of J. Crofts, of Greenham, co. Berks, esq.; 9. Hannah, *b.* April 24, 1783, *m.* 1st, Aug. 26, 1807, captain Bettesworth, of the Tartar

Tartar frigate, who was unfortunately killed in endeavouring to cut out one of the enemy's East-Indiamen, from off Bergen, May 25, 1808; and, 2dly, Oct. 30, 1809, Edward Ellice, esq. The earl deceasing Nov. 14, 1807, was succeeded by his eldest son, *Charles*, the present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—HENRY, Viscount HOWICK, the earl's eldest son.

Creations—Baronet of England, 1745; Baron, June 23, 1801; Viscount Howick, and Earl Grey, April 1, 1806.

Motto—*De bon vouloir servir le roi.* To serve the king with good will.

Arms—See Plate 17.

WILLIAM LOWTHER, EARL of LONSDALE, co. Westmorland, Viscount and Baron LOWTHER, of Whitehaven, co. Cumberland, and a Baronet of England and Nova Scotia, K.G. Lord-Lieutenant of Cumberland and Westmorland, Recorder of Carlisle, and a colonel in the army, F.S.A.; *born* Dec. 29, 1757; succeeded to the titles of viscount and baron Lowther, on the death of James, earl of Lonsdale, May 1802, agreeable to the limitation of the patent, Oct. 26, 1798; *married*, July 12, 1781, lady Augusta Fane, sister to John, earl of Westmorland, K.G. and has issue, 1. Augusta, *b.* Oct. 30, 1782, and *d.* in 1789; 2. Elizabeth, *b.* Sept. 1, 1784; 3. Mary, *b.* Oct. 28, 1785; 4. *William*, *viscount Lowther*, a commissioner for the affairs of India, *b.* July 30, 1787; 5. Anne, *b.* in 1788; 6. Henry-Cecil, a major in the army, and a major in the 41st regiment of foot, *b.* July 27, 1792; 7. Caroline, *b.* Feb. 17, 1792; *m.* July 3, 1815, the hon. William-John-Frederick Powlett, 2d son of William, earl of Darlington.

The earl is chief heir male of the ancient house of *Lowther*, which has been seated for time immemorial at Lowther Hall, in the county of Westmorland, in which, as well as in Cumberland, it has long taken the lead. Sir *Hugh de Lowther* was member of parliament for the county of Westmorland, and attorney-general to king Edward

Edward I. His son, sir Hugh, had licence to make a park of his manor of Lowther, and a grant of free-warren there in 1335. His descendant, sir Hugh, was in the battle of Agincourt, in 1415. His descendant, sir Hugh, was a K.B. at the marriage of prince Arthur, son of Henry VII. His son, sir Richard, was sheriff of Cumberland when Mary, queen of Scots, fled to England, in 1568, and had her in his custody: he *d.* in 1607. His son, sir Christopher, was knighted by king James in 1603, and *d.* in 1607.

The representative of this ancient house, sir *John Lowther*, of Lowther, bart. was created, 1696, by William III. viscount Lonsdale, and baron Lowther, and 1699, lord privy seal, which dignities became extinct in 1751, in the person of Henry Lowther, 3d viscount Lonsdale; but the large landed possessions, and the baronetage, devolved to the next heir male, sir James Lowther, bart. who, May 11, 1784, was advanced to the dignities of earl of Lonsdale, viscount Lonsdale and Lowther, baron of Lowther, and Kendal, co. Westmorland, and baron Burgh, co. Cumberland. The earl *m.* Mary Stuart, eldest daughter of John, 3d earl of Bute. Foreseeing that, from want of issue, the honours were likely to become a 2d time extinct, he was created, Oct. 10, 1797, viscount and baron Lowther, of Whitehaven, with remainder to the heirs male of the late rev. sir William Lowther, of Swillington, bart. his cousin. The earl dying May 24, 1802, without issue, the latter-mentioned titles, and the baronetage of Nova Scotia, devolved on *William*, the present earl. His father (5th in descent by a 3d son from sir John Lowther, of Lowther Hall, bart. of Nova Scotia,) was created a baronet of Great Britain, Aug. 22, 1764. The above-named sir William Lowther, bart. *b.* July 10, 1707, was rector of Swillington; *m.* Aug. 31, 1753, Anne, eldest daughter of the rev. Charles Zouch, of Sandall, in Yorkshire, (descended from the ancient family of the Zouches of Ashby de la Zouch, from whom descended William de Zouch, 43d archbishop of York, in 1340, and Dr. Zouch, bishop of Oxford,) and *d.* June 15, 1788, leaving issue, 1. *William*, the present earl; and, 2. John, *b.* in April 1759; *m.* Sept. 4, 1790,

1790, Elizabeth Fane, 2d daughter of John, 9th earl of Westmorland, (by Susan, daughter of Cosme-George, 3d duke of Gordon,) and had issue, Elizabeth, *b.* Aug. 4, 1791; John-Henry, *b.* March 23, 1793; and George-William, *b.* Oct. 17, 1795; and Frederica, *d.* May 31, 1812. His lordship was created, April 4, 1807, earl of Lonsdale.

Heir Apparent—WILLIAM, Viscount LOWTHER, the earl's son.

Creations—Viscount and Baron, Oct. 26, 1798; Earl of Lonsdale, April 4, 1807.

Motto—*Magistratus indicat virum.* The magistrate proves the man.

Arms—See Plate 18.

DUDLEY RYDER, EARL of HARROWBY, of Harrowby, co. Lincoln, Viscount Sandon, co. Stafford, Lord Harrowby, of Harrowby, co. Lincoln, Lord President of the Council, and High Steward of Tiverton, LL.D. F.S.A.; *born* Dec. 22, 1762; succeeded his father, Nathaniel, the late lord, June 20, 1803; *married*, in July, 1795, lady Susan-Levison Gower, daughter of Granville, first marquess of Stafford, K.G. (by lady Susan Stuart, daughter of Alexander, 7th earl of Galloway,) and has issue, Susan, *b.* June 20, 1796; *Dudley, viscount Sandon*, *b.* May 20, 1797; a son, *b.* Oct. 27, 1809; a daughter, *b.* Jan. 28, 1811.

The earl's grandfather, sir *Dudley Ryder*, knt. lord chief justice of England, *b.* 1691, being bred to the law, was made solicitor-general 1733, attorney-general 1736, which office he held for 18 years; in 1754, he was appointed chief justice of the King's Bench; in 1756, a patent was preparing to create him a peer of the realm by the title of lord Ryder, baron of Harrowby, co. Lincoln, in reward of his long and faithful services; a warrant was signed by the king for the purpose on the 24th of May in that year, but sir Dudley died on the following day, before the patent was completed; he m. Anne, daughter and heiress of Nathaniel Newnham, of Streatham,

Streatham, co. Surrey, esq. and had issue by her (who *d.* May 9, 1774,) an only son,

Nathaniel Ryder, 1st lord Harrowby, *b.* June 3, 1735, elected member for Tiverton in two parliaments, and created baron Harrowby, May 20, 1776, in consideration of his father's claims, and the peculiar circumstances by which the former creation was defeated; *m.* Jan. 22, 1762, Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Richard Terrick, lord bishop of London, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 24, 1804,) he had, 1. *Dudley*, the present earl; 2. Henry, *d.* young; 3. the right hon. Richard, *b.* July 5, 1766, *m.* Aug. 1, 1799, Frederica Skynner, daughter of sir John Skynner, knight, and has issue; 4. Elizabeth, *b.* Nov. 22, 1767; 5. Nathaniel, *d.* young; 6. Nathaniel, *b.* June 7, 1775, *d.* young; 7. Henry, D.D. lord bishop of Gloucester, dean of Wells, and vicar of Lutterworth, co. Leicester; *m.* in Dec. 1802, Sophia, daughter of Thomas-March Phillips, esq. and has a son, *b.* Oct. 12, 1803, a son, *b.* April 10, 1810; 8. Anne, *b.* Nov. 1, 1779, *d.* June 26, 1801. His lordship deceasing June 20, 1803, was succeeded by his eldest son, *Dudley*, the present and 2d lord, the 1st earl of Harrowby, and viscount Sandon, who was under-secretary of state in 1790 to the duke of Leeds, and in 1791 was appointed joint-paymaster of the forces, and his brother, Richard, was appointed deputy-paymaster; in 1801 he resigned his office, and was appointed treasurer of his Majesty's navy, which situation he held until June 1803, when he was succeeded by the right hon. George Tierney, and was appointed chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, which office he held till the death of Mr. Pitt, in Jan. 1806. His lordship was created, July 18, 1809, earl of Harrowby, and viscount Sandon.

Heir Apparent—DUDLEY, Viscount SANDON, the earl's son.

Creations—Baron Harrowby, May 20, 1776; Viscount Sandon, and Earl of Harrowby, July 18, 1809.

Motto—*Servata fides cineri.* The promise made to my ancestors is now kept.

Arms—See Plate 29.

HENRY PHIPPS, EARL of MULGRAVE, Viscount Normanby, Baron Mulgrave, in Great Britain, Baron Mulgrave, of New Ross, in Ireland, Master-general of the Ordnance, an elder brother of the Trinity-house, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum, and Vice-Admiral of the East Riding co. York, a General in the army, Colonel of the 31st regiment of foot, and Governor of Scarborough, F.S.A.; *born* Feb. 14, 1755, succeeded his brother, Constantine-John, the late lord, Oct. 10, 1792; *married*, Oct. 20, 1795, Sophia, daughter of Christopher-Thomas Malling, of West Hennington, co. Durham, esq. and has issue, Henry-Constantine, *b.* May 15, 1797, *d.* Dec. 4, 1808; Henrietta-Sophia, *b.* May 28, 1799; Augusta-Maria, *b.* Sept. 3, 1800, *d.* March 26, 1813; *Constantine-Henry, viscount Normanby*, *b.* Dec. 27, 1801; a son, *b.* Dec. 7, 1803; and another *son*, *b.* Oct. 1809.

The earl's great grandfather, sir Constantine *Phipps*, knt. lord chancellor of Ireland 1710, was the son of sir William Phipps, knt. who invented that ingenious contrivance the diving bell, and was enabled to recover from the wreck of a Spanish galleon an immense treasure, which had lain buried in water 44 years, near the banks of Bahama, on the north side of Hispaniola. Sir William received the honour of knighthood from king James II. June 28, 1687, and was appointed governor of Massachusetts, where he *d.* Feb. 18, 1694. Sir *Constantine Phipps* left issue by his lady (who *d.* Oct. 30, 1728,) an only son, *William Phipps*, *m.* Feb. 26, 1718, lady Catharine Annesley, only daughter and heiress of James, 4th earl of Anglesey, by lady Catharine Darnley, natural daughter of king James II. by Catharine Sedley, in her own right countess of Dorchester, (which lady Catharine Darnley, countess of Anglesey, *m.* to her 2d husband, John Sheffield, duke of Buckingham, and earl of Mulgrave,) and *d.* Feb. 1, 1730, leaving issue by her, (who *m.* 2dly, John Sheldon, of Croydon, co. Surrey, esq. and *d.* Jan. 18, 1736,) *Constantine*, his successor; and Catharine.

Constantine Phipps, the 1st lord Mulgrave, *m.* Feb. 26, 1743, the hon. Lepell Hervey, eldest daughter of John, lord

lord Harvey, of Ickworth, (son of John, earl of Bristol,) by Mary, daughter of Nicholas Lepell, a general in the army, and *d.* Sept. 13, 1775, having had issue by her, (who *d.* in 1780,) 1. *Constantine-John*, 2d lord; 2. Charles, *b.* Dec. 10, 1753, captain R.N. *d.* Oct. 30, 1786; 3. *Henry*, who succeeded his brother; 4. Edmund, *b.* April 7, 1760, a lieutenant-general in the army, colonel commandant of the 60th regiment of foot, paymaster of the royal marines, and member for Scarborough; 5. Augustus, *b.* Nov. 15, 1762, a commissioner of the excise, *m.* Aug. 14, 1792, Maria, eldest daughter of Peter Thellusson, of Broadsworth-hall, co. York, esq. and sister of Peter-Isaac, 1st lord Rendlesham; 6. Henrietta-Maria, *b.* March 26, 1757, *m.* Aug. 19, 1776, Charles-Dillon Lee, 11th viscount Dillon. His lordship was created baron Mulgrave, of New Ross, co. Wexford, Sept. 3, 1767, and deceasing Sept. 13, 1775, was succeeded by his eldest son,

Constantine-John, 2d lord Mulgrave, *b.* May 30, 1744, appointed captain R.N. in 1765, in which station he made a voyage to discover a north-east passage, of which he gave an account to the world; he was successively appointed a joint-paymaster of the forces, a lord of trade, a commissioner for the affairs of India, a privy-counsellor and member for Newark, and created an English peer by the title of baron Mulgrave, of Mulgrave, co. York; *m.* June 20, 1737, Anne-Elizabeth, youngest daughter of Nathaniel Cholmondeley, of Howsham and Whitby, co. York, esq. and by her (who *d.* in child-bed May 22, 1788,) had issue, Anne-Elizabeth Cholmondeley, *b.* May 19, 1788, *m.* Aug. 25, 1807, lieut.-general sir John Murray, bart. colonel of the 3d West-India regiment. His lordship *d.* without issue male, Oct. 10, 1792, when the English barony became extinct, but the barony of Mulgrave, of New Ross, devolved upon his brother,

Henry, the present and 1st earl of Mulgrave, in England, and 3d baron Mulgrave, of New Ross, created a peer of Great Britain, Aug. 13, 1794, by the title of baron Mulgrave, of Mulgrave, co. York, and advanced to

the dignities of viscount Normanby, and earl of Mulgrave, Aug. 15, 1812.

Heir Apparent — CONSTANTINE-HENRY, Viscount NORMANBY, eldest son of the earl.

Creations—Baron Mulgrave, of New Ross, in Ireland, 1768; Baron Mulgrave, of Mulgrave, co. York, Aug. 13, 1798; and Earl of Mulgrave, and Viscount Normanby, Aug. 15, 1812.

Motto—*Virtute quies.* Content in virtue.

Arms—See Plate 26.

EDWARD LASCELLES, EARL of HAREWOOD, Viscount Dascelles, and Baron Harewood, of Harewood, co. York; *married*, in 1761, Anne, only daughter of William Chaloner, of Guisborough, co. York, esq. and by her (who *d.* Feb. 22, 1805,) had issue, 1. *Edward, viscount Lascelles, b.* June 10, 1764, *d.* June 3, 1814; 2. *Henry, viscount Lascelles, b.* Dec. 25, 1767, *m.* Sept. 3, 1794, Henrietta Saunders, daughter of the late sir John Saunders Sebright, of Beachwood, co. Herts, bart. by whom he has Edward, *b.* June 11, 1796, and other issue, of whom Francis, 5th son, *d.* Aug. 15, 1814; 3. Frances, *b.* June 11, 1762, *m.* Oct. 4, 1784, the hon. John Douglas, son of James, 15th earl of Morton, (by his 2d wife, Bridget, daughter of sir John Heathcote, bart.) and has issue; and 5. Mary-Anne, *b.* Nov. 22, 1775.

The name of *Lascelles* occurs among the English barons so early as 1294. Roger de *Lascelles* was summoned to parliament the 22d, 23d, and 24th of Edward I. This branch of the family have been seated for many centuries in Yorkshire. Henry *Lascelles*, of Harewood, and of Stank-hall, co. York, left issue, Edwin *Lascelles*, who was created baron Harewood, July 9, 1790, *b.* 1713, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, sole daughter and heiress of sir Darcy Dawes, bart. and by her had issue, 2 children, who *d.* infants; and, 2dly, Jane, relict of sir John Fleming, of Brompton Park, co. Middlesex, bart. and daughter of William

William Colman, of Gornhey, co. Devon, esq. (by Jane Seymour, sister of Edward, 8th duke of Somerset,) and by her, (who *d.* April 11, 1813,) had no issue. His lordship *d.* Feb. 24, 1795, when the barony became extinct, and the estates devolved to Edward Lascelles, the present earl.

The earl's father, Edward Lascelles, esq. *m.* Jan. 1, 1732, Frances, daughter of Guy Ball, esq. who *d.* Oct. 31, 1747, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2dly, Francis Holborne, esq. and *d.* May 1761,) 1. Henry, *d. unm.*; 2. Edward; 3. Francis, *b.* Nov. 1, 1744; 4. Mary, *d.* young; 5. Frances, *m.* Oct. 15, 1762, Godney Clarke, esq. and *d.* Dec. 16, 1771. *Edward Lascelles*, the 1st earl of Harewood, succeeded to the estates on the death of Edwin, lord Harewood, and was created baron Harewood, June 18, 1796, and advanced to the dignities of earl of Harewood, and viscount Lascelles, Aug. 15, 1812.

Heir Apparent—HENRY, Viscount LASCELLES.

Creations—Baron, June 18, 1796; Earl of Harewood, and Viscount Lascelles, Aug. 15, 1812.

Motto—*In solo Deo salus.* Salvation in God alone.

Arms—See Plate 27.

GILBERT-ELIOT-MURRAY KNYNYNMOUND, EARL of MINTO, Viscount Melgund, and Baron Minto; succeeded his father Gilbert-Eliot, the late earl, June 21, 1814, *born* Nov. 16, 1782, *married*, Sept. 4, 1806, Mary, eldest daughter of Patrick Brydone, esq.

His lordship's great grandfather, sir Gilbert Eliot, 1st baronet, was the youngest son of Gaven Eliot, of Stobbs, co. Roxburgh, the representative of the elder branch of the *Eliots*, of Stobbs, was created a baronet 1666, and was ancestor of sir Gilbert Eliot, of Stobbs, bart. whose 8th and youngest son, *George-Augustus Eliot*, was created, June 14, 1787, lord *Heathfield*, baron of *Gibraltar*, for his long and gallant defence of that important fortress, (and which barony became extinct in the person of his son, Francis-Augustus, 2d baron Heath-

Heathfield, Jan. 26, 1813,) from the same house are also descended the Eliots, earls of St. Germain's, co. Cornwall, whose common ancestor, sir William de Aliot, came from Normandy with William the Conqueror.

Sir *Gilbert Eliot*, 1st bart. of the Minto line, was one of the lords of session in North Britain, and on his promotion assumed the title of lord Minto; he was afterwards appointed lord justice clerk, and was created a bart. 1700; *m.* Jane, daughter of sir Andrew Cane, of Cavers, co. Roxburgh, knt. and had issue, Gilbert and Andrew, *d.* young. Sir Gilbert, 2d bart. was appointed lord justice clerk, assuming, on his promotion, the title of lord Minto, as his father had previously done; *m.* Helen, daughter of sir Robert Stuart, of Allanbank, co. Berwick, and had issue, 1. Gilbert; 2. Robert, in the army, *d.*; 3. Andrew, lieutenant-governor of New York; 4. John, admiral R.N.; 5. Archibald, admiral R.N. *d.*; 6. Eleanor, *m.* John Rutherford, of Edgerston, esq.; 7. Jane; 8. Marianne; 9. Anne.

Sir Gilbert, 3d bart. was appointed a lord of the admiralty 1756, treasurer of the chamber 1762, keeper of the signet for Scotland 1767, and treasurer of the navy 1770; and *d.* Feb. 1777; *m.* Agnes-Murray Knynynmound, heiress of Melgund, in co. Forfar, and Lochgelly, and Knynynmound, co. Fife, and had issue, 1. *Gilbert*, the 1st earl; 2. Hugh, governor of Fort St. George, Madras; 3. Alexander; 4. Knynynmound, *d.* in the East-Indies; 5. Robert, in holy orders, rector of Wheldale, co. York; 6. David, *d.* young; 7. Isabella; 8. Eleanor, *m.* Sept. 26, 1776, William Eden, 1st lord Auckland, and has issue. (See *Baron Auckland*, in the Peerages of *England* and *Ireland*.)

Sir *Gilbert*, 4th baronet, eldest son, and 1st earl of Minto, was appointed viceroy of the kingdom of Corsica June 1795, and upon his return to England, was created lord *Minto*, co. Roxburgh, Oct. 26, 1797, and by the king's particular command had the distinction granted to him, of bearing, with his family armorial bearings, *in chief, the arms of the island of Corsica*. In 1799, his lordship was sent envoy extraordinary to Vienna; and 1806, was appointed president of the board of control

trol for the affairs of India. In 1807-8, his lordship was appointed governor-general of Bengal, in which office he was succeeded by Francis, earl of Moira, K.G. Nov. 18, 1812. The earl, Jan. 10, 1812, received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament, for the wisdom and ability with which the military resources of the British empire in India, under his lordship's government, had been applied in the reduction of the power of the enemy, in the eastern seas. In remuneration of his distinguished services, his lordship was, Feb. 2, 1813, farther advanced to the dignities of earl of Minto, and viscount Melgund; *b.* April 23, 1751, *m.* Jan. 3, 1777, Maria, eldest daughter of sir George Amyand, bart. and sister to the present sir George Cornwall, bart. and had issue, 1. *Gilbert*, the present earl; 2. George, *b.* Aug. 1, 1784, captain R.N.; 3. Anna-Maria, *b.* Oct. 26, 1785; 4. John-Edward, *d.* Aug. 6, 1813; 5. Edmund, *b.* March 30, 1788, *m.* Oct. 3, 1808, Amelia, 3d daughter of James-Henry Cassamajor, of Madras, esq.; 6. Harriet-Mary-Frances, *b.* June 5, 1790; 7. William, *b.* Feb. 6, 1792, *d.* June 5, 1790; and 8. Catharine, *b.* July 2, 1797: the earl *d.* June 21, 1814, and was succeeded by his eldest son *Gilbert*, the present and 2d earl.

Heir Presumptive—GEORGE, next brother to the earl.

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1700; Baron Minto, of Minto, co. Roxburgh, Oct. 26, 1797; Earl of Minto, and Viscount Melgund, Feb. 2, 1813.

Motto—Suaviter et fortiter. Mildly and firmly.

Arms—See Plate 28.

WILLIAM-SHAW CATHCART, EARL CATHCART, Lord Greenock, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, Baron Cathcart, in the peerage of Scotland, K.T. K.A.N. K.A. K.S.A. and K.T.S. Ambassador to the court of St. Petersburgh, a General in the Army, Colonel of the 2d regt. of Life-Guards, and Vice-Admiral of Scotland; *married*, June 1779, ——, daughter of Andrew Elliot, of New York, esq. and has issue, 1. William, captain

captain R.N. *d.* of the yellow fever at Jamaica, June 5, 1804; 2. *Charles-Murray, lord Greenock*, *b.* Dec. 21, 1783, C.B. and K.S.W. lieut.-colonel in the army, and permanent assistant quarter-master-general; 3. Frederick, *b.* Oct. 28, 1789, captain in the army, K.S.G.; 4. Louisa, *b.* June 14, 1791; 5. George, *b.* May 12, 1794, lieutenant 6th dragoon guards, knight of the Russian order of St. Wladimir; 6. Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* Sept. 22, 1797; 7. Augusta-Sophia, *b.* Nov. 1799; and 8. a son, *b.* June 28, 1803.

Of this family, whose surname is taken from their lands in co. Renfrew, where the town is now situated, was *Reynald de Kethcart*, whose descendant, sir Allan, was created *baron Cathcart* by James II. 1447; he was in great favour with James III. who appointed him warden of the west marches, near England, 1481, and for his services rewarded him with the grant of the barony of Dundonald, and the lands of Tarbott in King's Kyle, and appointed him master of the artillery, from whom descended *Allan Cathcart*, 7th lord, *m.* Elizabeth Dalrymple, daughter of James, 1st viscount Stair, and had issue, 1. Allan, drowned on his passage to Holland; 2. *Charles*, 8th lord; 3. James; 4. Margaret, *m.* sir Adam Whitford, of Blairquin, bart.; his lordship *d.* 1732, and was succeeded by his son, *Charles*, 8th lord, who was first groom and afterwards gentleman of the bed-chamber to king George II. colonel of a regiment of horse in Ireland, and governor of Duncannon, but going on an expedition with Admiral Vernon, against the Spaniards in the West-Indies, where he was appointed to the command of the land forces; he *d.* at St. Christopher's 1740; *m.* 1st, Mary-Maryett, daughter of sir John Shaw, of Greenock, bart. and had issue, 1. *Charles*, 9th lord; 2. Eleanor, *m.* sir John Houston; 3. Mary-Anne, *m.* William, 6th lord Napier; his lordship *m.* 2dly, 1739, the relict of Joseph Sabine, of Tring, co. Herts, esq. (who *m.* 2dly, 1745, lieut.-colonel Hugh Macguire); he had no issue, and *d.* 1740, and was succeeded by his son,

Charles, 9th lord, *m.* July 24, 1753, Jane, daughter of lord Archibald Hamilton, governor of Jamaica, brother to James, duke of Hamilton, (by Jane Hamilton, daughter

ter of James, 6th earl of Abercorn,) ancestor to the present marquess of Abercorn, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 13, 1770, (he had issue, 1. *William-Shaw*, the present earl; 2. Charles-Allan, colonel in the army, *d.* on his passage to China, 1788; he was invested with full powers by his Majesty, and the East-India company, to open a commercial intercourse with the emperor of China, and from whose consummate abilities and accomplished manners the greatest expectations were formed; 3. Archibald Hamilton, in holy orders, M.A. prebendary of York, rector of Methley, and vicar of Kippax, co. York; *m.* ——, sister to William-Henry Freemantle of Englefield Green, co. Surrey, esq. and has, among other issue, a daughter, *b.* July 28, 1814; 4. George; 5. Jane, *m.* Dec. 26, 1774, John, present duke of Atholl, K. T. and *d.* Nov. 1791; 6. Mary, *m.* the gallant lieutenant-general sir Thomas Graham, K. G. C.B. who, for a series of brilliant services, was, May 3, 1814, created *Baron Lynedock*, (see *Lord Lynedock*,) and *d.* June 26, 1792; 7. Louisa, *m.* 1st, May 5, 1776, David Murray, earl of Mansfield, and 7th viscount Stormont, K.T. and by him was mother of William, present earl of Mansfield; and 2dly, Oct. 19, 1797, the hon. Robert-Fulke Greville, only brother of George, present earl of Warwick, and has issue Catharine, and Charlotte. His lordship *d.* July 21, 1776, and was succeeded by his son *William-Shaw*, who, Nov. 3, 1807, was created viscount Cathcart, and June 18, 1814, advanced to the dignities of earl Cathcart and lord Greenock, in the peerage of the United Kingdom.

Heir-Apparent—CHARLES-MURRAY, Lord GREENOCK, eldest son of the earl.

Creations—Baron Cathcart, 1447, in the peerage of Scotland; Viscount, Nov. 3, 1807; Earl Cathcart, June 18, 1814, and Baron Greenock.

Motto—I hope to speed.

Arms. See Plate 20.

JAMES-

JAMES-WALTER GRIMSTON, EARL VERULAM, Viscount Grimston, and Baron Verulam, of Gorhambury, co. Herts, Baron of Dunboyne, in Ireland, Baron Forrester, in the Peerage of Scotland, and a Baronet; *born* Sept. 26, 1775; succeeded his father, James, the late Viscount, Dec. 30, 1808; *married*, Aug. 11, 1807, Charlotte Jenkinson, daughter of Charles, 1st Earl of Liverpool, and has issue, 1. *Viscount Grimston*, *b.* Feb. 20, 1809; 2. a daughter, *b.* April 13, 1810; 3. another son, *b.* April 2, 1812; 4. Henry Luckyn, *b.* Aug. 1813; and 5. another son, *b.* Jan. 4, 1815.

This family is descended from *Silvester de Grimston*, of *Grimston*, co. York, standard-bearer to William, duke of Normandy, at the battle of Hastings. Sir Samuel Grimston, 3d bart. *b.* Jan. 7, 1643, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Heneage Finch, Earl of Nottingham, lord chancellor of England, and had issue an only daughter, Elizabeth, who *m.* William Saville, 2d marquess of Halifax; *m.* 2dly, lady Anne Tufton, youngest daughter of John, 2d earl of Thanet, and *d.* without issue male, Oct. 1700, leaving his estates to his great nephew, William, 2d son of sir William Luckyn, bart., and grandson of sir Chapel Luckyn, bart., by Mary, eldest daughter of sir Harbottle Grimston, bart. speaker of the house of commons in England in 1660, which

William assumed the name and arms of *Grimston*, and was created, May 20, 1719, baron of Dunboyne, and viscount Grimston, and on the death of his elder brother, sir Harbottle Luckyn, 4th bart., Feb. 4, 1736, succeeded to that title. The viscount was *b.* in 1684, *m.* Jane, daughter of James Cooke, and had issue by her (who *d.* March 12, 1765,) 1. Samuel, *b.* Dec. 28, 1707, *m.* Nov. 5, 1730, Mary, only daughter and heiress of Henry Lovell, youngest son of sir Salathiel Lovell, baron of the exchequer, and *d.* June 14, 1727, without issue by her, who *m.* 2dly, Sept. 16, 1740, William, 2d viscount Barrington, and *d.* Sept. 24, 1764; 2. *James*, his heir; 3. Harbottle, *b.* Dec. 2, 1712, who changed his name to *Luckyn*, by act of parliament, in 1750, and is deceased; 4. George, *b.* Aug. 12, 1714, *m.* 1st, April 1744, the daughter of —— Clever, co. Hertford, esq., and

and by her had no issue; and, 2dly, Miss Harrison, who *m.* 2dly, Sept. 15, 1788, captain Edwards, in the service of the East-India company, nephew to Richard Edwards, esq.; 5. William, *b.* Jan. 3, 1719; 6. Jane, *b.* Dec. 20, 1718, *m.* Aug. 1743, Thomas Gape, of St. Alban's, esq.; 7. Frances, *b.* Sept. 15, 1725. The viscount *d.* Oct. 15, 1756, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

James, 2d viscount, *b.* Oct. 9, 1711, *m.* Mary, daughter of John Askell Bucknall, of Oxney, co. Herts, esq. and had issue by her (who *d.* Aug. 1778), 1. *James Bucknall*, 3d viscount; 2. William, *b.* June 23, 1750, *d.* April 25, 1814, having *m.* Feb. 7, 1783, Sophia, daughter and co-heiress of Richard Hoare, of Boreham, co. Essex, esq. assumed the name of *Bucknall*, in compliance with the will of his uncle, John-Askell Bucknall, and has issue, Sophia, *m.*, Nov. 2, 1804, the hon. Berkeley Paget, youngest son of Henry, 1st earl of Uxbridge; 3. Harbottle, who by permission of the Prince Regent has assumed the name of *Bucknall* only, *b.* April 14, 1752, D.D. chaplain in ordinary to his Majesty; rector of Halstow, co. Kent, and Pedmarsh, co. Essex; 4. Jane, *b.* Sept. 10, 1748, *m.* Oct. 6, 1774, Thomas Estcourt, esq.; 5. Mary, *b.* May 28, 1753, *m.* April 3, 1777, William Hale, of Walden, co. Herts, esq.; 6. Susanna-Askell, *b.* Sept. 28, 1754, *m.* July 15, 1781, John Warde, of Squerries, co. Kent, esq.; 7. Frances-Cooke, *b.* March 27, 1757; 8. Charlotte-Johanna, *b.* Sept. 10, 1759. The viscount *d.* Dec. 15, 1773, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

James Bucknall, 3d viscount, *b.* May 9, 1747, *m.* July 28, 1774, Henrietta, only daughter of Edward Walter, of Stalbridge, co. Dorset, esq. (by Henrietta, 2d daughter, and at length heiress of George Forrester, 5th baron Forrester, in the peerage of Scotland,) and by her (who *d.* Nov. 7, 1786,) had issue, 1. *James-Walter*, the present earl Verulam, who succeeded to the barony of *Forrester*, on the death of Anna-Maria, the late baroness, without issue, Dec. 3, 1808; 2. Harriet, *b.* Dec. 14, 1776; and 3. Charlotte, *b.* Jan. 16, 1778. The viscount was, July 9, 1790, created baron Verulam, in the

the peerage of England, and *d.* Dec. 30, 1808, and was succeeded by his only son, *James-Walter*, present and 1st earl Verulam, 4th viscount Grimston, 9th baron Forrester, and 2d baron Verulam.

Heir Apparent—Viscount GRIMSTON, the earl's son.

Creations—Baron Forrester, 1663; Viscount Grimston, June 3, 1719; Baron Verulam, in England, July 9, 1790; and Earl Verulam, Sept. 30, 1815.

Motto—*Mediocria firma*. Middling stations are safest.

Arms—See Plate 18.

CHARLES WHITWORTH, EARL WHITWORTH, Viscount Whitworth, and Baron Adhaston, co. Stafford, Baron Whitworth, of Newport Pratt, in Ireland, Lord-lieutenant of Ireland, and Grand Master of the order of St. Patrick, a lord of trade and plantations, and a privy counsellor, K.G.C.B. *born* in 1760, appointed minister plenipotentiary at Warsaw in 1786; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the court of Russia, in Sept. 1788; invested with the military order of the Bath in 1793; minister plenipotentiary to the court of Denmark in 1800; created a peer of Ireland, March 21, 1800, by the title of Baron Whitworth of Newport-Pratt, co. Galway; ambassador extraordinary to the court of France in 1802; appointed a lord of the bed-chamber in 1813; sworn of the privy council, and appointed viceroy of Ireland in 1813; *m.* April 7, 1801, Arabella Diana, duchess of Dorset, widow of John-Frederick, 3d duke of Dorset, and eldest daughter of sir Charles Cope, bart. of Orton Longueville, by Catharine, countess of Liverpool.

The earl's grandfather, *Francis Whitworth*, esq. of Leyborne Castle, in Kent, was younger brother of Charles, lord Whitworth, baron of Galway, who was created a peer of Ireland in 1721, but *d.* without issue in 1725, when the barony became extinct; his lordship had filled many important diplomatic situations, being successively appointed envoy extraordinary to the court of Petersburgh in 1707, in the reign of queen Anne; minister

minister plenipotentiary to the diet of Augsburgh and Ratisbon in 1714; envoy extraordinary to the court of Prussia in 1716; envoy to the Hague in 1717; ambassador extraordinary to the congress of Cambray in 1724; his lordship's estates devolved to his brother, Francis Whitworth, of Leyborne, *d.* in 1743, leaving issue, sir *Charles Whitworth*, knt. M.P. *m.* miss Shelley, and *d.* in 1772, having had issue, 1. *Charles*, 1st earl Whitworth; 2. sir Francis, lieutenant-colonel in the army, *d.* Jan. 16, 1805; 3. Richard, captain R.N. lost at sea; 4. Diana, *m.* 1st, sir Bellingham Graham, bart. of Norton Conyers, co. York; and, 2dly, in Jan. 1800, Francis Gerard, 2d and present viscount Lake; 5. Catharine, *m.* Feb. 23, 1774, Henry, 4th lord Aylmer; 6. Mary, *m.* Thomas Lloyd, esq.; 7. Anne, *m.* sir Henry Russell, bart. late chief justice of Bengal.

Sir Charles *Whitworth*, 1st viscount Whitworth, was created baron Whitworth of Newport-Pratt, in Ireland, March 21, 1800, and a peer of Great Britain, by the title of viscount Whitworth of Adbaston, in 1813, on being appointed to the high situation of Viceroy of Ireland.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creations—Baron Whitworth of Newport-Pratt, March 21, 1800; Viscount Whitworth of Adbaston, 1813; and Sept. 30, 1815; and advanced to the dignities of Baron Adbaston, and Earl Whitworth, co. Stafford, Sept. 30, 1815.

Motto—*Dum spiro spero.* While I breathe I hope.

Arms—See Plate 20.

JOHN CUST, EARL BROWNLOW, Viscount Alford, and Baron Brownlow, of Belton, co. Lincoln, Lord-Lieutenant, and Custos Rotulorum, and Vice-Admiral, co. Lincoln, F.R. and S.A.; *born* August 19, 1779, succeeded his father, Brownlow, the late lord, Dec. 25, 1807; *married*, July 24, 1810, Sophia, 2d daughter of sir Abraham Hume, of Wormleybury, co. Herts, bart. (by Amelia Egerton, only sister of John-William, 7th earl of Bridgewater, and daughter of John Egerton, bishop of Durham,

Durham, by Anne-Sophia, daughter of Henry Grey, duke of Kent,) and by her, (who *d.* Feb. 21, 1814,) had issue, 1. a daughter, *b.* April 4, 1811; 2. *viscount Alford*, *b.* Oct. 16, 1812; and 3. another son, *b.* Sept. 27, 1813.

The earl's ancestor, sir *Richard Cust*, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, 1st bart. represented the co. Lincoln, in parliament 1653, during the usurpation, and was created a bart. Sept. 29, 1677; he *d.* 1700, and was succeeded by his grandson, sir *Richard*, 2d bart.; *m.* Anne Brownlow, sister and sole heir of John Brownlow, viscount Tyrconnel, in Ireland, (by which marriage the mansion and estate of Belton, co. Lincoln, was conveyed to the Cust family,) and by her, (who *d.* Dec. 29, 1779,) had issue, 1. sir *John*, 3d bart.; 2. William, R.N. *d. unm.* 1747; 3. Francis Cockayne, counsellor at law, *d.* Nov. 30, 1791; 4. Peregrine, a merchant in London, *d.* Jan. 2, 1785; 5. Richard, in holy orders, D.D. rector of Belton, and Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, *m.* 1767, Mary, daughter of George Harris, D.D. and *d.* without issue, Oct. 16, 1783; 6. Anne, *d.* young; 7. Anne, *d.* young; 8. Jane, *m.* 1st, Francis Fane, of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, esq. and 2dly, James Evelyn, esq.; 9. Dorothy, *d. unm.* 1770; and, 10. Lucy. Sir Richard *d.* July 25, 1734, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

The right hon. sir *John Cust*, of Belton, 3d bart. who also succeeded to the estates of his uncle John, viscount Tyrconnel, (who *d.* without issue male 1746, when the title became extinct,) he was elected to parliament for Grantham, 1743, chosen speaker of the house of commons 1761, and again 1768; he *m.* Dec. 8, 1743, Ethelred, 2d daughter of Thomas Payne, of Houghton on the Hill, co. Lincoln, (by Elizabeth, only daughter of Martin Folkes, barrister at law, by Dorothy, 2d daughter and co-heir of sir William Hovell, knt.) and by her, (who *d.* Jan. 27, 1775,) had issue, 1. sir *Brownlow*, 1st lord; 2. Richard, *d.* an infant; 3. Anne, *m.* Sept. 25, 1777, Jacob Reynardson, of Hollywell, co. Lincoln, esq. *d.* June 10, 1812; 4. Elizabeth, *m.* July 12, 1770, Philip Yorke, of Erthig, co. Denbigh, esq. and *d.* Feb. 1, 1779. Sir John *d.* Jan. 24, 1770, and was succeeded by his only son,

Sir

Sir *Brownlow Cust*, 1st lord Brownlow, and 4th bart. *b.* Dec. 3, 1744, created baron Brownlow, of Belton, May 20, 1776, in remuneration of his father's eminent merits as speaker of the house of commons; his lordship *m.* 1st, Oct. 16, 1770, Jocosa-Catharine, daughter and co-heir of sir Thomas Drury, of Overstone, co. Northampton, knt. and by her (who *d.* 1772,) had issue, Etheldred-Anne, *d.* 1776; *m.* 2dly, Aug. 31, 1775, Frances, daughter and sole heir of sir Henry Banks, of Wimbledon, co. Surrey, knt. and had issue, 1. *John*, the present earl; 2. Henry Cockayne, in holy orders, canon of Windsor, *b.* Sept. 1780; 3. Richard, in holy orders; 4. Peregrine, *b.* Aug. 3, 1791; 5. Frances, *d.* 1782; 6. Elizabeth, *b.* June 29, 1782; 7. Lucy, *b.* Jan. 5, 1784; 8. a daughter, *b.* Jan. 1787; 9. a daughter, *b.* Jan. 21, 1790; 10. a daughter, *b.* March 11, 1796; and, 11. a daughter, *b.* April 5, 1799. His lordship *d.* Dec. 25, 1807, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

John, present and 2d lord, and 1st earl Brownlow.

Heir Apparent—Viscount ALFORD, the earl's eldest son.

Creations—Baronet, Sept. 29, 1677; Baron Brownlow, May 20, 1776; Earl Brownlow, and Viscount Alford, Sept. 30, 1815.

Motto—*Opera illius mea sunt.* His works are mine.

Arms—See Plate 23.

JOHN CRAGGS ELIOT, EARL of ST. GERMAINS, co. Cornwall, and Lord Eliot, succeeded his father, Edward, the late lord, Feb. 28, 1804; *born* Sept. 28, 1761, *married*, Sept. 8, 1790, Caroline York, half-sister to Philip, earl of Hardwicke, K.G.

The earl is descended from sir *William de Aliot*, who accompanied William the Conqueror, and held a distinguished rank in his army; from the same common ancestor descended the families of *Eliot*, of Port Eliot, co. Cornwall, *Eliot*, of Minto, co. Roxburgh, (ancestor of the earls of Minto,) and that of *Stobbs*, in the same co. This family flourished for several generations co. Devon,

Devon, previous to their residing in Cornwall, and had intermarried with several considerable families in that co. as the Sigdens, Cottands, Bonvilles, Sumasters, Fitz-Carswell, &c. 1443. Sir Rutland Eliot, appointed by Henry VIII. one of the Judges of the King's Bench, who, by his will, 1520, bequeathed his body to be buried in the cathedral of Salisbury, of which church, Robert Eliot *d.* sub-dean in 1562. John Eliot, who by Jane, daughter of John Bonwell, of Shute, co. Devon, was father of Edward Eliot, of Cutland, in that county, *m.* Alice, daughter of Robert Guye, of Kingsbridge, co. Devon, and had, 1. *John* of St. *Germains*, co. Cornwall, *m.* 1st, Grace, daughter of John Fitz, of Tavistock, co. Devon; and 2dly, Mary, daughter of John Bryin, of Plymouth; and 2. Thomas, *m.* Joan, daughter of John Norbrooke, of Exeter, by whom he had, 1. *Richard;* 2. Hugh; 3. Walter; 4. Edward; and 5. Alice.

Richard Eliot, the eldest son, purchased the site, &c. of the *Priory of St. Germains*, to which he gave the name of PORT ELIOT, where he lived with great hospitality; he was buried in St. Germains church, June *24*, 1609, leaving by his wife Bridget, daughter and co-heir of Nicholas Carswell, of Hache, an only son, sir *John Eliot*, knt. of Port Eliot, co. Cornwall, *b.* in 1590, was educated at Oxford, received the honour of knighthood in 1610, sat in parliament in the reign of James I. for Newport, and in the succeeding reign for St. Germains; he was a great opposer of the court, and one of the principal managers against the duke of Buckingham, for which he, with sir Dudley Digges, were committed to the Tower, but were soon after released; he was again committed to the Tower in 1628, and an information lodged against him in the star-chamber; he was then fined 2000*l.* and being offered his liberty on condition of making his submission, refused, and *d.* in the Tower in 1632. His great-grandson,

Richard Eliot, esq. M.P. in several parliaments for St. Germains and Leskeard, and auditor and receiver-general to the Prince of Wales for Cornwall, *d.* in 1748; *m.* in March 1726, Harriet, daughter of James Craggs, esq. secretary of state to George I. and by her (who

(who *m.* 2dly, Nov. 1749, the hon. John Hamilton, by whom she was mother of John-James, 1st marquess and 9th earl of Abercorn, and *d.* in 1769,) had issue, 1. *Edward Eliot*, 1st lord Eliot; 2. Richard, *d.* young; 3. John, *d. unm.*; 4. Anne, *m.* captain Bonfoy, R.N. by whom she was left a widow, and has a daughter, *m.* Henry, earl of Ely, by whom she was left a widow in 1783, and is a lady of the bed-chamber to the elder princesses; 5. Harriet, *m.* Pendocke Neale, esq. and *d.* Jan. 27, 1776; 6. Catharine-Augusta, and 7. Hester, both *d.* infants; 8. Elizabeth, *m.* sir Charles Cocks, bart. (the first lord Somers), and *d.* Jan. 1, 1771.

Edward Craggs Eliot, 1st lord, *b.* July 8, 1727, *m.* Sept. 25, 1756, Catharine, sole daughter and heiress of Edward Ellison, of Southweald, co. Essex, esq. by whom (who *d.* Feb. 6, 1804,) he had issue, 1. Edward, *d.* an infant; 2. Edward-James, *b.* July, 1758; *d.* Sept. 17, 97, having *m.* Sept. 21, 1785, lady Harriet Pitt, daughter of William, 1st earl of Chatham, and had issue by her (who *d.* Sept. 25, 1786,) a daughter, *b.* Sept. 20, 1786, *m.* major-general William-Henry Pringle; 3. *John*, the present earl; 4. William, *b.* April 1, 1766; *m.* 1st, lady Georgiana-Augusta-Leveson Gower, daughter of Granville, 1st marquess of Stafford, K.G. (by lady Susan Stewart, daughter of James, 6th earl of Galloway,) and *d.* March 1806; and 2dly, Feb. 13, 1809, Letitia, eldest daughter of sir William-Pierce Ashe A'Court, bart. and by her (who *d.* in Jan. 1810,) had no issue; 3dly, March 7, 1812, ——, daughter of lieutenant-general John Robinson, and niece to the earl of Powis, who *d.* in childbed July 4, 1813; and 4thly, Aug. 30, 1814, Susan, youngest daughter of the late sir Mordaunt, bart. His lordship, in 1789, by permission of his Majesty, assumed the name and arms of *Craggs*, and deceasing Feb. 28, 1804, was succeeded by his eldest son, *John*, present and 2d lord, and 1st earl of St. Germains.

Heir Presumptive—WILLIAM, the earl's brother.

Creations—Baron Eliot, May 17, 1784; and Earl of St. Germains, co. Cornwall, Sept. 30, 1815; and in default of male issue, remainder to the issue male of his brother, the hon. William Eliot.

Motto

Motto—*Occurrent nubes.* Clouds will intervene.
Arms—See Plate 25.

JOHN PARKER, EARL of MORLEY, Viscount Boringdon, and Baron Boringdon, F.R.S. and LL.D.; *born* May 3, 1772; succeeded his father, John, the late lord, April 27, 1788; *married*, 1st, June 20, 1804, Augusta Fane, 2d daughter of John, earl of Westmorland, K.G. (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, Feb. 14, 1809, and her ladyship *m.* on the same day, the right hon. sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B. brother of Henry, marquess of Anglesey, G.C.B.) and by her has issue, one son, *Henry-Villiers, viscount Boringdon*, *b.* May 28, 1806; and, 2dly, Aug. 23, 1809, miss Talbot, of Wymondham, Norfolk, sister of the rev. Mr. Talbot, has issue, Caroline-Alexandrina, *b.* June 7, 1814, on the day of the landing of the Emperor of Russia, in England.

This ancient and noble family have been long resident in Devonshire, and were formerly seated at Northmolton and Boringdon, in that county; having intermarried with the families of Mayhew, of Boringdon; the Courtenays, earls of Devonshire; the Heles, of Fryers Hele; and the Seymours, of Bury Pomeroy, ancestors of the present duke of Somerset. It appears from the visitation of Derbyshire, made in 1620, that this family had resided at their seat at Northmolton from the latter end of the 14th century. About that period, by the family tradition, one branch settled there from the co. Warwick; and another branch, in the descendants of which the peerage of Morley vested in 1484, settled in London.

Edmund Parker, of Northmolton, co. Devon, esq. by his last will and testament, dated May 18, 1611, to which is annexed a codicil bearing date the 11th of the next month, directing that his body should be buried in the choir of the church of Northmolton: he *m.* Dorothy, daughter of sir Clement Smith, of Little Baddow, co. Essex, knt. chief-baron of the exchequer, and had issue, 4 daughters; viz. Frances, living in 1611, unm.; Jane, *m.* John

m. John Norleigh, of Norleigh, co. Devon, esq.; Elizabeth, *m.* Walter Harlewin, esq. and Mary, *m.* George Duke, of Whitcomb, esq. John Parker, esq. *d.* during his father's lifetime in 1610, leaving issue by his wife, Frances, daughter of Jeremy Mayhew, of Boringdon, co. Devon, esq. 3 sons: Edmund; Thomas, who was knighted by James I.; John, who was 21 years old in 1620; and 1 daughter, Anne, who *d. unm.* Edmund Parker, esq. the eldest son, became heir to his grandfather, and was 27 years of age in 1620; he made his last will and testament, Nov. 6, 1642, which was proved Nov. 1, 1649; he *m.* Amy, youngest daughter of sir Edward Seymour, of Bury Pomeroy, co. Devon, bart. ancestor of the present duke of Somerset; and had issue, 8 sons: Edward, *d. unm.*; Edmund, who became his heir; John; William, who had an estate at Hoberton, co. Devon, and whose grandson, Hugh Parker, was created a baronet in 1681, with remainder, in default of issue male, to his nephew Henry Parker, who became sir Henry, upon the death of his uncle, and from whom is descended admiral sir Hyde Parker, bart. who, in 1780, defeated the Dutch fleet off the Doggerbank, and his grandson, the present sir William Parker, of Melford Hall, co. Suffolk, bart.; Henry; Charles; Richard; and James, who were all living in 1642—and 5 daughters: Elizabeth; Amey, *m.* sir John Davey of Creedy, bart. (*see* DEBRETT'S BARONETAGE,) Dorothy, Mary, and Sarah, were *unm.* in 1642. *Edmund Parker*, esq. the eldest son and heir, resided, 1st, at Boringdon, when he enjoyed the estates, which came from his grandmother, but afterwards removed to the family seat at Northmolton, where he *d.* in Oct. 1691; he had issue, 5 sons and 1 daughter, all living in 1680, viz. George, his heir—Edmund, who left 4 sons—William—Francis—and Charles. George Parker, esq. the eldest son and heir, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of sir John Fowell, of Fowelscomb, co. Devon, bart.; and, 2dly, Anne, daughter of John Buller, of Morval, co. Cornwall, esq. and had issue: Edmund, who *d. unm.*—John, who became heir, and was father of *John*, the 1st lord Boringdon—and Francis, of Blagdon, co. Devon, esq. who left 3 daughters;

ters; one of whom *m.* John Baring, of Mount Radford, esq. and left issue; the 2d *m.* 1st, his brother, Thomas Baring, and, 2dly, William Spicer, of Wear, esq. and left issue; and the 3d *m.* John Fryer, of Exeter, esq. and left issue.

John Parker, esq. the eldest surviving son and heir, succeeded to the family estates on the death of his father in 1743; he *m.* June 26, 1725, lady Catharine Poulett, (by Bridget, daughter of Peregrine Bertie, uncle to Robert, duke of Ancaster,) K.G. 1st commissioner of the treasury to queen Anne, and *d.* April 18, 1768; and by her (who *d.* Aug. 16, 1758,) he had issue, 1. George, *d.* young; 2. *John*, the 1st lord; 3. Montagu-Edmund, of Whiteway, co. Devon, esq. *d.* Jan. 1813, having *m.* in 1775, Charity, daughter of Paul Ourey, esq. by whom he has 2 sons, Montagu and Francis; and 3 daughters: Henrietta, *d. unm.* in March 1808—Catharine, *m.* Henry Lambert, of Hope-end, co. Hereford, esq.—and Bridget, *m.* Redmond Kelly, esq. a lieutenant-colonel in the army, and had issue by him (who *d.* in 1798,) Ellen-King; Susan-Barbara; John-Frances, major-general in the army, *d.* in March 1814; Montagu-Henry; and Hinton.

John Parker, 1st lord, the eldest surviving son and heir, having represented the co. Devon in several parliaments, was advanced to the dignity of the peerage by letters patent, dated May 18, 1784, by the title of baron Boringdon, of Boringdon, co. Devon: his lordship *m.* 1st, in Dec. 1763, Frances, daughter of Josiah Hort, archbishop of Tuam, (by Elizabeth Fitzmaurice, eldest daughter of Thomas, the 1st earl of Kerry,) and by her (who *d.* at Naples, in 1764,) he had no issue; and, 2dly, May 18, 1769, Theresa Robinson, 2d daughter of Thomas, the 1st lord Grantham, and had issue, *John*, the present earl; Theresa, *b.* Sept. 22, 1775, *m.* April 17, 1798, the hon. George Villiers, 3d son of Thomas, the 1st earl of Clarendon. Her ladyship *d.* Dec. 22, 1798. The following account of her death and character, from the pen of the celebrated sir Joshua Reynolds, knt. appeared in the public journals. "A few days after the birth of her daughter Theresa, she received a stroke of the palsy;

palsy; of which she appeared recovering, but receiving a second, and soon after a third, it put an end to the life of one of the most valuable of women. Her amiable disposition, her softness and gentleness of manners, endeared her to every one who had the happiness of knowing her; her whole pleasure and ambition were centered in a conciousness of properly discharging all the duties of a wife, of a mother, of a sister; and she neither sought for, nor expected fame out of her own house. As she made no patentation of her virtues, she excited no envy; but if there existed so depraved a being as to wish to wound so fair a character, the most artful malignity must have searched in vain for a weak part; her virtues were uniform, quiet, and habitual; they were not occasionally put on, she wore them continually, they seemed to grow to her and be a part of herself, and it seemed to be impossible for her to lay them aside, or be other than what she was. Her person was eminently beautiful; but the expression of her countenance was far above all beauty that proceeds from regularity of features only. The gentleness and benevolence of her disposition were so naturally impressed on every look and motion, that without any affected effort, or assumed courtesy, she was sure to make every one her friend that had ever spoken to or seen her. So exalted a character, it is scarce worth mentioning, her skill and exact judgment in the polite arts—she seemed to possess, by a kind of intuition, that propriety of taste and right thinking, which others but imperfectly acquire by long labour and application." His lordship d. April 27, 1788, and was succeeded by his only son, *John*, present and 2d lord, who was, Sept. 30, 1815, advanced to the dignities of earl of Morley, and viscount Boringdon.

Heir Apparent—HENRY VILLIERS, Viscount BORINGDON, the earl's son.

Creations—Baron, May 17, 1784; Viscount Boringdon, and Earl of Morley, Sept. 30, 1815.

Motto—*Prodesse quam conspici.* Utility without ostentation.

Arms—See Plate 25.

ORLANDO

ORLANDO BRIDGEMAN, EARL of BRADFORD, Viscount Newport, co. Salop, and Baron Bradford, of Bradford, co. Salop, and a Baronet; *born* March 19, 1762; succeeded his father, Henry, the late lord, June 5, 1800; *married*, May 29, 1788, Lucy-Elizabeth Byng, daughter of George, 4th viscount Torrington; by whom he has issue, 1. *George-Augustus-Frederick-Henry, viscount Newport, b.* Oct. 23, 1789; 2. Charles-Orlando, commander R.N. *b.* Feb. 5, 1791; 3. Lucy-Elizabeth-Georgiana, *b.* Jan. 22, 1792, *m.* Jan. 22, 1810, William Wolryche Whitmore, of Dudmuston, co. Salop, esq.; 4. Orlando-Henry, captain in the army, and lieutenant in the 1st regiment of foot-guards, *b.* May 6, 1794; and, 5. Henry-Edmund, *b.* Oct. 18, 1795.

Sir Orlando Bridgeman, son of John Bridgeman, bishop of Chester, was successively lord chief baron of the exchequer, lord chief justice of the common pleas, and lord keeper of the great seal; he was created a baronet, June 7, 1660, from whom descended sir Orlando *Bridgeman*, of Castle Bromwich, the 4th bart. great-grandson of sir Orlando, lord keeper; *m.* April 8, 1719, Anne, 3d daughter and co-heiress of Richard Newport, earl of Bradford, and *d.* July 25, 1764, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* Aug. 19, 1752,) sir *Henry*, created baron Bradford, Aug. 13, 1794; *b.* Sept. 7, 1725; *m.* July 12, 1755, Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of John Simpson, esq. and by her (who *d.* March 6, 1806,) had issue, 1. Henry-Simpson, *b.* April 12, 1757, who *d.* July 26, 1782; 2. Orlando, *b.* Jan. 24, 1759, who *d.* an infant; 3. *Orlando*, the present lord; 4. John, *b.* May 13, 1763; who, in 1785, took the name and arms of *Simpson*, by act of parliament; *m.* June 3, 1784, Henrietta-Frances, only daughter of sir Thomas Worsley, bart. by whom (who *d.* Aug. 2, 1791,) he had issue, Henry, *b.* March 24, 1785, who *d.* June 7, 1794; Henrietta-Elizabeth-Charlotte, *d.* an infant; Henrietta-Anne-Maria-Charlotte, *b.* April 1788, niece and heir to the late sir Richard Worsley, bart. *m.* Aug. 11, 1806, the hon. Charles-Anderson Pelham, eldest son of lord Yarborough, and *d.* 1813, leaving issue; he *m.* 2dly, Nov. 27, 1793, Grace, daughter of Samuel Estwicke, esq.; 5. George,

in

in holy orders, rector of Wigan, co. Lancaster, *b.* Aug. 11, 1765; *m.* 1st, July 28, 1792, Lucy-Isabella Boyle, daughter of Edmund, 7th earl of Cork and Orrery, (who *d.* Sept. 5, 1801,) by whom he has issue, Edmund, Elizabeth-Isabella, *b.* April 17, 1793, and Anne-Charlotte, *b.* June, 1794; and, 2dly, Aug. 17, 1809, Miss Poyntz, daughter of the late William Poyntz, of Midgham-house, co. Berks, esq. and sister to the countess of Cork and Orrery; 6. Charlotte, *b.* Jan. 28, 1761; *m.* May 15, 1784, to Henry-Creswold Lewis, of Malvern Hills, co. Warwick, esq. and *d.* July 6, 1802; 7. Anne, *b.* Nov. 29, 1757, and *d.* in Dec. following; 8. Elizabeth-Diana, *b.* June 5, 1764; *m.* Feb. 10, 1794, to George-William Gunning, esq. only son of sir Robert Gunning, K.B. and by her (who *d.* May 5, 1810,) had issue, a daughter, *b.* May 12, 1799, and a son, *b.* in Sept. 1800; 9. John, and 10. Orlando, both *d.* infants; 11. George, who *d.* Dec. 26, 1767; 12. Lucy, *d.* an infant. His lordship *d.* in 1800, and was succeeded by his son, *Orlando*, the present and 2d lord, who was, Sept. 30, 1815, advanced to the dignities of earl of Bradford, and viscount Newport.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, viscount NEWPORT, the earl's eldest son.

Creations—Baronet, 1660; Baron, Aug. 13, 1794; Earl of Bradford, and Viscount Newport, Sept. 30, 1815.

Motto—*Nec temerè nec timidè.* Neither rashly nor fearfully.

Arms—See Plate 26.

WILLIAM LYGON, EARL BEAUCHAMP, Viscount Elmley, co. Worcester, and Baron Beauchamp, of Powyke, co. Worcester; *born* July 25, 1747, *married* ——, only daughter of James Denn, esq. and has issue, 1. *William Beauchamp, viscount Elmley;* 2. John-Reginald, *m.* March 14, 1814, Charlotte Scott, only daughter of John, earl of Clonmell, lord chief justice of Ireland, and sister to the present earl; 3. Henry Beauchamp, lieutenant-colonel 1st life-guards; 4. Edward-Pynder, lieutenant-colonel in the army, C.B. and K.S.W.; 5. Reginald-

Reginald-James, *d.* young; 6. Felicia-Jemima, *d.* Oct. 11, 1813; 7. Emma-Susanna, *d.* Aug. 4, 1810, having *m.* Jan. 15, 1808, George, viscount Deerhurst, eldest son of the earl of Coventry, leaving issue, *George-William*, *b.* Oct. 25, 1808; 8. Sophia-Margaret; 9. Jemima-Catharine-Louisa; 10. Emily-Esther-Anne.

The family of *Lygon* is of great antiquity co. Worcester, in which, and in the neighbouring counties, they have had large landed possessions. They were considerably increased in the reign of Henry VII. by the marriage of *Richard Lygon*, esq. with Anne, daughter and co-heir of Richard Beauchamp, *lord Beauchamp*, of Powyke, co. Worcester. From this union descended in a direct line, *Richard Lygon*, father of the present earl, who *d.* Dec. 25, 1789, having *m.* Susanna, daughter of William Hanmer, of Bettisfield, co. Flint, esq. and by her (who *d.* 1785,) had issue, 1. *William*, the present earl Beauchamp; 2. Elizabeth, *d.* 1763, having *m.* the hon. John Yorke, 4th son of Philip, 1st earl of Hardwicke, leaving issue, Jemima, *b.* June 5, 1763, *m.* Nov. 18, 1784, the right hon. Reginald-Pole Carew, of Anthony House, co. Cornwall, and *d.* July 16, 1804, leaving issue, Charlotte-Jemima, *m.* Charles-Garth Colleton, esq. and has issue, Jemima, Joseph, Elizabeth, Harriet, Agnetta, and Amabel. *William*, the present earl, represented the co. of Worcester in six successive parliaments, and was created baron Beauchamp, of Powyke, Feb. 26, 1806, and advanced Sept. 30, 1815, to the dignities of earl Beauchamp, and viscount Elmley.

Heir Apparent—WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP, Viscount ELMLEY, the earl's eldest son.

Creations—Baron Beauchamp, Feb. 26, 1806; Earl Beauchamp, and Viscount Elmley, Sept. 30, 1815.

Motto—*Ex fide fortis.* Strong through faith.

Arms—See Plate 30.

VISCOUNTS.

HENRY DEVEREUX, VISCOUNT HEREFORD, and a Baronet, Premier Viscount of England. Succeeded his father, George, the late and 13th viscount, Dec. 31, 1804; *married*, Dec. 12, 1805, Frances-Elizabeth, 3d daughter of sir George Cornewall, of Moccas-Court, co. Hereford, bart. and has issue, 1. *Henry-Cornewall*, *b.* Nov. 21, 1807; 2. Robert, *b.* May 3, 1809; 3. Walter, *b.* Nov. 3, 1810.

Walter, earl of Eureux, in Normandy, who accompanied the Conqueror to England, was the ancestor of this ancient house.

Sir Walter *Devereux*, *m.* Anne, daughter and heiress of William de Ferrars, 6th lord Ferrars of Chartley, and was installed K.G. 1470; he was slain at the battle of Bosworth, 1485. His son, John, lord Ferrars, *m.* Cicely, sister and heir of Henry Bourchier, earl of Essex, maternally descended from Thomas Plantagenet, duke of Gloucester, youngest son of king Edward III. His son,

Walter, lord Ferrars, was created viscount Hereford, 1549, by Henry VIII. whose grandson, Walter, 2d viscount, was created earl of Essex, 1572, in which title he was succeeded by his son, Robert, 2d earl of Essex, the celebrated and unfortunate favourite of queen Elizabeth—his son, Robert, 3d earl, who *d.* without issue, 1646, when the earldom became extinct, but the viscounty of Hereford devolved upon sir *Walter Devereux*, of Castle Bromwich, bart. eldest son of sir Edward Devereux, created a bart. 1612, who was 4th son of Walter, 1st viscount Hereford. Sir *Walter* became the 5th viscount, and was ancestor of *Edward*, 8th viscount, who *d.* without issue, 1700, when the title devolved on Price Devereux, 9th viscount, grandson of sir George Devereux, of Sheldon-hall, co. Warwick, youngest brother of Walter, 5th viscount; his son, Price, 10th viscount, *d.* 1748, and was succeeded by his cousin, Edward Devereux, 11th viscount, grandson of Vaughan Devereux, uncle of Price, 9th viscount.

Edward Devereux, 11th viscount, grandfather of the present viscount, succeeded *Price*, the 10th viscount, April 13, 1750; *m.* Catharine, only daughter of Richard Mytton, of Garth, co. Montgomery, esq. and had issue by her (who *d.* Feb. 2, 1741,) 1. Bridget, *b.* May 9, 1739; *m.* Pryce Jones, esq. and *d.* in May, 1781; 2. Arthur, *d.* Sept. 17, 1743; 3. *Edward*, 12th viscount; 4. Arthur, *d.* an infant; 5. Catharine, *b.* Feb. 7, 1743; *m.* Oct. 26, 1793, the rev. John Ackland, of Broadclist, co. Devon, and *d.* Jan. 20, 1804; 6. *George*, 13th viscount. The viscount deceasing, Aug. 20, 1760, was succeeded by his son, *Edward*, 12th viscount, *b.* Feb. 19, 1741; *m.* June 2, 1774, the honourable Henrietta-Charlotte-Tracy Keck, one of the maids of honour to her Majesty, daughter of Anthony Keck, esq. and deceasing, without issue, Aug. 1, 1783, was succeeded by his brother,

George, 13th viscount, *b.* April 25, 1744, *m.* Dec. 13, 1768, his cousin, Mariana, only daughter and heiress of George Devereux, of Tregoyd, co. Brecon, esq. and by her (who *d.* Dec. 9, 1811,) had issue, 13 children, 6 of whom have survived him: 1. *Henry*, 14th viscount; 2. Mariana, *m.* sir James Cockburn, of Langton, baronet of

of Nova Scotia; 3. Charlotte-Henrietta-Mariana, *m.* June 24, 1809, Henry Wellington, of Hay Castle, co. Brecknock, esq.; 4. Juliana-Stratford-Maria; 5. Catharine-Eliza-Marianna, *m.* March 25, 1806, Walter Wilkins, jun. of Maeslough, co. Radnor, esq.; 6. Georgianna-Marianna, *m.* June 24, 1809, Thynne-Howe Gwynne, of Givernale, co. Brecknock, esq. The viscount deceasing, Dec. 31, 1804, was succeeded by his only son, *Henry*, present and 14th viscount.

Heir Apparent—HENRY CORNEWALL, the viscount's eldest son.

Creations—Viscount Hereford, Feb. 2, 1542, being the thirteenth in lineal descent from the ancient earls of Essex and Ewe, so created by Elizabeth, May 4, 1572, whose ancestors also received summons to parliament as Barons Devereux, a title which became extinct in 1323, and subsequently by intermarriage as Barons Ferrars, of Chartley; Baronet, 1615.

Motto—*Basis virtutum constantia.* Steadiness is the foundation of all virtues.

Arms—See Plate 18.

GEORGE-RICHARD ST. JOHN, VISCOUNT BOLINGBROKE and ST. JOHN, Baron St. John, of Lydiard Tregoze, Baron St. John, of Battersea, and a Baronet; *born* March 5, 1761; succeeded his father Frederick, the late viscount, May 5, 1787; *married*, 1st, Feb. 26, 1783, Charlotte, daughter of the rev. Thomas Collins, of Winchester, by whom (who *d.* in 1803,) he has issue, George and Mary, both *d.* young, and *Henry*, *b.* in March 1786; *m.* June 3, 1812, Maria, 2d daughter of sir Henry-Paulet-St. John Mildmay, bart. and has issue, a daughter, *b.* March 17, 1813; the viscount *m.* 2dly, Aug. 1, 1804, Isabella-Charlotte-Antoinette-Sophia, baroness of Hompesch, and has issue, Ferdinand, *b.* Oct. 16, 1805, and a daughter, *b.* Aug. 8, 1814.

This is a younger branch of the barons St. John, of Bletsoe, formerly earls of Bolingbroke.

Henry St. John, 1st viscount Bolingbroke, (eldest son

of sir Henry St. John, created 1716, viscount St. John, four years subsequent to his son's promotion to the title of Bolingbroke,) was *b.* 1678; *m.* in 1700, the daughter and heiress of sir Henry Winchescombe; in 1704, was appointed secretary of state; and in 1712, created baron St. John, of Tregoze, and viscount Bolingbroke, with remainder to his brother. Soon after which he was obliged to retire to France, when articles of impeachment were exhibited against him, and on the 10th of September, 1714, he was attainted by both houses of parliament, which attainder was rescinded in 1723. During his exile, in which he attached himself to the Pretender, he had *re-m.* the widow of the marquess of Vilette, niece of Madame de Maintenon. He *d.* in 1715, when he was succeeded by the son of his half-brother,

John, 2d viscount, who, in 1742, on the death of their father, had succeeded to the title; *m.* 1st, April 17, 1729, Anne, daughter and heiress of sir Robert Furnese, bart. and by her (who *d.* July 11, 1747,) had issue, Elizabeth-Louisa, *m.* in 1760, to the 1st lord Bagot, and has issue, Anne, *d.* young; Henry, a general in the army, and colonel of the 36th regiment of foot, *m.* Aug. 31, 1771, Barbara, daughter of Thomas Bladen, esq. sister to Henrietta, relict of William-Anne Hollis, 4th earl of Essex; John, *d.* Oct. 8, 1793, *unm.*; *Frederick*, 3d viscount. The viscount *m.* 2dly, Hester, daughter of James Clarke, esq. by whom (who *d.* March 8, 1752,) he had no issue; he *d.* 1751, and was succeeded by his nephew, Frederick, 3d viscount St. John, as the 2d viscount Bolingbroke, which Frederick had succeeded his father John in 1742 as viscount St. John; which John was younger and half-brother of Henry, 1st viscount Bolingbroke, and son of Henry, 1st viscount St. John, who was so created, with remainder to his younger son.

Frederick, 2d viscount Bolingbroke, and 3d viscount St. John, *b.* 1734, *m.* Sept. 9, 1757, Diana Spencer, sister to George, 2d duke of Marlborough, (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, March 8, 1768,) and *m.* 2dly, the late hon. Topham Beauclerk, by whom she was left a widow. By lord Bolingbroke she had

issue,

issue, 1. *George-Richard*, the present viscount; 2. Frederick, *b.* Dec. 20, 1765, a lieutenant-general in the army, *m.* 1st, Dec. 8, 1788, Mary, daughter of the 5th marquess of Lothian, who *d.* Feb. 6, 1791; and had issue, Robert; and, 2dly, April 6, 1793, Georgiana-Arabella Craven, sister to William, earl of Craven, and has issue, George, Frederick, Henry, another son, *b.* Oct. 27, 1809, and a son, *b.* February 26, 1812; 3. Charlotte, who *d.* young. His lordship *d.* May 5, 1787, and was succeeded by

George-Richard, 3d viscount Bolingbroke, and 4th viscount St. John.

Heir Apparent—HENRY, son of the viscount.

Creations—Baron St. John, and Viscount Bolingbroke, July 7, 1712; Baron St. John, of Battersea, and Viscount St. John, July 2, 1716.

Motto—*Nec quærere nec spernere honorem.* Neither seek nor despise honours.

Arms—See Plate 18.

EDWARD BOSCAWEN, VISCOUNT FALMOUTH, and Baron Boscawen-Rose, Recorder of Christ-Church; *born* May 10, 1787; succeeded his father, George-Evelyn, the late Viscount, Feb. 14, 1808; *married*, Aug. 27, 1810, Anne-Frances, daughter of Henry Bankes, of Kingston-House, co. Dorset, esq. M.P. in 7 parliaments for Corfe-Castle, in the same county, and has issue, a son, *b.* July 8, 1811.

This ancient family derives its denomination from *Boscawen-Rose*, a lordship and manor in Cornwall, of which they were possessors in the reign of king John. *Hugh Boscawen*, esq. *m.* Margaret, daughter of Robert Rolle, esq. of Devonshire, of the family of lord Rolle, of Stevenstone, in Devon, and by her had issue, several sons and daughters. Nicholas, the eldest, *d.* without issue; Hugh, 2d son, *m.* the heiress of Theophilus Clinton, earl of Lincoln, and baron Clinton and Saye, from a daughter of which marriage descended Hugh, lord Fortescue, baron Clinton and Saye, who enjoyed this ancient

ancient barony in right of his lady; Edward, 3d son, *m.* Jael, daughter of sir Francis Godolphin, and sister to Sidney, 1st earl of Godolphin, and by her had,

Hugh Boscawen, who was, June 13, 1720, created baron Boscawen-Rose, and viscount Falmouth, co. Cornwall. The viscount *m.* April 23, 1700, Charlotte, daughter and co-heir of Charles Godfrey, esq. by a sister of John, duke of Marlborough; and by her (who *d.* March 22, 1754,) had issue, 8 sons and 10 daughters: 1. *Hugh*, 2d viscount; 2. Charles, *d.* young; 3. Edward, admiral of the blue R.N. general of marines, and lord of the admiralty, who, Dec. 6, 1758, received the unanimous thanks of the house of commons, for his distinguished services in North America; *b.* Aug. 19, 1711, and *d.* Jan. 10, 1761; *m.* in Dec. 1744, Frances, daughter of William-Evelyn Glanville, of St. Clere, co. Kent, esq. by whom (who *d.* Feb. 26, 1805,) he had, Edward, *d.* young; Frances, *b.* March 7, 1746, *m.* July 6, 1773, John-Leveson Gower, brother to Granville, 1st marquess of Stafford, an admiral R.N. Elizabeth, *b.* May 28, 1747, *m.* Jan. 2, 1766, Henry Somerset, 5th duke of Beaufort, K.G. and had issue; William-Glanville, *d. unm.*; *George-Evelyn*, 3d viscount; 4. George, *b.* Dec. 1, 1712, a general in the army, *m.* in July 1743, Anne, daughter of John-Morley Trevor, of Trevallyn, co. Denbigh, esq. and *d.* May 3, 1775, leaving issue, George, *b.* Sept. 4, 1745, *m.* Miss Bunbury, daughter of sir William Bunbury, bart.; Anne, *b.* in Oct. 1744; Charlotte, *b.* in May, 1747; William, *b.* in Aug. 1752, commissioner of the Victualling Office, *d.* May 6, 1811; 5. John, a major-general in the army, *b.* Jan. 1714, and *d.* in 1767, having *m.* in Dec. 1748, Thomasina, daughter of Robert Surman, of Valentine-House, co. Essex, esq. and by her (who *d.* Jan. 7, 1749,) had issue, William-Augustus-Spencer, *b.* in Jan. 1749; Hugh, late knight-marshal of his Majesty's household, *d.* Sept. 4, 1795; 6. William-Frederick, *d. unm.*; 7. Henry, *d. unm.*; 8. Nicholas, *b.* Aug. 16, 1723, D.D. dean of St. Buryan, Cornwall, *m.* Jane, daughter of —— Woodward, esq. relict of —— Hatton, of Stratford-upon-Avon, and had issue, Hugh, *d.* young, and Nicholas, in the army, *b.* in 1756, *m.* April 2, 1784,

2, 1784, Miss Mary Brown.—Of the daughters of *Hugh*, 1st viscount, Eleanor, *d.* young; Lucy, *b.* May 6, 1719, *m.* sir Charles Frederick, K.B. and *d.* in 1784; Charlotte, *b.* in Aug. 1702, *m.* Henry Moore, 4th earl of Drogheda, ancestor of the present marquess of Drogheda, and *d.* without issue, in April, 1735; Anne, *b.* Feb. 17, 1704, *m.* sir Cecil Bisshopp, of Parham, in Sussex, bart. and *d.* in May 1747, leaving issue, Diana, *d.* young; Mary, *b.* in March, 1706, *m.* in Aug. 1732, John, son and heir of sir Frederick Evelyn, bart. of Wootton, co. Surrey, and *d.* in 1749; Henrietta, Elizabeth, and Catharine, *d. unm.* The viscount deceasing, Oct. 25, 1734, was succeeded by his eldest son,

Hugh, 2d viscount, a general in the army, and captain of the band of gentlemen pensioners, *b.* in 1707, *m.* May 6, 1736, Hannah-Catharine-Maria, daughter of Thomas Smith, esq. and relict of Richard Russell, esq. and dying, July 4, 1782, without issue, was succeeded by his nephew,

George-Evelyn, 3d viscount, *b.* May 6, 1758, *m.* June 25, 1784, Miss Crewe, only daughter of John Crewe, of Bolesworth Castle, co. Chester, esq. and by her (who *d.* Aug. 10, 1793,) had issue, 1. *Edward*, the present viscount; 2. John-Evelyn, *b.* April 11, 1790, in holy orders, M.A. *m.* May 4, 1814, Catharine-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Arthur Annesley, of Blechington Park, co. Oxford, esq.; 3. Elizabeth, *b.* May 17, 1785, *m.* June 23, 1808, lord Arthur-John-Henry Somerset, son of Henry, 5th duke of Beaufort, K.G.; 4. Francis, *d.* Feb. 4, 1794; 5. Anne, *b.* Nov. 22, 1791; *m.* Oct. 3, 1810, sir George Warrender, of Lochend, bart. The viscount *d.* Feb. 14, 1808, and was succeeded by his son,

Edward, the present and 4th viscount.

Heir Apparent—The viscount's son.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, June 18, 1720.

Motto—*In cœlo quies.* There is rest in heaven.

Arms—See Plate 18.

GEORGE BYNG, VISCOUNT TORRINGTON, Baron Byng, and a Baronet, L.L.D.; *born* Jan. 1768, Rear-Admiral of the Blue, succeeded his father, John, the late viscount, Jan. 8, 1813; *married*, 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Langmead, esq. Feb. 8, 1793, and by her has issue a daughter; a son, *b.* May 23, 1796, *d.* in Dec. following; and a still-born son, Jan. 3, 1806. His lady dying Aug. 20, 1810, he *m.* 2dly, Oct. 5, 1811, Frances-Harriet Barlow, daughter of sir Robert Barlow, knt. commissioner of his Majesty's dock-yard at Chatham, by whom he has issue, twin children, *George*, a daughter, *b.* Sept. 9, 1812, and another daughter, *b.* June 23, 1815.

George Byng, the 1st viscount, was created a baronet Nov. 14, 1715, and a K.B. on the revival of the order, in 1725, and an admiral R.N. commander-in-chief in the Mediterranean in 1718, where he performed many important services, and first lord of the admiralty; *b.* Jan. 27, 1663, and Sept. 9, 1721, was created baron *Byng* of Southhill, and viscount *Torrington*, *m.* in 1691, Margaret, daughter of James Master, esq. and by her (who *d.* April 1, 1756,) had 11 sons and 4 daughters; of the latter Sarah only survived him; *m.* John Osborn, esq. eldest son of sir John Osborn, bart. and *d.* Nov. 17, 1775, having had issue sir Danvers Osborne, bart. father of the present general sir George Osborne, bart. colonel of the 40th regiment of infantry. The sons who survived him were *Pattee*, 2d viscount—*George*, 3d viscount—Robert—John—Edward, *b.* in 1706, *m.* Nov. 17, 1730, Mary, daughter of John Branston, of Chigwell, co. Essex, esq. by whom, who *d.* March 31, 1744, he had no issue, and *d.* July 28, 1756; John, an admiral of the blue, *b.* in 1704, who was shot at Portsmouth, a sacrifice to popular clamour and political persecution, *unm.*; Robert, *b.* in 1705, *m.* Dec. 19, 1734, Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan Forward, esq. in May, 1739, governor of Barbadoes, where he *d.* in Oct. 1740, leaving 3 sons, Robert and John deceased, and George, *b.* in 1735, M.P. in several parliaments for Middlesex, who *d.* Oct. 27, 1789, having *m.* March 5, 1761, Anne, daughter of William Connolly, of Castletown, in Ireland, esq. grand-daughter of Thomas Wentworth, earl of Strafford,

Strafford, and sister to Caroline, countess of Buckinghamshire, and by her (who *d.* in December 1805,) had issue, 1. Anne, *b.* Feb. 14, 1762; 2. George, M.P. for the co. Middlesex, *b.* May 17, 1764, *m.* Miss Montgomery, daughter of sir William Montgomery, bart. and sister to Anne, marchioness Townshend; 3. William, deceased; 4. Caroline; 5. Robert; 6. Frances; 7. sir John, K.C.B. K.S.W. and K.M.T. major-general in the army, who, Nov. 8, 1813, received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament, for the valour, steadiness, and exertion successfully displayed by him in repelling the repeated attacks made on the positions of the allied army, by the whole *French* force under the command of marshal *Soult*, between the 25th of July and 1st of Aug. 1813; severely wounded at the glorious victory at Waterloo, June 18, 1815. His Majesty, in consideration of the signal services of sir John Byng, during the operations in the Peninsula, and in France, was pleased to confer upon him such a mark of his Majesty's royal favour as may, in an especial manner, evince his royal approbation of the *signal intrepidity and heroic valour displayed by him in the action fought at Mouguerre, near Bayonne, on the 13th of Dec.* 1813, his royal licence and permission that he and his descendants may bear an honourable augmentation to his armorial bearings; *m.* June 14, 1804, Mary, eldest daughter of Peter Mackenzie, esq. of Twickenham. The viscount deceasing Jan. 17, 1733, was succeeded by his eldest son,

Pattee, 2d viscount, *b.* in 1699, treasurer of the navy, joint vice-treasurer and paymaster-general in Ireland, *m.* in January, 1724, Charlotte Montagu, daughter of Charles, 1st duke of Manchester, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 14, 1759,) had a daughter, Caroline, and 2 sons, George and Frederick, who all *d.* young. His lordship dying Jan. 23, 1749, without issue male, the title descended to his brother,

George, 3d viscount, *b.* in 1701, a general in the army, and colonel of the 48th regiment of foot in 1749; *m.* in 1736, Elizabeth, daughter of ——— Daniels, esq. and

and by her (who *d.* March 17, 1759,) he had issue, *George* and *John*, successive viscounts. His lordship *d.* April 17, 1750, was succeeded by his eldest son,

George, 4th viscount, *m.* July 10, 1765, Lucy Boyle, only daughter of John, earl of Cork and Orrery, in Ireland, by whom (who *d.* March 18, 1792,) he has issue, 1. Lucy-Elizabeth, *b.* Oct. 27, 1766, *m.* May 6, 1788, Orlando Bridgeman, present earl of Bradford, by whom she has issue; 2. Georgiana-Elizabeth, *b.* in February, 1768, *m.* March 21, 1786, lord John Russell, present duke of Bedford, and *d.* Oct. 11, 1801, leaving issue the marquess of Tavistock, and 2 other sons; 3. Isabella-Elizabeth, *b.* Sept. 21, 1773, *m.* April 24, 1794, viscount Weymouth, present marquess of Bath, and has ten children; 4. George, R.N. deceased; 5. Emily, *m.* July 1, 1800, Henry Seymour, esq. eldest son of lord Robert Seymour, nephew to the marquess of Hertford. His lordship *d.* Dec. 14, 1812, without issue male, and was succeeded by his only brother,

John, 5th viscount, *b.* October 11, 1742, *m.* March 3, 1767, Bridget, the daughter of commodore Arthur Forrest, who *d.* commander-in-chief on the Jamaica station, had issue, 1. *George*, the present viscount; 2. Elizabeth-Lucy, *b.* August 15, 1770, *m.* Sept. 26, 1797, captain Percy Fraser, R.N.; 3. Cecilia, *b.* August 18, 1771, *m.* October 31, 1805, Robert-G. Hopwood, of Hopwood Hall, co. Lancaster, and has 3 children; 4. Anna-Maria, *m.* August 29, 1794, Charles-Henry Hall, D.D. dean of Christchurch College, Oxford; 5. Frances, *d.* in November, 1796; 6. Edmund, colonial paymaster at the Cape of Good Hope; 7. John, of the East-India Company's civil service, *m.* Nov. 5, 1806, miss Mayne, daughter of ——— Mayne, esq. he *d.* in Nov. 1811, at Tritchinopoly, in the East-Indies, leaving issue a son and two daughters; 8. Bridget-Augusta, *m.* in July 1806, the honourable Charles Herbert, a captain, R.N. 2d son of Henry, 1st earl of Carnarvon, and who was unfortunately drowned in going on shore at Gijon, in Spain, Sept. 12, 1808, leaving issue one daughter; 9. Henry-Dilkes Byng, a captain of the Diadem, in the R.N. *m.* Maria-Jane, daughter of the honourable J. B. Clerke, of his Majesty's

Majesty's council of Cape Breton, and has issue; 10. Frederick-Gerald, in the secretary of state's office; 11. Georgiana, *m.* to the rev. Mr. Hornby, nephew of the earl of Derby, and has issue two children; 12. Beatrice; 13. Lucy, *m.* to John Morris, esq. eldest son of sir John Morris, bart. and has issue two children. The viscount deceased January 8, 1813, was succeeded by his eldest son, *George*, the present and 6th viscount.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE, the Viscount's son.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, Sept. 9, 1721.

Motto—*Tuebor*. I will defend.

Arms—See Plate 18.

AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK FITZGERALD, VISCOUNT LEINSTER, of Taplow, in England, and Duke of Leinster, Marquess and Earl of Kildare and Offaley, in Ireland.

See DUKE of LEINSTER, *in the Peerage of Ireland*.

Heir Presumptive—Lord WILLIAM FITZGERALD, brother to his Grace.

Creation—Feb. 21, 1747.

Arms—See Plate 43.

WILLIAM COURTENAY, VISCOUNT COURTENAY, and a Baronet of Ireland; *born*, July 30, 1768; succeeded his father, William, the late viscount, Dec. 14, 1788.

This noble family derive their descent from Pharamond, founder of the French monarchy, being descended from Louis VI. king of France, surnamed Le Gros, and are presumed to be of the blood royal. Reginald de Courtenay, in the reign of Henry II. *m.* Hawise, daughter and sole heir of Robert de Abincis, baron of Oakhampton, co. Devon. Robert, his son, baron of Oakhampton, *d.* in 1242; he *m.* Mary, youngest daughter of William de Redvers, earl of Devonshire; his son, John, the 3d baron, *d.* in 1273, and was succeeded by his son,

Hugh, the 4th baron, who *d.* in 1291, leaving Hugh, who became heir to Isabella de Fortibus, countess of Devon and Albemarle, was admitted earl of Devonshire, and *d.* in 1340. Of this family there have been 15 barons of Oakhampton, 12 earls of Devonshire, and 2 marquesses of Exeter.

The viscount's ancestor was *sir Philip Courtenay*, of Powderham Castle, 6th son of Hugh Courtenay, earl of Devonshire, from whom descended *sir William Courtenay*, of Powderham Castle, who became the chief representative of this illustrious house, in 1566, on the death of Edward, 12th earl of Devonshire, and 2d marquess of Exeter; his grandson, sir William Courtenay, was created a baronet of Ireland in 1621, in which title he was succeeded by his grandson, sir William, 2d baronet; *m.* July 20, 1704, Anne Bertie, daughter of James, 1st earl of Abingdon, by whom he had the following issue: William and James, *d.* young—*William*, 1st viscount—Henry-Reginald, *m.* Catharine, daughter of Allen, 1st earl Bathurst, and by her (who *d.* in 1763,) had issue, Catharine, who *d.* Aug. 20, 1787; and Anne; and 2 sons, William, in holy orders, rector of Keane, in Devon, who *d.* in Nov. 1783; and Henry-Reginald, D.D. lord bishop of Exeter, and rector of St. George, Hanover-square, who *d.* June 9, 1803, having *m.* Jan. 26, 1774, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas, 2d earl of Effingham, and left issue, of whom the eldest son, William, *m.* Nov. 29, 1804, lady Henrietta Leslie, daughter of sir Lucas Pepys, bart. and the countess of Rothes—Peregrine, *m.* 1st, Lucy, daughter of Benjamin Incledon, of Pilton, esq. and who *d.* in 1773; and 2dly, Feb. 18, 1780, Augusta Glynne, daughter of sir John Glynne, of Hawarden Castle, co. Flint, bart., but *d.* without issue, in Dec. 1785—Mary and Anne-Sophia, *d. unm.*—Eleanor, *m.* Francis Basset, esq. of Heanton Court, co. Devon, and *d.* in 1764, leaving issue—Isabella, *m.* John Andrews, M.D. of Exeter, by whom she had issue—Bridget, *m.* William Ilbert, of Bowringsleigh, co. Devon, esq. by whom she had issue, Mary, *m.* 1st, John Langston, of Park, in Bovey-Tracey; and, 2dly, John Davie, of Orleigh, co. Devon, esq. and *d.* in 1754—Elizabeth, *d.* young. Sir William, their father,

ther, *d.* in 1736, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

Sir *William*, the 1st viscount Courtenay, *b.* 1710, who *m.* in April 1741, lady Frances Finch, daughter of Heneage, 2d earl of Aylesford, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 16, 1761,) had issue, 1. *William*, 2d viscount; 2. Elizabeth-Anne, *d.* young; 3. Mary, *d.* in 1783; 4. Frances, *b.* in March 1746, *m.* in 1770, sir John Wrottesley, bart. brother to Elizabeth, duchess of Grafton, by whom she was left a widow, April 22, 1787, with 7 children; 5. Lucy, *b.* in June 1748, *m.* John Cotes, of Salop, esq. and *d.* in Dec. 1768, leaving issue; 6. Charlotte, *b.* Jan. 21, 1751, *m.* Sept. 12, 1782, Alexander Wedderburn, 1st earl of Rosslyn; the countess is one of the attendants on her royal highness the Princess Charlotte of Wales. Their father was, May 1762, created viscount Courtenay, and deceasing, May 16, 1762, was succeeded by his only son,

William, 2d viscount, *b.* Oct. 30, 1742; *m.* May 7, 1762, Frances Clack, of Wallingford, co. Berks, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 13, 1773,) had issue, 1. Frances, *b.* in Jan. 1763, *m.* in Dec. 1778, sir John Honeywood, bart. of Evington, co. Kent, her 1st cousin by her mother's side, by whom she had issue; 2. Charlotte, *b.* July 14, 1764, *m.* June 23, 1788, Thomas Gifford, of Chillington, co. Stafford, esq. and has issue, Thomas-William, *b.* March 28, 1789; Charlotte, *b.* April 18, 1790; Francis-John, *b.* in Sept. 1791; Lucy-Harriet, *b.* Oct. 6, 1782; Sophia-Elizabeth, *b.* Nov. 1, 1793; Anne-Barbara, *b.* Oct. 16, 1794; Walter-Peter, *b.* Sept. 23, 1796; Barbara-Denyzo, *b.* Sept. 4, 1798; Isabella, *b.* in June 1765, *d.* March 4, 1783, in consequence of her clothes having caught fire; 5. Elizabeth, *b.* Sept. 2, 1766; *m.* June 7, 1788, lord Charles-Henry Somerset, 2d son of Henry, 5th duke of Beaufort, K.G. and has issue; 6. *William*, the present viscount; 7. Lucy, *b.* June 13, 1770; *m.* Aug. 2, 1799, the hon. John Vaughan, 2d son of Wilmot, 4th viscount and 1st earl of Lisburne; 8. Harriet, *b.* in Sept. 1771; *m.* May 12, 1797, lord George Thynne, son of Thomas, 1st marquess of Bath, K.G.; 9. Eleanor, *b.* Nov. 23, 1772, and *d.* in July 1789; 10. Anne, *b.* July 2, 1774;

m. Sept. 3, 1790, viscount Valentia, eldest son of Arthur Annesley, present earl of Mountnorris; 11. Caroline-Eustatia, *b.* March 26, 1775, *m.* Jan. 1812, Charles-Morland, esq. major of the 9th regt. of dragoons; 12. Amelia, *d.* March 18, 1789; 13. Matilda-Jane, *b.* July 7, 1778; 14. Sophia, *b.* Jan. 25, 1780, *m.* in Dec. 1804, captain Foy, of the royal artillery; 15. Louisa-Augusta, *b.* Dec. 25, 1781, *m.* Oct. 17, 1805, lord Robert-Henry Somerset, son of Henry, 5th duke of Beaufort; and 16. Eustatia, *m.* Jan. 29, 1812, major Charles Morland, of the 9th dragoons. The viscount *d.* Dec. 14, 1788, and was succeeded by his only son, *William*, present and 3d viscount.

Heir Apparent—The viscount dying without issue male, the title will become extinct, but the baronetage will devolve on William, son of Henry Courtenay, D.D. late bishop of Exeter.

Creations—Baronet of Ireland, Dec. 10, 1621; Viscount, May 6, 1762.

Motto—*Ubi lapsus?*—*Quid feci?* Whither am I fallen? What have I done?

Arms.—See Plate 18.

WILLIAM WARD, VISCOUNT DUDLEY and WARD, and Baron Ward, of Birmingham, Recorder of Kidderminster; *born* Jan. 21, 1750; succeeded his half-brother, John, the late viscount, Oct. 8, 1788; *married*, Aug. 1, 1780, Julia, 2d daughter of Godfrey Bosville, of Gunthwaite, co. York, esq. by whom he has issue, a son, *John-William*, *b.* Aug. 9, 1781, M.P. for Wareham.

The viscount's ancestor, Humble *Ward*, (son and heir of William Ward, an eminent goldsmith of London,) *m.* Frances Sutton, in her own right baroness *Dudley*, grand-daughter and sole heiress of Edward lord Dudley, and was created by Charles I. baron Ward, of Birmingham, in 1643. The issue of lord Ward, by Frances, baroness Dudley, were *Edward*, who succeeded to the baronies of *Dudley* and *Ward*; and *William*, ancestor of the present viscount. Edward Ward, lord

lord Dudley and Ward, *d.* 1701, having survived his mother a few months only. He was succeeded by his grandson,

Edward, lord Dudley and Ward, *d.* 1704, and was succeeded by a posthumous son, *Edward*, lord Dudley and Ward, who was succeeded, in 1731, by his uncle William, on whose death, in 1740, without issue, the baronies of Dudley and Ward became separated. The title of *Dudley*, being a barony in fee, devolved upon *Ferdinando-Dudley Lea*, esq. his sister's son, upon whose death, 1757, the barony fell in abeyance among his sisters. The barony of Ward devolved to the heir male, *John Ward*, 6th lord Ward, grandson of the hon. William Ward, youngest son of Humble Ward, the 1st lord Ward, by Frances, in her own right baroness Dudley.

John, 6th lord Ward, was created viscount Dudley and Ward 1763, *m.* 1st, Anna-Maria, daughter of Charles Bourchier, of the city of Dublin, esq. by Barbara, his wife, daughter of Richard Harrison, of Balls, co. Herts, esq. and by her (who *d.* Dec. 12, 1725,) had issue, *John*, 2d viscount. His lordship *m.* 2dly, Jan. 4, 1745, Mary, daughter of John Carver, esq. by whom (who *d.* in May 1782,) he had the following issue: Humble, *b.* March 11, 1747, *d.* an infant—*William*, the present viscount. His lordship dying May 6, 1774, was succeeded by *John*, 2d viscount, who *b.* Feb. 22, 1724, *m.* July 12, 1788, Mrs. Baker, and by her (who *d.* March 1810,) had no issue. The viscount dying without male issue, Oct. 8, 1788, was succeeded by his half-brother, *William*, 3d viscount Dudley and Ward, and 8th baron Ward. The viscountess *re-m.* Aug. 14, 1790, Benjamin Jennings, esq. who, dying Aug. 7, 1791, the viscountess *m.* 3dly, Dec. 9, 1791, captain J. Smith; R. N.

Heir-Apparent—JOHN-WILLIAM, the viscount's son.

Creations—Baron, March 23, 1644; Viscount, April 23, 1763.

Motto—*Comme je fus.* As I was.

Arms—See Plate 18.

CHARLES MAYNARD, Viscount MAYNARD, and Baron Maynard, of Much-Easton, and a Baronet; *born* Aug. 9, 1751; succeeded his father, William, in his baronetage, and Charles, his cousin, the late viscount, June 30, 1775; *married*, June 12, 1776, Mrs. Anne Horton.

Sir *William Maynard*, knight, eldest son of sir Henry Maynard (who *d.* in 1609,) was created a baronet in 1611, and baron of Wicklow in May 1620, and was created lord Maynard, of Estaines, co. Essex, in March 1627: he *m.* 1st, Frances, daughter of William, 1st earl of Devonshire, and by her had no surviving issue; and 2dly, Anne, daughter of sir Anthony Everard, by whom he had issue, *William*, 2d lord, and 5 daughters—Susan, *d. unm.*—Mary, *m.* sir Ralph Bovey—Elizabeth, *m.* John Wroth, esq.—Anne, *m.* sir Henry Wroth—Jane, *m.* Edward Eyre, esq. His lordship dying, was succeeded by his son, *William*, 2d lord, comptroller of the household to Charles II. and James II. who *m.* 1st, Dorothy, daughter of sir Robert Banaster, knight, of Passenham, co. Northampton, and had issue by her, *Banaster*, 3d lord; and William, who *m.* 1st, Jane, daughter of sir John Prescott, and by her had no issue; 2dly, Susan, daughter of Thomas Evans, esq. and by her had 2 sons, Thomas and Prescott, and a daughter, Anne. His lordship deceasing in 1698, was succeeded by his son,

Banaster Maynard, 3d lord, *m.* Elizabeth de Grey, daughter of Henry, earl of Kent, grandfather to the late duke of Kent, and by her had, viz. 1. William, *d.* March 7, 1717; 2. Banaster, *d.* young; 3. *Henry*, 4th lord; 4. Banaster; 5. Anthony; 6. Robert, who, with his two preceding brothers, *d.* young; 7. *Grey*, 5th lord; 8. *Charles*, 6th lord; 9. Amabella, *m.* sir William Lowther, baronet, ancestor of William, present earl of Lonsdale, K.G.; 10. Dorothy, *m.* sir Robert Heselrige; 11. Elizabeth. His lordship deceasing, was succeeded by *Henry*, 3d son and 4th lord, who, dying *unm.* in Dec. 1742, was succeeded by his next surviving brother, *Grey*, 5th lord, who dying *unm.* in April 1745, was succeeded by his only surviving brother,

Charles,

Charles, 6th lord Maynard, who having no heir to his honours, was created, 1766, viscount Maynard, and baron Maynard, of Much-Easton, with remainder to sir William Maynard, bart. descended from Charles Maynard, youngest brother of William, 1st lord Maynard, of Estaines, which Charles Maynard was auditor of the exchequer, and father of sir William Maynard, 4th bart. (to whom the titles of viscount Maynard, and baron of Much-Easton, were granted in remainder in 1766,) was *b.* April 19, 1721, *m.* 1751, Charlotte, 2d daughter of sir Cecil Bisshopp, of Parham, co. Sussex, bart. and had issue by her (who *d.* May 16, 1762,) 1. sir Charles, 5th bart.; 2. William, *b.* Feb. 4, 1756, *m.* and left issue, Henry, who *m.* Dec. 26, 1810, the only daughter of Benjamin Rabbet, esq.; 3. Anne, *b.* Dec. 6, 1753, *d.* July 27, 1775. Sir William *d.* Jan. 1772, and was succeeded by his son, sir Charles, 5th bart.

Charles, 1st viscount Maynard, and 6th baron of Estaines and Wicklow, *d.* without issue, June 30, 1775, when the Irish honour of baron Maynard, of Wicklow, granted in 1620, and the English honour of baron Maynard, of Estaines, granted 1627, became extinct; but the titles of viscount and baron Maynard, of Much-Easton, devolved to

Sir *Charles Maynard*, 2d viscount and 5th baronet.

Heir Presumptive—HENRY MAYNARD, nephew of the viscount.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, Oct. 28, 1767.

Motto—*Manus justa nardus*. The just hand is as precious ointment.

Arms—See Plate 18.

THOMAS-TREVOR HAMPDEN, VISCOUNT HAMPDEN, and Baron Trevor, of Bromham; *born* Sept. 11, 1747; succeeded his father, Robert, the late viscount, Aug. 22, 1783; *married*, 1st, June 13, 1768, Catharine, only daughter of general David Græme, and by her (who *d.* May 26, 1804,) had no issue; and, 2dly, June 12, 1805, Miss Brown, daughter of George Brown, of

of Edinburgh, esq. sister to lady Wedderburn, and the hon. Mrs. Alexander Hope.

Thomas, 1st lord Trevor, of Bromham, was the 2d son of sir John Trevor, of Trevallin, and grandson of *sir* Thomas Trevor, lord chief baron of the exchequer. His lordship was successively solicitor-general, attorney-general, chief justice of the common pleas, lord privy seal, and president of the council. He was created a peer in 1711, by the title of baron *Trevor*, of Bromham, co. Bedford, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of John Searle, esq. and had issue, 1. *Thomas*, 2d lord; 2. *John*, 3d lord; 3. Anne; 4. Letitia, *m.* Peter Cock, esq. and *d.* in 1769. His lordship *m.* 2dly, Anne, daughter of Robert Weldon, esq. and widow of sir Robert Barnard, bart.; and by her, who *d.* in 1747, had, 4. *Robert*, 4th lord; 5. Richard, D.D. lord bishop of Durham, and who presided over that see for the space of nearly 20 years, to the universal satisfaction of the diocese, with a spirit of benevolence, affection, and piety, rarely to be witnessed, and *d.* June 9, 1771, as much regretted as he was uniformly beloved; 6. Edward, *d.* young. His lordship deceasing June 19, 1730, was succeeded by his son, *Thomas*, 2d lord; *m.* Elizabeth, only daughter and heir of Timothy Burrell, esq. of Sussex, and by her, (who *d.* in 1734,) had Elizabeth, *m.* Charles, 2d duke of Marlborough. His lordship deceasing March 23, 1753, was succeeded by his brother, John, 3d lord, *m.* May 31, 1731, Elizabeth, daughter of that celebrated author, sir Richard Steele, knight, and had issue, Diana, *b.* in 1744; and deceasing in 1764, was succeeded by his half-brother,

Robert, 4th lord Trevor, and 1st viscount Hampden, in compliance with the last will and testament of John Hampden, of Great Hampden, co. Bucks, esq. assumed the surname and arms of *Hampden*. His lordship was several years envoy extraordinary to the States-General, commissioner of the revenue in Ireland, and joint post-master-general, and was advanced to the dignity of viscount Hampden, June 8, 1776; *m.* in 1743, Constantia, daughter of Peter-Anthony de Huybert, lord of Van Kruningen, in Zealand, by whom (who *d.* June 15, 1761,) he

he had issue, 1. *Thomas*, the present viscount; 2. John, *b.* Feb. 24, 1748; appointed, in 1783, envoy to the court of Sardinia; *m.* Aug. 5, 1773, Harriet, only daughter of Dr. Burton, late canon of Christchurch, Oxford; 3. Maria-Constantia, *b.* Feb. 22, 1744; *m.* May 25, 1764, Henry, 12th earl of Suffolk, and *d.* Feb. 8, 1767, by whom she left a daughter; and 4. Anne, who *d. unm.* in 1760. Robert, 1st viscount Hampden, dying 1783, was succeeded by his son, *Thomas*, the present and 5th lord, and 2d viscount.

Heir Presumptive—JOHN, brother to the present viscount.

Creations—Baron, Dec. 31, 1711; Viscount, June 14, 1776.

Motto—*Vestigia nulla retrorsum.* There are no traces backwards.

Arms—See Plate 19.

JOHN-THOMAS TOWNSHEND, VISCOUNT SYDNEY, Lord Sydney, and Baron Sydney, of Chislehurst, co. Kent, Ranger of St. James and Hyde Parks, and High Steward of Yarmouth, F.S.A.; *born* Feb. 21, 1764; succeeded his father, Thomas, the late viscount, June 13, 1800; *married*, 1st, April 12, 1790, Sophia, 3d sister of Edward, lord de Clifford, by whom (who *d.* Nov. 9, 1795,) he had two daughters; and 2dly, May 27, 1802, lady Caroline Clements, (3d daughter of Robert, earl of Leitrim, by Elizabeth Skeffington, eldest daughter of Clotworthy, the 1st earl of Massereene,) and by her (who *d.* Aug. 9, 1805,) has issue a son,

Thomas Townshend, 1st viscount Sydney, was son and heir of the hon. Thomas Townshend, 3d son of Charles, 2d viscount Townshend, (by Albinia, daughter of colonel John Selwyn, of Matson, co. Gloucester;) his lordship represented the university of Cambridge, in several parliaments; was advanced to the peerage, March 6, 1783, and to the dignity of a viscount, June 9, 1789; *b.* in Feb. 1733, *m.* May 19, 1760, Elizabeth, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Richard Powis, esq. (by Mary Brudenell, daughter

daughter of George, earl of Cardigan, and had issue, 1. Georgiana, *b.* June 1, 1761; 2. Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* Sept. 2, 1762, *m.* July 7, 1783, John, the present earl of Chatham, K.G.; 3. *John-Thomas*, the present viscount; 4. Albina, *d.* young; 5. Charles-Horatio, *d.* young; 6. Henry, *b.* Oct. 25, 1765, *d.* young; 7. Frederick-Roger, *b.* in 1770, *d.* in 1782; 8. Frances, *b.* Feb. 20, 1772, *m.* Oct. 18, 1794, George, lord Dynevor; 9. Harriet-Catharine, *b.* Nov. 9, 1773, *m.* March 24, 1795, Charles, present duke of Buccleuch, *d.* Aug. 24, 1814; 10. William-Augustus, *b.* March 19, 1776; 11. Sophia-Charlotte, who *d.* young; 12. Horatio-George-Powis, *b.* Feb. 6, 1780, lieut.-colonel 1st regiment foot-guards, severely wounded at the glorious victory of Waterloo, June 18, 1815. His lordship *d.* June 13, 1800, was succeeded by his son,

John-Thomas, the present and 2d viscount.

See Marquess TOWNSHEND.

Heir Apparent—The viscount's son.

Creations—Baron, March 6, 1783; Viscount, June 9, 1789.

Motto—*Droit et avant.* Right and forward.

Arms—See Plate 19.

SAMUEL HOOD, VISCOUNT HOOD, of Whitley, co. Warwick, Lord Hood, Baron of Catherington, in Ireland, and a Baronet, G.C.B., Admiral of the Red, Governor, Master, and a Director of Greenwich Hospital, and an elder brother of the Trinity House; *born* Dec. 12, 1724; *married*, Aug. 25, 1749, Susanna, daughter of Edward Lindzee, of Portsmouth, esq. created a peeress of England by patent, March 27, 1795, by the title of baroness Hood, of Catherington; by whom (who *d.* May 25, 1806,) he had issue, Samuel and Thomas, both *d.* young; Henry, who succeeded on the death of his mother as Lord Hood (*see Baron* HOOD, *of Catherington.*)

The viscount's grandfather, *Alexander Hood*, of Mosterton, co. Dorset, esq. *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of the rev. Mr. Beach, and had issue, 1. Alexander; 2. Arthur, in holy orders, *d. unm.*; 3. Samuel, in holy orders; 4. Elizabeth;

beth; 5. Hannah. Alexander, the eldest son, succeeded at Mosterton, *m.* Anne Way, and had issue, 2 sons, viz. Arthur, who sold the estate of Mosterton, and *d. unm.*; and Samuel, of Kingsland, co. Dorset, who *m.* Anne, daughter of James Bern, of Westbury, co. Wilts, and had issue, 1. Arthur, lieutenant of the Pomona, lost in a hurricane in the West-Indies; 2. Alexander; 3. sir Samuel, a baronet, vice-admiral of the blue, K.C.B. K.M.T. and K.F.; *m.* in 1804, Juliana, eldest daughter of Francis Mackenzie, lord Seaforth. Alexander, the eldest surviving son, *m.* Elizabeth Periam, an heiress, and was killed on board the Mars, April 21, 1796, leaving an only son, *Alexander*, who succeeded to the title of baronet, on the death of the gallant sir Samuel Hood, bart. Dec. 24, 1814, (*see Debrett's New Baronetage.*)

The *rev. Samuel Hood*, 3d son of Alexander Hood, of Mosterton, and Elizabeth Beach, was vicar of Butley, co. Somerset, and afterwards of Thorncombe, co. Devon; he *m.* Mary, daughter of Richard Hoskins, esq. of Beaminster, co. Dorset, and had issue by her, (who *d.* Oct. 10, 1766,) 1. *Samuel*, viscount Hood; 2. *Alexander*, viscount Bridport, K.B. admiral of the red, vice-admiral of England, and a general of the royal marines; created baron Bridport, in Ireland, Aug. 12, 1794, with remainder to the honourable Samuel Hood, 2d son of Henry, lord Hood; *d.* without issue (vide *Baron Bridport, in the Peerage of Ireland*); 3. Anne, *d. unm.* in 1784; 4. Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Walker, alderman of Exeter. *Samuel*, 1st viscount, entered into the royal navy, was raised to the rank of captain, July 22, 1756; was introduced to George II. in 1759, by lord Anson, for his gallantry in taking the Bellona frigate; created a baronet, May 19, 1778; promoted to the rank of admiral, in 1780; received the public thanks of the kingdom, for his gallant conduct in the engagement with the French fleet, under count de Grasse; created baron Hood, of Catherington, Sept. 12, 1782, and viscount Hood, of Whitley, June 1, 1796.

Heir Apparent—HENRY, Lord Hood, only son of the viscount.

Creations

Creations—Baron in Ireland, Sept. 12, 1788; Viscount in England, June 1, 1796.
Motto—*Ventis secundis.* With prosperous winds.
Arms—See Plate 19.

ROBERT DUNCAN, VISCOUNT DUNCAN, of Camperdown, Baron Duncan, of Lundie, co. Perth, succeeded his father, Adam, the late viscount, Aug. 4, 1804; *married*, in Jan. 1805, Janet, daughter of the late sir Hugh Hamilton Dalrymple, of Bargenny, and North Berwick, bart. and had issue, 1. a son, *b.* in October, and *d.* in November, 1805; 2. a daughter, *b.* Oct. 31, 1808; 3. a daughter, *b.* June 4, 1810; 4. a son and heir, *b.* March 25, 1812; and 5. a daughter, *b.* Sept. 20, 1815.

The viscount's great-grandfather, *Alexander Duncan*, of Lundie, co. Angus, (only son of Alexander Duncan, of Lundie, by Anne Drummond, of Megins, and grandson of William Duncan, of Lundie), *m.* Isabella, daughter of sir Peter Murray, bart. of Aughterleyne, and had issue, 2 sons, viz. 1st, Alexander, who succeeded at Lundie; 2. sir William, M.D. created a baronet of England, Aug. 14, 1764, *m.* Sept. 10, 1763, the lady Mary, eldest daughter of Sackville Tufton, 7th earl of Thanet, (by lady Mary, youngest daughter and co-heiress of William Saville, marquess of *Halifax*,) but deceasing without issue by her (who *d.* July 15, 1806,) the title of baronet became extinct.

Alexander Duncan, esq. the eldest son, succeeded at Lundie, *m.* Helen Haldane, of Gleneagles, co. Perth, and had issue, 2 sons, Alexander and Adam; Alexander, the eldest son, entered into the army, became lieutenant-colonel of Gansel's regiment, but deceasing unm. the estate of Lundie devolved to his only brother,

Adam Duncan, the 1st viscount *Duncan*, *b.* in July 1731, entered early into R.N. and rose to the rank of admiral of the blue, having on various occasions greatly distinguished himself, particularly under admiral viscount Keppel; he was raised to the dignity of viscount Duncan

ean of Camperdown, and baron of Lundie, Oct. 30, 1797, for the memorable and splendid victory which he obtained over the Dutch fleet, commanded by admiral De Winter, off Camperdown; and his majesty was pleased to grant, in 1798, an annuity of 2000l. per ann. to his lordship, and the two next successors in the title; the viscount was honoured with the order of merit of St. Alexander Newsky by the emperor of Russia. Lord Duncan's uniform conduct was meritorious; as a commander, he was universally admired for courage and professional knowledge; and his humane regard for the interest of seamen lives in the memory of those brave defenders of their country. Numberless are the instances of his lordship's greatness of mind, the whole of which cannot add additional lustre to a character established on the basis of honour and benevolence. The viscount *m.* Henrietta, 2d daughter of the right hon. Robert Dundas, lord president of the court of session, and M.P. for the county of Edinburgh, elder brother of Henry, 1st viscount Melville, and had issue, *Robert*, 2d viscount; Henry, captain R.N. and C.B., *m.* Miss Dalrymple, and has issue several children; a 3d son; and 5 daughters, of whom, Jane, the eldest, *m.* May 19, 1800, sir Hugh-Dalrymple Hamilton, bart. of North Berwick; Henrietta, *m.* Dec. 5, 1804, major Ferguson; and Mary Tufton, *m.* July 30, 1813, James Dundas, esq. and has issue a daughter, *b.* May 26, 1814.

Heir Apparent—The viscount's son.

Creations—Viscount and Baron, Oct. 30, 1797.

Motto—*Secundis dubiisque rectus.* Firm in every fortune.

Arms—See Plate 19.

ASHETON CURZON, Viscount and Baron CURZON, Baron Curzon, and Viscount Curzon, of Penn, co. Bucks, LL.D.; *born* Feb. 2, 1729; *married*, 1st, Esther, only daughter of William Hanmer, esq. of Hanmer-Bettisfield, and of Iscoyd, co. Flint, by whom (who *d.* July 21, 1764,) he had issue, 1. Penne Asheton, *b.* Jan.

Jan. 31, 1757, *m.* July 31, 1787, Sophia, baroness Howe, eldest daughter of admiral Richard, earl Howe, K.G. and by him (who *d.* Sept. 3, 1797,) left issue (*see* BARONESS HOWE); 2. Esther, *b.* Dec. 24, 1758, *m.* Jan. 8, 1778, sir George Bromley, who assumed the name of *Pauncefote*, bart. and by him (who *d.* Aug. 17, 1808,) had issue, sir Robert-Howe Bromley, bart. captain R.N.; 3. Mary, *b.* July 11, 1760, *m.* July 1, 1779, Henry, lord Stawell, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 19, 1804,) had issue. The viscount *m.* 2dly, Feb. 6, 1766, Dorothy, sister to Richard, 1st earl Grosvenor, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 24, 1774,) had issue; 4. Jane, *d.* an infant; 5. Dorothy, *b.* Sept. 3, 1767, *d.* in 1771; 6. Elizabeth, *b.* July 25, 1768; 7. Harriet, *b.* June 20, 1769, *d.* young; 8. Asheton, *b.* June 1, 1771, captain 24th regiment of dragoons; 9. Charlotte, *b.* Nov. 5, 1772; *m.* in June 1799, Dugdale-Stratford Dugdale, of Merevale, co. Warwick, esq.; 10. Robert, *b.* Feb. 13, 1774, M.P. for Clitherow, *m.* Oct. 4, 1808, Henrietta-Anne, eldest daughter of Cecil Bisshopp, lord De La Zouche. The viscount *m.* 3dly, in April 1777, Anna-Margaretta, daughter of Amos Meredith, esq. and relict of Barlow Trecothick, esq. and by her (who *d.* June 13, 1804,) had no issue. The viscount is younger brother of Nathaniel Curzon, 1st lord Scarsdale: for his lordship's descent and connexions, *see* BARON SCARSDALE.

Heir Apparent—RICHARD-WILLIAM, the viscount's grandson.

Creations—Baron, Aug. 13, 1794; Viscount, Feb. 27, 1802.

Motto—*Let Curzon hold what Curzon held.*

Arms—See Plate 19.

ROBERT SAUNDERS DUNDAS, VISCOUNT MELVILLE, of Melville, co. Edinburgh, and Baron Dunsira, co. Perth; *born* March 14, 1771, succeeded his father Henry, the late viscount, May 29, 1811, first lord of the admiralty, a commissioner for the affairs of India, lord privy seal, and register of seisins in North Britain; *married*, in Aug. 1796, Miss Saunders, daughter of Huck Saunders,

Saunders, M.D. and grand-niece and heiress (with her sister, the countess of Westmorland) of admiral sir Charles Saunders, K.B. and has issue, 1. *Henry, b.* Feb. 25, 1801; 2. Richard Saunders, *b.* April 11, 1802; 3. a son, *b.* Sept. 14, 1803; 4. a daughter, *b.* Jan. 5, 1808.

Sir *Hugh de Dundas*, who *d.* in the reign of king Robert Bruce, is often mentioned as companion of sir William Wallace, in defence of his country; the lands of Dundas had been possessed by his ancestors as early as 1124, at which time Weldere, said to be son of Cospatrick, earl of Northumberland, gave those lands to his nephew, Helias, son of his brother Hutred. These lands, with the original charter, are still in the possession of the elder branch of the Dundas family (*see* Baron DUNDAS.)

The viscount's grandfather, the right hon. *Robert Dundas*, lord president of the court of session in Scotland, and M.P. co. Mid-Lothian, *m.* twice; 1st, Elizabeth Watson, by whom he had issue, the right hon. Robert Dundas, lord president of the Court of Session, and M.P. co. Edinburgh, who by his 1st marriage with Henrietta, daughter of sir James Carmichael, had issue, 4 daughters, viz. Elizabeth, *m.* sir John Lockhart Ross, bart.; 2. Henrietta, *m.* Adam, 1st viscount Duncan, deceased, leaving issue the present viscount Duncan, and other issue; 3. Margaret, *m.* general John Scott, of Balcomie; and, 4. Anne, *m.* George Buchan, of Kello, esq. By his 2d wife, Jane, daughter of William Grant, esq. he had, 1. the present right hon. Robert Dundas, lord chief-baron of the court of exchequer in Scotland, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Henry, 1st viscount Melville; 2. Francis, a lieutenant-general in the army, and governor of Carrickfergus; 3. the right hon. William Dundas; and, 4. Philip, governor of the Prince of Wales's Island, *d.* in 1807, having *m.* Margaret, sister to sir David Wedderburn, bart. of Blackness, North Britain—and 2 daughters; Grizel, *m.* Robert Colt, esq.; and Janet, the wife of John Hamilton, esq. The viscount's father, by his 2d marriage with Anne, daughter of sir William Gordon, of Inver-Gordon, bart. had issue, Henry, 1st

viscount Melville, and several other sons, who all *d.* unm.

The right hon. *Henry Dundas*, 1st viscount Melville, baron of Duneira, was appointed lord advocate of Scotland, in 1775; in 1791, secretary of state for the home department; from 1792 to 1801, president of the board of controul for the affairs of India; from 1794 to 1801, secretary of state for the war department; from 1783 to 1801, treasurer of the navy; created viscount Melville, 1802; first lord of the admiralty, 1807—The viscount was impeached, in 1805, by the house of commons, and after a solemn trial, in Westminster-hall, was acquitted by his peers: *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of David Rennie, of Melville Castle, esq. and by her had issue, 1. *Robert*, the present viscount; 2. Elizabeth, *b.* Aug. 12, 1766, *m.* in May 1787, the right hon. Robert Dundas, lord chief-baron of the exchequer in North Britain, and has issue, Robert, Henry, and William-Pitt, and one daughter, Anne; 3. Anne, *b.* Sept. 28, 1767, *m.* 1st, Henry Drummond, esq. and by him had issue, Elizabeth, and 3 sons, Henry, Robert, and Spencer-Rodney; and 2dly, James Strange, esq.; 4. Montague, *b.* April 29, 1772, *m.* in Jan. 1799, the honourable George Abercromby, eldest son of Mary-Anne, baroness Abercromby, and has a son, George, *b.* in May 1800. The viscount *m.* 2dly, April 2, 1793, lady Jane Hope, sister to James, present earl of Hopetoun, (who *m.* Feb. 16, 1814, 2dly, the right hon. Thomas Wallace.) The viscount *d.* May 29, 1811, and was succeeded by his only son, *Robert Saunders*, present and 2d viscount.

Heir Apparent—HENRY, eldest son of the viscount.
Creations—Viscount and Baron, Dec. 21, 1802.
Motto—*Quod potui perfeci.* I have done all I could do.
Arms—See Plate 19.

HENRY ADDINGTON, VISCOUNT SIDMOUTH, of Sidmouth, co. Devon, by patent, Jan. 12, 1805; Secretary of State for the home department; High Steward of Westminster and Reading; Governor of the Charter-House,

House, Ranger of Richmond Park, Recorder of Devizes; *married* Ursula-Mary, daughter and co-heir of Leonard Hammond, of Cheam, co. Surrey, esq. son of William Hammond, esq. some time representative in parliament for the borough of Southwark, and by her (who *d.* June 23, 1811,) has issue, 1. *Henry*, clerk of the pells; 2. William; 3. Mary-Anne; 4. Frances; 5. Charlotte; 6. Harriet.

The viscount's father, *Anthony Addington*, of Trinity College, Oxford, M.D. *b.* Dec. 13, 1713, *m.* Sept. 22, 1745, Mary, daughter of Haviland-John Hiley, clerk, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 7, 1778,) had issue, 1. *Henry*, the present viscount Sidmouth; 2. John-Hiley, of Longford, co. Somerset, M.P. for Harwich; *m.* Oct. 25, 1785, Mary, daughter of —— Unwin, esq. and has issue, Haviland-John, Henry-Unwin, Mary; 3. Anne, *m.* June 2, 1770, William Goodenough, of Oxford, M.D. *d.* June 12, 1806; 4. Eleanor, *m.* Aug. 1, 1771, James Sutton, of New Park, near Devizes, esq.; 5. Elizabeth, *m.* William Hoskins, of South Perrot, co. Somerset, esq.; 6. Charlotte, *m.* Aug. 1, 1788, the right honourable Charles Bragge, of Lydney Park, co. Gloucester, esq. M.P. for Bristol, who obtained his Majesty's royal licence and authority, May 11, 1804, that he and his issue may assume and take the surname, and bear the arms of *Bathurst* only.

Heir Apparent—HENRY, the viscount's eldest son.

Creation—Jan. 12, 1805.

Motto—*Libertas sub rege pio.* Liberty under a pious king.

Arms—See Plate 19.

THOMAS ANSON, VISCOUNT ANSON, of Shugborough and Orgrave, co. Stafford, BARON SOBERTON, of Soberton, co. Hants, by patent, Feb. 17, 1806, LL.D.; *born* Feb. 17, 1767; *married*, Sept. 15, 1794, Anne-Margaret, 2d daughter of Thomas-William Coke, of Holkham-hall, co. Norfolk, esq. (by Jane, daughter of Lenox Napier, esq. afterwards Dutton, father of James, lord Sherborne,) and has issue, 1. *Thomas-William*, *b.* Oct. 20, 1795;

1795; 2. George, *b.* Oct. 13, 1797; 3. Charles-Littleton, was killed Sept. 23, 1812, off Lissa, by the accidental explosion of a gun, on board the Bacchante frigate, in which he was a midshipman; 4. William, *b.* Feb. 26, 1801; 5. Henry, *b* May 15, 1804: 6. Edward, *d.* an infant; 7. Anne-Margaret, *b.* Oct. 3, 1796; 8. Georgiana, *d.* an infant; 9. Charlotte-Julia, *b.* in Jan. 1807, *m.* Oct. 1, 1812, Captain Stewart; 10. a daughter, *b.* Aug. 20, 1808; 11. a daughter, *b.* in Dec. 1809; and another daughter, *b.* Aug. 24, 1814.

George Anson, the 1st, and celebrated lord *Anson*, 1st lord of the admiralty, and commander-in-chief of the British fleet, *m.* in 1747, Elizabeth Yorke, eldest daughter of Philip, earl Hardwicke, lord high chancellor, but had no issue by her (who *d.* 1760.) His lordship was created lord Anson, baron of Soberton, June 13, 1747, but *d.* without issue, June 6, 1762, when the barony became extinct. The estate devolved to his nephew *George Adams*, who also succeeded to the estate of Thomas Anson, of Shuckborough, co. Stafford, esq. elder brother of admiral lord Anson, and was father of Thomas Anson, who had the title of Anson revived in his person.

George Anson, the 1st lord Anson, having, from his youth, devoted himself to the sea service, was made captain of the Weasel sloop in 1722, and in 1723 captain of the Scarborough, man of war; and having recommended himself to the esteem of king George II, by his naval science, courage, judgment, and integrity, was, in the year 1740, preferred to the command of a fleet destined to annoy the king of Spain, even in his remotest territories; in which command having, with the greatest constancy and magnanimity, pursued a long and perilous voyage through the South Seas; having infested and spoiled our enemies; and having taken many ships, and asserted the independence of the British flag in those parts; yet, nevertheless, treating his captives with the most generous humanity, (the fame whereof procured afterwards relief to many of his majesty's unfortunate subjects, and is spoken of and remembered with gratitude by the Spaniards, even to this day), he at last, through

through a variety of difficulties and distresses, arrived at one of our settlements in the East-Indies; where, by his vigilance, skill and credit, he so refitted the Centurion, the only remains of his squadron, that he was enabled to conclude his enterprise with the capture of a Spanish ship of much superior force, containing a vast treasure, to a large share of which he was justly entitled, as well by his own desert, as by law and the king's proclamation. At Canton, in China, he claimed an exemption from the emperor's usual duties, thereby supporting the honour of the British flag in those far-distant regions.—No performance ever met with a more favourable reception than lord Anson's *Voyage round the World;* four large impressions were sold in 12 months; it has been translated into most of the European languages, and still supports its reputation.

His Majesty king George II, to manifest his approbation of his eminent virtue, fortitude and conduct, was pleased to advance him to the dignity of the peerage, by the title of lord Anson, baron of Soberton, co. Southampton, by patent, June 13, 1747.

April 23, 1745, his lordship was constituted rear-admiral of the white squadron of his Majesty's fleet; and, July 14, 1746, vice-admiral of the blue—July 15, 1747, vice-admiral of the red—May 12, 1748, admiral of the blue squadron of his Majesty's fleet; in which year his lordship convoyed his Majesty to Holland. His lordship was, on the 22d of June, 1751, appointed first lord-commissioner of the admiralty. In March 1752, he was appointed *one* of the lords-justices of the admiralty, during his Majesty's absence; and also in the year 1755, admiral and commander-in-chief of his Majesty's fleets. He was afterwards made vice-admiral of Great Britain; and continued at the head of the admiralty, with little intermission, till the time of his death. In the year 1761, his lordship had the honour of being appointed to command the squadron destined to convoy our present Gracious Queen CHARLOTTE to England, upon her marriage. Among the many services that will immortalize the name of this illustrious seaman, his discreet and fortunate choice of officers is not the least; as will be readily allowed

allowed by all those who remember the names of Saunders, Brett, Dennis, Saumarez, and Keppel, and other junior appointments which proved his discernment; such as the noble and brave commanders, the lords Howe, Gardener, and St. Vincent. His lordship, upon every occasion, approved himself the friend of the meritorious, and the seaman's protector; and no officer in the service possessed the love and respect of the navy equal to himself. Our naval department is much indebted to him for many and various new and excellent alterations and regulations. He died suddenly, as he was walking in his garden, at his seat, Moor Park, co. Herts, June 6, 1762, just at the moment that he was about to receive a fresh instance of the royal favour and approbation, as a patent was actually making out to create him a viscount, with remainder to his sister's son, the father of the present possessor of the family estates, whom his present Majesty, as well in consideration of his ancient family, of the meritorious conduct and well-earned laurels of his illustrious ancestor, as from a just sense of the deserving uprightness, integrity, character, and high birth of the present possessor, he being *lineally* descended, in right of his mother, from the most noble and ancient families of Howard, Wentworth, and Vernon, (*vide* pedigree,) has been pleased to raise to the honour and distinction of a peer of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, by the style and titles of Thomas Anson, baron Soberton, of Soberton, co. Hants; and viscount Anson, of Shugborough and Orgrave, co. Stafford, by letters patent, dated Feb. 17, 1806.

George Adams, father of viscount Anson, of Orgrave, in Staffordshire, only surviving child and heir also to his maternal uncle, *Thomas Anson*, esq. in pursuance of whose will, he and his issue were authorized to take the name and arms of *Anson*, by royal sign manual, dated April 30, 1773: he represented the boroughs of Saltash, and afterwards the city of Lichfield, in several parliaments; *m.* Jan. 5, 1763, Mary Vernon, daughter of George-Venables Vernon, 1st lord Vernon, (by Mary, 2d daughter and co-heir of Thomas Howard, 6th lord Effingham, by his 1st wife, Mary, sole daughter and heir of Rushe

Ruslie Wentworth, esq. son and heir of sir George Wentworth, knight, and a privy-counsellor in Ireland, younger brother of Thomas, earl of Strafford,) and had issue, 1. *Thomas*, the present viscount Anson; 2. sir George, K.C.B. who received the unanimous thanks of the house of commons for the distinguished gallantry displayed at the memorable battle of Talavera, July 27 and 28, 1809; and again for his distinguished bravery, July 12, 1812, and on the 21st of July 1813; *b.* Aug. 12, 1769, a major-general in the army, and colonel of the 28d regiment of dragoons, aid-de-camp to the king, and M.P. for Lichfield; *m.* May 27, 1800, Frances, grand-daughter of sir Robert, and sister of sir Frederick Hamilton, bart. and has issue, Augustus-George, *b.* August 13, 1801; Francis-Harcourt, *b.* April 2, 1802; Mary-Anne, *b.* Jan. 28, 1803; Frances-Elizabeth, *d.* an infant; 3. Charles, in holy orders, M.A. archdeacon of Carlisle, rector of Mautby and Lyng, co. Norfolk, *b.* Aug. 20, 1770; 4. sir William, K.C.B. major-general in the army, who, Nov. 8, 1813, received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament for the valour, steadiness, and exertion, so successfully displayed by him in repelling the repeated attacks made on the positions of the allied armies by the whole of the *French* force under the command of marshal *Soult*, between the 25th of July and the 1st of August, 1813; *b.* Aug. 13, 1772; *m.* Jan. 26, 1815, Louisa-Frances-Mary, daughter and only child of John Dickenson, of Birch-hall, co. Lancaster, esq.; 5. Henry, in holy orders, M.A. *b.* Dec. 19, 1773, rector of Oxmead and Swanton Abbots, in Norfolk, and vicar of Buxton, in Norfolk; 6. Edward, *b.* April 25, 1775, a captain in the royal Staffordshire militia, *m.* in Jan. 1801, Henrietta, daughter of James Ramsbottom, esq.; 8. Sambrook, *b.* Feb. 18, 1777, a captain in the army; 9. Frederick, *b.* March 23, 1779, in holy orders, M.A. rector of Sudbury, and vicar of Marsden, co. Derby; *m.* in May 1807, the only daughter of the late rev. Richard Levett, of Milford, co. Stafford; 10. Mary, *b.* Dec. 8, 1763; *m.* Jan. 22, 1785, sir Francis Ford, of the island of Barbadoes, and of Ember Court, co. Surrey, bart. (*See* DEBRETT'S BARONETAGE); 11. Anne, *b.* Feb. 21, 1768;

1768; *m.* Bell Lloyd, 2d son of Bell Lloyd, of Bodfach, co. Montgomery, esq. and brother of sir Edward Price Lloyd, bart.; 1*2*. Catharine-Juliana, *b.* Dec. 27, 1780; *m.* lieutenant-colonel Stewart.

Heir Apparent—THOMAS-WILLIAM, eldest son of the viscount.

Creations—Viscount Anson, and Baron Soberton, Feb. 17, 1806.

Motto—*Nil desperandum.* Despair not.

Arms—See Plate 19.

FRANCIS-GERARD LAKE, VISCOUNT LAKE, BARON LAKE, of Delhi and Laswary, and of Aston Clinton, co. Buckingham; a major-general in the army, and lieutenant-colonel of the 60th regiment of foot; *born* March 31, 1772; succeeded his father Gerard, the late viscount, Feb. 20, 1808; *married*, in July 1800, Priscilla, sister to earl Whitworth, K.G.C.B. and relict of sir Bellingham Graham, of Norton-Conyers, co. York, bart.

This noble family is said to descend from *sir Launcelote du Lake*, one of the knights of king Arthur's round table.

The viscount's ancestor, *sir Thomas Lake*, knt. of Cannons, co. Middlesex, principal secretary of state to king James I. was (according to Anthony-a-Wood) the eldest son of Almerick du Lake, of Southampton, and brother of Arthur Lake, bishop of Bath and Wells, who was so consecrated, Dec. 8, 1616, and *d.* unm. May 4, 1626. *Sir Thomas Lake m.* Mary, eldest daughter and heiress of sir William Ryther, knt. lord mayor of London, and *d.* Sept. 17, 1630, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1642,) 1. *sir Thomas*; 2. *sir Arthur*, *d.* 1633; 3. Elizabeth, *m.* in Feb. 1616, William Cecil, lord Roos, eldest son of William, 2d earl of Exeter. *Sir Thomas Lake*, knt. of Cannons, co. Middlesex, the eldest son, *d.* in 1653, leaving issue, sir Thomas; and *sir Launcelote*, ancestor of the *viscounts Lake*—sir Thomas, the eldest son, *m.* Rebecca, daughter of sir James Langham, of Cottesbroke, co. Northampton, bart. and had issue, an only daughter and sole heir, Mary, who *m.* James, 1st duke of

of Chandos, to whom she conveyed the family estate of Cannons, co. Middlesex; *sir Launcelote Lake*, knt. 2d son of sir Thomas Lake, of Cannons, *d.* in 1630, leaving issue, *Warwick Lake*, *b.* in 1661, *d.* in 1712, who was father of Launcelote-Charles Lake, esq. *b.* June 12, 1711, *m.* Letitia, daughter and co-heir of John Gumley, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, commissary-general to the army, and had issue, 2 sons, viz. 1st, Warwick, one of the commissioners of the stamp-office, and

Gerard, 1st viscount Lake, *b.* July 27, 1744, a general in the army, colonel of the 60th regiment of foot, and governor of Plymouth, was advanced to the dignity of baron Lake, of Delhi, Laswary, and of Aston-Clinton, co. Bucks, for his intrepidity, eminent judgment, and active spirit displayed by him, in the command of the army during the Mahratta war, and received the thanks of both houses of parliament for his distinguished conduct on that occasion, and was farther advanced to the dignity of viscount Lake, Oct. 31, 1807; *m.* July 3, 1770, Elizabeth, only daughter of Edward Barker, of St. Julian's, co. Herts, esq. and by her (who *d.* July 20, 1788,) had issue, 1. *Francis-Gerard*, the present viscount; 2. George-Augustus-Frederick, a lieutenant-colonel in the army, and lieutenant-colonel of the 29th regiment of foot, who fell gloriously at the battle of Vimeira, in Portugal, Aug. 17, 1808; 3. *Warwick*; 4. Anna-Maria, *m.* Aug. 21, 1790, sir Richard Borough, bart. (see *Debrett's New Baronetage*), and has issue 1 son and 2 daughters; 5. Annabella, *m.* May 25, 1803, John Brooks, esq. of the hon. East-India Company's service; 6. Elizabeth, *m.* June 16, 1806, John Harvey, esq. a major in the army, and has issue, a son; 7. Frances; 8. Anne, *m.* July 3, 1812, lieutenant-colonel John Wardlaw, of the 83d regiment of foot. The viscount *d.* Feb. 30, 1808, and was succeeded by his eldest son, *Francis-Gerard*, the present and 2d viscount.

Heir Presumptive—WARWICK LAKE, only brother to the viscount.

Creations—Baron, Sept. 1, 1804; Viscount, Oct. 31, 1807.

Arms—See Plate 20.

GEORGE

GEORGE-KEITH-ELPHINSTONE, VISCOUNT KEITH, Baron Keith, of Stonehaven Marischal, Baron Keith, of Banheath, remainder to his daughter Margaret Mercer, and Baron Keith, in Ireland, Admiral of the Red, K.G.C.B. K.C. and F.R.S. Secretary, Chamberlain, Keeper of the Signet, and a Counsellor of State for Scotland, to his Royal Highness the Prince Regent, and Treasurer and Comptroller of the Household to the Duke of Clarence; *married*, 1st, April 9, 1787, Jane, daughter and sole heir of William Mercer, of Aldie, co. Perth, esq. and by her (who *d.* Dec. 12, 1789,) had issue an only child, *Margaret-Mercer Elphinstone*, on whom the barony of Keith, of Banheath, in Great Britain, is in remainder, on failure of the viscount's issue male; the viscount *m.* 2dly, Jan. 10, 1808, Hester-Maria, eldest daughter and co-heir of Henry Thrale, of Streatham, co. Surrey, esq. M.P. for Southwark, 1768, and 1775, and has issue, Georgiana-Augusta-Henrietta, *b.* Dec. 12, 1809.

The viscount is the 4th son of Charles Elphinstone, 10th baron Elphinstone, by Clementina Fleming, only daughter of John, earl of Wigtoun, in the peerage of Scotland, (vide *Baron Elphinstone*, in the Peerage of Scotland); his lordship was bred to the naval profession, in which he has served with distinguished honour, was advanced to the dignity of Baron Keith, in Ireland, Nov. 4, 1797, remainder to his eldest daughter; Baron Keith, of Stonehaven Marischal, in Great Britain, Dec. 15, 1801; Baron Keith, of Banheath, co. Dumbarton, 1802, remainder as above; and May 14, 1814, advanced to the dignity of viscount Keith in the peerage of the United Kingdom.

Heiress Apparent—MARGARET MERCER ELPHINSTONE, eldest daughter of the viscount, to the barony as above.

Creations—Baron Keith, in Ireland, Nov. 4, 1797; Baron Keith, of Stonehaven Marischal, Dec. 15, 1801; Baron Keith, of Banheath, co. Dumbarton, 1802, and Viscount Keith, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, May 14, 1814.

Motto—*Cause caused it.*

Arms—See Plate 29.

GEORGE

GEORGE GORDON, VISCOUNT GORDON, in the peerage of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Earl of Aberdeen, Viscount Formartine, Lord Haddo, Methlie, Tarves, and Kellie, K.T. F.R.S. and F.S.A., President of the Society of Antiquaries; *born* Jan. 20, 1784, *married*, 1st, July 28, 1805, Catharine-Elizabeth Hamilton, eldest surviving daughter of John-James, marquess of Abercorn, K.G., and by her (who *d.* Feb. 29, 1812,) had issue, 1. Jane, *b.* Feb. 11, 1807; 2. Caroline-Catharine, *b.* March 28, 1808; 3. Alice, *b.* July 12, 1809. The earl *m.* 2dly, July 8, 1815, Harriet, viscountess Hamilton, daughter of the hon. John Douglas.

The viscount is earl of Aberdeen, &c. in the peerage of Scotland, (see *Earl of Aberdeen*, in the peerage of Scotland.)

Creations—Earl of Aberdeen, &c. Nov. 30, 1682; Viscount Gordon, in the peerage of England, June 18, 1814.

Arms—See Plate 38.

GRANVILLE-LEVISON GOWER, VISCOUNT GRANVILLE, of Stone Park, co. Stafford, so created July 15, 1815; *born* Oct. 12, 1773, *married*, Dec. 24, 1809, Henrietta Cavendish, daughter of William, 5th duke of Devonshire, K.G. and has issue, 1. Susan-Levison, *b.* Nov. 1810; 2. Georgiana, *b.* Sept. 1812; 3. *Granville-George*, *b.* May 1815.

The viscount is the youngest son of Granville-Levison, 1st marquess of Stafford, K.G. and brother to the present marquess, (see *Marquess of Stafford.*)

Heir Apparent—GRANVILLE-GEORGE, the viscount's son.

Creation—July 15, 1815.

Motto—*Frangas non flectes*—You may break, but shall not bend me.

Arms—See Plate 20.

ALAN-HYDE GARDNER, VISCOUNT GARDNER, Baron Gardner, of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford, and Baron

Gardner, in the peerage of Ireland, K.C.B. Vice-Admiral of the White; *born* Feb. 6, 1772. Succeeded his father, Alan, the late lord, Dec. 30, 1808; *married*, 1st, in March, 1796, Maria, only daughter of Thomas Adderley, of Innishannon, in Ireland, by Margaret, Baroness Hobart, which marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament, in 1805, (who *m.* 2dly, —— Jadis, esq.); and had issue, a son; his lordship *m.* 2dly, April 10, 1809, Charlotte, daughter of Robert Smith, Lord Carrington, and sister to Catharine-Lucy, viscountess Mahon, and by her (who *d.* March 27, 1811,) had issue, Alan-Legge, *b.* Jan. 29, 1810; and Charlotte-Susan, *b.* Dec. 29, 1810.

William Gardner, grandfather of the present lord Gardner, was *b.* at Coleraine, in Ireland, March 24, 1691, and *d.* at Uttoxeter, co. Stafford, Aug. 14, 1764; he was a lieutenant-colonel in the 11th regiment of dragoons, to which he, with distinguished honour, rose from the rank of a cornet; he *m.* at Preston, in Lancashire, Dec. 27, 1729, Elizabeth, eldest daughter and co-heir of Valentine Farrington, of Preston aforesaid, M.D. (youngest son of William Farrington, of Werden, co. Lancaster, by his wife Agnes, sole daughter and heir of —— Prickett, of Nutland Abbey, co. Westmorland, esq.; and by her (who *d.* Aug. 16, 1783,) had issue, 1. William, of Liverpool, merchant, *b.* 1731, *d. unm.* Oct. 27, 1788; 2. Anne, *b.* May 1733, *m.* Thomas Dixon, esq., *d.* Nov. 1803; 3. Agnes, *b.* Nov. 1735; 4. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*, Aug. 30, 1738; 5. Valentine, late a major in the army, *b.* May 16, 1739; *m.*, in 1762, Alida, 3d daughter of colonel Robert Livingston, of Livingston Manor, New-York, and *d.* Sept. 1791, leaving issue, William-Linnæus, captain in the army; he *m.* 2dly, Dec. 1, 1792, Frances, 2d daughter of Samuel Holworthy, of Elsworthy, co. Cambridge, widow of Framingham Thruston, of Weston, co. Suffolk, esq., and had issue Valentine, *b.* in 1794; 6. Mildred, *d. unm.*, Dec. 29, 1758; 7. Henry, *d. unm.*, in 1740; 8. *Alan*, the 1st lord; 9. Sarah, *b.* May 26, 1745, *m.*, Nov. 9, 1771, Henry Humphreys, esq., of London, merchant, and by her (who *d.* May 27, 1778,) leaving issue, John-Montague, *b.* Oct. 7, 1772; Henry, *b.* April 29, 1774; and Sophia, who *d.* in 1776; 10. Harry-Farrington, *b.* in

in 1746, colonel-commandant of the 20th regiment of dragoons, *d. unm.*, at Jamaica, July 20, 1792; 11. Margaretta, *d. unm.*, Nov. 8, 1777; 12. Dorothy, *b.* Sept. 29, 1751, *m.* at St. Augustine, in East Florida, May 10, 1772, Robert Barrie, esq. in the army, who *d.* in 1775, having had issue William-Oughton, *d.* June 1773—and Robert, May 5, 1774; she *m.*, 2dly, Sept. 22, 1784, George Clayton, of Lostock Hall, in Lancashire, esq., and has issue, George, *b.* Nov. 9, 1787—Frances, *b.* July 29, 1785—William, *b.* June 17, 1790—and Elizabeth, *b.* Oct. 15, 1792.

Alan Gardner, 4th son, commenced his naval life May 1, 1755, by entering on board his majesty's ship, the Medway, captain Peter Dennis, of Harwich, which ship, under lord Anson's orders, conveyed George II. to Helvoetsluys. Admiral of the white, R.N., major-general of the royal marines, and a baronet by patent, Sept. 1794. His majesty, in consideration of a series of gallant services to his country, was pleased to advance him to the dignity of the peerage, by the title of baron Gardner, of Uttoxeter, in Ireland, Dec. 23, 1800; and further advanced to the peerage of England, Nov. 27, 1806; *b.* April 12, 1742; *m.*, in Jamaica, May 20, 1769, Susanna Hyde, sole daughter and heiress of the late Francis Gale, of Jamaica, esq. by his wife Susannah, eldest daughter of James Hall, of Liguana, in Jamaica, esq., relict of Sabine Turner, esq. and had issue, 1. *Alan-Hyde*, the present viscount; 2. Francis-Farrington, *b.* June 21, 1772, admiral R.N., *m.*, in 1809, C. V. Straubenzee, 3d daughter of C. S. V. Straubenzee, co. York, esq. and has issue; 3. William-Henry, *b.* Oct. 6, 1774, a captain in the royal horse artillery, *m.*, Feb. 20, 1803, Eliza-Lydia, 3d daughter of colonel Fyers, commanding royal engineer at Gibraltar, by whom he has issue, Anne-Europa, *b.* Dec. 10, 1804; Eliza, *b.* June 17, 1806; and Susan, *d.* Aug. 7, 1809; and Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* Oct. 30, 1811, *d.* May 13, 1813; 4. Henry-Crossley, *d.* Nov. 5, 1792; 5. Herbert, *b.* Aug. 20, 1781, a lieutenant in the royal artillery, *m.*, Nov. 7, 1804, miss Cornwall, youngest daughter of the late John Cornwall, esq. and has a son, *b.* in Dec. 1808; 6. Edward, *b.* March

9, 1784; 7. Valentine, *d.* Feb. 1, 1786; 8. Valentine, *b.* March 20, 1787, *m.* Aug. 18, 1810, Alicia-Anne, daughter of the rev. James Radford, rector of Hardmead, co. Berks; 9. Samuel-Martin, *b.* on board his majesty's ship Europa, Aug. 10, 1789; 10. Susanna-Hall, *b.* July 1, 1773; *m.* Jan. 7, 1794, John Cornwall, of Hendon, co. Middlesex, esq.; and by her (who *d.* June 20, 1802,) left issue, John, *b.* Jan. 22, 1795; 11. Susan-Caroline, *d.* in Jan. 1797; 12. Susanna, *b.* May 20, 1797; 13. Alan, *b.* July 16, 1798; 14. William-Henry, *b.* Sept. 4, 1799; 15. Augusta, *b.* Jan. 13, 1801; 16. Sophia, *b.* April 2, 1802. His lordship *d.* Dec. 30, 1808, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Alan-Hyde, the present and 2d lord and 1st viscount.

Heir Apparent—The viscount's eldest son.

Creations—Baron Gardner, of Uttoxeter, in Ireland, Dec. 29, 1800; Baron Gardner, of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford, Nov. 15, 1806, and Viscount Gardner, Sept. 30, 1815.

Motto—*Valet anchora virtus*—Virtue is a sheet-anchor.

Arms—See Plate 30.

BARONS.

CHARLOTTE-FITZGERALD DE ROS, BARONESS DE ROS, whose claim to this ancient barony was allowed by the house of lords, May 9, 1806, being co-heiress of Frances, lady Willoughby of Parham, daughter of John Manners, 4th earl of Rutland, grandson of sir Thomas Manners, lord Ros, heir of Robert de Ros, summoned to parliament by writ 49 Hen. III. Her ladyship *married*, August 4, 1791, lord Henry Fitzgerald, 3d son of James, duke of Leinster, and has issue, 1. *Henry-William*, *b.* Jan. 12, 1793; 2. Arthur-John-Hill, *b.* Dec. 21, 1793; 3. Emily-Henrietta, *d.* young; 4. William-Lenox-Lascelles, *b.* Sept. 1, 1797; 5. Edmund-Emilius-Boyle, *b.* May 4, 1799, *d.* Sept. 12, 1810; 6. Charlotte-Georgiana-Elizabeth, *b.* Jan. 13, 1801, *d.* May 20, 1813; 7. Henrietta-Mabel, *b.* Sept. 23, 1802; 8. John-Frederick, *b.* March 6, 1804; 9. Augustus, *b.* Oct. 23, 1805; 10. Olivia-Cecilia, *b.* Jan. 11, 1807; and, 11. a son, *b.* Dec. 24, 1809.

Robert de Ros, summoned to parliament among the barons, by writ, 49th Henry III. 1264, from whom descended Edmund, lord Roos, whose sister Eleanor, the representative and heiress of this ancient baronial family, *m.* sir *Robert Manners*, knight, and had issue, *George*, who, in right of his mother, succeeded as lord Roos, and became possessed of Belvoir Castle, and other large possessions, *m.* Anne, sole heiress of sir Thomas St. Leger, knt. by Eleanor, duchess of Exeter, eldest sister of king Edward IV., and had issue, *Thomas Manners*, lord Roos, who was created earl of Rutland 1525; from him the barony descended to Edward, 3d earl of Rutland, who left a daughter and heir *Elizabeth*, *m.* William Cecil, lord Burleigh, son and heir of Thomas, earl of Exeter, and their son, *William-Cecil*, became lord Roos, but *d.* without issue, 1618; the barony then reverted to Francis Manners, 6th earl of Rutland, since which time it has lain dormant until claimed and confirmed, to *Charlotte baroness de Ros*, co-heiress of lady Frances Manners, sister and co-heiress of Francis, earl of Rutland, which lady Frances *m.* William, lord Willoughby of Parham, whose son Francis, lord Willoughby of Parham, left 3 daughters his co-heirs, of whom Elizabeth, the youngest, *m.* Richard Jones, earl of Ranelagh, whose 2d daughter and co-heir, lady Frances Jones, *m.* Thomas, earl of Coningsby, and had issue, a daughter and co-heir, lady Frances Coningsby, wife of sir Charles-Hanbury Williams, K.B. Their daughter, Charlotte, *m.* 1759, the hon. Robert-Boyle Walsingham, youngest son of Henry Boyle, earl of Shannon, and had issue, *Charlotte Boyle*, to whom the title of baroness de Ros was confirmed in 1806, as co-heiress of the ancient baronial family of *de Ros*, or *Roos*, summoned to parliament by writ in 1264.

See BOYLE, *Earl of* SHANNON, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent—The hon. HENRY-WILLIAM DE ROS, eldest son of the baroness.

Creation—49 Henry III. 1264.

Arms—See Plate 32.

THOMAS

THOMAS STAPLETON, BARON LE DESPENCER, and a Baronet; *born* Nov. 10, 1766; and succeeded Rachael Austen, the late baroness, May 16, 1788; *married* Elizabeth Elliot, 2d daughter of Samuel Elliot, esq. of Antigua, (sister to lady Cosby) and has issue, 1. *Thomas*, *b.* April 24, 1792; 2. Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* March 22, 1793; 3. Maria-Frances-Catharine, *b.* Sept. 22, 1794, *m.* Jan. 9, 1813, Robert, viscount Jocelyn, eldest son of the earl of Roden, and has issue (see *Earl of Roden*, in the peerage of Ireland); 4. Emma, *b.* Feb. 27, 1796; 5. William, *b.* Dec. 2, 1797; 6. Emily, *b.* Dec. 8, 1798; and 7. Miles-John, *b.* March 21, 1801.

Hugh Lord Le Despencer was created earl of Winchester in 1322, but was beheaded in 1326, together with his son *Hugh*, lord le Despencer, commonly styled earl of Gloucester, from having *m.* Eleanor, sister and co-heir of Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hertford. Thomas, lord le Despencer, grandson of Hugh, styled earl of Gloucester, was created in 1398, earl of Gloucester; he was beheaded in 1400—Lady Isabella, his only daughter and heiress, *m.* Richard Beauchamp, earl of Warwick, whose only daughter Elizabeth carried the baronies of *Le Despencer* and *Abergavenny*, to Edward Neville, 4th son of Ralph, earl of Westmorland, and his male heirs: it descended down to Henry Neville, lord Abergavenny, who *d.* 1589. Mary Neville, his daughter and heir, was confirmed baroness Le Despencer 1606, she *m.* sir Thomas Fane, knt.; her son and heir, sir Francis Fane, K.B. was created, 1624, earl of Westmorland, (a title which had been originally conferred on his maternal ancestor, Ralph, lord Neville, of Raby, in 1398, but was attainted 1570,) and in his male descendants the barony of Le Despencer descended to Thomas Fane, 7th earl of Westmorland, who *d.* without issue, 1762, when the earldom went to the male heir, but the barony fell into abeyance, between the heirs of his two sisters, lady Mary Dashwood, and lady Catharine Paul; sir Francis Dashwood, bart. was summoned as lord le Despencer, 1763, as son and heir of lady Mary, the eldest co-heir. His lordship *d.* without issue, Dec. 9, 1781, when the barony

barony again fell in abeyance, between his sister Rachael, relict of sir Robert Austen, bart. and the heirs of lady Catharine Paul. Lady Austen *d.* without issue 1788, when the barony devolved to sir Thomas Stapleton, as sole heir of lady Catharine Paul, second co-heir of John, 7th earl of Westmorland, which lady Catharine *m.* William Paul, of Braywick, co. Berks, esq. and *d.* Sept. 25, 1737, leaving an only daughter, Catharine Paul; *m.* sir William Stapleton, of co. Oxford, bart. and *d.* June 27, 1753, leaving issue, William, *d. unm.*; sir *Thomas*, who succeeded; and Catharine, *m.* sir James Wright, of Wray House, co. Essex, bart.; sir Thomas, the only surviving son, *b.* Feb. 27, 1727, *m.* Nov. 27, 1765, Mary, daughter of Henry Fane, of Wormsley, co. Oxford, esq. and had issue, 1. sir *Thomas*; 2. George-Augustus Chetwynd, a major in the army, *m.* 1790, Anna-Maria, eldest daughter of the honourable Frederick Keppel, lord bishop of Exeter, and has issue; 3. William, *b.* June 5, 1769, a major-general in the army; 4. James-Henry, *b.* 1775; 5. Catharine, *b.* Jan. 15, 1768; 6. Maria, *b.* Jan. 13, 1767. Sir Thomas *d.* Jan. 1, 1781, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Sir *Thomas Stapleton*, present lord Le Despencer.

Heir Apparent—THOMAS, his lordship's son.

Creation—June 3, 1283.

Motto—*Ne vile fano.* Do not disgrace the altar.

Arms—See Plate 21.

ROBERT-COTTON-ST.JOHN TREFUSIS, BARON CLINTON, of Maxtock, co. Warwick, Lieutenant-Colonel in the army; *born* April 26, 1787; succeeded his father, Robert-George-William, the late lord, Aug. 28, 1797; *married* Aug. 4, 1814, Frances-Isabella, eldest daughter of William-Stephen Poyntze, of Cowdray Park, co. Sussex, esq.

John de Clinton was summoned to parliament in 1296, as lord Clinton of Maxtock, in right of his mother, Ida, eldest daughter and co-heir of sir William de Odingsoles, baron of Maxtock—his descendant, Edward Clinton,

ton, was created earl of Lincoln, 1572, and on the death of Edward, 5th earl, without issue, the barony fell in abeyance, between the daughters of Theophilus, 4th earl of Lincoln; of these, Arabella, *m.* Robert Rolle, and Margaret, *m.* Hugh Boscawen, who *d.* 1710, leaving issue; Bridget, *m.* Hugh Fortescue, esq. whose son, *Hugh Fortescue*, was confirmed baron Clinton and Saye, in 1721, and created earl of Lincoln, 1746, but dying without issue 1751, the barony devolved on *Margaret*, countess of Orford, daughter and heir of Samuel Rolle, esq. son and heir of Robert Rolle, by Arabella Clinton, one of the co-heirs of Theophilus, earl of Lincoln and baron Clinton; on her death the title devolved to her son, George, 3d earl of Orford, on whose death, 1796, without issue, it devolved to *Robert-George-William Trefusis*, of Trefusis, co. Cornwall, as heir of Bridget, daughter of Robert Rolle and lady Arabella Clinton, which Bridget *m.* Francis Trefusis, of Trefusis, co. Cornwall, esq. and had issue, Samuel, father of Robert Trefusis, who *m.* Elizabeth Ameck and had issue, Robert Cotton Trefusis, who *m.* May 4, 1761, Anne, daughter of John, 10th lord St. John, of Bletsoe, and *d.* in 1776, leaving issue, *Robert-George-William Trefusis*, *b.* Oct. 9, 1764, whose claim to the title of baron Clinton of Maxtock, was admitted February 21, 1794, by the house of lords, *m.* April 28, 1786, to Marianne Gaulis, a Swiss lady, by whom, who *d.* Feb. 7, 1798, he had, 1. *Robert-Cotton-St. John*, the present lord; 2. Marianne, *d.* March 3, 1806; 3. Anne-Matilda; 4. Charles-Rodolphus; 5. George; 6. Louisa. His lordship dying, Aug. 28, 1797, was succeeded by his son, *Robert-Cotton-St.John*, the present lord.

Heir Presumptive—CHARLES, brother to the present lord.

Creation—Feb. 6, 1293.

Motto—*Tout vient de Dieu.* All things come from God.

Arms—See Plate 21.

EDWARD-

EDWARD-SOUTHWELL CLIFFORD, BARON DE CLIFFORD, *of* Clifford Castle, co. Hereford, baron Vipont, de Westmorland, and Lord Vesci of Alnwick, co. Northumberland, *born* June 23, 1767; succeeded his father, Edward, the late lord, Nov. 1, 1777; *married*, in Feb. 1789, Mary-Elizabeth Bourke, 2d daughter of Joseph, 3d earl of Mayo, and archbishop of Tuam.

Roger de Clifford was summoned to parliament by Edward I. 1298, as lord de Clifford, *m.* Isabel, daughter and co-heir of Robert de Vipont, baron of Westmorland; his descendant, John, lord Clifford, by his marriage with Margaret, daughter and heir of Henry Bromflete, lord *Vescy*, of Alnwick, added that ancient barony to the honours of *Clifford*, and *Westmorland*. *Henry*, 11th baron, was created earl of Cumberland 1523, whose grandson George, 3d earl of Cumberland, and 13th baron Clifford, *d.* 1603, without issue male, when the earldom went to his brother *Francis*, but the barony devolved to his only daughter, *Anne Clifford*, in her own right baroness de Clifford, Westmorland, and Vesci; she *m.* 1st, Richard Sackville, 3d earl of Dorset, and 2dly, Philip Herbert, 4th earl of Pembroke and Montgomery; upon her decease 1675, the baronies fell in abeyance between her two daughters by the earl of Dorset, viz. 1st, *Margaret Sackville*, who *m.* John Tufton, 2d earl of Thanet; 2d, *Isabella*, *m.* James Compton, 3d earl of Northampton, ancestor to the present marquess of Northampton. In 1691, the issue of Isabella, countess of Northampton, being extinct, *Thomas*, 6th earl of Thanet, son of Margaret, countess of Thanet, daughter and co-heir of Anne, countess of Dorset, Pembroke, and Montgomery, claimed the dignities of baron de Clifford, Westmorland, and Vesci, to which he was admitted by the house of lords; the earl *d.* 1729, when the baronies fell in abeyance between his daughters; Margaret-Tufton, 3d daughter, *m.* Thomas Cooke, earl of Leicester, and in 1734, was declared baroness de Clifford, Westmorland, and Vesci; she *d.* without issue 1775, and 1776 these ancient baronies were confirmed to *Edward Southwell*, grandson of Catharine-Tufton, (eldest daughter and co-heir of Thomas, earl of Thanet,

Thanet, and baron de Clifford) by Edward, viscount Sondes, eldest son of Lewis Watson, earl of Rockingham.

Edward Southwell, esq. of King's Weston, co. Gloucester, *b.* June 16, 1705, descended from a younger branch of the viscounts Southwell of Ireland, *m.* Aug. 21, 1729, Catharine Watson, only daughter of Edward, viscount Sondes, by Catharine Tufton; he was a privy counsellor in England, M.P. for Bristol, secretary of state, and M.P. for Down Patrick, in Ireland; he *d.* leaving issue, *Edward Southwell*, who upon the death of his aunt Margaret, countess of Leicester and baroness de Clifford, was admitted to the dignities of *de Clifford*, *Westmorland*, and *Vesci*; he *m.* Sophia, 3d daughter of Samuel Campbell, of Mount Campbell, co. Leitrim, esq. and had issue, 1. *Edward*, the present lord; 2. Robert-Campbell, *d.* Aug. 1777; 3. Henry, *d.* young; 4. John, *d.* April 5, 1778; 5. Mary, *d.* Aug. 14, 1789; 6. Catharine, *b.* Sept. 19, 1768, *m.* Nov. 1790, colonel George Coussmaker, of the foot-guards, and had issue, *George*, *b.* June 1797, and Sophia, *b.* Nov. 1791; 7. Sophia, *b.* June 10, 1771, *m.* April 13, 1790, John-Thomas Townshend, viscount Sydney, and *d.* Nov. 1798; 8. Elizabeth, *b.* June 11, 1776, *m.* April 9, 1792, William-Charles Keppel, 7th earl of Albemarle; 9. Henrietta, *b.* May 19, 1777, *m.* 1799, Frederick Delmé, esq. and *d.* 1800; his lordship *d.* Nov. 1, 1777, and was succeeded by his only son, *Edward*, the present lord.

Heir Presumptive—If his lordship dies without issue, the barony will be in abeyance between his nephew, George Coussmaker, son of the late Mr. Coussmaker, the daughters of viscount Sydney, and Elizabeth, countess of Albemarle, sister to the present lord.

Creations—Baron Vesey, Dec. 29, 1269; Clifford and Westmorland, 1295.

Motto—*Le roy le veut.* The king will have it so.

Arms—See Plate 21.

GEORGE-THICKNESSE TUCHET, LORD AUDLEY, of Heleigh, co. Stafford, *born* Feb. 4, 1758; succeeded his uncle, John, the last earl of Castlehaven, as baron Audley, April 28, 1777. His lordship, April 3, 1784, assumed the name of *Tuchet*, by permission of his Majesty; *married*, 1st, May 19, 1781, Elizabeth Delaval, co-heiress of John, lord Delaval, by whom (who *d.* July 11, 1785,) he had issue, Elizabeth-Susanna, *b.* April 3, 1782; *m.* in Nov. 1805, John Coffin, esq.—*George-John*, *b.* in March 1783. His lordship *m.* 2dly, May 2, 1792, Mrs. Moorhouse, relict of colonel Moorhouse.

This family is of great antiqnity; *William Tuchet*, having summons to parliament among the barons, from 1295 to 1307. Thomas, his son, was beheaded, being concerned in the insurrection of Thomas, earl of Lancaster, in 1321. Sir John Tuchet *m.* Joan, daughter of James, and sister and co-heir of Nicholas Audley, baron Audley, of Heleigh, and had issue, sir John, who was, in 1391, found to be heir to Joan, his grandmother, and assumed the title, and was possessed of many lordships and inheritances. He *d.* Dec. 19, 1409. He left issue, James, the 2d baron Audley, who distinguished himself in the wars of France, in 1418; but, in 1428, being sent by queen Margaret to oppose Richard Neville, earl of Salisbury, then in arms in favour of the house of York, he was defeated and killed at Blore-heath, co. Stafford, with 2400 of his companions. He *m.* Margaret, daughter of William, lord Roos, of Hamlake, (ancestor of *Charlotte*, the present baroness de Ros,) leaving issue, *John*, 3d baron; and Anne, *m.* sir Thomas Dutton, of Dutton, co. Chester, whose 5th daughter, Eleanor, *m.* Richard Cholmondeley, esq. ancestor of the earls of Cholmondeley.

George Tuchet, 8th lord Audley, was created earl of Castlehaven, and baron Orier, in Ireland, 1617; his son Mervin, 2d earl, was beheaded on Tower-hill, May 14, 1631, and his honours forfeited. *James Tuchet*, his son, was restored to the dignities 1634, and became 3d earl of Castlehaven in Ireland, and 10th lord Audley, in England; he had a command against the rebels in Ireland, under the duke of Ormond, and has left an account

account of his warfare, entitled, "Lord Castlehaven's Memoirs." His brother Mervin, 5th earl of Castlehaven, and 12th baron Audley, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of —— Barde, esq. (by Anne, sister and co-heir of sir Charles Villiers, 2d earl of Anglesey, niece of George Villiers, duke of Buckingham, and relict of Thomas Savile, earl of Sussex,) and had issue, *James*, 6th earl of Castlehaven, who *m.* Elizabeth, only daughter of Henry, 5th lord Arundel, of Wardour, and (by her, who *d.* 1743,) had issue, 1. *John*, his successor; 2. Mary, *m.* Nov. 20, 1749, Philip Thicknesse, esq. late lieutenant-governor of Languard Fort, and *d.* 1762, leaving issue, *George*, present baron, who succeeded to the English barony; Philip, R.N. *b.* June 23, 1760; James, *d.* an infant; Elizabeth, *b.* Aug. 4, 1750; Joyce, *b.* March 25, 1753; Charlotte, *m.* July 15, 1786, Mr. Wilder. The earl *d.* at Paris, November 1740, and was succeeded by his only son, *John*, 7th earl of Castlehaven, *m.* 1776, Mrs. Cracraft, and *d.* without issue, April 22, 1777, when the earldom became extinct; but the barony of Audley descended to his nephew, *George*, present and 15th baron Audley, of Heleigh.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-JOHN, only son of the present baron.

Creation—Jan. 6, 1296.

Motto—*Je le tiens.* I hold it.

Arms—See Plate 21.

HUGH PERCY, LORD PERCY, in the Peerage of the united kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, summoned to parliament by writ, as *Baron Percy*, March 17, 1812, and placed in his father's barony of Percy, of February 10, 1297. His lordship is the eldest son of Hugh, duke of Northumberland, K.G.

See DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

Summoned March 17, 1812.

Motto—*Esperance en Dieu.* Hope in God.

Arms—See Plate 8, with a baron's coronet for difference.

GERTRUDE BRAND, BARONESS DACRE; *born* Aug. 25, 1750; succeeded her brother, Charles-Trevor Roper, the late lord, July 4, 1794, who *d.* without issue, it being a barony in fee; *married*, April 20, 1771, Thomas Brand, of the Hoo, co. Hertford, esq. by whom (who *d.* Feb. 21, 1794,) she had issue, Gertrude, *b.* Oct. 25, 1772—*Thomas*, M.P. co. Hertford, *b.* March 15, 1774—Henry, *b.* July 27, 1777, G.C.B. colonel in the army, lieutenant-colonel in the 2d regiment of foot-guards; *m.* July 21, 1806, Pyne, eldest daughter of the late hon. Maurice Crosbie, D.D. dean of Limerick, and only brother of William, earl of Glandore, (whose former marriage with sir John Gordon, of Park, bart. was annulled by act of parliament in 1806,) and has issue, a daughter, *b.* Feb. 22, 1812; Henry, *d.* Feb. 27, 1814, another son, and a daughter.

Thomas-Lennard, 18th *lord Dacre*, was, by king Charles II. created earl of Sussex, which title, on his decease, without issue male, became extinct. He *m.* lady Anne Palmer, otherwise Fitzroy, daughter of Barbara, countess of Castlemain, afterwards duchess of Cleveland, and by her had 2 sons, Charles and Henry, who *d.* in their infancy—and 2 daughters, *Barbara* and *Anne*, who were his heirs. Lady Barbara *m.* lieutenant-general Charles Skelton; but dying at Paris, without issue, in 1741, lady Anne, her sister, became sole heir to her sister, and therefore became baroness *Dacre*, the barony being till then in abeyance between the two sisters; (she *d.* Aug. 12, 1806.) She *m.* 1st, Richard-Barrett Lennard, esq. and by him was left with child of a son, named *Thomas*, who succeeded to the title on the death of his mother; she *m.* 2dly, Henry Roper, the 8th lord Teynham; and, 3dly, Robert, son of Henry Moore, 3d earl of Drogheda. By her marriage with lord Teynham, she became his 3d wife; and by him had 3 sons and 1 daughter, viz. 1. Charles, *b.* May 28, 1721; *m.* Gertrude, sister and co-heir of John Trevor, of Glynd, co. Sussex, esq. and had 2 sons, Charles-Trevor Roper, the late lord Dacre, who succeeded to that title on the death of the former lord, Jan. 12, 1786, he having *d.* without issue; and this *Charles-Trevor Roper*, 18th baron, being

being grandson to baroness Dacre, by her marriage with the 8th lord Teynham; *b.* June 14, 1745; *m.* March 2, 1773, Mary, (who *d.* Sept. 11, 1808,) only daughter and heiress of sir Thomas Fludyer, knt., and *d.* without issue, July 4, 1794, when he was succeeded by his only sister, *Gertrude*, who *m.* Thomas Brand, of the Hoo, co. Hertford, esq. and is the present baroness Dacre.

Heir Apparent—THOMAS, her ladyship's eldest son.
Creation—Nov. 5, 1307.
Arms—See Plate 32.

SIR CECIL BISSHOPP of Parham Park, co. Sussex, bart., Doctor of Civil Law, and F.R.S. who in right of his mother was one of the co-heirs of the barony of *Zouche* or *De la Zouche*, of Haryngworth, (a dignity which, originating in a writ of summons, is descendible to heirs general) has, by the especial grace and favor of the crown, been summoned by writ bearing date the 27th day of August, 1815, to the ancient place and seat of his ancestors in the upper house of parliament, by the name, style, and title of *Baron Zouche*, of Haryngworth, being lineally descended (through his said mother) from the eldest of the two daughters and co-heirs of Edward, the last lord Zouche, of Haryngworth, who *d.* without issue male, in 1625, and one of the rightful heirs of the said barony, created by writ of summons in the reign of Edward II. He was *born* Dec. 29, 1753, and served in 5 parliaments as M.P. for the borough of New Shoreham; *married*, July 27, 1782, Harriott-Anne, only child and heir of William Southwell, of Frampton, co. Gloucester, esq. uncle to Edward, lord de Clifford, and has issue, 1. Cecil, who entered at an early age into the 1st regiment of foot-guards, in which service he continued about twelve years. He made the winter campaign of 1808, in the army commanded by sir John Moore, and was engaged in the ever memorable battle of Corunna. The next year he served as aid-de-camp to General Grosvenor, in the expedition to Walcheren,

on his return from which he was elected M.P. for the borough of Newport, in the Isle of Wight. Though heir to an ancient title and a very considerable fortune, he was too nobly attached to the pursuit of military fame to suffer the opportunity afforded by the glorious struggle in the Peninsula to pass by unembraced. He volunteered to Portugal, and acted for some time as one of the aides-de-camp to the duke of Wellington. At the breaking out of the American war, he was appointed an inspecting field-officer of the Canadian militia, with the rank of lieutenant-colonel. In this situation he distinguished himself in various rencontres with the enemy, and particularly by his brave defence of Fort Erie, where with a handful of men he successfully resisted the attack of the American general Smyth, who had 6000 provincials under his command. Unfortunately for his country, the career of this promising officer was destined to be prematurely cut short. Whilst leading back a small detachment with which, on the 11th of July, 1813, he had achieved the destruction of the American stores and establishments at Black Rock, on the frontiers of Upper Canada; he received, at the moment when he was reimbarking his successful band, a wound by which, after languishing five days, his course of glory was closed; his parents bereft of their only surviving son; his family and friends deprived of an affectionate relative, and highly respected companion, and his country of one of her bravest and most devoted defenders. He *m.* April 6, 1805, lady Charlotte, eldest daughter of the earl of Leicester, afterwards marquess Townshend, who *d.* without issue at Richmond, Oct. 3, 1807, and was buried at Parham. 2. Charles-Cecil, R.N. *d.* in Jamaica 1808, of the yellow fever, brought on by over-exertion on board the Muros frigate, which was wrecked while endeavouring to destroy some batteries in the neighbourhood of Havanna; 3. Harriett-Anne, *b.* Sept. 7, 1787, *m.* Oct. 14, 1808, the hon. Robert Curzon, son of viscount Curzon, and has issue, Robert, *b.* March 15, 1810; Edward-Cecil, *b.* Nov. 8, 1812; 4. Catharine-Annabella, *b.* Dec. 1, 1791; 5. Caroline, *b.* 10th, and *d.* 20th Sept. 1798.

William

William la Zouche was summoned to parliament in the 2d year of king Edward II. and continued to be summoned till the 22d Edw. III., and dying in 26 Edw. III. was succeeded by his grandson William, son and heir of Eudo la Zouche, from whom the title descended in a direct and uninterrupted line from father to son for nine generations. Edward, the last lord Zouche, *d.* without male issue in 1625, and the barony fell into abeyance between his two daughters and co-heirs, Elizabeth and Mary. Mary, the youngest, was twice *m.*; 1st, to Thomas Leighton, esq., and 2dly, to William Connard, esq., but from her there is no known issue in existence. Elizabeth, the eldest, was the wife of sir William Tate, of Delapree, co. Northampton, knt., and had issue by him, Zouche Tate, who *d.* in 1650, leaving issue William Tate, his son and heir, who *d.* in 1695, and was succeeded by his eldest son, Bartholomew Tate, esq. who *d.* in 1704, having had issue two sons, viz. Bartholomew, who *d.* without issue in 1776; and Edward, who *d.* an infant; and 3 daughters, namely, Catharine, *m.* Charles Hedges, esq.; Mary, *m.* Samuel Long, esq. by whom she left issue; and Susanna, who *d. unm.* Catharine Hedges had issue by her said husband, 2 sons and 2 daughters, all of whom *d.* without issue, except the elder daughter Susanna, who *m.* Jan. 8, 1750, to sir Cecil Bisshopp, of Parham Park, co. Sussex, bart., and *d.* Dec. 1791, leaving issue by him (who *d.* Sept. 1779,) 1. *Cecil*, the present lord De la Zouche; 2. Hugh, of Dorking, co. Surrey, who *m.* Rebecca, only child of John Swain, of Storrington, co. Sussex, and had issue only one son, John, who *d.* a minor and *unm.* April, 1813.

Thomas Bisshopp, esq. *m.* Elizabeth, relict of William Scott, esq. and sole daughter of sir Edward Belknap, knt., privy counsellor to Henry VII. and VIII. by whom (who *d.* 1569,) he had issue,

Sir *Thomas Bisshopp*, *b.* 1549, he was afterwards knighted, and by king James I. created a baronet, *m.* 1st, Anne, daughter of William Cromer, esq. and by her had no issue; and 2dly, Jane, daughter of sir Richard Weston, knt., and had issue, 1. Thomas, *d. unm.*; 2. *Edward*, 2d bart.; 3. Henry, *d. unm.*; 4. Elizabeth, *m.*

sir John Graham, knt.; and 5. Frances, *m.* John Alford, esq. Sir *Edward*, 2d bart., succeeded his father, Dec. 18, 1625, who taking part with his sovereign against his rebellious subjects, was made prisoner in Arundel Castle, had his estate sequestered; *m.* Mary, 4th daughter of Nicholas, 1st earl of Thanet, (by Frances, daughter of Thomas, 1st earl of Exeter,) and had issue, 1. Sir *Cecil*, 3d bart.; 2. Frances, *m.* sir George Warburton, bart.; 3. Diana, *m.* sir Henry Goring, bart.; 4. Christian, *m.* sir Thomas Cobb, bart.; and two sons, *d.* infants. He was succeeded by his son, sir *Cecil*, 3d bart., *m.* Anne, daughter and heir of George Berry, esq., and by her had issue, 1. Edward, *d.* before his father; 2. sir Cecil, 4th bart.; 3. Sarah, *m.* sir Richard Newdigate, bart.; 4. Christian, *m.* sir Robert Fagg; 5. Mary, *m.* Thomas Mannock, youngest son of sir Francis Mannock, bart. Sir Cecil, 4th bart. only surviving son and successor to his father, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and sole heir of Heny Dunch, esq. and had issue, 1. sir *Cecil*, 5th bart.; 2. Henry; 3. Charles, *d.* at Prague, March 29, 1739, *unm.*; 4. James; 5. John; 6. Mary, *m.* 1719, John, 7th lord Dormer, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 2, 1739,) left issue Charles, 8th lord, and other issue. Sir Cecil *d.* Oct. 1725, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Sir *Cecil*, 5th bart. *m.* 1726, Anne, 2d daughter of Hugh Boscawen, viscount Falmouth, (by Charlotte, daughter of colonel Charles Godfrey, by a sister of John, duke of Marlborough,) and by her (who *d.* May 6, 1747,) had issue, 1. sir *Cecil*, 6th bart.; 2. Thomas; 3. Edward, one of the chief clerks of the treasury, and afterwards a commissioner of the salt office, who *d.* 1792, leaving one legitimate son, Henry; 4. Anne, *m.* Jan. 26, 1759, the hon. Robert Brudenell, brother to James, earl of Cardigan, leaving issue, *Robert*, present earl of Cardigan, and Augusta, maid of honour to her Majesty; 5. Charlotte, *m.* sir William Maynard, bart., by whom she was mother of Charles, present viscount Maynard, and other issue, and *d.* 1762; 6. Frances, appointed, in 1761, maid of honour to her present Majesty, *m.* 1764, sir George Warren, K.B. and by her (who *d.* 1807,) had no issue; 7. Harriott, *m.* 1st, Thomas Dummer, esq. and, 2dly,

2dly, sir Nathaniel Dance Holland, bart.; 8. Catharine, *m.* 1st, sir Charles Cope, bart., by whom she had issue, Arabella-Diana, *m.* 1st, John-Frederick, 3d duke of Dorset, by whom she was mother of John, the present duke; and 2dly, Charles, earl Whitworth, K.G.C.B. lord-lieutenant of Ireland; and Catharine, *m.* April 4, 1791, George Gordon, earl of Aboyne, and has issue. Lady Cope *m.* 2dly, Charles Jenkinson, 1st earl of Liverpool, by whom she had issue, Charles-Cecil-Cope Jenkinson, *m.* Julia, daughter and sole heir of sir George Shuckburgh Evelyn, bart.; and Charlotte, *m.* James, present earl Verulam, and has issue; sir Cecil *d.* 1778, and was succeeded by his son,

Sir Cecil, 6th bart *m.* 1780, Susanna, eldest daughter of John Hedges, esq. and by her (who *d.* 1791,) had, sir *Cecil*, 7th bart. and present *lord de la Zouche*; 2. Hugh, *m.* 1784, Elizabeth Rebecca, only daughter of John-Swaine, of Stonnington, co. Sussex.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creation—Baron, 1308.

Motto—Pro Deo et ecclesia—For God and the church.

Arms—See Plate 25.

PRISCILLA - BARBARA - ELIZABETH BURRELL, Baroness WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY; *born* Feb. 16, 1761; *married*, Feb. 23, 1779, sir Peter Burrell, of Beckingham, co. Kent, bart. now lord Gwydir, by whom she has issue, 1. *Peter-Robert-Drummond*, *b.* in March 1782; *m.* Oct. 20, 1807, the hon. Clementine-Sarah Drummond, daughter and sole heir of James, lord Perth, and has issue a daughter, *b.* Sept. 2, 1809, and a son, *b.* Sept. 1815; 2. a daughter, *d.* May 21, 1784; 3. Lindsey-Meyrick, *m.* July 14, 1807, Frances, youngest daughter of the late James Daniell, esq.; 4. William-Peregrine-Peter, *b.* Oct. 1, 1788; 5. Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* April 25, 1790, *d.* young; and 6. Elizabeth-Julia-Georgiana, *b.* March 25, 1793.

Robert de Willoughby was summoned to parliament 1313, as baron Willoughby, of Eresby, co. Lincoln, in right

right of his wife Alice, daughter and heir of Walter, lord Beke, of Eresby, from whom descended *Robert Willoughby*, 5th lord Willoughby, of Eresby, who distinguished himself in the wars with France, and was by the regent, duke of Bedford, created earl of Vendome and Beaumont, lord Willoughby, of Moublay and Beaumesquill, in France; Joan Willoughby, his only child and heir, *m.* sir Richard Welles, eldest son and heir of Lionel, lord Welles, and, in her right, was summoned to parliament as lord Willoughby, of Eresby, 1456; he was attainted and beheaded, as was his only son Robert, 1471; his sole daughter Joan became heiress, and *m.* Richard Hastings, brother to William, lord Hastings, lord-chamberlain to Edward IV. which Richard Hastings was, in right of his wife, summoned to parliament, 1482, as a baron; having no issue by his lady, who *d.* about 1508, the barony of Willoughby of Eresby devolved to the male line of the Willoughbys, and sir *William Willoughby*, (descended from sir Thomas, 2d son of William, 4th baron,) was found entitled to the honour, and had summons accordingly. This William, 10th lord Willoughby of Eresby, *d.* 1525, leaving an only daughter, Catharine; *m.* 1st, Charles Brandon, duke of Suffolk, (to whom she was 4th wife,) and had issue, *Henry* and *Charles*, successive dukes, who both *d.* minors; the duchess, *m.* 2dly, Richard Bertie, esq. by whom she had issue, *Peregrine Bertie*, who became lord Willoughby, in 1580, by descent and summons; he was the 12th lord, and in his male line, the earls of Lindsay, and dukes of Ancaster, the barony of Willoughby of Eresby, was merged, until the death of Robert Bertie, 4th duke of Ancaster, in 1779, when the barony fell in abeyance between his sisters, lady Priscilla, and Georgiana, countess of Cholmondeley, upon the former of whom the title of baroness Willoughby of Eresby, in her own right, was confirmed, March 18, 1780. The baroness is joint hereditary great-chamberlain of England, which office is executed by her husband, lord Gwydir, brother to Frances-Julia, duchess of Northumberland, and Elizabeth, marchioness of Exeter, relict of the duke of Hamilton.

See Earl of LINDSEY and *Baron* GWYDIR.

Heir

Heir Apparent—PETER-ROBERT-DRUMMOND, her ladyship's eldest son.
Creation—June 17, 1314.
Arms—See Plate 32.

———— YELVERTON, BARONESS GREY DE RUTHYN, HASTINGS, of Ashley, WEYFORD, and VALENCE; *born* in 1810; succeeded her father, Henry, the late baron, Oct. 29, 1810.

Andrew Yelverton, seated at Blackheath, co. Norfolk, 1315, was ancestor of *sir Christopher Yelverton*, knt. who, in the 39th of Elizabeth, was speaker of the house of commons, and in the 44th, a judge of the queen's bench, in which post he *d.* at Easton-Mawdit, a seat which he had purchased, co. Northampton, Oct. 31, 1612; he was succeeded by his son Henry, who was a judge of the common pleas under Charles I.; he *d.* Jan. 24, 1630, and was succeeded by his son sir Henry, *m.* Susanna, daughter and sole heir of *Charles Longueville*, who, in right of his mother *Susanna*, (sister and sole heir of Henry Grey, earl of Kent, who *d.* in 1639,) became *Baron Grey de Ruthyn*, Hastings, Weyford, and Valence; and these honours descending to his said daughter and heir, she conveyed them to the present family, by whom they are now possessed. Charles, his eldest son, succeeded his father in the title of baronet, and his mother in the barony of *Grey de Ruthyn*, &c. who dying May 17, 1679, without issue, was succeeded by *Henry*, his brother, who was, April 21, 1690, created viscount Longueville; he *d.* in March 1704, and was succeeded by his eldest son *Talbot*, 1st earl of Sussex, who was, in 1717, created earl of Sussex, with remainder to Henry, his brother, and their issue male; *m.* Lucy, daughter of Henry Pelham, of Lewes, co. Sussex, esq. (uncle to the late duke of Newcastle,) and dying, Oct. 27, 1731, was succeeded by his son *Augustus*, 2d earl, who dying *unm.* Jan. 8, 1758, was succeeded by his brother *Henry*, 3d earl, *b.* July 7, 1729, *m.* 1st, Jan. 17, 1757, Hester, daughter of John Hall, of Mansfield-Wodehouse, co. Notts, esq.

esq. and by her (who *d.* Jan. 11, 1777,) had issue, Talbot, *d.* an infant—Barbara, *b.* June 19, 1759, *m.* in Oct. 1775, Edward Thoroton Gould, esq. (who *m.* 2dly, Dec. 12, 1792, Anne, daughter of Charles, lord Dormer, and has issue,) and by her (who *d.* April 9, 1781,) leaving issue, 1. Barbara, *b.* Jan. 25, 1777, *d.* young; 2. Mary, *b.* May 5, 1779, *m.* Oct. 15, 1807, the honourable and reverend Frederick Powys, brother to Thomas, lord Lilford, and has issue; 3. *Henry*, the late baron. *Henry*, the 3d earl, *m.* 2dly, Jan. 28, 1778, Mary, daughter of John Vaughan, of Bristol, esq. and by her (who *d.* June 6, 1795,) had no issue. The earl *d.* April 22, 1799, without issue male, when *Henry*, the late baron, succeeded to the ancient baronies of Grey de Ruthyn, Hastings, Weyford, and Valence devolved in right of his mother, lady Barbara Gould, daughter and sole heir of *Henry*, 3d earl (who, as *Baron Hastings*, heir general to the ancient earls of Pembroke, who claim to carry the spurs at the coronation, and as such did carry the spurs at the coronation of his present Majesty, king George III;) but the earldom of Sussex and the viscounty of Longueville became extinct, in failure of issue male. *Henry*, the late baron, *b.* Sept. 3, 1780, who was enjoined by the will of his grandfather to take and use the name, and bear the arms of *Longueville*, by royal sign-manuel, Feb. 21, 1800, *m.* in July 1809, Anna-Maria, eldest daughter of William Kelham, of Royton upon Dunsmore, co. Warwick, gent. and had issue by her, an only daughter, the present baroness.

Heiress Presumptive—MARY, the baroness's aunt, sister to the late lord.

Creation—May 2, 1322.

Arms—See Plate 32.

CHARLES-PHILIP STOURTON, LORD STOURTON; *born* Aug. 22, 1752; succeeded his father, William, the late lord, Oct. 3, 1781; *married*, June 15, 1775, Mary, 2d daughter and co-heir of Marmaduke Langdale, late lord Langdale, (and sister to Apollonia, baroness Clifford,)

Clifford,) by whom he has had issue, 1. *William*, *b.* June 6, 1776; *m.* in Oct. 1800, Catharine, daughter of Thomas Weld, of Lulworth Castle, co. Dorset, esq.; 2. Constantia, *b.* June 30, 1777; 3. Marmaduke-Charles, *b.* and *d.* in 1778; 4. Mary, a nun; 5. Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m.* Nov. 23, 1802, Joseph Weld, of Pilewell, esq. and has issue, Apollonia, *m.* Jan. 20, 1812, Thomas-Davidson Bland, of Green Hammerton, co. York, esq. and has issue one son; 6. Edward, *m.* Aug. 1813, Maria, only daughter of James-Lane Fox, esq. and has a son, *b.* Jan. 1815; 7. Charles, who Jan. 3, 1815, by royal sign manual, assumed the surname of *Langdale*, only pursuant to the will of Philip Langdale, of Houghton, co. York, esq.; and, 8. Juliana, *m.* July 1812, Peter Middleton, of Stockeld Park, co. York, esq.

William Stourton, in the 21st of Richard II. *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir John Moigne, and dying in 1413, had issue, Margaret, *m.* William Clarent, esq. and John, who, in the reign of Henry VI. was created lord Stourton, from whom descended Charles, grandfather of the present lord, brother to the 2 preceding lords, both of whom *d.* without issue; *m.* Catharine, daughter of Richard Frampton, of Bitson, co. Dorset, esq. by whom he had Charles, who succeeded to the title on the death of Thomas, his uncle, the 13th lord, who *d.* in April 1744, without issue; which *Charles*, the 14th lord, *d.* March 11, 1753, without issue also. *William*, 15th lord, who succeeded his brother, *m.* Oct. 11, 1749, Winifred, daughter of William Howard, esq. youngest son of Thomas, father of Edward, the 9th duke of Norfolk; and by her, (who *d.* July 15, 1754,) had issue, 1 son and 2 daughters, viz. 1. Catharine, *b.* Aug. 16, 1750; 2. Charlotte, *b.* Sept. 16, 1751; 3. *Charles-Philip*, the present lord. His lordship *d.* Oct. 3, 1781, when he was succeeded by his son, *Charles-Philip*, the present and 16th lord.

Heir Apparent—WILLIAM, son of the present lord.

Creation—May 15, 1448.

Motto—*Loyal je serai durant ma vie.* I shall be loyal during my life.

Arms—See Plate 21.

FRANCIS-RAWDON HASTINGS, BARON HUNGERFORD, HASTINGS, NEWMARCH, BOTREAUX, MOLINES, MOELS, PEVEREL, DE HOMET, and BARON RAWDON, in the Peerage of England; succeeded to the ancient baronies, as above, on the death of his mother, Elizabeth, countess of Moira, April 12, 1808. Earl of Moira, in the Peerage of Ireland. *(See* EARL of MOIRA, *in the Peerage of Ireland.)* Governor-general of Bengal, and commander-in-chief of the company's forces, in the East-Indies, Governor of the Charter-house, Master-general of the ordnance in 1806; Constable of the Tower of London, Lord-lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the Tower division; a General in the army, and Colonel of the 27th or Enniskillen regiment of infantry; *born* Dec. 7, 1754; succeeded his father, John, the late earl, June 20, 1793; *married*, July 12, 1804, Flora-Muir Campbell, countess of Loudoun, (in her own right,) *(see* COUNTESS of LOUDOUN, *in the Peerage of Scotland,)* and has issue; 1. Flora, *b.* Feb. 11, 1805; 2. *George-Augustus-Francis, lord Hungerford*, *b.* Feb. 4, 1808; 3. Sophia-Frederica-Christina, *b.* Feb. 1, 1809; 4. Selina-Constance, *b.* April 15, 1810.

William de Hastings was summoned to parliament by the title of baron Hastings, of Ashby de la Zouch, co. Leicester; but was murdered in the Tower, by order of Richard, duke of Gloucester. He *m.* Catharine, daughter of Richard Neville, earl of Salisbury—Edward, his son, was summoned to parliament as baron Hungerford, in 1482, in right of his wife, Mary, daughter and sole heir of sir Thomas Hungerford, baron Hungerford. He *d.* in 1507. *George*, his successor, 3d baron Hastings, was created earl of Huntingdon, Dec. 8, 1529; he *m.* Anne, daughter of Henry Stafford, 2d duke of Buckingham, and *d.* in 1544, leaving *Francis*, the 2d earl, *m.* Catharine, daughter and co-heir of Henry Pole, lord Montacute, (son and heir of Richard Pole, K.G. and Margaret Plantagenet, countess of Salisbury, daughter and heir of George, duke of Clarence;) he *d.* June 20, 1561. *Francis*, his son, succeeded as 3d earl, *m.* Catharine, daughter of John Dudley, duke of Northumberland, and *d.* without

d. without issue in December 1595. *Sir George*, his brother, succeeded, and was the 4th earl, and *d.* in 1605. *Henry*, 5th earl, succeeded his grandfather; *m.* Elizabeth, youngest daughter and co-heir of Ferdinando Stanley, 5th earl of Derby, whose mother was Margaret Clifford, daughter of Eleanor Brandon, 2d daughter and co-heir of Charles Brandon, duke of Suffolk, and Mary, queen of France. The earl *d.* in 1643, and was succeeded by his son Ferdinando, the 6th earl, who had summons to parliament during his father's lifetime, Nov. 3, 1640; and *d.* in 1655, and was succeeded by Theophilus, the 7th earl of Huntingdon, who *d.* in 1701, and was succeeded by his son *George*, 8th earl, who *d.* in 1705, and was succeeded by his half-brother Theophilus, the 9th earl, who dying in 1746, was succeeded by his only son, Francis, the 10th earl, who *d. unm.* Oct. 2, 1789, when the earldom of Huntingdon became extinct, but the baronies of Hungerford, &c. &c. devolved on his sister, *Elizabeth Hastings; m.* Feb. 26, 1752, John Rawdon, earl of Moira, and had *Francis*, the present earl, and other issue; the countess *d.* April 12, 1808, when the ancient baronies of Hungerford, &c. devolved on her son, *Francis*, the present earl of Moira, baron Hungerford, &c. and baron Rawdon, in the Peerage of England.

See Earl of MOIRA, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FRANCIS, lord Hungerford, only son of the earl.

Creations—Baron Hastings by summons, Dec. 29, 1299, originally and together with the other baronies, by subsequent summonses, marriages, and various family inter-connexions; Baron Hungerford, &c. Nov. 15, 1482; Earl of Moira, in Ireland, Dec. 15, 1761; and Baron Rawdon, in England, March 5, 1783.

Arms—See Plate 46.

JOHN-PEYTO VERNEY, LORD WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, LL.D. a Lord of the King's bedchamber; *born* August 4, 1738; *married*, October 8, 1761, to Louisa, daughter

daughter of Francis, 1st earl of Guilford, (by Elizabeth, only daughter and heir of sir Arthur Kaye, of Woodsome, co. York, bart. and widow of George, viscount Lewisham, son of the earl of Dartmouth,) and by her (who *d.* Feb. 2, 1798) had issue, 1. *John-Peyto*, *b.* June 28, 1762; 2. George-Peyto, *b.* June 25, 1763, *d.* June 11, 1773; 3. Louisa, *b.* Jan. 25, 1765; *d.* April 28, 1768; 4. Sarah, *b.* May 31, 1767; *d.* Dec. 21, following; 5. Louisa, *b.* June 20, 1769; *m.* Oct. 31, 1793, to the rev. Robert Barnard, prebendary of Winchester; 6. Maria, *b.* July 24, 1771; *d.* March 22, 1772; 7. Francis-Peyto, *b.* May 14, 1772; *d.* July 18, following; 8. Henry, *b.* April 5, 1773; 9. William, *b.* Sept. 16, 1774; *d.* Nov. 4, 1783; 10. Francis, *b.* May 22, 1777; *d.* in Dec. 1778; 11. Henrietta, *b.* June 16, 1778; *d.* in Feb. 1784.

This family is descended from *William de Verney*, who lived in the reign of king Henry I.

Sir Richard Verney was summoned to parliament as lord Willoughby de Broke, in 1691, (in right of his maternal ancestors, on whom the barony was conferred in 1492); he *d.* in 1711, aged 91, and was succeeded by his son,

George Verney, D.D. dean of Windsor, 4th lord Willoughby de Broke, succeeded his father in the barony, July 18, 1711, *m.* Margaret, daughter and sole heir of sir John Heath, of Brasted, co. Kent, knt. and by her (who *d.* 1729,) had issue, 1. Thomas, *m.* Eleanor, youngest daughter of Thomas, lord Leigh, of Stoneleigh, co. Warwick, and *d.* 1710, leaving issue by his lady, (who *d.* 1756,) Eleanor, *m.* George Bowes, of Gibside, co. Durham, esq. *d.* without issue; 2. *Richard*, 5th lord; 3. John, *d.* 1741, having *m.* Abigail, daughter of Edward Harley, of Eyewood, co. Hereford, esq. and by her, (who *d.* 1760,) had issue, *John-Peyto*, the present lord; Margaret, *d.* 1733; Sarah, *d.* 1762, and Margaret, *m.* Anthony, lord Feversham, *d.* without issue, 1755; his lordship *d.* and was succeeded by *Richard*, 5th lord, 2d son of the above, *m.* Margaret, daughter of Nehemiah Walker, and *d.* 1752, without issue, and was succeeded by his nephew, *John-Peyto*, present and 6th lord.

Heir Apparent—JOHN-PEYTO, eldest son of the present lord.

Creation

Creation—August 12, 1492.
Motto—*Vertue vaunceth.* Virtue prevails.
Arms—See Plate 21.

MARY-ANASTASIA-GRACE MORDAUNT, BARONESS MORDAUNT of Turvey, co. Bedford; *born* June 5, 1738, succeeded her half-brother, Charles-Henry, earl of Peterborough and Monmouth, in the barony of Turvey, June 16, 1814, but the titles of earl of Peterborough and Monmouth, viscount Avalon, and baron Mordaunt, of Ryegate, became extinct.

John Mordaunt, was seated at Turvey, co. Bedford, and had summons among the peers; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of Henry de Vere, lord of Drayton and Addington, co. Northampton, and had issue, *John*, his heir; and George; he was succeeded by his son, *John*, 2d lord, who, by Ellen, cousin and heir to sir Richard Fitz-Lewis, of West Thorndon, co. Essex, and by her had *Lewis*, 3d lord, who *d.* June 16, 1601, having *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir Arthur D'Arcy, knt. and had issue, *Henry*, 4th lord, who was suspected of having some knowledge of the gun-powder plot, and was fined in the Star-chamber, and released June 6, 1606; *m.* Margaret, daughter of Henry, 1st lord of Northampton, (ancestor to Charles, present marquess of Northampton,) and had issue, *John*, who was, March 9, 1627, created earl of Peterborough; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and sole heir of William, lord Howard, of Effingham, son and heir of Charles, earl of Nottingham, and had issue, 1. *Henry*, 2d earl; 2. *John*, created 1658, baron Mordaunt, of Ryegate, and viscount Avalon, and *d.* June 5, 1675, from whom descended *Charles*, 3d earl, who, April 9, 1689, was created earl of Monmouth; he served during his youth in the war with the Algerines; in 1705, he was appointed general and commander-in-chief of the forces sent to Spain, and joint-admiral of the fleet with sir Cloudesley Shovel, and took Barcelona, and drove the duke of Anjou, and the French army out of Spain, which consisted of 25,000 men, though his own troops never exceeded 10,000; *m.* 1st, Carey, daughter of sir

Alexander Fraser, and by her, (who *d.* May 13, 1709,) had issue, 1. *John*, who early embraced the military profession; at the battle of Hochstet, lost his left arm; he *d.* April 6, 1710, having *m.* Frances, daughter of Charles, 2d duke of Bolton, and had issue, *Charles*, 4th earl; and John, who *d.* without issue; 2. Henry, R.N. *d. unm.*; and, 3. Henrietta, *m.* Alexander, 2d duke of Gordon. The earl *d.* Oct. 25, 1735, and was succeeded by his grandson, *Charles*, 5th earl, *m.* 1st, Mary, daughter of John Cox, esq. and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1755,) had issue, 1. Frances-Anne, *m.* Oct. 10, 1765, Samuel Bulkeley, D.D. and *d.* Oct. 1793; and 2. *Mary-Anastatia-Grace*, the present baroness; and 2dly, 1786, Robincana, daughter of colonel Browne, and had issue, *Charles-Henry*, 5th earl; and a daughter, who *m.* Oct. 21, 1787, Maurice Bisset, esq. The earl *d.* Aug. 2, 1776, and was succeeded by his only son, *Charles-Henry*, who *d. unm.* June 16, 1814, when the titles of earl of Peterborough and Monmouth, viscount Avalon, and baron Mordaunt, of Ryegate, became extinct; but the ancient barony of Mordaunt of Turvey, devolved on the earl's half-sister,

Mary-Anastatia-Grace, the present baroness.

Heir Presumptive—The Duke of Gordon.

Creations—By writ of summons, May 4, 1532.

Arms—See Plate 32.

ST. ANDREW ST. JOHN, LORD ST. JOHN, of Bletsoe, and a Baronet; *born* Aug. 22, 1759; succeeded his brother, Henry-Beauchamp, the late lord, Dec. 16, 1805; *married*, July 16, 1807, Louisa, eldest daughter of sir Charles-William-Rouse Boughton, bart. and has issue, a daughter; a *son and heir*, *b.* Nov. 8, 1811; and another son, *b.* June 29, 1813.

John de St. John, in the reign of Henry I. held lands co. Oxford. William St. John, youngest son of Robert, the 2d lord St. John, of Basing, *m.* Isabella, daughter and co-heir of William Combmartin, esq. and by her had John, who was knighted, and was father of another sir John; which last marrying Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir

heir of sir Henry Umfreville, of Penmark, from that marriage proceeded St. John St. John, lord of Penmark, who had issue, sir *Oliver St. John*, knight, *m.* Margaret, sister and sole heir to John Beauchamp, of Bletsoe, with whom he had that lordship, and by her (who afterwards was *m.* to John Beaufort, duke of Somerset, and was by him mother of Margaret, countess of Richmond, mother of king Henry VII.) had 2 sons and several daughters; of whom, Margaret *m.* Henry, 5th earl of Kent; *John St. John*, being knighted, *m.* Margery, daughter of sir William Waldegrave, and by her had 2 daughters, Margaret, *m.* Francis, 2d earl of Bedford; Mary, to John Harvey, esq.; and a son, Oliver, who was, in the 1st of queen Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1559, created lord St. John, of Bletsoe; from whom descended

St. Andrew, 7th lord, on whom devolved the title of lord St. John, of Bletsoe, as successor to Powlet, earl of Bolingbroke (who *d.* in 1711); and dying in 1714, was succeeded by *William*, his uncle, 8th lord, who, dying Oct. 11, 1720, *unm.* was succeeded by his brother *Rowland*, 9th lord, who, dying *unm.* July 4, 1722, was succeeded by *John*, his next brother, 10th lord, who, March 6, 1725, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir Ambrose Crawley, of Greenwich, co. Kent, knt. by her (who *d.* Oct. 24, 1769,) had, 1. *John*, 11th lord; 2. Andrew, *b.* Dec. 23, 1726, who *d.* in Jan. following; 3. Mary, the eldest daughter, *b.* Nov. 21, 1728; *m.* Oct. 16, 1754, Thomas Earl-Drax, esq. of Charborough, co. Dorset; and *d.* in Nov. 1789; 4. Ambrose, *b.* in 1730; *d.* young; 5. St. Andrew, D.D. who was dean of Worcester, *b.* Jan. 17, 1732; and *d.* March 23, 1795; having *m.* Sarah, daughter of Thomas Chase of Bromley, co. Kent, esq. by whom he had issue, Ambrose, *m.* Feb. 22, 1790, miss Hamlyn; John-Francis-Seymour, M.A. prebendary of Worcester; *m.* May 26, 1788, miss Fleming, daughter of Richard Fleming, esq. and grand-daughter of the learned Dr. Stukeley; 3. Thomas, who *d.* July 17, 1775; another son; a daughter; 6. Elizabeth, *b.* Dec. 12, 1733; *d.* in 1780; 7. Jane, *b.* July 19, 1735; *m.* Humphrey Hall, esq. and *d.* in July, 1799; 8. Barbara, *b.* Sept. 19, 1737; *m.* George-William, 6th earl of Coventry, and *d.* in 1800,

leaving issue; 9. Anne, *b.* Jan. 31, 1739; *m.* Robert-Cotton Trefusis, esq. and *d.* in March, 1776, by whom she had *Robert-George-William*, baron Clinton and Saye; 10. Henry, *b.* June 1, 1740, a captain R.N. *m.* Mary, daughter of —— Schuyler, of New York, esq. and *d.* in April, 1780, leaving issue, a son, Henry, who *m.* miss Lagre; 11. Lettice, *b.* Dec. 7, 1741; *d.* Oct. 19, 1791; 12. Ambrose, *b.* Oct. 17, 1743, in holy orders, and *d.* July 18, 1775. His lordship dying June 24, 1757, was succeeded by his eldest son,

John, 11th lord, *b.* Nov. 15, 1725; *m.* Dec. 13, 1755, Susannah-Louisa, daughter of Peter Simond, merchant, of London, esq.; and by her (who *d.* in Nov. 1805,) he had issue, 1. John-Peter, who *d.* an infant, in 1760; 2. Susannah, *b.* Sept. 18, 1757; *d.* July 12, 1800; 3. *Henry-Beauchamp*, 12th lord; 4. *St. Andrew*, the present lord; 5. Matilda, *b.* Jan. 30, 1761; *m.* Jan. 12, 1788, William Villiers, esq. by whom she had issue, George-William, a lieutenant in the royal horse-guards Blue; and Matilda-Louisa-Barbara, *b.* in 1791, and *d.* June 1, 1808; 6. Elizabeth-Barbara, *b.* Feb. 22, 1762; *m.* March 31, 1795, sir Henry Halford (late Vaughan,) bart. M.D. physician extraordinary to his Majesty, by whom she has issue, one son and one daughter (see *Debrett's Baronetage*); 7. Charlotte, *b.* March 15, 1763; *m.* March 28, 1787, Joseph Yates, esq. only son of the late Judge Yates, and had issue a daughter, and *d.* July 24, 1803; 8. George, *b.* Oct. 19, 1764, a colonel in the army, and major of the 73d regiment of foot; *m.* Lavinia, daughter of William Wolstenholm, esq. and whose other daughter Maria, *m.* the hon. Thomas Parker, only brother to George, earl of Macclesfield. The colonel, with his lady, and 4 children, were unfortunately drowned on board the Prince of Wales East-India-man, captain Price, in 1804, on their passage from Bombay to England; but they had previously sent to England their 2 eldest sons, viz. Beauchamp-Edward, and Henry-Barbut; 9. Louisa-Theodosia, *b.* Oct. 5, 1765, *d.* an infant. His lordship dying in June, 1767, was succeeded by his son,

Henry-Beauchamp, 12th lord, *b.* Oct. 2, 1758; *m.* Dec. 2, 1780, Emma-Maria-Elizabeth, 2d daughter of the late Samuel

Samuel Whitbread, of Cardington, co. Bedford, esq. and had issue, 1. Emma, *b.* in Jan. 1782; *m.* in Feb. 1806, the rev. John Foster, of West Thurrock, co. Essex, and has issue, Emma-Elizabeth; 2. Augusta, *b.* in Dec. 1782, *m.* Dec. 20, 1803, John Vaughan, esq. barrister-at-law, brother to sir Henry Halford, bart. M.D. and by her (who *d.* Jan. 30, 1813,) has issue, 3 daughters; 3. Henry-Beauchamp, *b.* March 26, 1784, *d.* March 25, 1791; 4. Margaret-Letitia-Matilda, *m.* April 20, 1813, Albert Pell, esq. serjeant-at-law; 5. Barbara, *b.* Sept. 19, 1789; *m.* July 20, 1813, the rev. Thomas Bedford, of Hawnes, co. Bedford; and 6. Augusta, *d.* Jan. 20, 1813. His lordship *d.* Dec. 19, 1805, without issue male, and was succeeded by his only brother, *St. Andrew*, present and 13th lord.

Heir Apparent—His lordship's son.

Creation—Jan. 13, 1538.

Motto—*Data fata secutus.* Complying with his declared fate.

Arms—See Plate 21.

CHARLES-AUGUSTUS-ELLIS, Lord HOWARD DE WALDEN; *born* June 29, 1799; succeeded to this ancient barony, July 8, 1803, on the death of Frederick Hervey, 4th earl of Bristol, and lord bishop of Derry.

Thomas, lord Howard, 2d son of Thomas Howard, 4th duke of Norfolk, by his 2d *m.* with Margaret Audley, daughter and heiress of Thomas, lord Audley, of Walden, was summoned by writ to the parliament which began Oct. 24, 39 Elizabeth, 1597, and on the 7th of Dec. following, took his seat in the house of lords, as a baron, by the description of *Thomas, lord Howard*, of Walden, and so acquired an estate in the new barony, by the description of *Howard of Walden*, to him and the heirs of his body.

Essex Howard, sole daughter and heir of James, 3d earl of Suffolk, by Susan, daughter of Henry Rich, earl of Holland, *m.* Edward Griffin, esq. (son and heir of sir Edward Griffin), of Dingley, co. Northampton; afterwards

wards created lord Griffin of Braybrooke, by patent, 4 Jac. I. and had issue, James, who succeeded his father in 1710, and *m.* Anne, daughter and sole heiress of Richard Rainsford, esq. eldest son of sir Richard Rainsford, of Dallington, co. Northampton, chief justice of the court of king's bench, and had issue, 3 sons, Edward, James, and Richard; and 2 daughters, Elizabeth and Anne. *Edward*, the eldest son, succeeded his father in Oct. 1715, and sat in parliament as lord Griffin, of Braybrooke. He *m.* Mary, daughter of Anthony Weldon, of Well, co. Lincoln, esq. sometime governor of Bengal, and had issue, one daughter, Essex, who *d. unm.* during her father's lifetime, and on his decease, in 1762, (James and Richard, his brothers, being then both deceased without issue,) the title of lord Griffin, of Braybrooke, in default of issue male, became extinct.

Elizabeth, the eldest sister of Edward, the last lord Griffin, *m.* 1st, Henry Grey, of Billingbear, co. Berks; and, 2dly, John Wallop, 1st earl of Portsmouth, and *d.* countess of Portsmouth, in 1762, without issue by either marriage. Anne, the younger sister, *m.* William Whitwell, esq. and *d.* in 1770, leaving issue, *sir John-Griffin Griffin*, K B. who assumed the name of *Griffin*, from that of Whitwell, by act of parliament, 22 George II.; and a general in the army; *b.* in 1733; called up to the house of peers, by writ of summons, as lord Howard de Walden, Aug. 7, 1784, as heir of James, last lord Howard de Walden; and, May 25, 1797, his lordship was created lord *Braybrooke*, baron of Braybrooke, co. Northampton, with remainder to Richard-Aldworth Neville, esq. who has since assumed the name of Griffin, and is the present lord Braybrooke. (See BARON BRAYBROOKE.) His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1749, Anne-Mary, daughter of John, baron Schutz, who *d.* in 1764; and, 2dly, in June 1765, Catharine, daughter of William Clayton, of Harleyford, co. Bucks, esq. and by her (who *d.* in Aug. 1807,) had no issue, and deceasing, May 25, 1797, the barony of Howard de Walden devolved on *Frederick Hervey*, 4th earl of Bristol, and lord bishop of Derry; who deceasing, July 18, 1803, was succeeded by *Charles-Augustus Ellis*, the present lord, eldest son of Elizabeth-Catharine-

Catharine-Caroline, daughter and sole heiress of John-Augustus, lord Hervey, captain R.N. (who *d.* Jan. 10. 1796,) eldest son of Frederick, 4th earl of Bristol; which lady *m.* Aug. 2, 1798, Charles-Rose Ellis, esq. M.P. for Seaford, and dying in Jan. 1803, left issue by him, *Charles-Augustus*, the present lord; Augusta-Frederica; and Eliza-Georgiana-Caroline. His lordship's claim to this barony was confirmed by a resolution of the house of lords, March 10, 1807, being the heir of the body of lord Thomas Howard, who was summoned to parliament by writ in the 39th year of queen Elizabeth.

Heir Presumptive—

Creation—Oct. 24, 1597.

Motto—*Vincit qui se vincit.* He is a conqueror who subdues himself.

Arms—See Plate 21.

---

* WILLIAM-FRANCIS-HENRY PETRE, BARON PETRE, of Writtle, co. Essex; *born* Jan. 22, 1793; succeeded his father, Robert-Edward, the late lord, March 28, 1809; *married*, June 2, 1815, Frances, daughter of sir Richard Bedingfield, bart.

Sir *William Petre*, knt. filled many important situations in the reigns of Henry VIII. Edward VI. and queen Mary, to whom he was principal secretary of state. He obtained large grants of the dissolved monasteries, by which he accumulated a vast estate. His son, sir *John Petre*, knt. was created lord Petre, of Writtle, co. Essex, 1603, from whom descended,

Robert, 7th lord Petre, succeeded his father, Thomas, 6th lord, June 4, 1707; and *m.* March 1, 1712, Catharine, daughter of Bartholomew Walmesly, esq. (who, in April, 1733, *m.* 2dly, Charles, 14th lord Stourton, and *d.* Jan. 31, 1785;) and dying, March 22, 1713, left his lady with child of *Robert-James*, 8th lord Petre, *b.* June 3, 1713; and *m.* May 2, 1732, Mary, daughter of James, earl of Derwentwater; by which lady, (who *d.* March 31, 1760,) he had issue, 1. Catharine, *m.* George Heneage, of Hainton, co. Lincoln, esq. and *d.* Oct. 13, 1783; and had issue, George-Fieschi, *m.* miss Ainslie, daughter of general

neral Ainslie, by whom he has issue, and Thomas, *m.* the honourable Maria-Charlotte Pelham, 4th daughter of Charles, lord Yarborough; 2. Edward; 3. Mary; 4. Theresa; 5. Barbara, *m.* Thomas Gyfford, of Chillington, co. Stafford, esq. and has issue; 6. Mary, *m.* sir John Throckmorton, of Buckland, co. Berks, bart. since deceased; 7. Julia, *m.* James, 5th son of the late Thomas Weld, of Lullworth Castle, co. Dorset, esq. and *d.* June 16, 1772. His lordship dying in July 1742, was succeeded by his only son,

Robert-Edward, 9th lord; *m.* 1st, April 19, 1762, Anne, daughter of Philip Howard, esq. of Buckenham House, by whom, (who *d.* Jan. 16, 1787, he had issue, 1. *Robert-Edward*, the 10th lord; 2. George-William, *m.* Maria-Howard, 2d daughter of Philip Howard, of Corby, esq. and dying, October 20, 1797, left issue, George, Emilia, Henry, Philip, William, and James; his lady *m.* 2dly, in Jan. 1802, Henry-William Espinas, esq. and has issue, a daughter, *b.* Sept. 13, 1802; 3. Anne, only daughter, *m.* August 7, 1796, Daniel, eldest son of Middleton Onslow, co. Sussex, esq. and by her (who *d.* Sept. 23, 1798,) he had no issue. His lordship *m.* 2dly, in Jan. 1788, Juliana, 2d daughter of Henry Howard, of Glossop, esq. and left the following issue, 1. *Robert-Edward*; 2. Juliana, and, 3. Catharine; and dying, July 2, 1801, was succeeded by his son, *Robert-Edward*, 10th lord, *b.* Sept. 3, 1763, *m.* Feb. 14, 1786, Mary-Bridget, eldest daughter of Henry Howard, of Glossop, co. Derby, esq. great-grandson of Henry-Frederick, earl of Arundel, and had issue, 1. *William-Francis-Henry*, the present lord; 2. Charles-Berney, *b.* Dec. 17, 1794; 3. Henry-Thomas, *b.* April 1, 1797; 4. Robert-Thomas, *b.* June 6, 1802; 5. Maria, *b.* Jan. 22, 1787, *m.* April 30, 1805, Stephen Philips, esq.; 6. Juliana-Anne, *b.* Sept. 18, 1789, *m.* July 5, 1812, James Weld, of Cowsfield-house, co. Wilts, esq.; 7. Henrietta-Maria, *b.* Aug. 5, 1791; 8. Elizabeth-Anne-Mary, *b.* Dec. 14, 1798; 9. Anna-Maria, *b.* Nov. 2, 1800; and 2 sons, twins, *b.* Aug. 29, 1806, *d.* infants. His lordship *d.* March 28, 1809, and was succeeded by his eldest son, *William-Francis-Henry*, the present and 11th lord.

Heir

Heir Presumptive—CHARLES-BERNEY, next brother to his lordship.

Creation—July 21, 1603.

Motto—Sans Dieu rien. Nothing without God.

Arms—See Plate 21.

GEORGE SPENCER, LORD SPENCER, BARON of WORMLEIGHTON, co. Warwick; *born* March 6, 1766; *m.* Sept. 15, 1791, Susan Stewart, daughter of John, 8th earl of Galloway, K.T. and has issue, 1. *George, earl of Sunderland, b.* Dec. 27, 1793; 2. Charles, *b.* Dec. 3, 1794; 3. George-Henry, *b.* May 18, 1796; 4. Caroline-Susan, *b.* Nov. 26, 1792, *d.* Dec. 18, in the same year.

His lordship is the eldest son of George, present duke of Marlborough, K.G. by Caroline Russell, only daughter of John, 4th duke of Bedford. His lordship was called up by writ to the house of peers, Feb. 1806, and placed in his father's barony of Spencer, of Wormleighton, July 21, 1603.—*See* DUKE *of* MARLBOROUGH.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE SPENCER, Earl of SUNDERLAND, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—July 21, 1603.

Motto—Dieu defend le droit. God defends the right.

Arms—See Duke of Marlborough, Plate 8.

GREGORY-WILLIAM TWISLETON, LORD SAYE and SELE; *born* April 14, 1769; succeeded his father, Thomas, the late lord, July 1, 1788; *married*, Sept. 8, 1794, Maria-Marow, eldest daughter of Sampson, lord Eardley, and has issue, Maria-Elizabeth, *b.* June 23, 1795—*William-Thomas, b.* April 24, 1798.

This family, in the female line, is descended from John, baron of Fiennes, hereditary constable of Dover Castle. Sir *William Fiennes*, knight, who *d.* in 34 Edw. III. *m.* Joan, daughter of Godfrey, lord Saye, (her eldest sister, Idonia, being *m.* to John Clinton, ancestor of the earl

earl of Lincoln,) and had a son, sir William Fiennes, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of William Battisford, esq. and had 2 sons, Roger and James.—Roger, the eldest, had a son, Richard, who marrying Joan, daughter of Thomas, lord Dacre, was declared lord Dacre, in 37 Hen. VI.—Sir James, 2d son of sir William, in right of his mother, Joan, who was sister and co-heir to William de Saye, was summoned to parliament in 1447, as lord Saye and Sele; whose descendants, till 1601, let the barony lie dormant, when it was revived in sir Richard Fiennes, the 3d lord, whose son, William, in 1624, was created a viscount: his eldest son, James, dying without male issue, the viscounty descended to his brother, ancestor of the late viscount, who *d.* in 1781, when it became extinct, and whose viscountess *d.* July 24, 1789, having been *m.* 3 times, and lived to the age of 94—*James*, the 2d viscount, however, left 2 daughters, of whom Elizabeth, the eldest, (who *d.* in 1674,) *m.* John Twisleton, esq. who *d.* in 1682, leaving issue by her, an only daughter, Cecil, who *d.* in 1723, having *m.* George Twisleton, by whom, in 1673, she had Fiennes Twisleton, the grandfather of the late lord, who *m.* miss Clarke, and *d.* in July, 1738, leaving issue, Alicia, who *d. unm.*—Idonia-Cecil, *m.* to Richard Burdett, esq. *d.* Sept. 3, 1759, and left issue—Charlotte, *m.* John Crompton, archdeacon of Tuam, in Ireland, and left issue—John Twisleton, *b.* Jan. 16, 1698, and *d.* in 1763, having *m.* Anne, daughter of William Gardner, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 14, 1769,) he had issue, John, *d.* in 1762—Francis, the 3d son, *b.* in 1730, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Joseph Thomson, esq. took the name of *Thompson*, and *a.* Jan. 3, 1793; and his lady *d.* Dec. 2, the same year. *Thomas*, the 2d son, *b.* in 1735, claimed the barony of Saye and Sele, which claim was admitted by the house of lords, being the heir-general of the body of sir Richard Fiennes, baron of Saye and Sele, created by patent, 1 James I. and his lordship was summoned to parliament by writ, June 29, 1781. His lordship *m.* Dec. 12, 1767, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of sir Edward Turner, of Ambrosden, in Oxfordshire, bart. (by Cassandra, daughter of William Leigh, esq. of Adlestrop, co.

co. Gloucester, son of Theophilus Leigh, esq. by Mary, sister of James, duke of Chandos, by whom he had issue, 1. *Gregory-William*, the present lord; 2. Thomas-James, in holy orders, chaplain to government in Ceylon, *b.* Sept. 28, 1770; *m.* 1st, Sept. 26, 1788, Charlotte-Anne-Frances Wattel, by whom he had a daughter, *b.* Oct. 17, 1789, and a son, *b.* May 20, 1790, (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, in May, 1798,) and *m.* 2dly, June 7, 1798, Miss Ashe, daughter of captain Ashe, and had a son, *b.* July 4, 1799; 3. Julia-Judith, *b.* Oct. 21, 1771; *m.* Dec. 8, 1786, James-Henry Leigh, of Addlestrope, co. Gloucester, and of Stoneleigh Abbey, co. Warwick, esq. nephew to the late duke of Chandos, and has issue, Chandos, *b.* June 27, 1791; Julia, *b.* March 30, 1793; Caroline-Eliza, *b.* June 12, 1794; and Cassandra, *b.* June 11, 1774; *m.* Jan. 29, 1790, Edward-Jervis Rickets, esq. nephew and heir to John, earl St. Vincent, K.G.C.B. (which *m.* was dissolved by act of parliament, in 1799,) having had issue, *William-Jervis*, *b.* April 11, 1794; and, 8. Maria, *b.* Nov. 29, 1796; and *m.* 2dly, Jan. 30, 1806, to Richard-Charles-Head Graves, esq. and has a son, Charles-Twistleton, *b.* Sept. 28, 1807. His lordship dying July 1, 1788, was succeeded by his son *Gregory-William*, present and 11th lord.

Heir Apparent—WILLIAM-THOMAS, his lordship's son.

Creation—By patent, Aug. 9, 1603, confirmed June 29, 1801.

Motto—*Fortem posce animum.* Wish for a strong mind.

Arms—See Plate 22.

---

* JAMES-EVERARD ARUNDEL, LORD ARUNDEL, of Wardour, and a Count of the Sacred Roman Empire; *born* March 4, 1763; succeeded his 1st cousin, Henry, the late lord, Dec. 4, 1808; *married*, 1st, Feb. 3, 1785, Mary-Christiana, eldest daughter of Henry Arundel, the 8th lord, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 14, 1805,) he had issue, 1. *Everard*, *m.* Feb. 26, 1811, Mary, sole

daughter of George, 1st marquess of Buckingham, K.G.; 2. Henry-Benedict; 3. Mary, *d.* Oct. 2, 1809; 4. Wyndham, *d.* 1811; 5. Laura; 6. Juliana, *m.* Oct. 17, 1815, sir John Talbot, K.C.B. captain R.N.; 7. Catharine. His lordship *m.* 2dly, Mary, daughter of Robert-Burnet Jones, esq. and has a daughter, *b.* July 24, 1811, and a daughter, *b.* Aug. 21, 1815.

Sir *John Arundel* was a valiant commander in the French wars in the time of Henry VI. His grandson, sir John Arundel, was knighted for his valour at the battles of Terouen and Tournay, in 1514, and *d.* in 1545. His eldest son, sir John, was ancestor to the Arundels of Lanherne, co. Cornwall; his 2d son, sir Thomas, had a grant from the crown of Wardour castle, in Wiltshire, but being accused as an accomplice in the duke of Somerset's plot, for conspiring the murdering of John Dudley, duke of Northumberland, he was beheaded on that account, Feb. 26, 1552; *m.* Margaret Howard, sister of Catharine Howard, 5th wife of king Henry VIII. His son, sir Matthew, was knighted in 1574, and *d.* in 1598, leaving

Sir *Thomas Arundel*, was, by James I. created lord Arundel, baron of Wardour, and serving in the wars against the Turks in Hungary, was, in 1595, by Rodolph II. then emperor, advanced to the dignity and honour of a count of the Sacred Roman Empire, by patent, dated Prague, Dec. 4, 1595, and to his descendants for ever; to have vote in all imperial diets, list any volunteer soldiers, and not to be put to any trial but in the imperial chamber; *m.* 1st, Maria, only daughter of Thomas, earl of Southampton; and, 2dly, Anne, daughter of Miles Philipson, esq. and had issue, 3 sons, who all *d.* young, and 6 daughters, of whom, 1. Catharine, *m.* Ralph, son of William, lord Eure; 2. Mary, to sir John Somerset; 3. Anne, to Cecil Calvert, lord Baltimore; 4. Frances, to John, 10th earl of Shrewsbury; 5. Mary, to John Fortescue, esq.; and, 6. Clare, to Humphrey Weld, esq.: and of the sons by the 1st wife, William, the youngest, *m.* Mary, daughter of Anthony, 2d viscount Montagu, and relic of William, lord St. John, and

and deceasing in Nov. 1639, was succeeded by his eldest son,

Thomas, 2d lord, *m.* Blanch Somerset, 6th daughter of Edward, 4th earl of Worcester, and deceasing, was succeeded by his son, *Henry*, 3d lord: in 1678, he was, with William Herbert, earl of Powis, William Howard, viscount Stafford, William, lord Petre, and John, lord Bellasis, committed prisoners to the Tower, on the information of the profligate Titus Oates, and other abandoned miscreants; and was afterwards, with these noblemen, impeached by the house of commons, of high crimes and offences, without being brought to trial: he continued confined, with the other unjustly aspersed lords, till the year 1683, when they were admitted to bail. His lordship *m.* Cecily, daughter of sir Henry Compton, of Brambletye, co. Sussex, K.B. and widow of sir John Fermer, knt. of Somerton, co. Oxford, and by her (who *d.* in 1675,) had issue, *Thomas*, 4th lord, and Henry, who *d.* in 1721; and deceasing in 1694, was succeeded by his son, *Thomas*, 4th lord; *m.* Margaret, daughter of Thomas Spencer, of Upton, co. Warwick, esq. and had issue, *Henry*, 5th lord—Thomas, who was killed at the battle of the Boyne, fighting for king James II.—and Matthew, who *d.* at Roan, in Normandy. His lordship *d.* in 1712, and was succeeded by his son, *Henry*, 5th lord, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Panton, esq. and by her (who *d.* in May 1708,) had *Henry*, 6th lord—Thomas, *b.* July 19, 1695, and *d.* in April 1752—and Elizabeth, *m.* James, 13th lord Audley; and deceasing in June 1726, was succeeded by his eldest son,

Henry, 6th lord, *m.* 1st, Eleanor-Elizabeth, daughter of baron Everard, of Liege, by whom (who *d.* in 1728,) he had issue, *Henry*, 7th lord—Thomas, *m.* May 19, 1760, Mary, eldest daughter of John Porter, esq.; he *d.* May 11, 1768, and his lady, Sept. 14, 1799—James-Everard-Arundel, (who *d.* March 20, 1803,) having *m.* June 24, 1751, Anne, daughter of John Windham, of Ashcome, co. Wilts, esq. by which lady (who *d.* April 10, 1796,) he had issue, 1. James-Everard, who *d.* young; 2. Eleanor-Anne, *b.* Nov. 2, 1752; 3. Mary-Windham, *b.* Dec. 2, 1757; *m.* March 9, 1779, the hon. Bartholo-

mew Bouverie, 3d son of William, earl of Radnor; 4. Catharine-Elizabeth, *b.* Jan. 2, 1759; *m.* Jan. 3, 1792, to George-Frederick Ryves, captain R.N. and has issue; 5. *James-Everard*, the present lord; 6. Thomas-Raymond, *b.* March 9, 1765; *m.* Aug. 21, 1792, —— daughter of the late sir Edward Smythe, bart. His lordship *m.* 2dly, Anne Herbert, daughter of William, the last marquess of Powis; but by her (who *d.* Oct. 2, 1757,) had no issue; his lordship dying in July 1746, was succeeded by his eldest son, *Henry*, 7th lord, *b.* Oct. 4, 1717, *m.* Jan. 27, 1739, Mary, daughter and heir of Richard-Arundel Bealing, of Lanherne, co. Cornwall, esq. and by which lady (who *d.* in 1769,) he reunited the two chief branches of this family, which had been separated two hundred years; by her he had issue, *Henry*, 8th lord—Thomas, *b.* Oct. 4, 1742, who *d.* in 1781; and his lordship dying Sept. 12, 1756, was succeeded by his son,

Henry, 8th lord, *b.* March 31, 1740, *m.* May 31, 1763, Mary, daughter of Benedict Conquest, of Irnham, co. Lincoln, esq. and by her (who *d.* June 1813,) had issue: Mary-Christiana, *m.* *James-Everard*, the present lord; Eleanor-Mary, *b.* March 20, 1766; *m.* Nov. 29, 1786, Charles, the present lord Clifford, of Chudleigh; and Anna-Maria, *b.* March 22, 1770, *d.* an infant. His lordship *d.* Dec. 1808, and was succeeded by his 1st cousin, *James-Everard*, the present and 9th lord.

Heir Apparent—EVERARD, his lordship's eldest son.
Creation—May 4, 1605.
Motto—*Deo date*. Give to God.
Arms—See Plate 25.

JOHN BLIGH, LORD CLIFTON, BARON CLIFTON, of Leighton-Bromswold, co. Huntingdon, and Hereditary High Steward of Gravesend and Milton, co. Kent; Earl and Viscount Darnley, and Baron Clifton, of Rathmore, in Ireland.

See EARL *of* DARNLEY, *in the Peerage of Ireland*.

Heir Apparent—JOHN, Lord Clifton, his lordship's son.
Creation—July 9, 1608.
Arms—See Plate 25.

* CHARLES DORMER, LORD DORMER, of Wenge; *born* Jan. 10, 1753; succeeded his father, Charles, the late lord, March 29, 1804.

Robert Dormer was knighted in 1591, and created a baronet in the 13th of James I. and in 1615 was created baron Dormer, of Wenge; he *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Anthony Browne, 1st viscount Montagu, (by Magdalen, daughter of William, lord Dacres,) and had issue, 3 daughters: Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Huddleston, esq.—Catharine, *m.* sir John Carril—and Magdalen, *m.* sir John Curson. The sons were, sir William, who *d.* during his father's lifetime, having *m.* Alice, sister to Richard Molineux, knt. and bart. of Sefton, co. Lincoln, (ancestor of the earls of Sefton,) and left issue, a son, Charles, and Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Somerset, marquess of Worcester—Robert—Anthony. His grandson, *Charles*, who succeeded him, was created viscount Ascot, and earl of Caernarvon, Aug. 2, 1628, and was killed at the battle of Newberry, in Sept. 1643, leaving issue, by Ann-Sophia, daughter of Philip, 4th earl of Pembroke, *Charles*, 3d lord Dormer, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of Arthur, lord Capel, and had issue, 2 sons, who *d.* young, and 2 daughters; of whom, Elizabeth, *m.* Philip Stanhope, 2d earl of Chesterfield, and had issue; and Isabella, *m.* Charles, earl of Montrath. His lordship *m.* 2dly, Mary, daughter of Montagu, earl of Lindsey, and dying Nov. 29, 1709, without issue male, the viscounty and earldom became extinct. The barony of Dormer, and the estates entailed with that title, descended to *Rowland Dormer*, esq. whose grandfather was Anthony, 2d son of Robert, the 1st lord Dormer; but the said *Rowland*, 4th lord, dying *unm.* in 1712, *Charles*, the grandson of Robert, next brother to Anthony, beforenamed, succeeded as 5th lord. He *m.* 1st, Catharine, daughter of Edmund Fettyplace, esq. of Suncombe, co. Oxford, by whom he had issue, 1. *Charles*, 6th lord, and 2. *John*, 7th lord, who both succeeded him. He *m.* 2dly, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Biddulph, co. Stafford, esq. and by her had issue, 3. William, who *d. unm.* in June 1757; 4. Robert, *m.* Anne, daughter of Robert Flinton, esq. of Newark, and *d.* without issue; 5. Walter,

who was shipwrecked in 1740, *d. unm.*; 6. Edmund, *d. unm.*; 7. James; 8. Joseph, *d. unm.*; 9. Anne, *d. unm.*—10. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*—11. Frances, *m.* May 4, 1726, William Plowden, of Plowden, co. Salop, esq.; 12. Mary, *d. unm.*; 13. Helen, *d. unm.* His lordship dying, July 2, 1728, was succeeded by his eldest son, *Charles*, 6th lord, who *d. unm.* May 7, 1761, when his next brother,

John, 7th lord, succeeded; *b.* June 2, 1691; and *m.* in 1719, Mary, daughter of sir Cecil Bisshopp, of Parham, co. Sussex, bart. by whom (who *d.* Nov. 2, 1739,) he had issue, 1. *Charles*, 8th lord; 2. Robert, *b.* May 17, 1726, *d.* in June 1729; 3. John, *b.* Feb. 18, 1730; 4. James, *b.* May 27, 1735; *m.* Mary, daughter of Patrick Purcell, of Cadiz, in Spain, esq. by whom he had issue, James, *b.* Feb. 16, 1765, *d.* March 1810; John, who *d.* young; Elizabeth, who *d.* an infant; and Anne, *b.* Jan. 22, 1767; 5. Elizabeth, *b.* May 15, 1724; *m.* Nov. 21, 1733, George, 15th earl of Shrewsbury; 6. Catharine, *b.* July 16, 1727; 7. Barbara, *d. unm.* His lordship *d.* Oct. 7, 1785, and was succeeded by his son *Charles*, 8th lord, *b.* in 1723, *m.* 1st, Aug. 9, 1749, Mary, sister to George Talbot, 15th earl of Shrewsbury, by whom (who *d.* May 18, 1753,) he had issue, 1. Mary, *d.* young; 2. *Charles*, the present lord. His lordship *m.* 2dly, the relict of general Mordaunt, by whom (who *d.* Sept. 15, 1797,) he had issue: 3. Anne, *b.* in 1769; *m.* Edward Gould, of Mansfield Woodhouse, co. Nottingham, esq. and has issue, 2 sons, Charles and Frederick, and 2 daughters, twins, Evelyn and Lucy, *b.* in March 1771; 4. Robert-Evelyn Pierrepont, *m.* Nov. 6, 1795, lady Elizabeth Kerr, daughter of William-John, 5th marquess of Lothian, K.T.; 5. Elizabeth-Lucy, (twin with Robert-Evelyn,) *m.* Henry-Berkeley Portman, of Bryanstone, co. Dorset, esq. and has issue a son, *b.* June 4, 1804; 6. John-Stanhope, *b.* Oct. 17, 1811; 7. Frances, *b.* in 1778, *m.* June 12, 1791, Robert Knight, of Barrels, co. Warwick, esq. and has issue, a son, deceased, and 2 daughters. His lordship deceasing, March 29, 1804, was succeeded by his eldest son, *Charles*, present and 9th lord.

Heir Presumptive—ROBERT-EVELYN, brother to his lordship.

Creation

Creation—June 30, 1615.

Motto—*Cio che Dio vuole io voligo.* What God wills, I will.

Arms—See Plate 22.

JOHN ROPER, LORD TEYNHAM; *born* in 1767; succeeded his brother, Henry, the late lord, Jan. 10, 1800.

John Roper, with William Clifford, did eminent service in Scotland under Edward III. who rewarded them with the 3d part of the forfeitures of the Jews residing in London, for the violation of some penal statutes. *Edmund Roper*, *d.* Dec. 11, 1443, and was buried at St. Dunstan's Church, Canterbury. *John Roper*, of Eltham, Kent, was attorney-general to Henry VIII.: from whom descended *Henry*, 8th lord, who conformed to the established church of England, *m.* 1st, Catharine, daughter of Philip, viscount Strangford, (in the *Peerage of Ireland*,) and by her had issue, *Philip*, 9th lord; 2. *Henry*, 10th lord; 3. Anne, *m.* John, son and heir of sir John Webb, of Odstock, co. Wilts, bart. and *d.* without issue, July 6, 1772. His lordship *m.* 2dly, Mary, daughter of sir John Gage, and sister of sir William Gage, of Firle, co. Sussex, bart. and by her had no issue; and, 3dly, Anne, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Lennard, earl of Sussex, and relict of Richard-Barret Lennard, by whom she was mother of the late baron Dacre, and by her (who was afterwards in her own right baroness Dacre, and *m.* 3dly, Robert Moore, 6th son of Henry, earl of Drogheda,) had issue, 4. Anne, *b.* Aug. 20, 1719, *m.* Peter Taylor, of Ireland, esq.; 5. Charles, *b.* May 28, 1721, who *d.* Feb. 4, 1754, leaving, by Gertrude, sister and co-heiress of John Trevor, of Glynde, co. Sussex, esq. *Charles Trevor*, 8th lord Dacre; Henry, *b.* Oct. 29, 1747, who was killed in a duel *unm.* Dec. 22, 1788; and *Gertrude*, *b.* Aug. 25, 1750, *m.* April 20, 1771, Thomas Brand, of the Hoo, co. Hertford, and is the present baroness Dacre (*see baroness* DACRE); 6. George, *d.* young; 7. Richard-Henry, in holy orders, rector of Clones, in Ireland, (who *d.* in Nov. 1810,) *m.* 1st, Mary, daughter

daughter of William Chetwynd, esq. brother of viscount Chetwynd, (in the *Peerage of Ireland*,) and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1780, had issue; and, 2dly, Mary, daughter of Thomas Tenison, of Ireland, esq. Lord Teynham *d.* May 16, 1723, and was succeeded by his eldest son, *Philip*, 9th lord, who dying *unm.* June 1, 1727, was succeeded by his brother,

Henry Roper, 10th lord, *m.* in July 1732, Catharine, daughter of John Powell, of Sandford, co. Oxford, esq.; by which lady he had issue, 7 sons and 2 daughters, viz. 1. *Henry*, *b.* May 7, 1733, who succeeded his father, and of whom hereafter; 2. John, *b.* June 30, 1734; *m.* Anne-Gabriella, 2d daughter of sir Francis Head, of the Hermitage, co. Kent, bart. and widow of Moses Mendez, of London, esq. (who *d.* Nov. 1771,) by whom he had one son, who *d.* in his infancy; he *d.* 1780; 3. Christopher, *d.* Sept. 15, 1747; 4. *Francis*, *b.* Jan. 25, 1738; *m.* Mary Lyttleton, by whom he had issue, *Henry*, *b.* in 1767; and by his Majesty's permission has assumed the name of *Curzon*, and is the heir presumptive to the barony; he *m.* May 21, 1788, Bridget, daughter of Thomas Hawkins, esq. of Nash Court, co. Kent, (and sister of the lady of sir Edward Knatchbull, bart.) and has issue, Edward; Maria; Flavia, since deceased; Charles; Charlotte; Francis, *d.* in France, Sept. 7, 1793; 5. Philip, *b.* Oct. 13, 1739; *m.* in 1767, Miss Barbara Lyttleton, sister of his brother's lady, who *d.* April 10, 1805, and has issue, Barbara, *m.* in 1787, sir Samuel Chambers, of Woodstock House, co. Kent, and has issue, Frances, *d.* young; Anne, *m.* in 1793, to Gawen-Aynsley-Midford, esq. (whose only sister was *m.* in 1793, to the rev. lord Charles Murray, next brother to his grace the duke of Athol, and who has since taken the name of Aynsley, by his Majesty's permission), and has issue, Philip-Henry, in the army; Maria; Elizabeth; Catharine, *m.* in 1803, to Thomas-Johnston Pearce, esq.; Louisa, *d.* in 1803; and Emma-Theresa, *m.* Nov. 26, 1803, to Frederick Holbrooke, esq. and has issue, a daughter, *b.* Sept. 26, 1804; 6. Anthony, *b.* March 12, 1741, and *d.* July 20, following; 7. Catharine, *b.* Dec. 24, 1743; *m.* in May 1773, to Thomas

Thomas Mostyn, esq. uncle to the present earl of Shrewsbury, and 3d son of sir George Mostyn, of Talacre, co. Flint, bart. *see* (DEBRETT'S BARONETAGE,) and by her (who *d.* June 1814,) had issue; 8. Winifred, *b.* Dec. 5, 1744, and *d.* in 1794; 9. Thomas, *b.* Feb. 2, 1746. Her ladyship dying, Aug. 20, 1765, his lordship *m.* 2dly, in March 1766, Anne, daughter of John Brinkhurst, of the Moor, co. Bucks, esq. which lady dying in Jan. 1771, without issue, his lordship *m.* 3dly, in 1772, the widow of Thomas Davis, esq. who survived him. He *d.* at Bath, April 29, 1781, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Henry, 11th lord, *b.* May 7, 1733; *m.* 1st, June 2, 1753, Wilhelmina, eldest daughter of sir Francis Head, bart.; which lady dying without issue, he *m.* 2dly, Elizabeth, the widow of John Mills, of Woodford-Bridge, co. Essex, esq.; by whom he had issue as follows: 1. Betsy-Maria, *b.* Aug. 7, 1761; *m.* Francis-Henry Tyler, esq.; and by her (who *d.* March 1, 1788,) leaving issue, one son; 2. Catharine, *b.* Aug. 2, 1762; 3. Philip, *d.* in his infancy; 4. *Henry*, 12th lord, *b.* May 3, 1764; 5. *John*, the present lord. His lordship dying, Dec. 10, 1786, was succeeded by his eldest son, *Henry*, 12th lord, who *d.* Jan. 10, 1800, *unm.* when his honours and estate devolved to his only brother, *John*, present and 13th lord.

Heir Presumptive—HENRY-FRANCIS CURZON, esq. (who has assumed the name of Curzon) of Water Perry, co. Oxford, eldest son of the late hon. Francis Roper, grandson of Henry, 10th baron Teynham, to whom, June 22, 1813, his R. H. the Prince Regent was pleased to grant, that Henry-Francis Curzon may resume his former surname of *Roper*, in addition to and before that of *Curzon*, and bear the arms of *Roper*, quartered with those of *Curzon*.

Creation—July 9, 1616.

Motto—*Spes mea in Deo.* My hope is in God.

Arms—See Plate 22.

GEORGE-

GEORGE-GORDON BYRON, LORD BYRON, *of* Rochdale, co. Lancaster; *born* Jan. 22, 1788; succeeded his great-uncle, William, the late lord, May 19, 1798; *m.* Jan. 2, 1815, Anne-Isabella, only child of sir Ralph Noel, bart. (late Milbanke), by the hon. Judith Wentworth, sister to Thomas, 2d and last viscount Wentworth.

The family of *Byron* had large possessions, in the reign of William the Conqueror, in Yorkshire, and were very early seated at the lordship of Clayton, co. Lancaster. *Sir Richard Byron*, who *d.* in 1398, *m.* Joan, 2d daughter of William de Colewick, of Colewick, co. Nottingham, and sister and sole heir of Thomas de Colewick, who was two years old at the death of his father, in 1250. By this *m.* a considerable estate was conveyed to this family. His descendant, *Sir John Byron*, knt. took part with Henry, earl of Richmond, at the battle of Bosworth-field, when King Richard III. was killed; he *d.* May 3, 1488; his grandson, *Sir John Byron* knt. had a grant, May 28, 1540, of the priory of Newstede, with several manors. *Sir John Byron*, K.B. at the coronation of James I. *m.* Anne, sister to Richard, viscount Molyneux, (in the *Peerage of Ireland*,) and by her had *John*, 1st lord Byron, and 7 other sons, and Mary, *m.* sir Thomas Lucas, father by her of *Charles* and *Thomas*, successive barons Lucas, of Shenfield, co. Essex. *Sir John Byron*, the eldest son, was created, by patent, dated Oxford, Oct. 24, 1643, baron Byron, of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, from whom descended,

William, 4th lord, *b.* Jan. 4, 1669, *m.* 1st, Mary, daughter of John, 3d earl of Bridgewater, and by her (who *d.* April 11, 1703,) had no issue; and, 2dly, Frances-Wilhelmina, 3d daughter of William Bentinck, 1st earl of Portland, and by her had 3 sons and 1 daughter, who all *d. unm.*; his lordship *m.* 3dly, in 1720, Frances, 2d daughter of William, lord Berkeley, of Stratton, and by her (who *m.* 2dly, in Aug. 1740, sir Thomas Hay, of East Lothian, bart.) had issue, 1. Isabella, *m.* June 8, 1723, Henry, 4th earl of Carlisle, and 2dly, sir Richard Musgrave, of Hayton Castle, co. Cumberland, bart.; 2. *William*, 5th lord; 3. John, *b.* Nov. 8, 1728, vice-admiral R.N., who was a midshipman

on

on board the Wager, one of Lord Anson's squadron in his voyage round the world, in which ship he was cast away on a desolate island in the South Seas, off the coast of Chili; and after suffering great hardships for more than five years, returned to England, distinguished himself in his profession, and *d.* April 10, 1786, having *m.* Sophia, daughter of John Trevannion, of Carhays, co. Cornwall, esq. and by her had John, in the army, *b.* Feb. 7, 1756, *m.* 1st, June 1, 1779, Amelia D'Arcy, daughter and sole heir of Robert, 4th earl of Holdernesse and baron Conyers, a barony in fee, (whose former *m.* with Francis, 5th duke of Leeds, was dissolved by act of parliament, May 1779,) and by her (who *d.* 1781,) had issue Augusta, *m.* Aug. 17, 1807, lieutenant-colonel Leigh; he *m.* 2dly, Catharine Gordon, (lineally descended from the earl of Huntley, and the princess, Jane Stuart, daughter of James II. of Scotland) and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1811,) had issue, *George Gordon*, present and 6th lord; George-Anson, captain R.N., *b.* Nov. 30, 1758, and *d.* June 11, 1793, having *m.* Miss Dallas, of the island of Jamaica, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 24, 1793,) had issue, Isabella-Sophia-Georgiana, *d.*; Julia-Maria-Charlotte-Augusta, *d.* an infant; *George-Anson*, heir-presumptive; and John, *d.* an infant; Frances, *m.* General Charles Leigh; 4. Juliana-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, her cousin, William Byron, eldest son of *William*, 5th lord; and, 2dly, Sept. 23, 1783, sir Robert Wilmot, of Osmaston, co. Derby, bart. and *d.* March 15, 1783; and 5. Charlotte-Augusta; 6. Richard, *b.* Oct. 28, 1734, in holy orders, M.A. late rector of Haughton, co. Durham, *m.* in 1768, Miss Farmer, and by him (who *d.* Nov. 7, 1811,) had issue, Richard, John, and Henry; 7. Charles, *b.* April 6, 1726, *d.* May 16, 1731; George, *b.* April 22, 1730, in the army, *m.* Frances, daughter and co-heiress of Elton Levett, of Nottingham, esq. and had issue, Isabella, William, and George, *d.* young; John, *b.* Sept. 14, 1758; and George-Frederick, *b.* Nov. 21, 1764, and *d.* in 1782; *William*, 4th lord, *d.* Aug. 8, 1736, and was succeeded by his son,

William, 5th lord, *b.* Nov. 5, 1722, entered the R.N. during the lifetime of his father, and in May 1738 was appointed

appointed lieutenant of the Falkland; and was soon after lieutenant of the Victory, which he quitted previous to the loss of that ship. His lordship had the misfortune to kill William Chaworth, esq. in a duel, Jan. 26, 1765, for which he was tried by his peers in Westminster-hall, Feb. 23, 1765, and found guilty of manslaughter, 119 of the peers voting him guilty, and the remaining 4, not guilty. His lordship claimed the benefit of the statute of Edward VI. which their lordships were pleased to allow, and he was discharged accordingly, on paying his fees. His lordship m. March 28, 1747, Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Shaw, of Besthorpe-hall, co. Norfolk, esq. and by her (who d. July 5, 1788,) had issue. 1. William, b. June 7, 1748, d. May, 1749; 2. William, b. Oct. 27, 1749, m. Juliana-Elizabeth, 2d daughter of his uncle, admiral the honourable John Byron, and by him (who d. June 22, 1776,) had one son, William, who was killed in Corsica, in 1794; 3. Henrietta-Diana, b. July 24, 1751, and d. June 1, 1760; 4. Caroline, b. Jan. 17, 1755. His lordship d. without issue male, May 19, 1798, and was succeeded by his great-nephew, George-Gordon, present and 6th lord.

Heir Presumptive—GEORGE-ANSON BYRON, cousin to his lordship.

Creation—October 26, 1643.

Motto—*Crede Byron.* Trust Byron.

Arms—See Plate 22.

ARABELLA-HUME CAMPBELL, BARONESS LUCAS, of Crudwell, co. Wilts; *born* Jan. 22, 1751; succeeded her mother, Jemima De Grey, marchioness De Grey. Her ladyship *married*, July 16, 1772, Alexander, lord Polworth, only son of Hugh, 3d and last earl of Marchmont, created lord Hume, of Berwick, in 1776, who d. in March 1781, without issue, when the title became extinct.

Her ladyship's great grandfather, *Henry de Grey*, 18th earl, and 1st duke of Kent, m. 1st, Jemima, eldest daughter of Thomas, lord Crew, of Stene, co. Northampton, and by her (who d. July 27, 1728,) had, 1. Anthony, b. Feb.

b. Feb. 21, 1695-6, *m.* April 17, 1718, Mary Tufton, 4th daughter of Thomas, 6th earl of Thanet, and *d.* July 21, 1723, and his lady *m.* John, earl Gower, 1st marquess of Stafford, K.G. and *d.* in 1785; 2. Henry, *b.* April 1, 1697, *d.* Dec. 4, 1717; 3. Lucas, *d.* young; George, *d.* young; Anabella, *m.* in 1721, John, 3d earl of Breadalbane; she *d.* March 2, 1697, leaving an only daughter, *Jemima*, the 1st and last marchioness; 4. Jemima, *m.* John, 1st earl of Ashburnham; 5. Henrietta, *b.* Oct. 20, 1709, *d.* Jan. 4, 1717; 6. Anne, *m.* Charles Cavendish, brother to William, 3d duke of Devonshire, and *d.* Sept. 20, 1733, leaving issue; 7. Mary, *m.* in March 1744, Dr. Gregory, canon of Christ-Church, Oxford, and *d.* Jan. 10, 1761; 8. Jane, *d.* an infant; 9. Caroline, *d.* an infant. His grace *m.* 2dly, March 24, 1729, Sophia Bentinck, daughter of William, 1st earl of Portland, by whom (who *d.* June 14, 1748,) had issue, George, *b.* Aug. 22, 1632, and *d.* in Feb. following; and Anne-Sophia, *b.* Jan. 17, 1730; *m.* in 1768, Dr. Egerton, late bishop of Durham, eldest son of Henry, bishop of Hereford, brother to the 1st duke of Bridgewater, by whom she had issue, 1. *John-William*, the present earl of Bridgewater; 2. Francis-Henry, in holy orders; and, 3. Amelia, *m.* sir Abraham Hume, of Wormleybury, co. Hertford, bart. (vide *Debrett's New Baronetage.*) His grace, May 9, 1740, was created a marquess of Great Britain, by the title of marquess de Grey, with remainder to his grand-daughter, Jemima, the late marchioness, and her heirs male, and *d.* Jan. 5, 1740-1, when she succeeded to the title; she was *b.* in 1723; *m.* May 22, 1740, Philip, 2d earl of Hardwicke, by whom (who *d.* May 6, 1790, without male issue) she had 2 daughters, *Amabel*, the present baroness *Lucas*, of Crudwell, *(vide Baroness Lucas,)* and 2. Mary-Jemima, *b.* Feb. 9, 1756; *m.* Aug. 17, 1780, Thomas, 2d lord Grantham, by whom she had issue. The marchioness dying without male issue, the marquessate became extinct; but the barony descended, Jan. 10, 1797, to *Amabella-Hume Campbell*, the present baroness.

Heir Presumptive—THOMAS-PHILIP, Lord GRANTHAM.

Creation—May 7, 1663.
Arms—See Plate 32.

* CHARLES CLIFFORD, LORD CLIFFORD, of Chudleigh, co. Devon; *born* Nov. 28, 1759; succeeded his brother, Hugh-Edward-Henry, the late lord, Jan. 15, 1793; *married*, Nov. 29, 1786, Eleanor-Mary, youngest daughter of Henry, 8th lord Arundel, by whom he has issue: 1. Anna-Maria, *b.* Feb. 24, 1788, and *d.* in July 1805; 2. Christiana-Maria, *b.* Feb. 4, 1789; *m.* Feb. 11, 1811, Humphrey Weld, of Lullworth Castle, co. Dorset, esq.; 3. *Hugh-Charles*, *b.* May 29, 1790; 4. Mary-Louisa, *b.* Nov. 25, 1791; *d.* Sept. 24, 1792; 5. Charles-Everard, *b.* Aug. 18, 1793; *d.* Jan. 2, 1794; 6. Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* Sept. 5, 1794; 7. Charlotte, *b.* Feb. 17, 1796; 8. Charles-Thomas, *b.* May 27, 1797; 9. Edward-Charles, *b.* Sept. 14, 1798; *d.* the 17th of the same month; 10. Apollonia, twin with Edward-Charles; 11. Mary-Lucy, *b.* Nov. 22, 1799; 12. Louisa, *b.* May 13, 1801; 13. Edward, *b.* Feb. 5, 1803; and 14. Walter-Charles, *b.* April 26, 1804.

The ancient, noble, and illustrious family of *Clifford*, so much celebrated by our antiquarians and historians, claims a lineal and undisputed descent from *Richard, Duke of Normandy*, grandfather of William, 3d son, surnamed *Powz*, was earl of *Arques and Thoulouse*, and came to England with the Conqueror, his nephew. His son Richard Fitz-Powz, *m.* Maude, daughter of Ralph de Toeni, of *Clifford Castle*, so called from being built on a cliff, near a ford, in the river Wye, co. Hereford. The ruins of which are still standing. Walter, son of Richard Fitz-Powz, assumed the surname of *de Clifford*, which has remained with his posterity, and is one of the most ancient continuance in this kingdom, having been known and distinguished in England for nearly seven centuries. This Walter de Clifford was father of Fair Rosamond, and from him descended the elder branch of this family, which for many generations were lords of Westmorland, and earls of Cumberland, and

and frequently allied by *m.* to the blood royal. Henry Clifford, 2d earl of Cumberland, *m.* lady Eleanor Brandon, daughter of Charles Brandon, duke of Norfolk, by Mary, queen dowager of France, daughter of Henry VII., and had the honour of having the crown of England entailed on his issue by the will of king Heury VIII. This branch ended in females about the middle of the 17th century, and from them are descended maternally, the dukes of *Devonshire*, the earls of *Thanet*, and lord *de Clifford*. A younger branch of this family has long been settled at Ugbrook, near Chudleigh, co. Devon. Sir Thomas Clifford, of Ugbrook, 1st lord of this line, who was lord high-treasurer in the reign of Charles II. was lineally descended from sir Lewis Clifford, K.G. youngest son of Roger, 5th lord de Clifford, of Westmorland; sir Lewis *d.* in 1404.

George, 2d lord Clifford, of Chudleigh, eldest son of the lord treasurer, *d.* unm. 1690; *Hugh* his brother, 3d lord, *m.* Anne, daughter and co-heir of sir Thomas Preston, of Furness, co. Lancaster, and by her had 9 sons and 6 daughters: of which Elizabeth, *m.* William Constable, of Burton Constable, lord viscount Dunbar; Amey, *m.* Cuthbert Tonstal, of Wycliffe, esq. nephew of the above lord Dunbar, whose estate he inherits, and has assumed his name. *Hugh*, 3d lord, *d.* Oct. 12, 1730, having *m.* Anne, daughter of sir Thomas Preston, of Furness, co. Lancaster, bart. and had *Hugh*, 4th lord, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Blount of Blagdon, co. Devon, esq. (sister to Mary, duchess to Edward, 9th duke of Norfolk,) by whom he had issue 2 daughters: Elizabeth, *d.* an infant; and Mary, *m.* 1766, sir Edward Smythe, of Acton Burnel, co. Salop, bart.; and 4 sons: 1. *Hugh*, 5th lord; 2. Edward, *b.* 1727; 3. Henry, *d.* an infant; and 4. Thomas, a posthumous son, *b.* Aug. 1732; *m.* 1761, Barbara, youngest daughter and co-heiress of James, 5th lord Aston of Forfar, in the Peerage of Scotland, (by Barbara Talbot, daughter of George, 14th earl of Shrewsbury,) and by her (who *d.* 1786,) had issue, 8 sons and 5 daughters: 1. sir Thomas-Hugh, of Tixall, co. Stafford, bart.; created a bart. of the united kingdom, Dec. 27, 1814, (see *Debrett's New*

Baronetage,) *b.* 1762; *m.* miss Chichester, and has issue, Thomas-Aston, and 2 daughters; 2. Edward, *d.* an infant; 3. Henry, of Lincolns Inn, *d.* April 1813, having *m.* Jan. 24, 1813, Anne-Theresa, youngest daughter of the late Edward Ferrers, of Badderley Clinton, co. Warwick, esq.; 4. Walter, *d.* 1806; 5. James; 6. Arthur, *b.* 1777; *m.* June 15, 1809, ——, 2d daughter of captain Macdonnel, of the ancient family of Glencarry, N.B.; 7. Lewis, twin with Arthur, *d.* 1806; 8. George, *m.* 1812, Mary, eldest daughter of Walter-Hill Coyney, of Weston Coyney, co. Stafford, esq. and has issue; 9. Barbara, *d.* 1792; 10. Mary, *m.* Dec. 1796, Charles, eldest son of sir William Wolseley, bart., and *d.* 1811; 11. Anne; 12. Lucy-Bridget, *m.* 1796, Thomas Weld, of Lullworth Castle, co. Dorset, esq.; *d.* June 1, 1815; and 13. Constantia. The honourable Thomas Clifford *d.* 1787. His father Hugh, 4th lord, dying 1732, was succeeded by his eldest son, *Hugh*, 5th lord, *m.* 1749, Anne Lee, daughter of George, earl of Lichfield, who, by his mother, lady Charlotte Fitzroy, was grandson of Charles II. and had issue 4 daughters, who all *d. unm.*, and, 1. *Hugh-Edward-Henry*, 6th lord; 2. *Charles*, present lord; 3. Robert, F.R. and A.S.S. *b.* 1759; 4. Thomas, *b.* 1774. His lordship dying, Sept. 1, 1783, was succeeded by his son, *Hugh-Edward-Henry*, 6th lord, *m.* 1780, Apollonia, youngest daughter and co-heir of Marmaduke, last lord Langdale, sister to Mary, lady Stourton. His lordship dying without issue, Jan. 15, 1793, was succeeded by his next brother, *Charles*, present and 7th lord.

Heir Apparent—HUGH-CHARLES, son of the present lord.

Creation—April 22, 1672.

Motto—Semper paratus. Always ready.

Arms—See Plate 22.

FRANCIS-ALMERICK SPENCER, BARON CHURCHILL, of Sandridge, co. Herts, summoned to parliament by writ, July 18, 1815, and placed in his father's

ther's barony of Churchill, of Sandridge, May 14, 1685; *born* Dec. 30, 1779; *married*, Nov. 25, 1800, Frances, 5th daughter of Augustus-Henry, 3d duke of Grafton, K.G. and has issue, 1. a son, *b.* Oct. 13, 1802; 2. another son, *b.* March 1807; and, 3. a daughter, *b.* Aug. 24, 1808. His lordship is the 2d son of George, present duke of Marlborough.

See DUKE *of* MARLBOROUGH, K.G.

Heir Apparent—His lordship's eldest son.

Motto—Dieu defend le droit. God defends the right.

Arms—See Plate 31.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON, LORD DUTTON, (Marquess of Douglas and Clydesdale in Scotland,) eldest son of Archibald, Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, Lord Lieutenant co. Lanark. His lordship was summoned to parliament, Nov. 4, 1806, and placed in his father's barony of Dutton, co. Chester, Sept. 10, 1711. *Born* Oct. 3, 1767; *married*, April 26, 1810, Susan-Euphemia, daughter of William Beckford, of Fonthill, co. Wilts, esq. by Margaret Gordon, daughter of Charles, 9th earl of Aboyne, (by Margaret Stewart, daughter of Alexander, 7th earl of Galloway,) and has issue, *William-Alexander-Anthony-Archibald*, earl of Angus, *b.* June 6, 1811; and a daughter, *b.* June 9, 1814.

See DUKE *of* HAMILTON *and* BRANDON, *in the Peerage of England.*

Heir Apparent—The Earl of ANGUS, son to the marquess.

Creation—Sept. 10, 1711.

Motto—Through.

Arms—See Plate 8.

EDMUND BOYLE, LORD BOYLE, of Marston, co. Somerset; and Earl of Cork and Orrery, &c. in Ireland.

See EARL *of* CORK, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent—EDMUND-WILLIAM, Viscount
GARVAN, his lordship's son.
Creation—Sept. 10, 1711.
Arms—See Plate 41.

THOMAS-ROBERT-HAY DRUMMOND,
HAY, of Pedwardin, co. Salop; and earl of Ki
&c. in Scotland.
See EARL *of* KINNOUL, *&c. in the Peerage of Scot*
Heir Presumptive—FRANCIS-JOHN, the earl's bro
Creation—Dec. 31, 1711.
Arms—See Plate 37.

HENRY WILLOUGHBY, LORD MIDDLE
of Middleton, co. Warwick, and a Baronet; *born*
24, 1761; succeeded his father, Henry, the lat
June 14, 1800, steward of the royal town of Sutton
field; *married*, Aug. 21, 1793, Jane, daughter of th
sir Robert Lawley, bart.

This is a younger branch of the baronial fam
Willoughby of Eresby.

Sir *Thomas Willoughby*, 1st lord Middleton
ceeded his brother sir Francis, in the baronetage,
and was created baron Middleton, Dec. 31, 1711
m. Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of sir Ri
Rothwell, bart. by whom he had 4 sons: 1. *F*
2d lord; 2. Thomas, *b.* in 1695; *d.* on Dec. 2, 174
Elizabeth, sole daughter and heiress of Thomas So
esq. and by her (who *d.* April 25, 1752,) had issu
zabeth, *m.* the rev. Edmund Garforth; Emma,
rev. Nathaniel Hodgson; Cassandra, *d. unm.* in
Antonia, *m.* the rev. Henry Howgill; Thomas, *d.*
Henry, 5th lord; Francis, *m.* Octavia, daughter a
heiress of Francis Fisher, esq.; Rothwell, *d. u*
1764; James-Rothwell, *b.* in 1690, *d. unm.* in 17
Henry, *d.* April 2, 1729, *unm.*; *Francis*, the 2d lor
ceeded his father, April 2, 1729, and, July 25, 17
Mary, daughter of Thomas Edwards, esq.; and

(who *d.* March 12, 1762,) he had, 1. *Francis*, 3d lord; 2. *Thomas*, 4th lord; 3. Emma, who *d.* young. His lordship dying Aug. 4, 1758, was succeeded by his son, *Francis*, 3d lord, who *d.* without issue, in Dec. 1774, and was succeeded by his brother, *Thomas*, 4th lord, who *d.* without issue, Jan. 19, 1781, having *m.* in 1770, Georgiana, daughter of Evelyn Chadwick, of Lincoln, esq. who *m.* 2dly, Jan. 14, 1788, Edward-Miller Munday, of Shipley, co. Derby, esq. (who *d.* June 29, 1809.) He was succeeded by his cousin,

Henry, 5th lord, *b.* Dec. 19, 1726; *m.* Dec. 25, 1756, Dorothy, daughter and co-heiress of George Cartwright, of Offington, co. Nottingham, esq. and by her (who *d.* Sept. 18, 1808,) had issue, 1. *Henry*, the present lord; 2. Dorothy, *b.* July 13, 1758; *m.* Nov. 24, 1784, Richard Langley, esq.; 3. Henrietta, *b.* July 30, 1766; *m.* May 25, 1787, Richard, present earl of Scarborough; 4. Cassandra, *b.* April 1, 1770; *m.* in Dec. 1801, Robert Biddulph, esq. His lordship *d.* June 14, 1800, and was succeeded by his only son, *Henry*, present and 6th lord.

Heir Presumptive—Captain DIGBY WILLOUGHBY, R.N. cousin to the present lord.

Creation—Dec. 31, 1711.

Motto—*Vérité sans peur.* Truth without fear.

Arms—See Plate 22.

PETER KING, LORD KING, Baron of Ockham, co. Surrey; *born* Aug. 31, 1775; succeeded his father, Peter, the late lord, Nov. 23, 1793; *married*, May 26, 1804, Hester Fortescue, daughter of Hugh, earl Fortescue, (by Hester, sister to George, 1st marquess of Buckingham, K.G.) and has a daughter, *b.* May 2, 1806, and another daughter, *b.* Nov. 27, 1807, a son, *b.* Jan. 25, 1811, and a daughter, *b.* Sept. 4, 1814.

Sir Peter King, 1st lord King, was, May 29, 1725, created baron King, of Ockham, co. Surrey, and lord high chancellor, *b.* 1669, was the son of Jerome King, of Exeter, gent. and by his mother's side was nephew of the celebrated John

John Locke; he was bred to the law; in 1699, he was elected to parliament for Beeralstone; in 1708, he was chosen recorder of London, and on the accession of Geo. I. succeeded lord Trevor, as chief-justice of the court of common pleas; in 1725, he was created a peer by the title of lord King, baron of Ockham, and appointed lord high-chancellor, in the room of the earl of Macclesfield; a paralytic disorder seizing him, he resigned the seals in Nov. 1733, and *d.* July 27, 1734; having *m.* Anne, daughter of Richard Seys, esq. by whom (who *d.* in 1767,) he had, 1. Elizabeth, who *d.* in 1749; and 2. Anne, who *d.* in 1751. The sons, all of whom succeeded to the title, were, 3. *John*, 2d lord; 4. *Peter*, 3d lord; 5. *William*, 4th lord; and, 6. *Thomas*, 5th lord. *John*, the 2d lord, *m.* in May 1726, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Fry, of Yearty, co. Devon, esq.; but she *d.* Jan. 28, 1734, without issue; and his lordship dying also on the 19th of Feb. 1740, the title and estate descended to *Peter*, his brother, 3d lord, who dying *unm.* in March 1754, was succeeded by his brother *William*, 4th lord; who likewise *d. unm.* April 15, 1767, and was succeeded by his brother, *Thomas*, 5th lord, *b.* March 19, 1712; *m.* Aug. 17, 1734, Whilhelmina-Catharine, daughter of John Troye, of Brabant, esq. by whom (who *d.* June 3, 1784,) he had issue, 1. *Peter*, 6th lord; 2. Anne, *b.* Jan. 10, 1735, *d.* Oct. 3, 1797; 3. Wilhelmina, *b.* March 1, 1738; *m.* in 1784, George Murray, admiral, R.N. uncle to the duke of Athol, and *d.* Dec. 29, 1795; 4. Thomas, *b.* April 11, 1740; *d.* June 27, 1779. *Thomas*, 5th lord, dying April 4, 1779, was succeeded by his son, *Peter*, 6th lord, *b.* Oct. 6, 1736; *m.* Nov. 12, 1774, Charlotte, daughter of Edward Tedcroft, of Horsham, co. Sussex, esq. by whom he had issue, 1. *Peter*, the present lord; 2. William, *b.* Feb. 24, 1780; *d.* Dec. 3, 1798; 3. George, *b.* Jan. 28, 1783; *m.* in Nov. 1808, miss Tedcroft, daughter of Nathaniel Tedcroft, of Horsham, co. Sussex, esq. His lordship *d.* Nov. 23, 1793, when he was succeeded by his son, *Peter*, the present and 7th lord.

Heir Apparent—His lordship's son.

Creation—May 29, 1725.

Motto

Motto—*Labor ipse voluptas.* Labour itself is pleasure.
Arms—See Plate 22.

JOHN-GEORGE MONSON, LORD MONSON, of Burton, co. Lincoln, and a Baronet; *born* Feb. 6, 1809; succeeded his father, John-George, the late lord, Nov. 14, 1809.

Sir *John Monson*, of South Carlton, co. Lincoln, *d.* 1542. His son William, left issue, 1. sir John Monson, knt. 1585; and, 2. Robert, a judge of the court of common pleas. Sir John, the eldest son, left issue, 1. sir Thomas; and, 2. sir William, well known as admiral Monson, in our naval annals. Sir Thomas was created a bart. June 29, 1611; his eldest son, sir John, was ancestor to the barons *Monson*; his 2d son, sir William, was created viscount *Castlemain*, by Charles I. which honour he forfeited, 1661.

John, 1st lord Monson, and 5th baronet, was elected a K.B. in 1725, and created lord Monson, of Burton, May 28, 1728; *m.* Margaret Watson, daughter of Lewis, 1st earl of Rockingham, and by her (who *d.* in Feb. 1752,) had 1. *John*, 2d lord Monson, *b.* July 23, 1727; 2. Lewis, created lord Sondes; 3. George, a brigadier-general in the East-Indies, *b.* April 16, 1730, and *d.* in 1777, having *m.* Anne Vane, daughter of Henry, 1st earl of Darlington, who *d.* without issue, Sept. 14, 1776. *John*, 1st lord Monson, dying in July 1748, was succeeded by his eldest son, *John*, 2d lord, who *m.* June 23, 1752, Theodosia, daughter of John Maddison, esq. by whom he had issue, 1. *John*, 3d lord; 2. George-Henry, *b.* Oct. 17, 1755; *m.* March 15, 1784, Mrs. Smith of Hawkesworth, co. Essex, and has issue, one daughter; 3. Evelyn-Tyrwhit, *d.* young; 4. Charles, *b.* March 11, 1758, a major-general in the army, *d.* Jan. 11, 1800; 5. William, a colonel in the army, and lieutenant-colonel of the 76th regiment of infantry, *b.* Dec. 15, 1760, and *d.* Dec. 26, 1807, having *m.* at Calcutta, Jan. 10, 1786, miss Anne Debonnair, and has issue, William-John, *b.* May 14, 1796; 6. Thomas, in holy orders, *b.* May 10, 1764;

1764; *m.* July 29, 1790, miss Anne-Shipley Greene, and has issue, John, *b.* July 7, 1791, *m.* Aug. 26, 1812, Elizabeth-Anne, 2d daughter of the rev. Christopher Wyvil, of Burton-hall, co. York; and a daughter, who *d.* an infant; 7. Catharine, *b.* Sept. 12, 1754; 8. Charlotte-Grace, *b.* March 29, 1759; *m.* Aug. 16, 1777, Henry Pierse, of Bedale, co. York, esq. and *d.* July 19, 1793, leaving three daughters, Charlotte, Marianne, and Harriet, *m.* Aug. 17, 1815, sir John Beresford, bart. rear-admiral of the blue; 9. Theodosia-Margaret, *b.* Sept. 20, 1762; *m.* March 9, 1782, to sir John Shaw, of Eltham, co. Kent, bart. and has issue; 10. Harriet-Anne, *d.* an infant. His lordship *d.* July 20, 1774, and was succeeded by his son, *John*, 3d lord, *b.* May 20, 1753; *m.* July 13, 1777, Elizabeth Capel, daughter of William, 4th earl of Essex, and has issue, 1. *John-George*, the present lord; 2. Elizabeth, *b.* Aug. 24, 1779; 3. Charlotte, *b.* Feb. 13, 1783. His lordship deceasing, May 20, 1806, was succeeded by his only son, *John-George*, 4th lord, *b.* Sept. 1, 1785; *m.* Oct. 30, 1807, lady Sarah Saville, eldest daughter of John, earl of Mexborough, and had issue *John-George*, the present lord. His lordship *d.* Nov. 14, 1809, and was succeeded by his only son, *John-George*, the present and 4th lord.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creation—May 28, 1728.

Motto—*Prêt pour mon pays.* Ready for my country.

Arms—See Plate 22.

HENRY BROMLEY, LORD MONTFORT, Baron of Horseheath, co. Cambridge, LL.D.; *born* May 14, 1773; succeeded his father, Thomas, the late lord, Oct. 24, 1799; *married*, Sept. 5, 1793, miss Elizabeth Watts, and by her has no issue.

Sir Thomas Bromley, lord high-chancellor of England, in 1579, ancestor of *Henry Bromley*, was *b.* Aug. 20, 1705, and created lord Montfort, baron of Horseheath, co. Cambridge, May 9, 1741; *m.* Frances, daughter of Thomas Wyndham, esq. and sister and sole heir of sir Francis

Francis Wyndham, of Trent, co. Somerset, bart. by whom he had issue, *Thomas*, the 2d lord, of whom she *d.* in childbed, Feb. 11, 1733—and Frances, *m.* May 28, 1747, Charles-Sloane Cadogan, 1st earl of Cadogan, and *d.* in May 1768. His lordship *d.* Jan. 1, 1755, and was succeeded by his only son, *Thomas*, 2d lord; *m.* Feb. 29, 1772, Mary-Anne Blake, daughter of sir Patrick Blake, of Langham, co. Suffolk, bart. by whom he had issue, *Henry*, the present lord. His lordship *d.* Oct. 24, 1799, and was succeeded by his only son, *Henry*, the present and 3d lord.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creation—May 9, 1741.

Motto—*Non inferiora secutus.* Despising mean pursuits.

Arms—See Plate 22.

WILLIAM PONSONBY, LORD PONSONBY, of Sysonby, co. Leicester, and Earl of Besborough, and Viscount Duncannon, in Ireland.

See EARL *of* BESBOROUGH, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent—JOHN-WILLIAM, viscount DUNCANNON, his lordship's son.

Creation—Earl of Besborough, Oct. 6, 1739; Baron Ponsonby, June 12, 1749.

Arms—See Plate 45.

HENRY-STAWELL-BILSON LEGGE, LORD STAWELL, of Somerton, co. Somerset, Patent Surveyor of the Customs in the Port of London, M.A.; *born* Feb. 22, 1757; succeeded his mother, Mary, the late baroness Stawell, Aug. 6, 1786; *married*, July 1, 1779, Mary, daughter of viscount Curzon, by whom (who *d.* Sept. 12, 1804,) he has issue, Mary, *b.* July 27, 1780; *m.* Aug. 11, 1803, the hon. John Dutton, only son of James, lord Shereborne—and a son, *b.* Jan. 10, 1785; since dead.

His lordship's father, the right honourable *Henry Bil-*

son

son *Legge*, 4th son of William, the 1st earl of Dartmouth; appointed envoy extraordinary to the court of Berlin in 1748; and in 1754, chancellor of the exchequer, in which he was succeeded by lord Lyttelton, and again appointed in 1756, but was once more removed in the same year, in favour of the celebrated William Murray, earl of Mansfield; and *m.* Sept. 3, 1750, Mary, baroness Stawell, sole daughter and heir of *Edward*, 4th and last lord Stawell; *b.* Jan. 27, 1728, by whom he had *Henry-Stawell-Bilson*, the present lord; and *d.* Aug. 23, 1764; when her ladyship *m.* 2dly, in Oct. 1768, Wills Hill, the 1st marquess of Downshire, by whom she had no issue; and dying, Aug. 6, 1780, was succeeded in her barony, which had been conferred on her, May 20, 1760, with limitation to her heirs by her first marriage.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creation—May 21, 1760.

Motto—*En parole je vis.* I live by the word.

Arms—See Plate 23.

LEWIS-RICHARD WATSON, LORD SONDES, of Lees Court, co. Kent; *born* May 24, 1792; succeeded his father, Lewis-Thomas, the late lord, June 20, 1806.

His lordship's grandfather, *Lewis Watson*, the 1st lord Sondes, *b.* Nov. 28, 1728, was the 2d son of John, lord Monson, by lady Margaret, youngest daughter of Lewis Watson, earl of Rockingham, represented the co. Kent in parliament, in 1754, and was created baron Sondes, of Lees Court, May 20, 1760; *m.* Oct. 12, 1752, Frances, 2d daughter and co-heiress of the right honourable Henry Pelham, 1st lord of the treasury, (only brother of Thomas, duke of Newcastle,) by Catharine, eldest daughter of John Manners, 2d duke of Rutland, and had issue by her, (who *d.* July 31, 1777,) 1. *Lewis-Thomas*, 2d lord; 2. Henry, *b.* April 20, 1755; 3. Charles, *b.* Oct. 24, 1761; *d.* April 16, 1769; 4. George, *b.* Feb. 20, 1768. His lordship deceasing, March 30, 1795, was succeeded by his son,

Lewis-Thomas, 2d lord; *b.* April 18, 1754; *m.* Nov. 30, 1785,

1785, ——, daughter of Richard Milles, esq. of North Elmham, co. Norfolk, (who re-*m.* Jan. 23, 1809, major-general H. T. Montresor, and has a son, *b.* Nov. 24, 1809,) and had issue, 1. Mary-Grace, *b.* Dec. 29, 1786; *m.* May 3, 1808, Henry Palmer, 2d son of sir John Palmer, of Carleton, bart.; 2. Grace, *b.* Aug. 1, 1790; *d.* Sept. 9, 1794; 3. *Lewis-Richard*, the present lord; 4. George-John, *b.* Jan. 19, 1794; 5. Henry, *b.* Aug. 10, 1796; and, 6. Richard, *b.* Jan. 6, 1800. His lordship *d.* June 20, 1806, and was succeeded by his eldest son, *Lewis-Richard*, present and 3d lord.

Heir Presumptive—GEORGE-JOHN, his lordship's brother.

Creation—May 22, 1760.

Motto—*Esto quod esse videris.* Be what you seem to be.

Arms—See Plate 26.

THOMAS-PHILIP-WEDDELL ROBINSON, LORD GRANTHAM, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, and a Baronet; *born* Dec. 8, 1781; succeeded his father, Thomas, the late lord, July 20, 1786, and, by permission of his Majesty, has taken the name of *Weddell*; *married*, July 20, 1805, Henrietta-Frances Cole, youngest daughter of William Willoughby, 1st earl of Enniskillen, (by Anne, only sister of Armar, earl of Belmore,) and has issue, Thomas-Philip-Weddell, *b.* Aug. 21, 1807; *d.* March 30, 1810; Anne-Florence, *b.* Aug. 20, 1806; Mary-Gertrude, *b.* Nov. 5, 1809; *Frederick-William-Weddell*, *b.* April 11, 1810; and a still-*b.* son, Jan. 1813.

Sir Metcalf Robinson was created a baronet in 1660, and *d.* in 1689, when the title became extinct; his nephew, sir William, had the baronetage revived in 1690; *m.* Mary, daughter of George Aislabie, esq. by whom he left issue, Metcalf his successor—Tancred, successor to his brother—William and John, who *d.* without issue—Anne, *m.* Thomas Worsley, esq.—*Thomas*, 4th son of sir William, 1st baronet, was created a peer, April 7, 1761; he *m.* Frances, 3d daughter of Thomas Worsley, of Hovingham, co. York, esq. by which lady (who *d.* in

1750,) he had issue, 1. *Thomas*, 2d lord; 2. Frances, b. Feb. 14, 1739; *d. unm.* in Aug. 1758; 3. Anne, *b.* at Vienna, *d.* an infant; 4. Anne, *b.* March 19, 1742; 5. Mary, *b.* July 24, 1743; *d.* Jan. 14, 1751; 6. Theresa, *b.* Jan. 1, 1744; *m.* May 18, 1769, John Parker, 1st lord Boringdon, and *d.* Dec. 21, 1775, leaving issue, John, present earl of Morley; 7. Frederick. *b.* Oct. 11, 1746; *m.* in June 1785, Gertrude Harris, sister to James, the present earl of Malmesbury; and *d.* Dec. 28, 1792; Elizabeth, *b.* April 8, 1748; *d.* in Feb. 1749. His lordship dying, Sept. 30, 1770, was succeeded by his son,

Thomas, 2d lord, *b.* at Vienna, Nov. 30, 1758; appointed secretary to the embassy to the congress of Augsburgh, in 1761; ambassador to the court of Madrid, in 1771; and in 1779, appointed 1st lord of trade; in July, 1782, secretary of state for the foreign department; and in Jan. 1783, his lordship concluded the preliminaries of peace; *m.* Aug. 17, 1780, Mary-Jemima, daughter of Philip, 2d earl of Hardwicke, by the marchioness De Grey, by whom he had 3 sons: 1. *Thomas-Philip*, the present lord; 2. right hon. Frederick, *b.* Oct. 30, 1782, joint paymaster-general of the forces; *m.* Sept. 1, 1814, Sarah Hobart, only daughter of Robert, earl of Buckinghamshire, and has issue, a daughter, *b.* May 22, 1815; 3. Philip, *b.* Oct. 18, 1783, *d.* His lordship *d.* July 20, 1786, when he was succeeded by his son, *Thomas-Philip*, the present and 3d lord.

Heir Apparent—FREDERICK-WILLIAM-WEDDELL, his lordship's son.

Creation—April 7, 1761.

Motto—*Qualis ab incepto.* The same as from the beginning.

Arms—See Plate 28.

NATHANIEL CURZON, BARON SCARSDALE, of Scarsdale, co. Derby, and a Baronet; *born* Sept. 27, 1752, succeeded his father Nathaniel, the late lord, Dec. 5, 1804; *married*, Aug. 18, 1777, Sophia-Susanna Noel, 3d daughter of Edward, 1st viscount, and 8th baron Wentworth,

Wentworth, and by her (who *d.* June 28, 1782,) had issue, 1. *Nathaniel*, *b.* Jan. 3, 1781; 2. Sophia-Caroline, *b.* Jan. 13, 1779; *m.* Sept. 3, 1803, Robert, viscount Tamworth, son of Robert, 7th earl Ferrers; and, 3. William, deputy assistant-adjutant-general to the army in the Netherlands, killed at the celebrated victory at Waterloo, June 18, 1815.

This family are of great and undoubted antiquity. Richard de Curzon was lord of Keddleston, co. Derby, temp. Henry I. His descendant through a long series of honourable alliances, *Francis Curzon*, of Keddleston, esq. living in the reign of Edward VI. *m.* Eleanor, daughter and co-heir of Thomas Vernon, esq. by Anne, daughter and co-heir of sir John Ludlow, in right of which marriage, a contested claim to the barony of Powis has been frequently brought forward. His grandson, sir John Curzon, of Keddleston, was created a bart. 1641, and *d.* 1686; he was succeeded by his son, sir Nathaniel, 2d bart.; *m.* Sarah, daughter of William Penn, esq. and by her (who *d.* Jan. 4, 1728,) had issue, 1. sir *John*; and, 2. sir *Nathaniel*, successive barts.; 3. Francis, *d. unm.*; 4. William, *d. unm.*; 5. Charles, LL.D. *d.* without issue; 6. Sarah, *d. unm.*; 7. Jane, *m.* Henry Pye, of Farringdon, co. Berks, esq.; 8. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*; 9. Eleanor, *d. unm.* Sir Nathaniel *d.* March 4, 1719, and was succeeded by his eldest son, sir *John*, 3d bart. who represented the co. Derby in parliament, and *d. unm.* Aug. 6, 1727, was succeeded by his next brother, sir *Nathaniel*, 4th bart. who also represented the same co. in parliament; *m.* Mary, daughter of sir Arthur Asheton, bart. and by her (who *d.* March 18, 1776,) had issue, 1. John, *d.* an infant; 2. sir *Nathaniel*, 5th bart. and 1st lord Scarsdale; 3. *Asheton*, 1st viscount Curzon, and baron Curzon of Penn. (See VISCOUNT CURZON.) Sir *Nathaniel*, 4th bart. *d.* 1758, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Sir *Nathaniel Curzon*, 1st lord Scarsdale, and 5th baronet, created a peer of Great Britain, April 9, 1761, by the title of baron Scarsdale, of Scarsdale, co. Derby, and appointed chairman of the committee of privileges of the house of lords. His lordship *m.* Oct. 27, 1751,

Caroline Colyear, eldest daughter of Charles, 2d earl of Portmore, K.T. (by Juliana, duchess of Leeds,) and by her (who *d.* Feb. 7, 1812,) had issue; 1. *Nathaniel*, the present lord; 2. Charles-William, *b.* March 22, 1758; 3. John, *b.* Oct. 27, 1760; 4. David-Francis, in holy orders, *b.* July 18, 1762; 5. Henry, rear-admiral of the red, *b.* May 24, 1765; 7. Juliana, *b.* Aug. 13, 1773. His lordship *d.* Dec. 5, 1804, and was succeeded by his eldest son, *Nathaniel*, present and 2d lord.

Heir Apparent—NATHANIEL, son of the present lord.

Creation—April 9, 1761.

Motto—Rectè et suaviter. Justly and mildly.

Arms. See Plate 23.

FREDERICK IRBY, LORD BOSTON, of Boston, co. Lincoln, a Baronet, and one of the Lords of the King's Bedchamber, F.A.S.; *born* July 9, 1749; succeeded his father William, the late lord, March 30, 1775; *married*, May 15, 1775, Christian, sole daughter of Paul Methuen, of Corsham House, co. Wilts, esq. and has issue, 1. Charlotte, *b.* March 11, 1776; 2. *George*, *b.* Dec. 24, 1777, *m.* Nov. 24, 1801, Rachael Ives, eldest daughter and co-heir of William Drake, of Amersham, co. Bucks, esq. and has issue, George-Ives, *b.* Sept. 14, 1802; Rachael-Emily, *b.* Jan. 12, 1805; Charlotte-Isabella, *b.* March 11, 1807; William-Drake, *b.* Sept. 18, 1808; Frances-Matilda, *b.* March 7, 1810; Edward-Methuen, *d.* Oct. 16, 1812; Frederica-Maria-Louisa, *b.* Oct. 11, 1814; 3. Frederick-Paul, *b.* April 18, 1779, R.N.; *m.* Dec. 1, 1803, Emily Ives, youngest daughter and co-heir of William Drake, of Amersham, co. Bucks, esq. and by her (who *d.* Aug. 7, 1806,) had issue, Frederick-William, *b.* July 28, 1806; on the 6th of February, 1813, captain Irby, when commanding his majesty's ship, (the Amelia,) signalized himself with great gallantry, in a most severe and sanguinary action with a French frigate, (L'Arethuse) off the isle of Loss, on the coast of Africa; the engagement lasted three hours and fifty minutes, when almost all his officers were either killed

or

or wounded; 4. William-Augustus, in holy orders, *b.* Nov. 28, 1780, *d. unm.* March 10, 1807; 5. Albinia, *b.* March 8, 1782; 6. Henry-Edward, major in the army, and a captain of a troop in the 2d regiment of life-guards, *b.* Aug. 27, 1783; 7. Paul-Anthony, in holy orders, rector of Whiston and Cottesbrooke, co. Northampton, *b.* Dec. 16, 1784; *m.* Dec. 2, 1814, Paterna-Anne, eldest daughter of William de Crespigny, of King's Row, co. Southampton, (by Sarah-Windsor, daughter of Other Lewis, 4th earl of Plymouth,) and has issue, Claude-Frederick, *b.* Sept. 19, 1815; 8. Christian-Elizabeth, *b.* April 4, 1786; 9. Edward-Methuen, adjutant and ensign in the 3d regiment of foot-guards, *b.* March 21, 1788, killed at the battle of Talavera, in Spain, July 17, 1809; 10. Charles-Leonard, R.N. *b.* Oct. 9, 1789; 11. Augusta-Matilda, *b.* Dec. 28, 1790; 12. Anna-Maria-Louisa, *b.* Oct. 2, 1792; and, 13. Adolphus-Frederick, *b.* Feb. 24, 1797.

Sir *Anthony Irby*, recorder of Boston, co. Lincoln, and was appointed high-sheriff for the co. Lincoln, 1637; he represented the borough of Boston in parliament in 1639 and 1640, and the 8th, 11th, 15th, 30th, and 31st Car. II.; he *m.* 4 wives: 1st, 1623, Frances, daughter of sir William Wray, of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, bart. and had issue, Elizabeth, *m.* 1645, the hon. George Montagu, of Horton, co. Northampton, eldest son and heir of Henry, earl of Manchester. He *m.* 2dly, Margaret, daughter of the right hon. sir Richard Smith, of Ostenhanger, co. Kent, knt. P.C. He *m.* 3dly, Margaret-Jane, daughter of sir Edward Barkham, of Southacre, co. Norfolk, knt. and by her had issue, Margaret and Jane, who both *d.* infants. He *m.* 4thly, Catharine, 3d daughter of William, lord Paget, and had issue, 1. Anne, *d. unm.* Dec. 17, 1662; 2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* Nov. 30, 1685; 3. Isabella, wife of William, 6th lord Paget, and had issue, William, *d.* an infant; 4. Lettice, *d. unm.* 1654; 5. Frances, *m.* June 15, 1679, James Macartney, esq. ancestor of George, late earl Macartney, K.B. and *d.* March 3, 1683; 6. Anthony, *m.* Mary, daughter and sole heir of John Stringer, of Ashford, co. Kent, esq. *d.* April 1686, and

and left issue, 1. sir Edward; 2. Anthony, in the army, *d. unm.* 1736; 3. Anne, *d. unm.* Jan. 23, 1680.

Sir *Edward Irby*, created a bart. April 13, 1704, *m.* Dorothy, only daughter of the hon. Henry Paget, 2d son of William, lord Paget, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 24, 1738,) had sir *William*, his successor; and Jane, *d.* young. Sir Edward *d.* in 1718, and was succeeded by his son,

Sir *William*, who was created baron *Boston*, April 10, 1761, *b.* March 8, 1707; he was appointed one of the pages of honour to George I. Feb. 27, 1723-4, and Jan. 20, 1728, to George II.; and in Dec. 10, 1728, one of the equerries to Frederick Prince of Wales, on his first arrival in England; Aug. 1, 1736, he was appointed vice-chamberlain to Augusta, Princess of Wales, and 1760, was made her lord-chamberlain; in 1734, he was chosen for Launceston, and served in the ensuing parliament for the same borough, and also for Old Sarum, made his election for the former; in 1754, he served for Bodmin; he *m.* Aug. 26, 1746, Albinia, daughter of Henry Selwyn, esq. one of the maids of honour to Augusta, Princess of Wales, and by her (who *d.* April 1, 1769,) had issue, 1. Augusta-Georgiana-Elizabeth, *b.* July 26, 1747, *m.* April 30, 1772, Thomas de Grey, 2d lord Walsingham, and had issue; 2. *Frederick*, the present lord: 3. William-Henry, *b.* Sept. 9, 1780; *m.* Oct. 25, 1781, Mary, youngest daughter and co-heir of Rowland Blackman, esq. of the island of Antigua, and by her (who *d.* July 30, 1792,) had issue, William-Henry-Rowland, *b.* March 15, 1784, and Augusta-Priscilla, *b.* Sept. 28, 1785; *m.* May 19, 1810, sir William Langham, of Cottesbrooke, co. Northampton, bart. His lordship *d.* March 30, 1775, and was succeeded by his eldest son, *Frederick*, present and 2d lord.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE, son of the present lord.

Creation—April 10, 1761.

Motto—*Honor fidelitatis præmium.* Honour is the reward of fidelity.

Arms—See Plate 23.

HENRY.

HENRY-RICHARD VASSALL FOX, BARON HOLLAND, of Holland, co. Lincoln, Baron Holland, of Foxley, co. Wilts; *born* Nov. 23, 1773; succeeded his father, Stephen, the late lord, Dec. 26, 1774; *married*, July 9, 1797, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Vassall, esq. (whose marriage with her former husband, sir Godfrey Webster, bart. was dissolved by act of parliament in June 1797.) His lordship has issue; 1. Stephen, *b.* Jan. 18, 1799; *d.* Nov. 22, 1800; 2. *Henry-Edward*, *b.* March 7, 1802; 3. Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* Feb. 19, 1806; and, 4. Georgiana, *b.* Nov. 7, 1809.

Henry Fox, 1st lord Holland, was younger brother of Stephen Fox, 1st earl of Ilchester, (*see* EARL of ILCHESTER,) and 2d and youngest son, by the 2d marriage, of sir Stephen Fox, knt. His lordship was appointed, in 1737, surveyor-general of the board of works; in 1743, a commissioner of the treasury; in 1746, secretary at war, and sworn of the privy-council; in 1755, lord justice during his majesty's intended absence in Germany; and, in Nov. in the same year, secretary of state; in 1757, paymaster-general of the forces, and clerk of the pells in Ireland; *m.* May 2, 1744, Georgiana-Carolina, eldest daughter of Charles, 2d duke of Richmond, (by Sarah, eldest daughter and co-heir of William, earl of Cadogan,) by whom he had 4 sons, 1. *Stephen*, 2d lord; 2. Henry, who *d.* an infant; 3. Charles-James, *b.* Jan. 13, 1749, appointed a lord of the admiralty in Feb. 1770; secretary of state for foreign affairs, March 27, 1782, and April 2, 1783; which office he resigned Dec. 19, following. His majesty was, Feb. 6, 1806, graciously pleased again to call him to his assistance in the arduous affairs of state, and appointed him secretary for foreign affairs; and out of his paternal goodness, and in compliance with the general wishes of his loyal subjects, to form an administration, without distinction of parties, embracing the collected talents of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and adequate to all the duties of a wise and vigorous government: *m.* in 1794, Elizabeth-Bridget Armstead, and *d.* universally regretted without issue, Sept. 13, 1806; 4. Henry-Edward, *b.* March

March 4, 1755, lieutenant-governor of Gibraltar, a general in the army, and colonel of the 10th regiment of foot; *m.* Nov. 14, 1786, Marianne, daughter of William Clayton, esq. and sister of Catharine, baroness Howard de Walden, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 15, 1808,) he has Louisa-Amelia, *m.* April 4, 1807, lieutenant-colonel Henry-Edward-Bunbury; Stephen, *b.* Sept. 22, 1791, and *d.* July 18, 1811; and Caroline, youngest daughter, *m.* March 14, 1812, the gallant major William Napier, of the 43d light infantry, and son of the hon. George Napier, son of Francis, 5th lord Napier. Lady Georgiana Fox was created baroness Holland, of Holland, co. Lincoln, with remainder to her issue male by Henry Fox, esq. May 6, 1762; and Henry, her husband, was created baron Holland, of Foxley, co. Wilts, April 16, 1763; and dying, July 1, 1774, was succeeded by his son, *Stephen*, 2d lord, *b.* Feb. 20, 1745, who succeeded also as baron of Holland, co. Lincoln, on the death of his mother, July 24, 1774; *m.* April 20, 1766, Mary Fitzpatrick, daughter of John, 1st earl of Upper Ossory, by whom (who *d.* Oct. 6, 1778,) he had issue, 1. Caroline, *b.* Nov. 3, 1767; 2. Mary, *b.* in 1769, and 3. Amelia, both *d.* young; and *Henry-Richard*, the present lord. His lordship dying, Dec. 26, 1774, was succeeded by his only son, *Henry-Richard*, the present and 3d lord.

Heir Apparent—HENRY-EDWARD, his lordship's son.

Creations—May 6, 1762, and April 1763.

Motto—*Et vitam impendere vero.* Keep the truth at the hazard of life.

Arms—See Plate 23.

JOHN-JAMES PERCEVAL, LORD LOVELL and HOLLAND, Baron Lovell and Holland, of Enmore, co. Somerset; also Earl of Egmont; Viscount and Baron Perceval, in Ireland.

See EARL of EGMONT, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent—JOHN, viscount PERCEVAL, his lordship's son.

Creations

Creations—Earl of Egmont, and Viscount Perceval, Nov. 6, 1733; and Baron Lovell and Holland, May 7, 1762.

Arms.—See Plate 55.

HENRY-VENABLES VERNON, LORD VERNON, Baron of Kinderton, co. Chester; *born* Sept. 7, 1747, succeeded his brother, George Venables, the late lord, June 18, 1813; *married*, Feb. 14, 1779, the daughter and sole heiress of sir Charles Sedley of Nuthall, co. Notts, bart. and by her (who *d.* July 19, 1793,) had issue, *George-Charles*, *b.* Dec. 1779; *m.* Aug. 25, 1802, Frances-Maria, only daughter of the right hon. admiral sir John Borlase Warren, of Stapleford, co. Notts, bart. G.C.B. and K.C. and has issue a son; and 2dly, Nov. 29, 1795, Alice-Lucy, daughter of sir John Whiteford, bart.

William de Vernon, assumed his name from the town and district of Vernon, in Normandy, where he was sole proprietor in 1052. Richard de Vernon, his eldest son, came over to England with William the Conqueror, and had great possessions; from whom descended,

George-Venables, the father of the present lord, *b.* Feb. 9, 1709, and created a peer, May 12, 1762, by the title of lord Vernon, of Kinderton, co. Chester. He *m.* 1st, June 21, 1733, Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Howard, 6th lord Effingham; and by her (who *d.* in Feb. 1740,) had issue, 1. *George-Venables*, 2d lord; 2. Henry, *d.* young; 3. Howard, *d.* young; 4. Mary, *d.* an infant; 5. Mary, *b.* Dec. 19, 1739; *m.* Jan. 5, 1763, George Anson, esq. of Orgrave, co. Stafford, nephew of the 1st lord Anson, and father of Thomas, viscount Anson—(*see* VISCOUNT ANSON,) and has issue 10 children. His lordship *m.* 2dly, in Dec. 1741, Anne, daughter of Sir Thomas Lee, of Hartwell, co. Bucks, bart. (*See* DEBRETT'S BARONETAGE,) and by her (who *d.* Sept. 22, 1742, had no issue. He *m.* 3dly, April 10, 1744, Martha, sister to Simon, 1st earl of Harcourt, by whom (who *d.* on April 8, 1794,) he had issue; 6. Elizabeth, *b.* Jan. 21, 1746; *m.* Sept. 26, 1765, to George-Simon,

Simon, the 2d earl of Harcourt; 7. *Henry*, the present lord; 8. William, who *d.* young; 9. Catharine, *b.* Aug. 31, 1749, *d. unm.* June 8, 1775; 10. Martha, *b.* Dec. 25, 1751; 11. Anne, *b.* in 1754; 12. right hon. Edward Venables, L.L.D. lord archbishop of York, primate of England, and lord high-almoner to the king; *b.* Oct. 10, 1757; *m.* Feb. 5, 1784, Anne-Leveson Gower, 3d daughter of Granville, 1st marquess of Stafford, K.G. and has George-Granville Venables, *m.* March 27, 1815, Elizabeth Bingham, eldest daughter of Richard, earl of Lucan; Harcourt, *d.*; Levison-Venables, in holy orders, *m.* Aug. 19, 1815, the hon. Caroline-Mary Peachey, only daughter of John, lord Selsey; Egerton; Francis-Octavius; Frederick; Henry; William; Granville-Leveson, *m.* Feb. 22, 1814, Frances-Julia, daughter of Anthony-Hardolph Eyre, of Grove Park, co. Notts, esq.; and Caroline, eldest daughter, *d.* May 13, 1815. His lordship *d.* Aug. 2, 1780, and was succeeded by his eldest son, *George-Venables*, 2d lord, *b.* May 9, 1735, *m.* July 16, 1757, Louisa-Barbarina, daughter and sole heiress of Bussey Mansel, lord Mansel, and by her (who *d.* 1786,) had, 1. Louisa, *b.* June 1765, *d.* 1786; 2. Charlotte, and 3. George, both *d.* young; and 2dly, May 25, 1787, Georgiana, daughter of William Fauquier, esq. and had issue; 4. Georgiana, *b.* Jan. 9, 1788, *m.* Sept. 19, 1809, the hon. Edward Harbord, brother to lord Suffield—5. Charlotte-Catharine, *d.* an infant. His lordship *d.* June 16, 1813, and was succeeded by his next brother,

Henry-Venables, present and 3d lord.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE, his lordship's only son.

Creation—May 12, 1762.

Motto—Ver non semper viret. The spring does not always flourish, or, Vernon always flourishes.

Arms—See Plate 23.

THOMAS-REYNOLDS-MORETON, LORD DUCIE, of Tortworth, co. Gloucester; *born* Aug. 31, 1776; succeeded his father, Francis, the late lord, Aug. 20, 1808; *married*, Dec. 5, 1757, Frances-Herbert, only daughter of

of Henry, 1st earl of Carnarvon; and has issue, 1. *Henry-George-Francis*, *b.* May 8, 1802; 2. a daughter, *b.* in Nov. 1806; 3. a son, *b.* June 18, 1808; and 4. a daughter, *b.* Nov. 17, 1809.

Sir William Ducie, 3d baronet, was created viscount Ducie, of Down, in Ireland, in 1662; which title became extinct in 1697; but his niece and sole heir, *Elizabeth Ducie*, *m.* Edward Morton, of Morton, co. Stafford, by whom she had issue, *Matthew-Ducie-Morton*, who was created *baron Ducie*, of Tortworth, co. Gloucester, June 9, 1720; *m.* Arabella, daughter and co-heiress of sir Thomas Prestwich, bart. and had issue by her (who *d.* March 11, 1750,) Mary, Arabella, and Penelope, who all *d. unm.*—Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Richard Symms, esq.; and, 2dly, Jan. 17, 1729, Francis Reynolds, of Strangeways, co. Lancaster, esq. and *d.* Sept. 4, 1755, leaving issue, 1. *Thomas*, who succeeded his uncle as 2d lord Ducie, under the 2d patent of limitation, *b.* Oct. 26, 1733; *m.* Feb. 20, 1774, Margaret, daughter of sir John Ramsden, of Byram, co. York, bart. (*see* DEBRETT'S BARONETAGE,) by whom (who *d.* May 9, 1786,) he had no issue; and dying, Sept. 11, 1785, was succeeded by his brother; 2. *Francis*, *b.* March 28, 1739, 3d lord; 3. Mary, *b.* May 22, 1732; *m.* June 4, 1758, Thomas Leigh, of Adlington, co. Gloucester, esq. by whom she had issue; 4. Arabella, *b.* June 3, 1736; *m.* Dec. 25, 1775, John Bettesworth, of East Hyde, co. Bedford, esq. and *d.* June 22, 1806; 5. Rowland-Lewis, was colonel in the foot-guards, and *d. unm.*; 6. Charles, the youngest, *m.* 1st, Anne, the daughter of —— Wyatt, esq. and had issue by her, one son, Benjamin, deceased. He *m.* 2dly, Anne-Louisa, daughter of Theodore Georges, esq. by whom he had issue, a daughter, Anna-Arabella, *b.* Dec. 18, 1749. Matthew, 1st lord Ducie, dying May 27, 1735, was succeeded by

Matthew, his eldest son, the 2d lord; and, who foreseeing that in failure of issue male of his own body, and the decease of his brother without such issue, the title of lord Ducie would become extinct, obtained a new patent, April 23, 1763, granting to himself and his heirs male, and in default of such issue, then to his nephews,

nephews, *Thomas* and *Francis Reynolds*, esq. and their heirs male, the dignity of baron *Ducie*, of Tortworth. His lordship deceasing unm. Dec. 25, 1770, was succeeded by his nephew, *Thomas Reynolds*, 2d lord, who assumed the name and arms of *Morton*, and dying without issue, Sept. 11, 1785, was succeeded by his brother *Francis*, 3d lord, *b.* March 28, 1739, a captain R.N. and provost-marshal of Jamaica; *m.* 1st, Oct. 10, 1774, Mary, daughter of Thomas Purvis, of Shepton Mallet, co. Somerset, esq.; and by her (who *d.* in 1789,) he had issue, *Thomas*, the present lord; and Augustus-John-Francis, a lieutenant-colonel in the army; and, 2dly, Jan. 18, 1791, Sarah, daughter of —— Joddrell, esq. relict of Robert Child, of Osterly Park, co. Middlesex, esq. and mother of Sarah-Anne, countess of Westmorland, and by her (who *d.* May 27, 1793,) he had no issue. His lordship *d.* Aug. 20, 1808, and was succeeded by his eldest son, *Thomas*, the present and 4th lord.

Heir Apparent—HENRY-GEORGE-FRANCIS, his lordship's son.

Creation—April 27, 1763.

Motto—*Perseverando*. By perseverance.

Arms—See Plate 23.

GEORGE-WILLIAM CAMPBELL, LORD SUNDRIDGE, of Combe-Bank, co. Kent, and Lord Hamilton, of Hameldon, co. Leicester, in right of his mother. His lordship is also duke of Argyll, in Scotland; *married*, Nov. 29, 1810, Caroline-Elizabeth, lady Paget, whose former marriage had been dissolved in the Scots courts, and daughter of George, 4th earl of Jersey.

See DUKE *of* ARGYLL, *in the Peerage of Scotland*.

Heir Presumptive—Lord JOHN CAMPBELL, his lordship's brother.

Creations—Lord Sundridge, Dec. 22, 1766, with remainder, on failure of issue male, to his father the late duke, to his uncles, lord Frederick and William Campbell, and their issue male; Baron Hamilton, May 10, 1776.

EDWARD-

EDWARD-HARVEY HAWKE, LORD HAWKE, Baron of Towton, co. York; *born* May 3, 1774; succeeded his father, Martin-Bladen, the late lord, March 27, 1805; *married*, Aug. 28, 1798, Frances-Anne, sole heiress of colonel Harvey, of Wormsley, co. York, and colonel of the 2d regiment of the said Riding, and assumed the name of Harvey in addition, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 19, 1810,) had issue, *Edward-William-Harvey*.

His lordship's great-grandfather, *Edward Hawke*, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Bladen, esq. sister to colonel Martin Bladen, of Aburyhatch, co. Essex, (successively M. P. for Stockbridge, Malden, and Portsmouth, a lieutenant-colonel in the army under the duke of Marlborough, comptroller of the Mint in 1714, and a lord of trade and plantations,) and relict of colonel Ruthven, by whom he had issue, 1. *Edward*, 1st lord, and, 2. Frances, *m.* Henry Maule, son of Henry Maule, bishop of Dromore.

Sir Edward Hawke, K.B. 1st lord Hawke, was from his youth brought up to the sea, and passed through the inferior stations till, in 1734, he was appointed captain of the Wolfe: his intrepidity and conduct were first of all distinguished in the memorable engagement with the combined fleets of France and Spain, off Toulon, when the English fleet was commanded by Admirals Matthews, Lestock, and Rowley. If all the English ships had done their duty on that day as well as the Berwick, which Captain Hawke commanded, the honour and discipline of the royal navy would not have been so tarnished. He compelled the Pader, a Spanish vessel of sixty guns, to strike, and to succour the Princessa and Somerset, broke the line without orders, for which act of bravery he lost his commission, but was honourably restored to his rank by the king. In 1747 he was appointed rear-admiral of the white, and October 14, in the same year, fell in with a large French fleet, bound to the West-Indies. This was a glorious day for England, and the event taught British commanders to despise the old prejudice of staying for a line of battle. "Perceiving," says the gallant admiral, in his letters to the Admiralty, "that we lost time in forming our line, I

made the signal for the whole squadron to cha
when within proper distance to engage. On
31st, Admiral Hawke arrived at Portsmouth w
prizes, namely, two seventy-fours, one sevent
sixty-fours, and one fifty gun ship. As a reward
distinguished gallantry, he was made a K.B.;
he was made vice-admiral of the blue, and elec
elder brother of the Trinity House; in 1755
appointed vice-admiral of the white; and in 175
manded the squadron which was sent to co-opera
sir John Mordaunt, against Rochfort; in 17
Edward Hawke commanded the grand fleet opp
that of the French equipped at Brest, and inte
invade these kingdoms; he accordingly saile
Portsmouth, and arriving off Brest, so statio
ships, that the French fleet did not dare to co
more than this, they had the mortification to
their coast insulted, and their merchantmen tak
Admiral, by strong westerly winds, was blown
station; the French accordingly seized the oppo
and steered for Quiberon Bay, where a small
squadron lay under the command of Admiral D
Edward Hawke immediately went in pursuit
and on the 20th of November came up with
Belleisle; the wind blew exceedingly violent
time, nevertheless the French were engaged, an
defeated. For these, and a series of similar gal
vices, the king settled a pension of 2000l. pe
on sir Edward and his two sons, or the survivor
he also received the thanks of the house of c
and the freedom of the city of Cork in a gold
1765, he was appointed vice-admiral of Great
and first lord of the Admiralty; and in 1776
the dignity of the peerage by the title of *Baro*
of Towton, co. York. His lordship was on
greatest characters that ever adorned the Briti
but most of all remarkable for the daring in
which induced him on many occasions to
those forms of conducting or sustaining an
which the rules and ceremonies of service had p
considered as indispensable. His lordship was

11, 1716, *m.* Catharine, daughter and sole heir of Walter Brooke, of Burton-hall, co. York, esq. and by her (who *d.* Oct. 28, 1756,) had issue, 1. *Martin Bladen*, 2d lord; 2. Edward, *b.* Dec. 1746, *d. unm.* Oct. 2, 1773; 3. Chaloner, *b.* 1780, *d. unm.* by a fall from his horse, Sept. 17, 1774; 4. Catharine, *b.* 1752. His lordship *d.* Oct. 14, 1781, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

Martin Bladen, 2d lord, *b.* April 20, 1744, *m.* Feb. 6, 1771, Cassandra, youngest daughter of sir Edward Turner, of Ambrosden, co. Oxford, bart., and by her (who *d.* Nov. 19, 1813,) had issue, 1. *Edward-Harvey*, 3d lord; 2. Martin-Bladen-Edward, *b.* April 1, 1777, *m.* March 18, 1815, —— daughter of Thomas Nisbet, of Mersington, esq.; 3. Cassandra-Julia, *b.* Jan. 16, 1772, *m.* 1st, July 15, 1793, Samuel Estwicke, of Barbadoes, esq.; and 2dly, in Sept. 1800, the rev. Stephen Sloane, youngest son of Colonel Hans Sloane, M.P. for Southampton; 4. Catharine, *d.* March 3, 1780; 5. Catharine-Isabella, *d.* Aug. 10, 1786; 6. Annabella-Eliza-Cassandra, *b.* Aug. 22, 1787. His lordship *d.* March 27, 1805, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Edward-Harvey, present and 3d lord.

Heir Apparent—EDWARD-WILLIAM-HARVEY, his lordship's son.

Creation—May 20, 1776.

Motto—*Strike.*

Arms—See Plate 23.

GEORGE PITT, BARON RIVERS, of Stratfield-Say, co. Hants, Baron Rivers, of Sudley Castle, co. Gloucester; a Lord of the King's Bedchamber; *born* Sept. 19, 1751; succeeded his father, George, the late lord, May 7, 1803.

His lordship's ancestor, *Sir William Pitt*, knt. of Stratfield-Say, co. Hants, was comptroller of the household, and principal officer of the exchequer, in the reign of James I.; his younger brother, *Thomas Pitt*, of Blandford, co. Dorset, was ancestor of the barons *Camelford*, and the earls of *Chatham*, (*see* Earl of CHATHAM).

HAM). Sir William Pitt, *b.* 1636, leaving issue, Edward Pitt, of Stratfield-Say, esq. whose son, George Pitt, of Stratfield-Say, esq. *m.* 1655, Jane Savage, daughter of John, earl Rivers, and relict of George Brydges, lord Chandos, and *d.* 1694, leaving issue, George Pitt, who *d.* 1734, aged 72; he *m.* 1st, Lucy, daughter of Thomas Pile, of Baverstock, co. Wilts, esq. and widow of Lawrence Lowe, esq. and by her (who *d.* Nov. 19, 1697,) had issue, *George*, his successor—Thomas, who *d.* unm.—Lucy, who *d.* unm. He *m.* 2dly, Lora, daughter and heiress of Audley Grey, of Kingston, co. Dorset, esq. and by her (who *d.* in June 1750) had issue, Grey, who *d.* young; William, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of —— Wyndham, esq. and *d.* without issue, in 1774—John, *m.* Marcia, daughter of Marcus Morgan, esq. and had issue, 1. William-Morton, *m.* Margaret, daughter of John Gambier, esq. by whom he had a daughter, Sophia, *m.* Sept. 9, 1806, and *d.* Sept. 1812, having Charles, present earl of Romney; 2. George, *d.* in 1768; 3. Charles, *d.* an infant; 4. John, *d.* young; 5. Marcia—Elizabeth, *m.* William Burton, esq. and had issue—Lora, *m.* Francis Gwyn, of Ford Abbey, co. Devon, esq.—Anne—Mary, *d.* young—Mary, who also *d.* unm. George Pitt, esq. father of the 1st lord, who *d.* in Oct. 1745, *m.* Louisa, daughter of —— Bernier, esq. by whom (who *d.* Feb. 7, 1781,) he had issue, *George*, the 1st lord Rivers—James, *d.* young—John, *d.* young—the right hon. sir William-Augustus, K.B. a general in the army, and colonel of the 1st regiment of dragoon guards; *m.* Jan. 21, 1763, Mary, daughter of Scroope, 2d viscount Howe, and by him (who *d.* Dec. 29, 1809,) had no issue—Lucy, *m.* Oct. 9, 1746, James Kerr, of North Britain, esq. and *d.* in Dec. 1790—Mary, who *d.* in Aug. 1744.

George Pitt, 1st lord, created Baron Rivers, May 20, 1776; envoy-extraordinary to Turin in 1761, ambassador-extraordinary to Spain in 1770; *b.* in 1720; *m.* Jan. 4, 1746, Penelope, daughter and co-heiress of sir Richard Atkins, bart. of Clapham, co. Surrey, by whom, (who *d.* Feb. 8, 1795,) he had issue, 1. *George*, the present lord; 2. Penelope, *m.* Edward, viscount Ligonier, (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, March 1772; and

and the countess *m.* 2dly, in 1784, captain Smith); 3. Louisa, *m.* March 21, 1773, Peter Beckford, of Stepleton, co. Dorset, esq. and by her (who *d.* May 4, 1791,) had issue, *William-Horace, b.* Dec. 2, 1777 (on whom the barony of Rivers, of Sudley-Castle, is entailed;) *m.* Feb. 9, 1808, Miss Rigby, only daughter of lieutenant-colonel Rigby, of Mistley Hall, co. Essex; and Harriet, *b.* Jan. 2, 1779; *m.* in Feb. 1807, Henry Seymour, esq. of Hanford, co. Dorset; and 4. Marcia, *b.* March 29, 1756; *m.* July 23, 1789, James-Lane Fox, of Bramham Park, co. York, esq. whose eldest son, George-Fox Lane, esq. *m.* Sept. 20, 1814, Georgiana-Henrietta, sole daughter of Edward-Pery Buckley, esq. by Georgiana West, daughter of John, 2d earl Delawarr. His lordship was advanced to the peerage, May 20, 1776, and was, March 16, 1802, created baron Rivers, of Sudley Castle, co. Gloucester, with remainder severally to the right hon. general sir William-Augustus Pitt, K.B. his lordship's only brother, (who *d.* Dec. 29, 1809,) and in default of issue male, to the male issue of his daughter, *Louisa Pitt*, by Peter Beckford, of Stepleton, co. Dorset, esq. His lordship deceasing, May 7, 1803, was succeeded by his only son, *George*, the present and 2d lord.

Heir Presumptive to the barony of Rivers, of Sudley-Castle—HORACE-WILLIAM BECKFORD, his lordship's nephew.

Creations—May 20, 1777; and March 16, 1802.

Motto—*Æquam servare mentem*—A contented mind.

Arms—See Plate 24.

THOMAS FOLEY, BARON FOLEY, of Kidderminster, co. Worcester; *born* Dec. 22, 1780; succeeded his father, Thomas, the late lord, July 2, 1793; *married*, Aug. 18, 1806, Cecilia-Olivia Fitzgerald, 5th daughter of William-Robert, 2d duke of Leinster, K.P. and has issue, 1. Geraldine; 2. Augusta, *b.* Oct. 24, 1807; 3. *Edward, b.* Dec. 10, 1808; 4. a daughter, *b.* Dec. 2, 1809; 5. a daughter, *b.* Sept. 1812; and 6. a son, *b.* July 10, 1814.

Thomas Foley, esq. had, 1. *Thomas*, the ancestor of

Thomas, the 1st lord Foley, who was created a peer, Dec. 31, 1711, and whose son, Thomas, dying without issue, on Jan. 8, 1766, the title became extinct; 2. Paul, who was speaker of the house of commons in 1695, and dying in 1699, left 2 sons, of whom, *Thomas*, the eldest, the great-grandfather of the present lord, *m.* 1st, Hester, daughter of Thomas Andrews, esq. and by her (who *d.* Aug. 5, 1717, had Thomas and Martin-Andrew, who *d.* young, in 1717. His 2d wife was Mary, daughter of John Warters, esq. by which lady (who *d.* Jan. 8, 1721,) he had Robert, D.D. dean of Worcester, who *d.* in Jan. 1783, having *m.* Anne, daughter of the rev. William Dowdeswell; and Sarah, *m.* Boulter Tomlinson, esq. His 3d wife was Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Wolstenholm, esq. by which lady (who *d.* in 1725,) he had 1 son, Paul-Jermyn Foley, L.L.D. who *m.* Catharine, daughter of William Gregory, esq. but *d.* without issue, May 14, 1759. His 4th wife was Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Unitt, esq. who *d.* with issue, April 14, 1742; and his 5th wife was Catharine, daughter of Francis Gwyn, of Ford Abbey, co. Devon, esq. who *d.* without issue, Oct. 25, 1756; he *d.* April 3, 1749, and was succeeded by

Thomas, his eldest son, *b.* Aug. 10, 1716; created a peer by the title of baron *Foley*, May 10, 1776; and *m.* March 28, 1740, Grace, 3d daughter of George Granville, baron Lansdown; by which lady (who *d.* Nov. 1, 1769,) he had issue, *Thomas*, 2d lord—Edward, M.P. co. Worcester in 7 successive parliaments, *d.* June 2, 1803, having *m.* 1st, Oct. 24, 1778, Anne-Margaret, 2d daughter of William, 6th earl of Coventry, (by Maria Gunning, sister to Elizabeth, duchess of Hamilton and Argyll,) from whom he was divorced in 1787, having had issue, George-Thomas, *b.* Aug. 24, 1779, who *d.* an infant, *m.* 2dly, March 21, 1790, Eliza-Maria Foley, daughter and heiress of John Hodgetts, of Chetwood, co. Stafford, esq. and by her (who *d.* in Feb. 1805,) had issue, Edward-Thomas, *b.* Dec. 21, 1791; Elizabeth-Maria, *m.* March 8, 1813, Henry-Hall, viscount Gage; John-Hodgetts, Thomas, and Anna-Maria—Andrew, *m.* 1773, Elizabeth, sole daughter and heiress of his uncle, Boulter Tomlinson, esq. and by her (who *d.* July 22, 1811,) had issue, 1. Elizabeth, *b.* March 15, 1774; 2. Grace-

Grace-Mary, *b.* in May 1775; 3. Henrietta-Mary, *b.* April 4, 1777; *m.* in June 1801, the rev. Richard-Francis Onslow, eldest son of Arthur Onslow, D.D. dean of Worcester, and has issue; 4. Thomas, *b.* July 19, 1778; 5. Anna-Maria, *b.* March 7, 1761—Elizabeth, *b.* Oct. 13, 1756; *d. unm.* Oct. 13, 1776—Anne, *b.* Sept. 12, 1759; *m.* May 9, 1776, sir Edward Winnington, of Stanford court, co. Worcester, bart.; had issue, and *d.* Dec. 9, 1794—Robert, *d.* an infant—Paul, *d.* an infant—Grace, the eldest daughter, *b.* Jan. 17, 1774; *m.* May 21, 1774, James, last earl of Clanbrassil, in Ireland, *d.* Jan. 9, 1813—Mary, *b.* Feb. 8, 1750. His lordship dying, Nov. 14, 1777, was succeeded by his son,

Thomas, 2d lord, *b.* July 7, 1742, and *d.* July 2, 1793, having *m.* March 15, 1776, Henrietta, 4th daughter of William, 2d earl of Harrington, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 2, 1781,) he had issue, 1. Georgiana-Caroline, *b.* March 23, 1777; *m.* Christopher Codrington, esq. M.P. for Tewkesbury, and has issue; 2. William-Thomas, *b.* Feb. 20, 1778; *d.* Feb. 17, 1789; 3. Charles, *b.* April 1, 1779; *d.* Aug. 10, 1790; and 4. *Thomas*, the present lord. His lordship dying, July 2, 1792, was succeeded by his only son, *Thomas*, the present and 3d lord.

Heir Apparent—EDWARD, his lordship's son.

Creation—May 20, 1776.

Motto—*Ut prosim*. That I may do good.

Arms—See Plate 24.

GEORGE-TALBOT-RICE DE CARDONNEL, BARON DYNEVOR, of Dynevor, co. Carmarthen; *born* Oct. 8, 1765; succeeded his mother, the late baroness, March 14, 1793, who, by his Majesty's permission, assumed the name of *De Cardonnel*; and *m.* Oct. 20, 1794, Frances Townshend, daughter of Thomas, 1st viscount Sydney, and has issue, *George-Rice*, *b.* Aug. 5, 1795—Frances-Rice, *b.* June 21, 1796—Cecil-Rice, *b.* June 23, 1797—and a daughter, *b.* Nov. 7, 1799.

His lordship is descended from *Sir Rice ap Thomas*, of Emalin, K.G. *temp.* Henry VII. of whom Fuller says, "Sir

" Sir Rhys ap Thomas, of Emalin, was never more than a knight, yet little less than a prince in his native country: to king Henry VII., on his landing with contemptible force at Milford Haven, sir Rhys repaired with a considerable accession of choice soldiers, marching with them to Bosworth-field, where he right valiantly behaved himself." His descendant, Griffith Rice, of Newton, esq. member of parliament co. Carmarthen, *d.* in 1729, and was succeeded by his grandson, George, who *d.* in 1779, leaving *George-Talbot-Rice*, the present and 3d lord.

William, the 1st earl of Talbot, was advanced to that dignity, March 19, 1761, and received the barony of Dynevor, with remainder to his female issue, Oct. 17, 1780; he *m.* in Feb. 1744, Mary, daughter and sole heir of Adam de Cardonnel, esq.; by whom (who *d.* April 5, 1737,) he had William, who *d.* young, and Cecil, who *m.* in 1756, George Rice, esq. of Newton, co. Carmarthen, by whom she had issue as below. The earl, her father, dying in May 1782, without male issue, the earldom became extinct; but the barony of *Talbot*, of Hensol, descended to his nephew, the late earl, who was advanced to the earldom and viscounty, June 3, 1784; and the barony of Dynevor devolved to his daughter, *Cecil*, the late baroness Dynevor, who, agreeable to the will of the late countess, took the name and arms of De Cardonnel, in 1787. She was *b.* in 1738, and had issue by the before-named George Rice, esq. (who *d.* Aug. 3, 1779,) 1. *George-Talbot-Rice*, the present lord; 2. William, *b.* April 1, 1769; *d.* April 20, 1780; 3. Edward, M.A. in holy orders, precentor of York, vicar of Great Barrington, and rector of Great Rissington, co. Gloucester, *b.* Nov. 19, 1776; *m.* July 9, 1800, Charlotte, 2d daughter of the late general Lascelles; 4. Henrietta-Cecilia, *b.* Sept. 28, 1758; *m.* Dec. 16, 1788, Magens-Dorrien Magens, esq. M.P. for Ludger-hall, and has issue: Cecilia, George-William, Maria, Anne-Frances, *b.* in 1798, and a daughter, *b.* Sept. 9, 1801; 5. Lucy, *b.* May 29, 1763; *d.* young; Maria, *b.* April 5, 1775; *m.* Nov. 17, 1796, admiral John Markham, son of his grace the late archbishop of York, and M.P. for Portsmouth,

in

in 1801. Her ladyship *d.* March 14, 1793, and was succeeded by her eldest son, *George-Talbot Rice*, the present and 3d lord.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE, his lordship's son.

Creation—Oct. 17, 1782.

Motto—*Secret et hardi.* Secret and bold.

Arms—See Plate 24.

THOMAS DE GREY, BARON WALSINGHAM, of Walsingham, co. Norfolk, Comptroller of the First Fruits and Tenths, F.R.S.; *born* July 14, 1748, succeeded his father, William, the late lord, May 9, 1801; *married*, April 30, 1772, Augusta-Georgina-Elizabeth, only daughter of William, 1st lord Boston, by whom he has issue, 1. *George*, major-general in the army, and lieut.-colonel of the 1st regt. of dragoons, *b.* June 11, 1776, *m.* Matilda, eldest daughter of Paul Cobb Methuen, of Corsham House, co. Wilts, esq.; 2. Thomas, *b.* April 10, 1778, in holy orders, archdeacon of Surrey, and prebend of Winchester, rector of Fawley and Calbourne, co. Southampton, and of Merton, co. Norfolk; *m.* Aug. 12, 1802, Elizabeth, youngest daughter of the hon. and right rev. Dr. Brownlow North, bishop of Winchester, by whom he has issue, Elizabeth-Augusta, *b.* June 26, 1803; Thomas, *b.* July 6, 1804; William-Brownlow, *b.* July 27, 1805; Charlotte-Harriet, *b.* Feb. 23, 1807; *d.* March 31, 1807; Brownlow-North-Osborne, *b.* July 3, 1808; Henrietta-Maria, *b.* Sept. 10, 1809; Frederick, *b.* Nov. 25, 1810; George, *b.* Nov. 15, 1811; Georgina, *b.* July 7, 1813; Francis, *b.* Feb. 12, 1815; 3. Georgina, *b.* June 28, *d.* *unm.* July 8, 1813; 4. Charlotte, *b.* June 28, 1774, *m.* Sept. 18, 1806, William Gosling, of Roehampton Grove, co. Surrey, esq.; 5. Augusta-Mary, *b.* March 7, 1780.

His lordship was twenty years chairman of the committees of the House of Lords, which situation he was compelled to resign on account of ill health, after having held it with such strict integrity and ability, that the House of Lords, in their unanimous resolution of Nov. 10,

10, 1814, gave the most honorable testimony of his conduct, viz. that an humble address should be presented from the House of Lords to his royal highness the Prince Regent, representing the high sense that house entertained of the ability, integrity, impartiality, and indefatigable industry with which lord Walsingham had discharged the weighty and important duties of chairman of the committees of their house, and of the private committees of the same for twenty years past, and by means of whose vigilant exertions the honour and justice of their house in the administration of its legislative functions for the benefit of its various suitors by private petition, have been upheld and maintained with the utmost purity and dignity: that the house deeply regretted the misfortune of his lordship's inability from infirmity any longer to execute the duties of that important office, and his necessary absence as a most serious loss, not only to their house, but to the public at large, and most earnestly recommended his lordship's eminent and essential services to his royal highness's gracious consideration, when his royal highness, in the name and behalf of his Majesty, was most graciously pleased to grant to lord Walsingham an annuity of two thousand pounds per annum.

The family of *De Grey* is of great antiquity, being descended from Fulke de Grey, esq. (who *m.* Margaret Vernon, 1440,) grandson of Roger de Grey, and *d.* 1444, son of sir Thomas de Grey, who *m.* Isabel, daughter and heir of Fulke Baynard, esq. and by her obtained Merton, co. Norfolk, the present residence of this family. Sir William de Grey, as eminent for his probity as descent, *d.* 1632; William de Grey was chosen for the borough of Thetford 1685.

Thomas de Grey, father of the 1st lord, *b.* Aug. 30, 1680, M.P. for Norfolk, 1714, and 1724, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of William Windham, of Felbrige, co. Norfolk, esq. (ancestor of the late celebrated right hon. William Windham,) by whom (who *d.* May 10, 1758,) he had issue, 1. Elizabeth, *b.* 1707, *m.* June 3, 1734, the rev. Edward Chamberlayne, of Great Cressingham, co. Norfolk, *d.* 1781, leaving issue; 2. Charlotte,

lotte, *d. unm.* 1727; 3. Catharine, *d. unm.* June, 1777; 4. William, *b.* Sept. 10, 1710, *d.* 1718; 5. Thomas, *b.* Sept. 29, 1717, and *d.* May 9, 1781, having *m.* Aug. 12, 1745, Elizabeth, 3d daughter of Samuel Fisher, of Bury St. Edmund's, and by her, who *d.* Jan. 23, 1750, had no issue; and 6. *William.*

Willium, 6th son, *b.* July 19, 1719, was of Trinity-hall, Cambridge, and was called to the bar; he was appointed king's counsel, Jan. 30, 1758; solicitor-general to the queen, in Sept. 1761; solicitor-general to the king, Dec. 16, 1763; attorney-general, Aug. 6, 1766; on the 26th of Jan. 1771, he was knighted, and was advanced to the dignity of chief justice of the court of common pleas, which he resigned, June 8, 1780. Sept. 29, 1780, he was created baron Walsingham, of Walsingham, co. Norfolk. *m.* Nov. 12, 1743, Mary, daughter of William Cowper, of the Park, near Hertford, esq. and by her (who *d.* in Sept. 1800,) had issue, 1. William, *b.* June 25, 1745, *d.* in Feb. following; 2. Charlotte, *b.* Feb. 7, 1746; *m.* June 16, 1769, Joseph Windham, esq. and by him (who *d.* Sept. 21, 1810,) left no issue; and 3. *Thomas*, the present lord. His lordship *d.* May 9, 1781, and was succeeded by his son *Thomas*, present and 2d lord.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE, eldest son of the present lord.

Creation—Oct. 17, 1780.

Motto—Excitare, non hebescere. To be spirited, not inactive.

Arms—See Plate 24.

WILLIAM BAGOT, BARON BAGOT, of Blithfield, co. Stafford, and a Baronet, F.L.S.; *born* Sept. 11, 1773; succeeded his father, William, the late lord, Oct. 22, 1798; *married*, 1st, May 30, 1799, Emily Fitzroy, daughter of Charles, 1st lord Southampton, (who *d.* June 8, 1800,) leaving a daughter, who *d.* Jan. 1, 1801; and, 2dly, Feb. 17, 1807, Louisa Legge, eldest daughter of George, 3d earl of Dartmouth, K.G. and has a daughter, *b.* March 1, 1808: another daughter, *b.* Aug. 10, 1809; and

and a *son and heir*, *b.* March 27, 1811; a son, *b.* Dec. 17, 1812; and a daughter, *b.* Aug. 31, 1814.

Sir William Bagot was lord of Bromley, co. Stafford, in 1296, from whom descended *sir Henry Bagot*, created a baronet in 1627, from whom descended *sir Walter*, the 5th baronet, *m.* in 1724, Barbara, eldest daughter of William, earl of Dartmouth, by whom (who *d.* Oct. 29, 1765,) he had 8 sons and 8 daughters. The sons were, Edward and John, who *d.* infants; *William*, the 1st lord; Walter, in holy orders, rector of Blithfield and Leigh, co. Stafford; *b.* Nov. 2, 1731; *m.* Sept. 7, 1773, Anne, daughter of W. Swinnerton, co. Stafford, esq. and has 5 children; Charles, *b.* Sept. 1, 1730, who took the name of *Chester* on the death of sir Charles Bagot Chester, bart.; *m.* Catharine, daughter of Heneage Legge, son of William, earl of Dartmouth, by whom he had 6 sons and 8 daughters; and *d.* April 2, 1792; Richard, *b.* Nov. 13, 1733; *m.* Feb. 25, 1783, the hon. Frances Howard, sister to Henry, 12th earl of *Suffolk*; and, by the king's permission, changed his name to *Howard*; Lewis, D.D. dean of Christ Church, Oxford, and late lord bishop of St. Asaph, *b.* Jan. 1, 1740, and *d.* in June, 1802; *m.* Mary, daughter of Edward Hay, brother to Thomas, 8th earl of Kinnoul, and his lady *d.* Aug. 17, 1799; Thomas, *b.* Feb. 14, 1746, *d.* unm. The 8 daughters were, Barbara, *m.* Ralph Sneyd, of Keel, co. Stafford, esq.; Anne, *d.* Dec. 30, 1812; Frances, *d.* an infant; Jane; Elizabeth; Maria, *m.* Rowland Wingfield, esq. *d.* March 21, 1813; Harriet. Sir Walter was one of the trustees for executing the will of the learned Dr. Radcliffe; and dying Jan. 28, 1768, was succeeded by his son,

William Bagot, the 1st lord, created a baron, Oct. 17, 1780; *b.* Feb. 20, 1728; *m.* Aug. 20, 1760, Louisa St. John, only surviving daughter of John, 2d viscount Bolingbroke, who *d.* June 7, 1800, by whom he had issue, 1. Edward, *d.* 1773; 2. Louisa, *b.* 1764, *m.* her first cousin, Walter Sneyd, of Keel, co. Stafford, esq. and has issue, 2 sons and 5 daughters; 3. Walter, *d.* 1773; 4. Barbara, *d.* 1773; 5. *William*, present lord; 6. Hervey, *d.* young; 7. Henrietta, *d.* 1797; 8. Charles, minister

minister plenipotentiary to the United States of America, b. Sept. 22, 1781, m. July 1806, Mary, eldest daughter of the right. hon. sir William Wellesley Pole, brother to Arthur, duke of Wellington, K.G. &c., and of Richard, marquess Wellesley, K.G. &c., and has, among other issue, a son, b. March 20, 1814; 9. Richard, in holy orders, b. 1782, m. 1806, Harriet Villiers, youngest daughter of Bussey, 4th earl of Jersey, and has issue, 4 sons; 10. Frances, b. Nov. 1785, m. 1805, lieut.-general the hon. sir Edward Paget, G.C.B. 4th son of Henry, 1st earl of Uxbridge, and d. 1806, leaving issue one son. His lordship dying, Oct. 22, 1798, was succeeded by his son, *William*, the present and 2d lord.

Heir Apparent—His lordship's eldest son.

Creation—Oct. 17, 1780.

Motto—*Antiquum obtinens.* Possessing antiquity.

Arms—See Plate 24.

CHARLES FITZROY, Lord SOUTHAMPTON, of Southampton, co. Hants; *born* Sept. 25, 1804, succeeded his father, George-Ferdinand, the late lord, June 24, 1810.

Charles Fitzroy, 1st lord Southampton, next brother to Augustus, 3d duke of Grafton, K.G. was created lord Southampton, Oct. 17, 1780, a lieutenant-general in the army, and colonel of the 3d regiment of dragoons; was b. June 25, 1737; m. July 27, 1758, Anne, daughter and co-heiress, (with her sister Charlotte, countess of Abington) of sir Peter Warren, K.B. and vice-admiral of the red, by whom (who d. July 13, 1807,) he had issue, 1. Anne-Caroline, b. May 9, 1759, d. an infant; 2. Susanna-Maria, b. Sept. 7, 1760, d. Jan. 27, 1795; 3. Charlotte, b. July 3, 1767; m. July 30, 1795, Arthur-Hill Trevor, viscount Dungannon, and has issue, Emily, b. Dec. 26, 1770; m. May 30, 1799, William, 2d lord Bagot, and d. June 8, 1800; 5. Louisa, b. Dec. 12, 1771; m. Dec. 18, 1792, to James Allen, of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, esq. deceased; 6. Georgiana, b. Oct. 13, 1782; m. Jan. 20, 1807, the hon. William Ponsonby, brother to John,

lord Ponsonby, of Imokilly; 7. *George-Ferdinand*, the 2d lord; 8. Charles, *b.* Sept. 5, 1762, a lieutenant-general in the army, and colonel of the 25th regiment of infantry; 9. William, *b.* July 21, 1764, *d.* Aug. 28, 1786; 10. Henry, *b.* Sept. 13, 1765; *m.* Jan. 4, 1790, Anne, daughter of Garret, the 1st earl of Mornington, and sister to Richard, marquess Wellesley, K.G. and Arthur, duke of Wellington; and by him (who *d.* March 19, 1794,) had 2 daughters, viz. Georgiana-Frederica; *m.* July 25, 1814, Henry, marquess of Worcester, eldest son of the duke of Beaufort; and her ladyship *m.* 2dly, in Aug. 1799, Culling-Charles Smith, esq.; 11. Warren, *b.* Sept. 1, 1768; and *d.* at Vienna, May 24, 1806; 12. Frederick, *b.* Oct. 10, 1769; 13. William, a lieutenant-colonel in the army, *b.* Dec. 12, 1773; *m.* May 20, 1801, Miss Clarke, sister to sir Simon Clarke, bart. which lady *d.* May 16, 1808; and 2dly, July 4, 1811, Elizabeth Fitzroy, 2d daughter of Augustus Fitzroy, 3d duke of Grafton, K.G. by his 2d marriage; 14. Robert, *b.* May 25, 1775; and, 15. Edward-Somerset, *b.* Oct. 25, 1776, deceased, and —— Charles, 1st lord, deceasing March 21, 1797, was succeeded by his son,

George-Ferdinand, 2d lord, a lieutenant-general in the army, and colonel of the 34th regiment of foot, *b.* Aug. 7, 1761; *m.* 1st, in June 1784, Laura Keppel, 2d daughter of the hon. Frederick Keppel, (bishop of Exeter,) son of William Anne, 2d earl of Albemarle, (by lady Anne Lennox, daughter of Charles, the 1st duke of Richmond,) and by her (who *d.* in June 1798,) had issue, one daughter, Georgiana-Maria, *b.* March 28, 1785; *m.* June 2, 1814, J.H.S. Stapleton, esq. His lordship *m.* 2dly, Dec. 2, 1802, Frances-Isabella, 2d daughter of lord Robert Seymour, son of Francis, the 1st marquess of Hertford, K.G. (by Isabella Fitzroy, daughter of Charles, 2d duke of Grafton,) and had issue, Anne-Caroline, *b.* Sept. 25, 1803; and *Charles*, the present lord. His lordship *d.* June 24, 1810, and was succeeded by his only son, *Charles*, the present and 3d lord.

Heir Presumptive—CHARLES, his lordship's uncle.

Creation—Oct. 17, 1780.

Motto

Motto—*Et decus et pretium recti.* At once the ornament and recompense of virtue.

Arms—See Plate 24.

RICHARD-BARRE DUNNING, LORD ASHBURTON, Baron of Ashburton, co. Devon; *born* Sept. 20, 1782; succeeded his father, John, the late lord, Aug. 18, 1783; *married*, Sept. 17, 1805, Anne, daughter of the late William Cunningham, esq. of Lainshaw.

His lordship's grandfather, *John Dunning*, of Ashburton, co. Devon, attorney at law, *b.* in 1700, *m.* Agnes, daughter of Henry Jusham, esq. and *d.* Dec. 1, 1780, having had issue, 1. John, *d.* an infant; 2. Mary, *b.* Sept. 1733. *John*, the 1st lord Ashburton, *b.* Oct. 18, 1731, and being bred to the law, was appointed solicitor-general in 1767. His Majesty was pleased, in 1782, to name him of his cabinet-council, and appoint him chancellor of the duchy court of Lancaster, and he was created a peer, by the title of lord Ashburton, of Ashburton, co. Devon, April 8, 1782. His lordship *m.* March 31, 1770, Elizabeth Baring, daughter of John Baring, esq. of Larkbear, co. Devon, *b.* in 1744, by whom (who *d.* Feb. 23, 1809,) he had issue, John, *b.* Oct. 29, 1781, who *d.* April 4, 1782—and *Richard-Barre*, the present lord. His lordship deceasing, Aug. 18, 1783, was succeeded by his son, *Richard-Barre*, present and 2d lord.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creation—April 8, 1782.

Motto—*Studiis et rebus honestis.* By learning and virtue.

Arms—See Plate 24.

WILLIAM NORTON, LORD GRANTLEY, Baron of Markenfield, co. York, Lord High Steward of Allertonshire and Guildford, F.S.A.; *born* Feb. 19, 1742; succeeded his father, Fletcher, the late lord, Jan. 1, 1789;

married, Sept. 25, 1791, ——, daughter of Jonathan Midgeley, of Beverley, esq.; by whom (who *d.* April 23, 1795,) he had a son, *b.* Nov. 16, 1792, who *d.* Nov. 12, 1793—and a 2d son, *b.* Jan. 29, 1794, who *d.* in March following.

The family of *Norton* are descended from a branch of the noble house of Conyers. Sir John Conyers, otherwise *Norton*, of *Norton-Conyers*, was sheriff co. York, in 1507; his grandson, *Richard Norton*, of Norton-Conyers, was attainted in 1569, being engaged in the insurrection of the earls of Westmorland and Northumberland; he *m.* Susan, daughter of Richard Neville, lord Latimer, from whom descended, in the 7th degree, *Thomas Norton*, of Grantley, co. York, father of Thomas Norton, of Grantley, who *d.* in 1719, aged 36, leaving 3 sons, the eldest of whom

Sir Fletcher Norton, 1st lord Grantley, *b.* Jan. 23, 1716; being bred to the law, he was, in Dec. 1761, appointed solicitor-general, and received the honour of knighthood during his holding that office. In Nov. 1763, he was made attorney-general; and, in 1769, appointed chief justice in eyre, south of Trent; in 1770, was chosen speaker of the house of commons, in which station he continued till 1780; and was advanced to the peerage, April 9, 1782; *m.* May 21, 1741, Grace, daughter of sir William Chapple, knt. one of the judges of the court of king's bench, by whom (who *d.* Oct. 30, 1803,) he left issue, 1. *William*, the present lord; 2. Fletcher, one of the barons of the exchequer in North Britain, *b.* Nov. 16, 1744; *m.* July 18, 1793, miss Caroline-Elizabeth Balmain; 3. John-Chapple, M.P. for Guildford, a general in the army, and colonel of the 56th regiment of foot; *b.* April 2, 1746; 4. Edward, *b.* in 1750, who *d.* in 1786; 5. Thomas, who *d.* an infant; 6. Grace-Trahenne, who *d.* an infant; 7. Grace, *b.* Nov. 8, 1752; *m.* Nov. 19, 1799, John-Charles, earl of Portsmouth; *d.* Nov. 13, 1813, without issue. His lordship deceasing Jan. 1, 1789, was succeeded by his son *William*, the present and 2d lord.

Heir Presumptive—FLETCHER, his lordship's brother.
Creation—April 9, 1782.

Motto

Motto—*Avi numerentur avorum.* I follow a long train of ancestors.

Arms—See Plate 24.

GEORGE RODNEY, LORD RODNEY, Baron Rodney, of Rodney-Stoke, co. Somerset, and a Baronet; Lord-lieutenant co. Radnor; *born* June 17, 1782. Succeeded his father, George, the late lord, Jan. 20, 1802.

Henry Rodney, of Walton-upon-Thames, co. Surrey, his lordship's great-grandfather, was a cornet of horse, and *d.* Dec. 25, 1737; *m.* in 1714, Mary, daughter and co-heiress of sir Henry Newton, knt. and who *d.* in 1737, by whom he had the following issue: Maria-Constantia, *m.* Charles Nethercot, esq. and *d.* April 12, 1782—Catharine, *d.* an infant—Henry, *d. unm.* in 1736—James, *b.* Aug. 28, 1724; *m.* 1st, in 1751, Ann, daughter of Stephen Newcombe, governor of Bencoolen, in the East-Indies, esq. who dying, Feb. 27, 1774, *m.* 2dly, Sarah, daughter of Nicholas Russel, esq. and *d.* Nov. 19, 1798.

Sir George Brydges Rodney, bart. and K.B. the eldest son, *b.* in Feb. 1718, having entered early into the R.N. where he distinguished himself by several gallant services; in 1759, he obtained a flag, and was appointed to bombard Havre-de-Grace; in 1761, he was employed to attack the island of Martinico, and in 1764, he was created a baronet; in 1780, he received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament for his eminent services in taking a convoy of Spanish ships, defeating and taking the Spanish admiral, Don Juan de Langara, and relieving Gibraltar: in 1781, he captured the valuable island of St. Eustatia, containing a large quantity of naval stores; but the most important service of this brave officer was the defeat of the French fleet commanded by the Comte de Grace, on the memorable 12th of April 1782, in which the admiral and several of his ships were captured; in remuneration of this gallant and other services, he was advanced to the dignity of the peerage, by the title of *baron Rodney*, of Rodney-Stoke, co. Somerset, June 19, 1782, and June 30, 1783,

his Majesty was pleased farther to grant a pension of 2000*l.* per annum during his lordship's life, and of the 2 next heirs male on whom the barony may descend. His lordship *m.* 1st, Jan. 11, 1753, Jane, daughter of Charles Compton, esq. and sister to Spencer, earl of Northampton, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 28, 1757,) he had issue, 1. *George*, 2d lord; 2. James, a captain R.N. *b.* Dec. 18, 1755, lost at sea, Aug. 1, 1776, *unm.*; 3. Jane, *d.* an infant. His lordship *m.* 2dly, Henrietta, daughter of John Clies, of Lisbon, merchant, and by her had issue; 4. John, chief secretary to government in Ceylon, *b.* May 10, 1765, *m.* July 26, 1784, Catharine, youngest daughter of the earl of Westmeath, in the *Peerage of Ireland*, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 26, 1794,) had Catharine-Henrietta, *m.* July 20, 1810, lieutenant-colonel the honourable Patrick Stuart; George Brydges, *b.* in Aug. 1783, lieutenant in the army, *d.* June 2, 1813, of the wounds he received at the battle of Lutzen; and a daughter, *b.* April 17, 1791; and, 2dly, Oct. 6, 1799, Louisa-Stratford, 2d daughter of John, 3d earl of Aldborough, in the *Peerage of Ireland*; 5. Jane, *b.* Dec. 24, 1766, *m.* July 1784, Mr. Chambers, son of sir William Chambers, knt. and has issue; 6. Henrietta, *b.* Jan. 27, 1769; 7. Sarah-Brydges, *b.* April 1780; 8. Margaret-Ann, *b.* May 7, 1776; 9. Edward, *b.* June 18, 1783. His lordship *d.* May 24, 1792, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

George, 2d lord, *b.* Dec. 25, 1793; *m.* April 10, 1781, Martha, daughter of the late right honourable Thomas Harley, alderman of London, son of Edward, 3d earl of Oxford, and had issue, *George*, present lord—*Thomas-James*, assumed the name of Harley, Nov. 4, 1805, *b.* June 19, 1783—a 3d, Mortimer, *m.* April 27, 1815, Sarah, eldest daughter of Robert Withy, of Woodhill, co. Surrey, esq. *b.* May, 1786—a 4th son, *b.* May 14, 1787—a 5th son, *b.* Sept. 9, 1789—a 6th son, *b.* Sept. 29, 1790—a 7th son, *b.* Dec. 10, 1791; a daughter, *b.* Jan. 12, 1793, and *d.* April 2, 1807—an 8th son, *b.* July 6, 1794—a 9th son, *b.* Feb. 12, 1797, *d.* Jan. 24, 1802—a 10th son, *b.* March 26, 1798—an 11th son, *b.* May 25, 1799. His lordship *d.* Jan. 20, 1802, and was succeeded by his eldest son, *George*, present and 3d lord.

Heir

Heir Presumptive—THOMAS-JAMES, his lordship's brother.

Creation—June 19, 1782.

Motto—*Non generant aquilæ columbas.* Eagles do not bring forth doves.

Arms—See Plate 24.

HENRY-FREDERICK CARTERET, BARON CARTERET, of Hawnes, co. Bedford, High Bailiff of Jersey, LL.D.; *born* Nov. 17, 1735.

His lordship is 2d son of Thomas Thynne, 2d viscount Weymouth, by his 2d wife, Louisa Carteret, daughter of John, earl Granville, and next brother to the first marquess of Bath, K.G. on whose 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, and every other sons, the barony is settled in remainder. His lordship being heir to his grandfather, the last earl Granville, thereupon, in 1776, took the name and arms of *Carteret*, by act of parliament. He was created a baron with remainder as above, Jan. 30, 1784.

Heir Presumptive—Lord GEORGE THYNNE, next brother to the marquess of Bath.

Creation—Jan. 29, 1784.

Motto—*Loyal devoir.* Loyal duty.

Arms—See Plate 25.

THOMAS-JAMES-WARREN BULKELEY, Lord BULKELEY, Baron of Beaumaris, co. Anglesey, and Viscount Bulkeley, of Cashell; Lord-Lieutenant co. Carnarvon, Chamberlain of North Wales, and Hereditary Constable of Beaumaris Castle.

See VISCOUNT BULKELEY, in *the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent—None.

Creation—May 14, 1784.

Arms—See Plate 52.

JOHN-

JOHN-SOMERS COCKS, Lord SOMERS, Baron of Evesham, co. Worcester, and a Baronet, Recorder of Gloucester; *born* May 6, 1760; succeeded his father, Charles, the late lord, Jan. 30, 1806; *married*, in 1785, Margaret, only daughter of the rev. Treadway Nash, D.D. and has issue, 1. Edward-Charles, a major in the 16th regiment of dragoons, *b.* July 27, 1786, killed at the siege of Burgos, in Spain, Oct. 8, 1812; 2. *John-Somers*, *b.* March 19, 1788; *m.* Feb. 4, 1815, Caroline-Harriet Yorke, youngest daughter of Philip, earl of Hardwicke, K.G.; 3. James-Somers, *b.* Jan. 9, 1790; and 4. Margaret-Maria, *b.* Aug. 6, 1791.

His lordship's great-grandfather, *Charles Cocks*, esq. member for Worcester, in 1692, 5th son of Thomas Cocks, of Castle-ditch, co. Hereford, esq. and grandson of Thomas Cocks, of Riston Close, co. Gloucester, esq. *m.* Mary, daughter of *John Somers*, and sister and co-heiress of the illustrious John, lord *Somers*, lord high chancellor of England, and by her had issue, Catharine, who *m.* James Harris, of Salisbury, esq. ancestor of the earl of Malmesbury, and *d.* in 1705—Elizabeth, *d.* young—Margaret, *m.* in 1719, Philip Yorke, esq. afterwards earl of Hardwicke, and lord-chancellor of Great Britain; she *d.* in 1761, leaving issue the present earl of Hardwicke, K.G. and the lady of the first lord Anson. The sons were, James, who *d.* in 1750; having *m.* 1st, in 1718, Elizabeth Newport, eldest daughter of Richard, earl of Bradford, by whom he had no living issue. He *m.* 2dly, in 1737, Ann, daughter of William, 4th lord Berkeley, of Stratton, who *d.* on Feb. 3, 1739, leaving a son, James, who *d. unm.* in 1758, when the whole of the family estate descended to his uncle John Cocks, who *m.* in 1724, Mary, sole daughter of his uncle, (the rev. Thomas Cocks,) and *d.* in 1771, by whom (who *d.* in 1779,) he had issue, 1. *Charles*, 1st lord Somers; 2. Thomas, *b.* in 1727, and *d.* in 1779; Mary, *b.* in 1723; 4. Elizabeth, *b.* in 1729, *d.* May 16, 1808; 5. John, A.M. rector of Suckleigh, co. Worcester, and prebendary of Bristol; 6. Joseph, who *d.* in 1775, having *m.* Margaret, daughter of John Thorniloe, esq. by whom he had issue, Mary, wife of William Russel, esq. and Margaret, *m.* Joseph

Joseph Smith, esq. and has issue; 7. James, *b.* in 1734, *m.* in 1772, Martha, daughter of vice-admiral Watson, by whom he has issue; 8. Philip, A.M. rector of Acton, co. Middlesex, *b.* in 1739; *d.* Sept. 17, 1797, *unm.*; 9. Philip-James, *m.* Nov. 26, 1812, miss Herbert, of Pershore, co. Worcester; 10. Thomas-Somers, *b.* in 1737, a banker at Charing-cross, in partnership with his brother James; *m.* in 1768, Anne, daughter of Alexander Thistlethwayte, esq. by whom he had Maria, *m.* May 11, 1811, admiral William Hargood, and other issue, and *d.* Nov. 15, 1796; 11. Thomas-Somers, *m.* Feb. 24, 1813, Agnetta, 5th daughter of the right hon. Reginald-Pole Carew, of Anthony House, co. Cornwall; 12. Richard, *b.* in 1740, a barrister at law; 13. Robert, *b.* in 1741; *d.* in 1765, *unm.*; 14. Timothy, *b.* in 1743; *d.* in 1757.

Charles Cocks, 1st lord Somers, was created a bart. 1772, and May 17, 1784, created Lord Somers, Baron of Evesham; *b.* June 19, 1725; *m.* 1st, Aug. 2, 1759, Elizabeth Eliot, daughter of Richard Eliot, of Port Eliot, co. Cornwall, esq. and aunt to the present lord Eliot, and had issue by her, (who *d.* Jan. 1, 1771,) 1. *John-Somers*, the present lord; 2. Mary-Judith, *b.* Feb. 2, 1762; 3. Harriet-Margaret, *d.* an infant; 4. Edward-Charles, *d.* in 1781, twin-brother with 5. Charles-Edward, who *d.* an infant; 6. Harriet, *b.* Aug. 28, 1769. His lordship *m.* 2dly, May 20, 1772, Anne, daughter of Reginald Pole, esq. by Anne, daughter of John-Francis Buller, of Morval, co. Cornwall, esq. (who, through an heiress of the Courtenays, earls of Devonshire, is descended from Louis le Gros, king of France,) and has issue, 1. Philip-James, a colonel in the army, and a captain in the 1st regiment of foot-guards, *b.* Dec. 2, 1774; 2. Reginald, *b.* Jan. 14, 1777, *d.* Nov. 19, 1805, having *m.* Dec. 21, 1802, Anne, 2d daughter of James Cocks, esq. and by her (who *d.* March 19, 1810,) leaving issue, Henry; 3. Anna-Maria, *b.* March 14, 1773; *m.* Dec. 4, 1797, Philip Yorke, esq. 4th son of James, late bishop of Ely. His lordship *d.* Jan. 30, 1806, and was succeeded by his son, *John-Somers*, present and 2d lord.

Heir Apparent—JOHN-SOMERS, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation

Creation—May 17, 1784.
Motto—*Prodesse quam conspici.* Utility without ostentation.
Arms—See Plate 25.

THOMAS-NOEL HILL, Lord BERWICK, of Attingham, co. Salop, LL.D. F.S.A.; *born* Oct. 21, 1770; succeeded his father, Noel, the late lord, in Jan. 1789; *married*, Feb. 8, 1812, Sophia Dubouchet.

This family, whose maternal family-name was originally written *Hull*, *Hulle*, and *de la Hulle*, have been long resident in Shropshire, and can be traced previous to Edward I.; and *Hugh de Hull*, having *m.* the eldest daughter and co-heir of Hugh de Wlonkeslowe, was seated at Hull and Wlonkeslowe in the reign of Edward II. From Hugh proceeded Geoffrey, who *m.* the daughter of Warring, lord of Ightfield, descended from Hamlyn Plantagenet, who became earl of Warren and Surrey in right of his wife; Humphrey, his son and heir, was called Hill, and *m.* the daughter and co-heir of John Bridde, by the heir of sir David de Malpas, descended from Hugh Kevelioe, and the other ancient earls of Chester: from this marriage came several branches of the family of Hill—from one of the younger sons descended sir Rowland Hill, knt. twice lord-mayor of London in the reign of Henry VIII. or Edward VI.; he was the founder of many great public charities, particularly the churches of Stoke and Hodnet, the schools at Drayton, near Hawkestone, and the large stone bridges over the Severn and Tern, near Attingham. Sir Rowland bequeathed his immense wealth chiefly amongst his nieces and sister's children.

This family suffered considerably for their loyalty during the civil wars, when *Rowland Hill*, ancestor of the late sir Richard Hill, bart. and maternal ancestor to lord Berwick, resided at Hawkestone. He *m.* Margaret, daughter of Richard Whitehall, of Doddington, co. Salop, by whom he had a numerous issue. His 2d son, the right hon. Richard Hill, great uncle to the 1st lord Berwick,

Berwick, was deputed to several foreign embassies in the reigns of king William and queen Anne, and was appointed a lord of the treasury, and afterwards one of the council to his royal highness George, prince of Denmark, as lord high-admiral of England; he was also a privy-counsellor, and being a statesman of the greatest abilities and integrity, and having refused the highest honours for himself in different reigns, being personally known to king George I. his Majesty conferred the dignity of a baronet upon his nephew and heir at law, sir Rowland, afterwards M.P. for Lichfield, (father of the late sir Richard Hill, bart. of Hawkestone, for many years M.P. for co. Salop; and John Hill, M.P. for Shrewsbury.) Sir Rowland Hill was the son of Richard Hill's next brother, John Hill, of Wem, co. Salop. Richard Hill had also a sister, *m.* to Samuel Barbour, of Shenstone Park, Staffordshire, who had issue, a son and a daughter; the son, Samuel, took the name of Hill, and *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Philip, earl of Chesterfield, but dying without issue, the Staffordshire estates devolved to Noel Hill, the 1st lord Berwick. The daughter *m.* John Egerton, esq. of Tatton Park, co. Chester. Richard had likewise another brother, Robert, of Tern Hall, co. Salop, who had no male issue, but 6 daughters, *m.* to 6 Shropshire gentlemen, viz. Rebecca, wife of Samuel Adderton, of Preston Mondford, esq.—Mary, wife of Richard Waring, of Hayes, esq.—Elizabeth, wife of Francis Chambre, of Petton, esq.—Sarah, wife of John Harries, of Cruckton, esq.—Anne, wife of L.A. Griffiths, of Dint-hill, esq. and Margaret, wife of Thomas Kynaston, of Maesbury, esq. Margaret, another sister of Richard Hill—Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Richard Atcherley, of Morton, esq. by whom she had an only daughter, *m.* to —— Lowndes, esq. ancestor of the present family of Selby, of Winslow, co. Bucks; and, 2dly, to Thomas Harwood, of Shrewsbury, esq. descended from an ancient family, formerly of Goreing, in Oxfordshire, and afterwards of Hagburne, co. Berks, (of whom John Harwood, of Goreing, purchased the estate of Hagburne, in 1628, from the earl of Banbury,) by whom he had 2 sons and 2 daughters. The 2d son was the rev. Rowland Harwood,

Harwood, A.M. rector of Forncett, Norfolk, and afterwards of Hodnet, Salop. He took the name of Hill. One daughter, Martha, *m.* Walter Gough, of Oldfallings, co. Stafford, esq.; and the other daughter Anne, was the 2d wife of John Kynaston, of Hordley, esq. M.P. for Shropshire, grandfather, by the said Anne, of John Kynaston Powell, esq. one of the present members for Shropshire. The elder son, Thomas, also took the name of Hill, and *d.* in June 1782, aged 89, having represented the town of Shrewsbury in several parliaments. He *m.* 1st, Anne, daughter of Richard Powis, of Hintelsham Hall, co. Suffolk, (aunt of Mary, countess of Courtown, and Elizabeth, viscountess Sydney,) and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1739,) had issue, (besides a son and daughter, who *d.* young,) Anne, daughter, *m.* Robert Burton, of Longnor, co. Salop, esq.; and Margaret, *m.* Bennet Sherrard, 3d earl of Harborough, being his 3d wife. Thomas Hill *m.* 2dly, Susannah-Maria, eldest daughter and co-heir (with her sister Frances, countess of Harborough, 2d wife to the above earl) of the hon. William Noel, chief-justice of Chester, and a judge of the court of common pleas, cousin of Baptist Noel, earl of Gainsborough, uncle to Edward Noel, viscount Wentworth, and 2d son of sir John Noel, who was son and heir of sir William Noel, bart. by Margaret, daughter and sole heir of John, lord Lovelace, of Hurley, (by Anne, daughter and heir of Thomas Wentworth, earl of Cleveland,) and by her (who *d.* in 1760,) had issue, Samuel and Susannah, who *d.* unm.; Maria, *m.* 1st, sir Bryan Broughton, bart. and, 2dly, Henry Errington, of Beaufront, co. Northumberland, esq. half-brother of Charles, the 1st earl of Sefton, and Noel Hill, the 1st lord Berwick.

Noel Hill succeeded his father in the representation for Shrewsbury, was elected knight of the shire for Salop, was colonel of the Shropshire militia, and was created a peer of Great Britain, May 19, 1784; *m.* 1st, Nov. 17, 1768, Anne, daughter of Henry Vernon, esq. of Hilton, co. Stafford, cousin of lord Vernon, countess of Harcourt, &c. &c. eldest brother of Richard Vernon, esq. who, by Evelyn, countess of Upper Ossory, sister of

f Granville Levison, the 1st marquess of Stafford, was ather of the present countess of Warwick, &c. (by Henietta, 3d daughter of Thomas Wentworth, 3d earl of trafford,) and at length co-heir with her sisters, lady ucy Howard, and lady Anne Conolly, (mother of Caoline, countess of Buckinghamshire, Frances, viscountess Iowe, Mrs. Byng, &c.) to her brother William, the 4th arl of Strafford, who *m.* in 1741, Anne Campbell, 2d laughter of John, 4th duke of Argyll, but *d.* without ssue. By her he had issue, 6 children: *Thomas-Noel*, he present lord—William, M.P. for Shrewsbury, envoyxtraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the court f Sardinia—Richard, in holy orders, rector of Thornon, co. Chester, and Berrington, co. Salop; *m.* in Oct. 1800, Frances, daughter of the late William-Mostyn Owen, esq. and has Richard-Noel, and other issue—Henrietta-Maria, *m.* April 10, 1793, Charles, lord Bruce, present earl of Aylesbury, nephew of the late duke of Montagu, and James, the late earl of Cardigan, by whom she has issue, George-Augustus-Frederick, to whom their Majesties stood sponsors, and other issue—Anne—and Amelia-Louisa. His lordship *d.* in Jan. 1789, and was succeeded by his eldest son, *Thomas-Noel*, the present and 2d lord.

Heir Presumptive—WILLIAM, his lordship's next brother.

Creation—May 19, 1784.

Motto—*Qui uti scit ei bona.* It is his duty to do what he knows ought to be done.

Arms—See Plate 25.

JAMES DUTTON, LORD SHERBORNE, Baron Sherborne, of Sherborne, co. Gloucester; *born* in Oct. 1744; *married*, July 7, 1774, Mary, daughter of Wenman-Roberts Coke, of Longford, co. Derby, esq. by whom he has issue, 1. *John*, *b.* in Feb. 1779; *m.* Aug. 11, 1803, the hon. Mary Legge, only daughter of Henry, lord Stawell, (by Mary, 2d daughter of Asheton, viscount Curzon,) and has issue; 2. Elizabeth-Jane, *b.* May

Harwood, A.M. rector of Fornsett, Norfolk, and afterwards of Hodnet, Salop. He took the name of Hill. One daughter, Martha, m. Walter Gough, of Oldfallings, co. Stafford, esq.; and the other daughter Anne, was the 2d wife of John Kynaston, of Hordley, esq. M.P. for Shropshire, grandfather, by the said Anne, of John Kynaston Powell, esq. one of the present members for Shropshire. The elder son, Thomas, also took the name of Hill, and d. in June 1782, aged 89, having represented the town of Shrewsbury in several parliaments. He m. 1st, Anne, daughter of Richard Powis, of Hintlesham Hall, co. Suffolk, (aunt of Mary, countess of Courtown, and Elizabeth, viscountess Sydney,) and by her, who d. Dec. 1739,) had issue, (besides a son and daughter, who d. young,) Anne, daughter, m. Robert Burton, of Longnor, co. Salop, esq.; and Margaret, m. Bennet Sherrard, 3d earl of Harborough, being his 3d wife. Thomas Hill m. 2dly, Susannah-Maria, eldest daughter and co-heir (with her sister Frances, countess of Harborough, 2d wife to the above earl) of the hon. William Noel, chief-justice of Chester, and a judge of the court of common pleas, cousin of Baptist Noel, earl of Gainsborough, uncle to Edward Noel, viscount Wentworth, and 2d son of sir John Noel, who was son and heir of sir William Noel, bart. by Margaret, daughter and sole heir of John, lord Lovelace, of Hurley, (by Anne, daughter and heir of Thomas Wentworth, earl of Cleveland,) and by her (who d. in 1760,) had issue, Samuel and Susannah, who d. unm.; Maria, m. 1st, sir Bryan Broughton, bart. and, 2dly, Henry Errington, of Beaufront, co. Northumberland, esq. half-brother of Charles, the 1st earl of Sefton, and Noel Hill, the 1st lord Berwick.

Noel Hill succeeded his father in the representation for Shrewsbury, was elected knight of the shire for Salop, was colonel of the Shropshire militia, and was created a peer of Great Britain, May 19, 1784; m. 1st, Nov. 17, 1768, Anne, daughter of Henry Vernon, esq. of Hilton, co. Stafford, cousin of lord Vernon, countess of Harcourt, &c. &c. eldest brother of Richard Vernon, esq. who, by Evelyn, countess of Upper Ossory, sister of

of Granville Levison, the 1st marquess of Stafford, was father of the present countess of Warwick, &c. (by Henrietta, 3d daughter of Thomas Wentworth, 3d earl of Strafford,) and at length co-heir with her sisters, lady Lucy Howard, and lady Anne Conolly, (mother of Caroline, countess of Buckinghamshire, Frances, viscountess Howe, Mrs. Byng, &c.) to her brother William, the 4th earl of Strafford, who *m.* in 1741, Anne Campbell, 2d daughter of John, 4th duke of Argyll, but *d.* without issue. By her he had issue, 6 children: *Thomas-Noel*, the present lord—William, M.P. for Shrewsbury, envoy-extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the court of Sardinia—Richard, in holy orders, rector of Thornton, co. Chester, and Berrington, co. Salop; *m.* in Oct. 1800, Frances, daughter of the late William-Mostyn Owen, esq. and has Richard-Noel, and other issue—Henrietta-Maria, *m.* April 10, 1793, Charles, lord Bruce, present earl of Aylesbury, nephew of the late duke of Montagu, and James, the late earl of Cardigan, by whom she has issue, George-Augustus-Frederick, to whom their Majesties stood sponsors, and other issue—Anne—and Amelia-Louisa. His lordship *d.* in Jan. 1789, and was succeeded by his eldest son, *Thomas-Noel*, the present and 2d lord.

Heir Presumptive—WILLIAM, his lordship's next brother.

Creation—May 19, 1784.

Motto—*Qui uti scit ei bona.* It is his duty to do what he knows ought to be done.

Arms—See Plate 25.

JAMES DUTTON, LORD SHERBORNE, Baron Sherborne, of Sherborne, co. Gloucester; *born* in Oct. 1744; *married*, July 7, 1774, Mary, daughter of Wenman-Roberts Coke, of Longford, co. Derby, esq. by whom he has issue, 1. *John*, *b.* in Feb. 1779; *m.* Aug. 11, 1803, the hon. Mary Legge, only daughter of Henry, lord Stawell, (by Mary, 2d daughter of Asheton, viscount Curzon,) and has issue; 2. Elizabeth-Jane, *b.* May

28, 1775; *m.* Jan. 14, 1803, viscount Andover, son of John, earl of Suffolk and Berkshire; 3. Anne Margaret, *b.* in Nov. 1776; *m.* April 26, 1806, Prince Bariatinsky, of the Russian empire, and *d.* at St. Petersburgh, in March 1807, leaving issue, a son; 4. Frances-Mary, *b.* in Dec. 1777.

Thomas *Dutton* of Sherborne, co. Gloucester, who *d.* in 1581, was descended from the Duttons, of Dutton, co. Chester, memorable in that county for their antiquity and the singular tenure of their estate; he was ancestor of sir Ralph Dutton, of Sherborne, knt. in 1621, whose grandson, sir *Ralph Dutton*, was created a baronet in 1678, which title became extinct in the person of sir John Dutton, bart. who *d.* Feb. 1, 1743, when the estates devolved to his nephew, *James-Lenox Naper*, eldest son of James Naper, of Loughcrew, co. Meath, by Anne Dutton, only daughter of sir Robert Dutton, of Sherborne, bart.

His lordship's paternal ancestor, *James Naper*, esq. 4th son of sir Nathaniel Naper, knt. and brother of sir Gerard Naper, of Middle Marshall, co. Dorset, who was created a baronet. June 25, 1640, and was father of sir Nathan Naper, member for Corfe Castle in 1680—James Naper *m.* the daughter of Anthony Petty, gent. of Rumsey, co. Hants, and sister of the celebrated sir William Petty (maternal ancestor of the marquess of Lansdowne); he *d.* at Loughcrew, co. Meath, Sept. 1670, having had issue, 1. Nathaniel Naper, who succeeded at Loughcrew; 2. Robert, a lieutenant-general in the army, colonel of a regiment of horse, and member of parliament for Athboy, who *d.* Nov. 23, 1739; 3. Frances, *m.* lieutenant-general Richard Ingoldsby, lord justice of Ireland; 4. Elizabeth, *m.* the right hon. Thomas Bligh, of Rathmore, representative for the co. of Meath, and *d.* March 2, 1736, leaving issue *John Bligh*, the 1st earl of Darnley—James Naper of Loughcrew, grandfather of *James*, 1st lord Sherborne, *m.* Anne Dutton, only daughter of sir Robert Dutton, bart. and *d.* in 1716, leaving issue by her, who *d.* in 1718, 1. James-Lenox; 2. William, *d. unm.*; 3. Anne, *m.* —— Pollard, of Castle Pollard, co. Westmeath, esq.; 4. Mary, *m.* James

James Lenox *Naper*, the eldest son, assumed the name and arms of Dutton, pursuant to the will of his uncle, sir John Dutton, bart. *m.* 1st, a daughter of general Ingoldsby, by whom he had issue a son, John, *d. unm.* 1771; he *m.* 2dly, Jane, daughter of Christopher Bond, of Newland, co. Gloucester, and *d.* in 1776, aged 63, leaving issue, 1. James; 2. William, *b.* 1749, who assumed the name and arms of Naper, *m.* June 5, 1787, miss Travell, and *d.* Nov. 28, 1791; 3. Thomas, *b.* 1751; *d.* an infant; 4. Ralph, *b.* 1755, *m.* Honor Gubbins, and *d.* without issue, February 25, 1804; 5. Jane, *d.* young; 6. Jemima, *d.* young; 7. Anne, *m.* 1760, Samuel Blackwell, of Ampney Park, co. Gloucester, esq.; 8. Mary, *m.* 1769, Thomas Master, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, esq.; 9. Frances, *m.* Sept. 1771, Charles Lambert, of Bean Park, co. Meath, esq. by whom she was mother of Frances-Thomasine, countess of Talbot; 10. Jane, *m.* in 1775, Thomas-William Coke, of Holkham Hall, co. Norfolk, esq. and *d.* July 20, 1800, leaving issue, Jane, viscountess Andover, who *m.* 2dly, captain Digby, R. N. and Anne Margaret, viscountess Anson.

James Dutton, the 1st lord Sherborne, was elected knight of the shire for Gloucester in 1780, and advanced to the dignity of baron Sherborne, May 20, 1784.

Heir Apparent—JOHN, only son of the present lord.

Creation—May 20, 1784.

Motto—*Servabo fidem.* I will keep the faith.

Arms—See Plate 25.

GEORGE GORDON, LORD GORDON, of Huntley, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland (Marquess of Huntley, in North Britain); a Lieutenant-general in the army, and Colonel of the 42d regiment of foot, Lord-lieutenant co. Aberdeen; *born* Feb. 2, 1770.

His lordship is eldest son of Alexander, duke of Gordon, K.T. and was summoned to parliament as above, April 11, 1807, and placed in his father's barony of

GORDON, July 12, 1784; *married* Dec. 11, 1813, the o
daughter of Alexander Brodie of Arn-hall, N.B. esq.
See DUKE *of* GORDON, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*
Heir Apparent—None.
Motto—*Animo non astutiâ.* By courage, not by cr
Arms—See Plate 35.

HENRY-JAMES-MONTAGU SCOTT, BA
MONTAGU, of Boughton, co. Northampton, LL.
born Dec. 16, 1776; *married*, Nov. 22, 1804, the
Jane-Margaret Douglas, daughter of Archibald,
Douglas, (by lady Lucy Graham, daughter of Willi
marquess of Graham,) and has issue, 1. Lucy-Elizab
Montagu, *b.* Nov. 14, 1805; 2. Mary-Margaret Mont
b. Feb. 5, 1807; 3. Jane-Caroline Montagu, *b.* Aug
1808.

His lordship is brother of the duke of Buccle
and succeeded to this barony May 28, 1790, on
death of his grandfather, *George*, duke of Mont
agreeable to the patent of limitation granted to
grace, Aug. 8, 1786, with remainder to his grand
lord *Henry-James Montagu Scott*, and his issue m
remainder to every other son or sons successively
Henry and Elizabeth, duke and duchess of Buccle
and their issue male.

See DUKE *of* BUCCLEUCH, *in the Peerage of Scotland*
Creation—Aug. 21, 1786.
Motto—*Amo.* I love.
Arms—See Plate 25.

HENRY DE LA POER BERESFORD, BA
TYRONE, of Haverfordwest, Aug. 8, 1786, and M
quess of Waterford, in Ireland, K.P. sole Governor
Custos Rotulorum, co. Waterford.
See MARQUESS *of* WATERFORD, *in the Peerage of Irel*
Heir Presumptive—GEORGE, bishop of Raphoe, bro
to the marquess.

Cre

Creation—Aug. 8, 1786.
Arms—See Plate 43.

HENRY BOYLE, BARON CARLETON, of Carleton, co. York, Aug. 8, 1786, and earl of Shannon, &c. in Ireland, K.P.; Custos Rotulorum of the county of Cork, and Clerk of the Pells, in Ireland.

See EARL *of* SHANNON, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*
Heir Apparent—None.
Creation—Aug. 8, 1786.
Arms—See Plate 45.

WILLIAM-ASHETON HARBORD, BARON SUFFIELD, of Suffield, co. Norfolk, and a Baronet; Lord-lieutenant co. Norfolk; *born* Aug. 21, 1766; succeeded his father Harbord, the late lord, Feb. 4, 1810; *married*, June 4, 1792, Caroline Hobart, 2d daughter of John, 2d earl of Buckinghamshire.

His lordship's great-grandfather, William Morden, esq. *m.* the daughter and heiress of *Harbord Harbord*, of Gunton, co. Norfolk, esq. by whom he had issue, William Morden, who, in Jan. 1742, became heir to the estate of his grandfather, Harbord Harbord; and in conformity with whose will he assumed the name and arms of Harbord. He was representative in the 7th, 9th, and 10th parliaments for Beeralston, co. Devon, in May, 1744, was elected a K.B.; and on March 22, 1745-6, created a baronet. He *m.* Miss Britiffe, by whom he had several children, of which *Harbord*, his eldest son, was advanced to the dignity of the peerage, Aug. 8, 1786; *b.* Jan. 26, 1734, *m.* Oct. 7, 1760, Mary, eldest daughter and co-heir of sir Ralph Asheton, bart. and had issue, 1. Charles, *d.* an infant; 2. Mary, *b.* in Nov. 1763, and *d.* Aug. 13, 1790; having *m.* Aug. 12, 1783, sir George Armytage, bart.; 3. *William-Asheton*, the present lord; 4. Louisa, *b.* Sept. 29, 1767; 5. Catharine, *b.* June 24, 1773, *m.* Oct. 19, 1802, John Petre, esq.; 6. Edward, *b.* Nov. 10, 1792, *m.* Sept. 19, 1809, the hon. Georgiana

Vernon, sole daughter of George, lord Vernon, and has issue a son, *b.* June 19, 1813. His lord *d.* Feb. 4, 1810, and was succeeded by his eldest son, *William-Asheton*, the present and 2d lord.

Heir Presumptive—EDWARD, his lordship's brother.
Creation—Aug. 8, 1786.
Motto—Equanimitèr. Even-mindedly.
Arms.—See Plate 25.

ARTHUR-HENRY CARLETON, LORD-DORCHESTER, Baron of Dorchester, co. Oxford; *born* Feb. 22, 1805; succeeded his grandfather, Guy, the late lord, Nov. 10, 1808.

Sir Guy Carleton, K.B. 1st lord Dorchester, *b.* at Strabane, in Ireland, was descended from Launcelot Carleton, a younger son of the Carletons of Carleton-hall, co. Cumberland, the elder branch of whom was raised to the peerage in 1628, by the title of viscount Dorchester, and baron of Imbercourt, which titles became extinct in 1632. His lordship's ancestors moved into Ireland, where, during the civil wars in the 17th century, they joined the royalists, and the 3 elder brothers lost their lives at the battle of Marston Moor; the younger brother, Guy Carleton, was created bishop of Bristol, 1671, and in 1678, bishop of Chichester; he was great-grandfather to Guy, lord Dorchester. His lordship being bred to arms, distinguished himself in the American war; in 1776, he was honoured with the military order of the Bath; he was general in the army, colonel of the 4th regiment of dragoons, and governor of Fort Charlemont, in Ireland; his Majesty, in consideration of the important services rendered his country, was pleased, in June 1786, to grant an annuity of one thousand per annum to sir Guy Carleton, to lady Maria Carleton, his wife, and to Guy and Thomas Carleton, his sons, for their several lives. *Married*, May 21, 1772, lady Maria Howard, daughter of Thomas, the 3d earl of Effingham, and had issue, Guy, who *d.* Nov. 10, 1793; Thomas, *d.* April 17, 1794; Christopher, a lieut.-colonel in the army, *d.* Feb. 6, 1806; having *m.* June 9, 1797, Priscilla,

daughter of William Belford, esq. and by her (who with her daughter Priscilla, were both drowned on their passage to Ostend, Oct. 18, 1815,) had issue, Maria-Pelham, *b.* June 27, 1798; and *Arthur-Henry*, the present lord; George, a lieutenant-colonel in the army, *b.* Sept. 25, 1781, killed at the storming of Bergen-op-Zoom, March 9, 1814; *m.* in Oct. 1805, Henrietta, daughter of Edward King, of Askham Hall, esq. and has Guy, *d.* Sept. 8, 1810, and other issue; Charles, *d.* May 22, 1799; Dudley, *b.* June 22, 1790; Richard, *b.* Feb. 10, 1792; Maria, *b.* Aug. 20, 1777; *m.* May 12, 1810, William, lord Bolton; Frances, *b.* Feb. 3, 1785; *m.* in 1802, the rev. John Orde, M.A. vicar of Kingsclere, co. Hants, *d.* April 8, 1812, leaving 6 children. His lordship was advanced to the dignity of the peerage of Great Britain, Aug. 21, 1786, and *d.* Nov. 10, 1808, and was succeeded by his grandson, *Arthur-Henry*, the present and 2d lord.

Heir Presumptive—GEORGE, his lordship's uncle.

Creation—Aug. 8, 1786.

Motto—*Quondam his vicimus armis.* Formerly we conquered with these arms.

Arms—See Plate 25.

GEORGE KENYON, LORD KENYON, Baron of Gredington, co. Flint, and a Baronet; Custos Brevium, of the King's Bench, F.S.A. LL.D.; *born* July 22, 1776; succeeded his father, Lloyd, the late lord, April 5, 1802; *married*, Feb. 1, 1803, Margaret-Emma, daughter of sir Thomas Hanmer, of Hanmer, co. Flint, bart. (by Margaret, eldest daughter and co-heiress of George Kenyon, of Peele, co. Lancaster, esq.) and by her (who *d.* Feb. 24, 1815,) has issue, 1. Margaret-Emma, *b.* Nov. 5, 1803; 2. *Lloyd*, *b.* April 1, 1805; 3. George, *b.* Feb. 24, 1806; 4. Marianne, *b.* May 29, 1807; 5. a daughter, *b.* Sept. 2, 1808; 6. a son, *b.* June 11, 1810; 7. another son, *b.* Dec. 1811; and a son, *b.* Jan. 18, 1812.

This is a younger branch of the family of Kenyon, of Peele, co. Lancaster.

Thomas

Thomas Kenyon, son of Roger Kenyon, and Alice Rigby, *m.* Catharine, eldest daughter and co-heir of Luke Lloyd, of Bryn, co. Flint. esq. and dying in 1731, left by his wife, Catharine Lloyd, viz. 1. Lloyd; 2. Thomas, who *d.* under age; 3. Catharine, *m.* William Middleton, esq. and *d.* without issue; 4. Dorothy, *m.* William Percival, of Royton, co. Lancaster, and left one son, whose daughter was the mother of Percival Pickford, esq. of Royton. Lloyd, the eldest son, *m.* in Nov. 1730, Jane, the eldest daughter, and one of the two co-heirs of Robert Eddwoes, esq. by whom (who *d.* Aug. 25, 1771,) he had, viz. 1. Thomas, *b.* in Sept. 1731, and *d.* May 20, 1750; 2. *Lloyd*, the 1st lord; 3. Richard, *b.* in March 1734, *d.* Oct. 29, 1751; 4. Roger, *b.* in April 1735; *m.* Mary, only daughter of Edward Lloyd, esq. of Penylan, co. Denbigh, and had issue by her, (who *d.* in 1781,) 3 sons and 2 daughters, viz. Edward-Lloyd, George, and Thomas; Jane, *m.* Oct. 29, 1793, Henry-Ellis Boates, esq.; and Anna-Maria.

Lloyd Kenyon, the 1st lord, *b.* Oct. 5, 1732, *m.* Oct. 16, 1773, his cousin Mary, 3d daughter of George Kenyon, of Peele, esq. and by her (who *d.* Aug. 8, 1808.) had issue, 1. Lloyd, *d.* Sept. 15, 1800; 2. *George*, the present lord; 3. Thomas, *b.* Sept. 27, 1780; *m.* April 12, 1803, Charlotte, sister to William Lloyd, of Aston, esq. and has issue, a son, *b.* June 16, 1804. His lordship's distinguished abilities pointed him out as a proper person to fill the office of attorney-general in 1782, and at the same time that of chief-justice of Chester; in 1784, he was appointed master of the rolls; in 1788, chief-justice of the Court of King's Bench, on the resignation of William, earl of Mansfield; June 7, 1788, he was advanced to the dignity of the peerage by the title of lord Kenyon, baron of Gredington, co. Flint; and deceasing, April 5, 1802, was succeeded by his eldest son, *George*, the present and 2d lord.

Heir Apparent—LLOYD, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—June 7, 1788.

Motto—*Magnanimiter crucem sustine.* Support affliction with magnanimity.

Arms—See Plate 26.

CHARLOTTE-

CHARLOTTE-SOPHIA WALLER, BARONESS HOWE, of Langar, co. Nottingham, by patent, Aug. 19, 1788, with remainder to her issue male, and in default of such issue, to her sisters, Mary (since deceased,) and Louisa-Catharine, Marchioness of Sligo, and their issue male. Her ladyship *married* 1st, July 31, 1787, Penn-Ashton Curzon, son of viscount Curzon, and by him (who *d.* Sept. 3, 1797,) has issue, George-Augustus-William, *b.* May 14, 1788, *d.* in Jan. 1805—Leicester, *b.* May 14, 1788, deceased—*Richard-William*, *b.* Dec. 9, 1796; and Maria-Anna, *b.* in Sept. 1790. The baroness *m.* 2dly, Oct. 1812, sir Jonathan Wathen Waller, bart.

Sir *Scrope Howe*, *b.* Nov. 1648, was created May 16, 1701, baron of Clenawly, co. Fermanagh, and viscount Howe; *m.* 1st, 1675, Anne Manners, 6th daughter of John, 8th earl of Rutland, and had issue, 1. John-Scrope, *d.* young; 2. Annabella, *m.* —— Golding, esq.; 3. Margaret, *m.* captain Mugg. The viscount *m.* 2dly, Juliana, daughter of William, lord Allington, of Horseheath, co. Cambridge, and had issue by her, (who *d.* Sept. 10, 1747,) 1. *Emanuel Scrope*, 2d viscount; 2. Mary, maid of honour to Caroline, Princess of Wales; *m.* 1st, June 14, 1725, Thomas Herbert, 8th earl of Pembroke and Montgomery; and 2dly, Oct. 1735, the hon. John Mordaunt, brother to the earl of Peterborough and Monmouth, and *d.* Sept. 12, 1749; 3. Judith, *m.* Thomas Page, of Battlesden, co. Bedford, esq. 2d son of sir Gregory Page, bart. *d.* 1780, without issue; 4. Anne, *m.* May 8, 1728, the hon. Lewis Mordaunt. The viscount *d.* Jan. 26, 1712, and was succeeded by his only son,

Emanuel Scrope, 2d viscount, who succeeded also in 1730, to the ancient baronetage of the family, on the death of sir Richard-Grubham Howe, bart. and was, May 1732, appointed governor of Barbadoes; *m.* April 8, 1719, Mary-Sophia-Charlotte, eldest daughter of the baron Kilmansegge, master of the horse to George I. as elector of Hanover, and a count of the holy Roman empire, (by Sophia-Charlotte, daughter of count Platen,) and had issue by her (who was created, 1721, countess of the province of Leinster, baroness of Brentford, and countess of Darlington, in England, being also countess

countess Platen, and baroness Kilmansegge, in Germany, and *d.* April 20, 1725; and by her had, 1. Scrope, *d.* an infant: 2. *George-Augustus*, 3d viscount: 3. *Richard*, 4th viscount, and 1st earl, K.G.: 4. John, *d.* 1709: 5. sir *William*, K.B. 4th viscount: 6. Thomas, *d.* 1771: 7. Caroline, *m.* John Howe, of Hansop, co. Bucks, esq.: 8. Charlotte, *m.* Aug. 12, 1750, Robert Fettiplace, of Swinbrook, co. Oxford, esq.: 9. Juliana, *d.* March 15, 1753: 10. Mary, *m.* general sir William-Augustus Pitt, K.G. brother to George, 1st lord Rivers, and by him (who *d.* 1759,) had no issue. The viscount *d.* March 29, 1735, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

George-Augustus, 3d viscount, who served under general Abercrombie, in North America, as a brigadier-general, and was killed at the attack of Ticonderoga, July 5, 1758, *unm.* and was succeeded by his next brother, and 1st earl.

Richard, 4th viscount, admiral of the fleet, general of the royal marines, K.G. who, for a series of gallant services, was created a peer of Great Britain, by the title of viscount Howe, of Langar, co. Notts, April 9, 1782, and Aug. 19, 1788, further advanced to the dignities of earl Howe, and baron Howe, of Langar, remainder in default of issue male, to his daughters, 1. *Sophia-Charlotte*, present baroness Howe: 2. Mary-Juliana, *d.* unm. April 11, 1800: and 3. Louisa-Catharine, *b.* Dec. 9, 1767: *m.* May 21, 1787, John Dennis, 1st marquess of Sligo, K.P. and by him has issue, the present marquess. The earl *m.* March 10, 1758, Mary, daughter of Cuverton Hartopp, of Welby, co. Notts, esq. and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1800,) had issue, 3 daughters, as above, on whom the barony of Howe, of Langar, is in remainder. The earl *d.* Aug. 5, 1799, without issue male, when the titles of viscount Howe, and earl Howe, in the Peerage of England, became extinct: but the English barony of Howe devolved on the earl's eldest daughter, *Sophia-Charlotte*, the present baroness, and was succeeded by his only brother,

General sir *William Howe*, 5th viscount, K.B. governor of Plymouth, and colonel of the 19th regiment of dragoons; *m.* Frances, 4th daughter of the right hon. William

William Conolly, of Castletown, co. Kildare, (by Anne Wentworth, eldest daughter of Thomas, 3d earl of Strafford.) Sir William *d.* 1814, without issue, when the titles of viscount Howe, and baron of Clenawly, co. Fermanagh, became extinct.

Heir Apparent—RICHARD-WILLIAM, only son of the baroness HOWE.

Creation—Aug. 19, 1788.

Arms—See Plate 52.

RICHARD-ALDWORTH-NEVILLE GRIFFIN, LORD BRAYBROOKE, Baron of Braybrooke, co. Northampton, Provost-Marshal of Jamaica, Lord-Lieutenant of Essex, Recorder of Saffron Walden, High-Steward of Wokingham, and Hereditary Visitor of Magdalen College, Cambridge; succeeded to this barony on the death of John, lord Howard de Walden, K.B. May 25, 1797, under the limitation in his lordship's patent, bearing date the 5th of Sept. 1788; *born* July 3, 1750; *married*, June 9, 1780, Catharine Grenville, youngest daughter of the late right hon. George Grenville, and sister to George, 1st marquess of Buckingham, K.G. by whom (who *d.* Nov. 6, 1796,) he had issue, 2 male infants, twins, *b.* March 2, 1781, *d.* the day of their birth; 1. Catharine, *b.* Feb. 23, 1782; 2. *Richard*, *b.* Sept. 26, 1783; 3. Francis, *b.* June 5, 1785, *d.* May 3, 1786; 4. Mary, *b.* Aug. 5, 1786; *m.* April 11, 1806, sir Stephen-Richard Glynne, of Hawarden Castle, co. Flint, bart.; 5. Henry, *b.* March 1, 1788, in the army, *d.* of excessive fatigue 3 days after the battle of Talavera, July 30, 1809; 6. *George*, in holy orders, master of Magdalen College, Cambridge, and rector of the living of Hawarden, co. Flint, valued at 4000l. per annum, *b.* Aug. 17, 1789; 7. Caroline, *b.* Oct. 6, 1792; 8. William, *b.* June 11, 1796, *d.* April 27, 1803.

His lordship is descended from the ancient family of *Aldworth*, of Stanlakes, co. Berks, (from a branch of which proceeded the viscounts Doneraile of Ireland,) and in the female line from the *Nevilles*, of Billingbear, co.

co. Berks, who have been seated there from the original grant of Edward VI. to sir Henry Neville, one of the gentlemen of his privy chamber, who was second son of lord Abergavenny. Pursuant to the will of John, lord Howard de Walden, and conformable to act of parliament, lord Braybrooke, added the name and arms of *Griffin* to that of *Neville*, in 1798.

Heir Apparent—RICHARD, eldest son of his lordship.

Creation—Sept. 5, 1788.

Motto—*Ne vile velis.* Form no mean wish.

Arms—See Plate 26.

WILLIAM-PITT AMHERST, LORD AMHERST, Baron Amherst, of Montreal, co. Kent; a Lord of the King's Bedchamber, Ambassador to the Emperor of China; *born* in January 1773; succeeded his uncle, Jeffery, the late lord, in the barony, when the title of baron Amherst of Holmesdale became extinct; *married*, July 24, 1800, Sarah, countess of Plymouth, relict of Other Hickman, 5th earl of Plymouth, daughter and co-heir of Andrew Archer, lord Archer, (who *d.* Feb. 28, 1778, when the title became extinct, and has issue, a daughter, *b.* July 9, 1801—a son, *b.* Aug. 29, 1802—William-Pitt, who *d.* March 28, 1804—a son, *b.* Nov. 24, 1803—and a son, *b.* in Feb. 1807.

Richard Amherst, esq. serjeant at law, was elder brother of Jeffrey Amherst, rector of Horsemonden, co. Kent; the latter *d.* in 1662, he was great grandfather of *Jeffrey Amherst*, of Riverhead, co. Kent, esq. who *d.* in 1750, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Kerril, of Hadlow, co. Kent, esq. and by her (who *d.* May 1, 1752,) had issue, Sackville, *b.* in 1715, *d. unm.* Dec. 12, 1763—Jeffrey, *b.* Jan. 29, 1717, commander in chief in North America from 1758 to 1764, where he distinguished himself by a series of gallant services; commander-in-chief of the British forces in 1778 to 1795; nominated a K.B. March 23, 1761; was created, May 20, 1776, baron Amherst, of Holmesdale, in Kent, by patent, dated 6th Sept. 1788; baron Amherst, of Montreal, in Kent, with

with limitation, in default of issue male, to his nephew *William-Pitt*, the present lord; *m.* 1st, Jane, only daughter of Thomas Dalison, of Hampton, co. Kent, esq. who *d.* without issue, Jan. 7, 1765: his lordship *m.* 2dly, March 26, 1767, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the hon. general George Carey, son of Lucius-Henry, 5th viscount Falkland, by whom he had no issue: his lordship was colonel of the 2d regiment of life-guards, colonel-in-chief of the 60th regiment of foot, governor of Guernsey, and a field-marshal; and dying, Aug. 3, 1797, was succeeded in his last barony, agreeably to the patent of remainder, by his nephew, *William-Pitt*, the present lord—John, who *d.* an admiral of the blue, Feb. 12, 1778; *m.* Anne, daughter of Thomas Lindsee, esq. by whom he had no issue, and *d.* Feb. 14, 1778—Thomas, *b.* in 1725, *d.* young—Sidney, *b.* in 1728, *d.* an infant—Charles, *b.* in 1729, *d.* an infant also—William, *b.* 1732, aid-de-camp to his Majesty, and colonel of the 32d regiment of foot, lieutenant-governor of St. John's in Newfoundland, and a lieutenant-general in the army; *d.* May 13, 1781, having *m.* March 31, 1766, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Patterson, and by her (who *d.* March 7, 1776,) had issue, 1. *William-Pitt*, the present lord; 2. Elizabeth, *b.* in Feb. 1774; 3. Harriet, *b.* in Oct. 1775, *d.* young;—Elizabeth, *b.* in 1714, *m.* the rev. John Thomas, rector of Nutgrove, co. Chester, and *d.* in April 1779—Margaret, *b.* in 1718, *d. unm.* in 1735—Mary, *b.* in Dec. 1720, *d.* an infant. His lordship *d.* Aug. 3, 1797, without issue male, and was succeeded in the English barony of Amherst, of Montreal, in Kent, agreeable to the special limitation, by his nephew *William-Pitt*, the present lord.

Heir Apparent—His lordship's eldest son.

Creation—Sept. 6, 1788.

Motto—*Victoria concordiâ crescit.* Victory springs from concord.

Arms—See Plate 26.

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS CHICHESTER, BARON FISHERWICK, co. Stafford, Governor of the co. Antrim, and Marquess of Donegal, in Ireland; *married*, Aug. 8, 1795, Anne, daughter of sir Edward May, of Maytield, co. Waterford, bart. and has issue, 1. *George Hamilton*, earl of Belfast, *b.* Feb. 8, 1797; 2. Edward, *b.* June 11, 1799; 3. Spencer-Augustus, *b.* Nov. 27, 1805; 4. Arthur, *b.* Sept. 30, 1808; 5. Hamilton-Frances, *b.* March 9, 1810; 6. John, *b.* Nov. 12, 1811.

See MARQUESS *of* DONEGAL *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent—GEORGE HAMILTON, Earl of BELFAST, eldest son of the marquess.

Creations—July 3, 1790; Marquess, 1791.

Arms—See Plate 43.

ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, BARON DOUGLAS, of Douglas Castle, co. Lanark, was created a peer, July 8, 1790; Lord-Lieutenant and Hereditary Sheriff co. Forfar; *married*, 1st, in June 1771, Lucy Graham, sister to the present duke, and only daughter of William, 5th marquess and 2d duke of Montrose, by whom (who *d.* Feb. 13, 1779,) he had issue, 3 sons, *Archibald*—Charles—and William, *b.* March 2, 1773, *d.* Feb. 10, 1780; and 1 daughter, Jane-Margaret; *m.* Nov. 22, 1804, Henry-James, lord Montagu, 2d son of Henry, 3d duke of Buccleuch, K.G. His lordship *m.* 2dly, May 18, 1783, lady Frances Scott, sister to Henry, the 3d duke of Buccleuch, K.G.; by whom he has issue, 4 sons, and 2 daughters, of whom Caroline-Lucy, youngest daughter, *m.* Oct. 27, 1810, captain Scott, R.N.

His lordship's father, *sir John Stewart*, of Grandtully, bart. *m.* lady Jane Douglas, only sister and heiress of Archibald, duke of Douglas, (upon whose decease, in 1651, the dukedom became extinct; but the marquessate of Douglas devolved upon the heir male, the *duke of Hamilton,*) and had issue, 2 sons, Archibald and Sholto, twins, *b.* at Paris in 1748, of whom Sholto *d.* young, and *Archibald,* the eldest, succeeding to the estates of his uncle,

uncle, the duke of Douglas, assumed the name and arms of *Douglas*, and was created baron Douglas, of Douglas Castle, July 8, 1790.

Heir Apparent—ARCHIBALD, his lordship's eldest son.

Motto—*Jamais arrière.* Never behind.

Creation—July 8, 1790.

Arms—See Plate 26.

HENRY-HALL GAGE, LORD GAGE, Baron Gage, of High Meadow, co. Gloucester; and Viscount Gage, of the kingdom of Ireland.—*See* VISCOUNT GAGE, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent—The viscount's son.

Creations—Viscount Gage, June 11, 1721; and Baron, Nov. 1, 1790.

Arms—See Plate 53.

WILLIAM-WYNDHAM GRENVILLE, BARON GRENVILLE, of Wotton, co. Bucks, Chancellor of the University of Oxford, Auditor of the Exchequer, an elder Brother of the Trinity House, a Governor of the Charter-House, and High Steward of Bristol; L.L.D. and F.S.A.; *born* Oct. 25, 1759; *married*, July 18, 1792, the hon. Anne Pitt, only daughter of Thomas, lord Camelford, and sister and sole heiress of the last lord Camelford.

His lordship is 2d brother to George, 1st marquess of Buckingham, K.G.; was appointed speaker of the house of commons in 1789; secretary of state in 1790; in 1806, 1st lord-commissioner of the treasury; created lord Grenville, of Wotton, Nov. 25, 1790.

See MARQUESS *of* BUCKINGHAM.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creation—Nov. 25, 1790.

Motto—*Repetens exempla suorum.* Repeating the example of his ancestors.

Arms—See Plate 26.

GEORGE DOUGLAS, BARON DOUGLAS, of Lochleven, co. Kinross, was created an English peer, Aug. 11, 1791, and Earl of Morton, in the Peerage of Scotland, Chamberlain of the Queen's Household, and Lord Lieutenant co. Fife.

See EARL *of* MORTON, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*

Heir Apparent to the English barony—None.

Creation—Aug. 11, 1791.

Arms—See Plate 35.

EDWARD HOVELL THURLOW, BARON THURLOW, of Thurlow, co. Suffolk, Register of the Diocese of Lincoln, Clerk of the Presentations in the Petty Bag Office; Patentee of the Bankrupt's Office; Clerk of the Custody of Lunatics and Ideots; and one of the Clerks of the Hanaper in reversion; *born* in the Middle Temple, London, 10th June, 1781; succeeded his uncle, lord chancellor Thurlow, 12th Sept. 1806; *married*, at St. Martin's in the Fields, 13th Nov. 1813, by Mr. Archdeacon Pott, the rector, to Mary-Catherine Bolton, eldest daughter of James-Richard Bolton, of that parish, gent. and has issue a son, *b.* Nov. 12, 1814. His lordship has assumed the name of *Hovell*, pursuant to royal sign manual.

Richard Thurlow, of Burnhamulp, co. Norfolk, *m.* Cecilia, daughter of John Houghton, of Gunthorpe, co. Norfolk, sister of sir Robert Houghton, knt. a judge of the common pleas, and *d.* 1599, leaving issue, *Nicholas Thurlow*, *m.* Jane Ducker, and had issue, *John Thurlow*, *b.* Dec. 24, 1619, who had a grant of arms from sir Edward Bysshe, Clarencieux, in 1664, commemorative of his travels in Europe, America, and Asia; he *m.* Lydia, daughter of William Doughty, of King's Lynn, esq. relict of William Corbet, youngest son of Thomas Corbet, of Sprouston, co. Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* May 31, 1676,) had issue, William, and other children, who *d.* before their father: he *d.* March 22, 1684, and was buried in the church of Burnham Norton, co. Norfolk, leaving no issue; he bequeathed his estate to his cousin,

Thomas

Thomas Thurlow, rector of Wrotham, co Suffolk, ancestor of the lords *Thurlow*.

His lordship's grandfather, the rev. Thomas Thurlow, of Ashfield, co. Suffolk, (son of the above Thomas, rector of Wrotham,) *m.* Elizabeth Smith, and *d.* 1762, having had issue, three sons, viz. 1. *Edward*, 1st lord; 2. Thomas, lord bishop of Durham; 3. John, *m.* Josepha, daughter of John Moore, and *d.* March 4, 1782, leaving issue by her (who *d.* Dec. 10, 1786,) Josepha, *d.* young; Edward-South Thurlow, prebendary of Norwich, and rector of Houghton le Spring, Durham, whose first lady *d.* June 20, 1808, and *m.* 2dly, April 10, 1810, Susanna, youngest daughter of the rev. John Love, rector of Somerby, co. Suffolk.

Edward Thurlow, 1st lord Thurlow, was educated at Canterbury school, and afterwards at the university of Cambridge; in 1770, he was appointed solicitor-general, and June 23, 1771, succeeded sir William de Grey as attorney-general; June 3, 1778, he was appointed lord high chancellor of England, and on the same day created a peer of the realm, by the title of baron Thurlow, of Ashfield; he resigned the great seal in April, 1783, and was again appointed to them in December following, and held that high office until 1792, when he again resigned. On the 12th of June in the same year he was created baron Thurlow, of Thurlow, with a collateral remainder to the issue male of his brothers, Thomas, bishop of Norwich, and John Thurlow. His lordship *d. unm.* Sept. 12, 1806, when the barony of Thurlow, of Ashfield, became extinct, being limited to heirs male of his body; but the title of baron Thurlow, of Thurlow, devolved to his nephew, *Edward*, eldest son of his brother Thomas Thurlow, lord bishop of Durham, by Anne, daughter of William Beer, of Lymington, co. Southampton, esq. which

Thomas Thurlow was consecrated bishop of Rochester 1779, and translated to the see of Durham 1787; he *d.* May 27, 1791, leaving issue by his lady (who *d.* Aug. 17 following,) 2 sons and 3 daughters, viz. 1. *Edward*, who succeeded his uncle; 2. Thomas, in holy orders, *b.* Sept. 19, 1787, *m.* June 4, 1811, Frances, 3d daughter of the

hon Thomas Lyon, 3d son of John, 9th earl of Strathmore; 3. Amelia, *m.* July 1799, General Howarth, of artillery, and *d.* Dec. 8, 1809; 4. Elizabeth; 5. Anne, *m.* April 12, 1804, Charles Godfrey, esq.; Edward, 1st lord Thurlow, *d. unm.* Sept. 12, 1806, and was succeeded by his nephew,

Edward Hovell Thurlow, present and 2d lord.
Heir Apparent—His lordship's son.
Creation—June 11, 1792.
Motto—*Quo fata vocant*. Whither fate may call me.
Arms—See Plate 26.

GEORGE EDEN, BARON AUCKLAND, of West Auckland, co. Durham, Baron Auckland in Ireland, succeeded his father, William, the late lord, May 28, 1814; *born* Aug. 25, 1784.

His lordship's ancestor, *sir Robert Eden*, of West Auckland, represented the co. Durham in several parliaments, and was created a baronet by Charles II. Nov. 13, 1672, and *m.* Margaret, daughter and sole heir of John Lambton, esq. from whom descended

His lordship's grandfather, *sir Robert Eden*, 8d baronet, *m.* May 8, 1739, Mary, youngest daughter of William Davison, of Beamish, co. Durham, esq. (by Dulcibella, daughter and sole heir of John Morton, prebendary of Durham,) and *d.* June 25, 1755, having had issue, 1. sir John, 4th baronet, *b.* in Sept. 1740, *m.* 1st, June 26, 1764, Catharine, daughter of John Thompson, of Kirby Hall, co. York, esq. who *d.* without issue, March 12, 1766; *m.* 2dly, April 9, 1767, Dorothea, only daughter of Peter Johnson, esq. recorder of York, and has issue, sir Frederick Eden, the present bart. who succeeded his father in 1812; 2. sir Robert, governor of Maryland, created a baronet, Sept. 10, 1765, *m.* Caroline, daughter of Frederick Calvert, lord Baltimore, sister and co-heiress of the last lord Baltimore, and *d.* in 1786, leaving issue, sir Frederick-Morton Eden, 2d baronet; 3. *William*, 1st lord Auckland; 4. Thomas, deputy auditor of Greenwich Hospital, *d.* in May 1805, leaving

leaving issue, Dora, m. March 9, 1812, capt. Graham Moore, R.N. (brother of the late gen. sir John Moore, K.B.) and other issue; 5. *Frederick-Morton*, G.C.B., created baron Henley, of Chardstock, b. July 8, 1758, m. Aug. 7, 1783, Elisabeth, youngest daughter of Robert Henley, earl of Northington, and sister and coheiress of the last earl, and has issue (see Lord HENLEY, in the *Peerage of Ireland*); 6. Catharine, m. Jan. 28, 1770, John Moore, archbishop of Canterbury, and primate of all England, leaving issue by her (who d. March 1815), George, M.A. prebendary of Canterbury, and rector of Wrotham, co. Kent; Robert, M.A. prebendary of Canterbury, and rector of Lachingdon, co. Essex, m. his cousin, Dulcibella, daughter of Matthew Bell, esq. and has issue; and Charles, M.P. for Woodstock, joint, with his brothers, registrars of the prerogative court of Canterbury, and patent-registrar of the faculty office; 7. Dulcibella, m. Matthew Bell, esq.; 8. Mary, m. Richard Richardson, D.D. chancellor of St. Paul's, rector of Elwick and Wittop-Gilbert, Durham, and incumbent of Witton.

William Eden, 1st lord Auckland, 3d son of sir Robert Eden, bart. was educated at Eton College, entered at Christ Church, Oxford, in 1763, called to the bar at the Middle Temple, in 1769; in 1778, he accompanied the earl of Carlisle to North America, for the purpose of restoring peace; in 1780, chief secretary in Ireland during the vice-royalty of the earl of Carlisle, and sworn of the privy council there; in 1783, a privy counsellor in England; in Dec. 1785, ambassador at the court of Versailles, for the purpose of concluding a treaty of commerce between Great Britain and France, which was accomplished, Sept. 26, 1786; on the 15th of Jan. 1787, he signed with the count de Vergennes a farther convention; and on Aug. 31, following, he signed with the count de Montmorin, a convention for preventing all disputes between the subjects of their respective sovereigns in the East-Indies; in Oct. and Nov. in the same year, his lordship, in concurrence with the duke of Dorset, negotiated and signed the declarations which were exchanged between the courts of London

London and Versailles, relative to the revolution which took place in the United Provinces; in March 1788, he went as ambassador extraordinary to the court of Spain; in Nov. 1789, appointed ambassador to the States General of the United Provinces, and created baron Auckland, in Ireland, by letters patent, on the 18th of Nov. in the same year; and on the 10th of Dec. 1790, he concluded and signed the convention between the emperor Leopold, the king of Great Britain and Prussia, and the States General of the United Provinces relative to the affairs of the Netherlands; created a peer of Great Britain, by the title of baron Auckland, of West Auckland, in Durham, May 23, 1793; *m.* Sept. 26, 1776, Eleanor, 2d daughter of the right hon. sir Gilbert Elliot, and sister to Gilbert, 1st earl of Minto, and had issue, 1. William-Frederick, *b.* Jan. 19, 1782, one of the tellers of the exchequer, found drowned in the river Thames, Feb. 24, 1810; 2. *George*, the present lord; 3. Henry, *d.* June 13, 1794; 4. George-Charles-William-Frederick, *d.* Dec. 1798; 5. Eleanor-Agnes, *b.* July 9, 1777, *m.* June 1, 1799, Robert Hobart, present earl of Buckinghamshire; 6. Catharine-Isabella, *b.* Sept. 20, 1778, *m.* July 22, 1806, the right hon. Nicholas Vansittart, chancellor of the exchequer, and *d.* Aug. 10, 1810; 7. Elizabeth-Charlotte, *b.* March 21, 1780, *m.* March 31, 1801, lord Francis-Godolphin Osborne, 2d son of Francis, 6th duke of Leeds; 8. Caroline, *b.* July 29, 1781, *m.* June 17, 1806, Arthur Vansittart, esq.; 9. Mary-Louisa, *b.* Sept. 14, 1788, *m.* June 26, 1806, Andrew Wedderburn, esq.; and 10. Mary-Dulcibella, *b.* Sept. 1, 1793. His lordship *d.* May 28, 1814, and was succeeded by his son,

George, the present and 2d lord.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creations—Baron Auckland, in Ireland, Nov. 18, 1789; Baron Auckland, in England, May 23, 1793.

Motto—Si sit prudentia. If it be prudent.

Arms—See Plate 26.

JOHN

JOHN FITZPATRICK, BARON UPPER OSSORY, of Ampthill, co. Bedford, to which English barony he was created, Aug. 9, 1794. His lordship is also earl of Upper Ossory and Baron Gowran, co. Kilkenny, lord-lieutenant co. Bedford, keeper of Waltham Forest, co. Lincoln, and of Rockingham Forest, co. Northampton.

See EARL *of* UPPER OSSORY, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent—None.

Creations—Earl of Upper Ossory, in Ireland, 1751; Aug. 9, 1794.

Arms—See Plate 55.

GEORGE-FULKE LYTTELTON, LORD LYTTELTON, Baron of Frankley, co. Worcester, Baron Westcote, of Balamore, in Ireland; *born* Oct. 27, 1762; succeeded his father William-Henry, the late lord, Sept. 14, 1808.

The family of *Lyttelton* appears to have been of very ancient standing and rank at South Lyttelton and Frankley, in Worcestershire. In the reign of Henry III. in 1235, *Thomas de Lyttelton*, m. Emma de Frankley, an heiress and lady of the manor; and his grandson, Thomas de Lyttelton, in the 9th of Edward II. was chosen knight of the shire for the county of Worcester; from whom descended *John Lyttelton*, who was involved in the measures of the earl of Essex, for which he was tried and condemned for high treason, Feb. 20, 1600-1. Sir Walter Raleigh, at that time in great favour and power at court, was remarkably warm in prosecuting the earl of Essex and his adherents. A large sum of money, privately paid to him by Mr. *Lyttelton*, and others, so far indeed operated upon him, that he saved their lives, but not their estates. The following excellent letter, written from the dungeon in Newgate to sir Walter, shews the greatness of *Lyttelton's* spirit, and deserved far better at the hands of Raleigh.—"Sir, it is not worthye the vertue and honour you professe, to persecute persons fallen into misfortunes: if heretofore you have harne me causeless displeasure, now, of all others,

others, is the time least seasonable to shew it. Remember, sir, what it is to be truly noble, and how it agreeth not with generous heartes to delight to trample upon dejected fortunes. It is now in your power to do me good or ill offices; if you do me good, you shall give cause to be thankfull. There is already between your son and me one tye in blood and nature; I could be contente you did now double the knot with offices of love and friendship. To begge your favour in the state I stand, were too much baseness; to refuse it, were arrogancy and indiscretion; but to require you to do me no harm, is but justice, and that one gentleman of right oweth to another. What construction you will make of this, or what is nowe meete to be don, I must refer to your own judgment, and so I ende. J. LYTTLETON."

He was removed from Newgate to the king's bench prison, shortly after his conviction, where he lived but a few months, and dying July 25, 1601, aged 39, was buried in the church of St. George, Southwark.

Sir Thomas Lyttelton, the 4th bart. *m.* May 8, 1708, Christian, daughter of Sir Richard Temple, bart. of Stowe, co. Buckingham, and had issue, 1. Sir George, the 1st lord Lyttelton; 2. Thomas, *d. unm.* April 16, 1729; 3. Charles, lord bishop of Carlisle, *d. unm.* Dec. 22, 1768; 4. Richard, *d.* young; 5. Sir Richard, K.B.; *m.* Dec. 14, 1745, lady Rachael Russell, eldest daughter of Wriothesley, 2d duke of Bedford, and widow of Scroop, 1st duke of Bridgewater, and *d.* without issue, Oct. 1, 1770; 6. *William-Henry*, the 1st lord Westcote; 7. Christian, *m. Thomas Pitt*, esq. of Boconoc, father of the 1st lord Camelford, and *d.* June 4, 1750; 8. Anne, *m.* the rev. Francis Ayscough, D.D.; and *d.* March 30, 1776; 9. Mary, *d.*; 10. Penelope; 11. Amelia, *d.*; 12. Hester, *m.* John Fitzmaurice, esq. of Springfield Castle, in Limerick.

Sir George Lyttelton, the 1st and celebrated lord, succeeded his father in the baronetcy, and having been employed in many high official situations, was created lord Lyttleton, baron of Frankley, in 1756. His lordship was *b.* Jan. 17, 1709, and *m.* June 15, 1742, Lucy, daughter

ter of Hugh Fortescue, esq. of Filleigh, co. Devon, (by the hon. Lucy Aylmer, 2d daughter of Matthew, 1st lord Aylmer,) and by her (who *d.* Jan. 19, 1747,) had issue, 1. *Thomas*, 2d lord; 2. Lucy, *m.* May 10, 1767, Arthur Annesley, earl of Mount-Norris. His lordship *m.* 2dly, Aug. 10, 1749, Elizabeth, daughter of field-marshal sir Robert Rich, bart. (who *d.* without issue, Sept. 27, 1795,) and deceasing, Aug. 22, 1773, was succeeded by his only son, *Thomas*, 2d lord, who *d.* without issue, in 1779, when the barony of Lyttelton became extinct; but the ancient baronetcy devolved on his uncle, *William-Henry Lyttelton*, lord Westcote, who, after serving in many diplomatic situations, was created baron Westcote of Balamore, July 21, 1776, and, Aug. 13, 1794, was created to the extinct family honours of lord Lyttleton, baron of Frankley, co. Worcester, *b.* Dec. 20, 1724; *m.* 1st, in June, 1761, Mary, daughter and co-heiress of James Macartney, of Longford, in Ireland, esq. and by her (who *d.* in 1765,) he had Hester, *b.* March 17, 1762; *m.* Aug. 20, 1783, sir Richard-Colt Hoare, of Stourhead, co. Wilts, bart. and has issue, Richard-Henry, *m.* in Feb. 1808, Charlotte, only daughter of sir Edward Deering, bart.; *George-Fulke*, the present lord; Charles-Adam, R.N. *b.* Dec. 23, 1764, and being a lieutenant on board the Robust ship of war, was killed near the capes of Virginia, in an engagement, March 16, 1781. His lordship *m.* 2dly, Feb. 13, 1774, Caroline, daughter of John Bristow, late of Trudenham, co. Norfolk, esq. and by her (who *d.* Sept. 19, 1809.) had issue, 1. Caroline-Anne, *b.* Nov. 10, 1774, *m.* May 4, 1808, the right hon. Reginald-Pole Carew, of Anthony-house, co. Cornwall; 2. Edward-Henry; 3. William; 4. John; and 5. Michael, all *d. unm.*; 6. William-Henry, *b.* April 3, 1782, *m.* March 6, 1813, Sarah Spencer, eldest daughter of George-John, earl Spencer, K.G. His lordship *d.* Sept. 14, 1808, and was succeeded by his eldest son, *George-Fulke*, present and 2d lord.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. WILLIAM-HENRY, only brother to his lordship.

Creations—Baron Westcote, in Ireland, July 21, 1776, and Baron Lyttelton, in England, Aug. 13, 1794.

Motto

Motto—*Ung Dieu, ung roy.* One God, one King.
Arms—See Plate 26.

JOHN PEACHEY, BARON SELSEY, of Selsey, co. Sussex, and a Baronet, F.R.S. F.S.A. and F.L.S.; *born* March 16, 1749; succeeded his father, James, the late lord, Feb. 1, 1808; *married*, Jan. 18, 1784, Hester-Elizabeth, daughter of George Jennings, esq. of Newsells, co. Herts, (by lady Mary, aunt of the late marquess of Clanricarde,) by whom he has, 1. James, *b.* Sept. 3, 1785, *d.* Nov. 8, 1811; 2. *Henry-John*, a lieutenant R.N. *b.* Sept. 4, 1737; 3. John-William, in holy orders, M.A. rector of Reed, vicar of Barkway, co. Herts, and rector of Royford, co. Sussex, *b.* Dec. 10, 1788; 4. Caroline-Mary, *b.* May 24, 1790, *m.* Aug. 19, 1815, the rev. Levison Venables Vernon, son of the archbishop of York; and 5. Charlotte-Hester, *b.* Oct. 19, 1792, and *d.* March 3, 1793.

The family of *Peachey* is descended, according to sir Edward Bysshe, from a younger branch of the ancient family of *Peché*, of Kingsthorpe, co. Leicester. *Gilbert Peche*, or Peché, great grandson of Hamon *Peché*, sheriff of Cambridgeshire, in the reign of Henry III. was summoned to parliament among the barons from the 28th of Edward I. to the 10th of Edward II. as lord Peché, of Brune, in Cambridgeshire, in right of his mother Alice, sister and co-heir of William Peverell, baron of Brune. Sir John *Peché*, whose ancestors were settled in Warwickshire, was likewise summoned from the 14th of Edward II. to the 9th of Edward III. and was otherwise a person of considerable eminence, having been successively entrusted with the important offices of governor of Warwick Castle, constable of Dover Castle, and warden of the Cinque-ports. In earlier times we find two of the name, possessed in the same century of the same ecclesiastical dignity, Robert and Richard Peché, bishops of Lichfield and Coventry; the former consecrated in 1127, the latter in 1162. Another sir John Peché, a knight-banneret, flourished under

under Henry VIII. whom he served in the offices of constable of Dover Castle, and deputy of Calais; he was seated, as his ancestors had been for at least two generations, at Lullingstone, in Kent, where he established charitable foundations, and lies buried in the church of that parish, under a superb monument, decorated with a great number of armorial bearings, illustrative of the alliances of his family.

Towards the end of the 15th century, a branch of this ancient family settled at Kingsthorpe, co. Leicester, and at Sherow Hall, co. Derby. John Peché, whom we find about that date possessed of both those estates, left a son, John, whose son, William, had by his wife, a daughter of William Winchester, 2 sons, Henry and John. From this branch of the Pechés, and most probably from one of those sons, descends the family of which we are to treat; for, in 1663, sir Edward Byshe, Clarencieux king of arms, not only confirmed their armorial ensign, without variation, to William Peachey, of Newgreve, in the parish of Petworth, co. Sussex, esq. (of whom we shall presently speak more at large,) but stated expressly in the patent, dated the 20th of Feb. in that year, that he had proved himself to be descended from the ancient family of Peché, of Kingsthorpe, co. Leicester. Edmund Peachey, the 1st of lord Selsey's lineal progenitors, whom we find in Sussex, was seated at Eartham in that county: he had an only son, Edward, who *d.* in 1651, having been twice married; and left by Anne his 2d wife, a daughter of the family of Beeche, 3 sons, Edward, William, and John, and 2 daughters, Anne and Sarah: Edward, the eldest of the sons, had 2 sons and 2 daughters, and *d.* in 1678; John, 3d, was twice married, and *d.* May 25, 1693, leaving an only child, Elizabeth, *m.* sir Richard Farringdon, knight.

William, the 2 son, to whom the patent of 1663, beforementioned, passed, declaring his descent from the Pechés of Leicestershire, *m.* Mary, daughter and coheir of —— Hall, of Petworth, esq. who brought him 8 sons, in the following order of succession: Henry — Edward — William — John — Bulstrode — George — Charles

Charles—and James; he *d.* in Oct. 1685. Of his sons, the 2d, 3d, 6th, 7th, and 8th, were *unm.* viz. Edward—William, an officer in the foot-guards, who was slain at the battle of Almanza in Spain—George—Charles, who *d.* in Persia—and James, who having been a governor in the service of the East-India company, was afterwards representative in parliament for Leominster, co. Hereford, and dying on the 15th of Feb. 1771—was buried at Petworth—Bulstrode, 5th son, who assumed the name of Knight, in addition to that of Peachey, on his marriage, June 8, 1725, with Elizabeth, relict of William-Woodward Knight, of West-dean, co. Sussex, esq. also left no issue. He was thrice elected member of parliament for Midhurst, in that county; he *d.* Jan. 14, 1735, and was buried at Chawton, co. Hants, leaving his estates to his brother John. It remains then to speak of Henry, the eldest, and John, the 4th son of William Peachey, by Mary Hall. Henry was representative co. Sussex, in the parliament summoned to meet in July 1708, and in several others, and upon the death of his brother, Bulstrode, was elected for Midhurst; he received the honour of knighthood from king William, and was created a baronet of Great Britain, March 21, 1736, with remainder, in case of failure of issue male, to his brother John; he *m.* Jane, daughter of William Jarret, esq. of London, by whom he had 2 sons, William, who was buried at Petworth, an infant of a few weeks old, Feb. 24, 1694; and Henry, who *d. unm.* at the age of twenty; and 3 daughters, Jane, wife of Gawen-Harris Nash, of Petworth, esq. and Elizabeth and Eleanor, who *d. unm.*

The male issue of sir Henry Peachey (who *d.* in the 67th year of his age, Aug. 14, 1737, and was buried at Petworth,) having thus become extinct in his lifetime, the title of baronet, pursuant to the limitation above recited, devolved on his next brother, *sir John Peachey*, who succeeded him also as representative for Midhurst. He had issue by Henrietta, daughter of George London, of Long Ditton, in Surrey, esq. (who *d.* July 29, 1754, and lies buried in the chancel of the parish-church of Westdean, in Sussex,) 2 sons, John and James, and 3 daughters, Henrietta and Rebecca, both of whom *d.*

unm.

unm. and were buried at Kingston, co. Surrey; and Mary, who *m.* Michael Seare, esq. of the Grove, co. Herts.

Sir John Peachey, 2d bart. *d.* April 12, 1744, and was succeeded by his eldest son, sir John, 3d bart.; who was elected to parliament for Midhurst, *m.* Elizabeth, only daughter of Meeres Fagge, of Glenley, co. Sussex, esq. and *d.* without issue, July 3, 1768, when the title devolved upon his only brother,

James, 1st lord Selsey, and 4th bart. *b.* March 10, 1723, who was elected to parliament for Seaford, in Sussex; appointed, in 1751, groom of the bedchamber to his Majesty, when prince of Wales; in 1792, succeeded the earl of Cardigan, as master of the robes to the king, and created baron Selsey, of Selsey, co. Sussex, Aug. 19, 1794. His lordship *m.* Aug. 19, 1747, Georgiana-Caroline Scott, eldest daughter of Henry, 1st earl Deloraine, youngest son of James, duke of Monmouth, (by his 2d wife Mary, only daughter of captain Charles Howard, and aunt of John, present earl of Suffolk and Berkshire); and by her (who *d.* Oct. 13, 1809,) had issue, *John*, the present lord; and Georgiana, *m.* April 1, 1771, George, present earl of Warwick; and by her (who *d.* April 1, 1772,) had a son, George, lord Brooke, who *d.* young. His lordship *d.* Feb. 1, 1808, and was succeeded by his only son *John*, present and 2d lord.

Heir Apparent—HENRY-JOHN, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—Aug. 13, 1790.

Motto—Memor et fidelis. Mindful and faithful.

Arms—See Plate 27.

THOMAS DUNDAS, BARON DUNDAS, of Aske, co. York, to which barony he was created, Aug. 13, 1794, and is also a baronet; Lord-Lieutenant and Vice-Admiral of Orkney and Shetland; President of the Society of Scottish Antiquaries, and a Counsellor of State to the Prince of Wales in Scotland, F.R.S. and A.S. His lordship *m.* May 24, 1764, lady Charlotte

Wentworth, sister of William, earl Fitzwilliam, and has issue, 1. *Lawrence*, M.P. for York, *m.* Miss Hale, daughter of general Hale, and has issue, Thomas and Charlotte, and a daughter, *b.* July 2, 1803; 2. Charles-Laurence, M.P. for Richmond, *d.* Jan. 25, 1810, having *m.* lady Caroline Beauclerk, sister to Aubrey, duke of St. Alban's, and has issue; of whom William, his youngest son, *d.* June 24, 1805; 3. William, *b.* in 1777, late in the army, *d.* in 1796; 4. George-Honeage-Laurence, a captain R.N. C.B.; 5. Thomas-Laurence, in holy orders, M.A. chaplain in ordinary to the prince of Wales, and rector of Harpole, co. Northampton; 6. Sir Robert Laurence, K.C.B., lieutenant-colonel in the army, and K.T.S.; 7. Margaret, *m.* Arch. Speers, esq. and has issue; 8. Charlotte, *m.* July 8, 1806, Charles-William, viscount Milton, only son of earl Fitzwilliam; 9. Frances-Laura, *m.* Jan. 21, 1805, Robert Chaloner, of Guisborough, co. York, esq.; 10. Mary, *m.* April 18, 1808, the rev. William Wharton; and 11. Isabella, *m.* May 4, 1814, John-Charles, eldest son of sir John Ramsden, of Byrom, co. York, bart.

The family of *Dundas*, in North Britain, is descended from Gospatrick, or Cospatric, earl of Northumberland, who, in 1066, went into Scotland with king Malcolm Canmore, rather than submit to the Conqueror. King Malcolm gave him the lands of Dunbar, and many other possessions in Scotland. Weldere, his eldest son, gave the lands of Dundas, in 1124, to Helias, son of his brother Hutred, whose lands are still possessed by the family, and the original charter is in their possession. Serle de Dundas succeeded in 1170, and was succeeded by his son Helias in 1220—Rudolphus, his son, was succeeded by *Saer de Dundas*, who, anno 1296, was compelled to swear allegiance to Edward, king of England, for his lands in Mid-Lothian, and for his lands of Fingask, co. Perth. He was succeeded by his son, sir *Hugh Dundas*, who was often mentioned as companion of sir William Wallace, in defence of his country. He *d.* in the reign of king Robert de Bruce, and Saer Dundas, his son, succeeded him, and was killed at the battle of Dupplin: he was succeeded by his son, James de Dundas,

das, who resigned the barony of Fingask to king David, and got a new charter to his son, John de Dundas, anno 1364, to be held of the king as honourably as his predecessors did. James, his son, got a charter from king Robert in 1371, of the said barony, which was confirmed by Murdoch, duke of Albany, governor of Scotland, in the absence of king James I. dated May 24, 1430, which is to his heirs male by Christian Stuart, daughter to Inermaith and Lorn, by Christian, sister to the said duke of Albany. In 1431, he was succeeded by his eldest son, James, *m.* Euphan, daughter of sir Alexander Livingstone, ancestor of the earl of Linlithgow, who was succeeded by Alexander, his son; which Alexander, together with 4 of his brothers, was killed at the battle of Flowden, in 1513, leaving a son, Alexander, by Isabel, daughter of Laurence, lord Oliphant, who succeeded him in the said barony of Fingask, and *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of David Bruce, of Clackmannan; he was killed at the battle of Pinkie, in 1547. Archibald-Douglas, his eldest son, was returned heir to his father, Jan. 10, 1548; and *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of lord Colvill, of Cleish, by whom he had Archibald, his son and heir, returned to Perth, Feb. 8, 1606, in the barony of Fingask; he *m.* Jane, sister to the 1st earl of Southesk, by whom he had sir John Dundas, of Dundas, who had a son, John, who succeeded in 1670, *m.* Magdalene, daughter of Thomas Allardice, esq. of that ilk, by Jane, daughter of sir Alexander Burnet, and had an only son, Thomas, *m.* Berthia, daughter of John Bailie, of Castle-Carey, co. of Stirling, by whom he had 2 sons, viz. *Thomas of Fingask*, his heir, and Laurence.

Thomas Dundas, the eldest son, *m.* 1st, Anne, daughter of the hon. James Graham, of Airth, judge of the high court of admiralty for Scotland, and by her had no issue. He *m.* 2dly, in 1744, lady Janet Maitland, daughter of Charles, 6th earl of Lauderdale, (by Elizabeth, daughter of James, earl of Findlater, chancellor of Scotland,) by whom he had issue, (which carries on the family of *Fingask,*) Thomas and Charles, and 4 daughters; viz. Thomas, was a general in the army, and *m.* Eleanor-Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander, 8th earl of Home, and dying at Guadaloupe, June 3, 1794, left

issue, one son, Thomas, and 6 daughters, viz. Clementina—Janet—Eleanor—Primrose—Charlotte, *m.* July 10, 1813, Hast Davis, esq. M.P. for Colchester—Anne-Wheatley—and Elizabeth-Grey. Charles, M.P. for co. Berks, and a counsellor of state to the Prince Regent for Scotland, *m.* miss Anne Wheatley, and by her (who *d.* 1813,) has, among other issue, Marianne; *m.* May 1815, the rev. William Everett, vicar of Romford, co. Essex—Janet—Margaret-Bruce, *m.* A. Gibson, esq.—Berthia, *m.* George Haldane, esq.—Janet, *m.* R. Deans, esq.—and Mary, *m.* James Bruce, of Kinnaird, esq.

Sir Laurence Dundas, the 1st baronet, (2d son of Thomas Dundas, esq. of Edinburgh, by Berthia Bailey) father of lord Dundas, was created a baronet, Nov. 16, 1762, with limitation to his male issue, and in default, remainder to his brother *Thomas*. Sir Laurence, *m.* Margaret, daughter of Alexander Bruce, of Kennet, esq. by Mary Balfour, his wife, daughter of lord Burleigh, and *d.* Sept. 21, 1781, leaving issue, one son, *sir Thomas*, the 1st lord, and 2d baronet.

Heir Apparent—LAURENCE, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—August 13, 1794.

Motto—*Essayez*. Try.

Arms—See Plate 27.

CHARLES-ANDERSON PELHAM, BARON YARBOROUGH, of Yarborough, co. Lincoln, LL.D. F.R.S. and F.A.S.; assumed the name and arms of *Pelham*, in compliance with the will of his great uncle, Charles Pelham, of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, esq.; *born* July 2, 1748; *married*, July 22, 1770, Sophia, daughter and sole heir of George Aufrere, of Chelsea, co. Middlesex, esq. and by her (who *d.* Jan. 25, 1786,) has issue, 1. *Charles-Anderson*, M.P. co. Lincoln, *m.* Aug. 11, 1806, Henrietta-Anna-Maria-Charlotte, only daughter of the hon. John-Bridgman Simpson, next brother of Orlando, lord Bradford, and by her (who *d.* July 30, 1813,) has a son, *b.* April 13, 1809, and another son, *b.* April 20, 1812; 2. George-Anderson, *b.* Sept. 15, 1785, member for Newton,

tan, Hants, and a captain in the army; 3. Sophia, *b.* Oct. 3, 1775, *m.* Nov. 5, 1802, Dudley North, of Glenham-hall, co. Suffolk, esq.; 4. Caroline, *b.* Jan. 18, 1777, *m.* Oct. 11, 1797, Robert-Cary Elwes, esq. *d.* July 13, 1819; 5. Lucy, *b.* Feb. 27, 1778, *m.* June 1, 1804, William Tennant, of Aston-hall, co. Stafford, esq. and has issue; 6. Maria-Charlotte, *b.* July 6, 1783, *m.* June 19, 1802, Thomas Heneage, esq.; 7. Georgiana, *m.* Aug. 14, 1811, Bateman Dashwood, of Well, co. Lincoln, esq.

His lordship's ancestor, *sir Edmund Anderson*, knt. was appointed lord chief justice of the court of common pleas by queen Elizabeth, in 1572, which office he held upwards of 26 years; he *m.* Magdalene, daughter of Nicholas Smith, esq. and *d.* Aug. 11, 1605, having had issue, 1. Edward, *d.* without issue; 2. *Sir Francis*, ancestor of lord *Yarborough*; 3. William, whose only son, sir Edmund Anderson, of Broughton, co. Lincoln, was created a bart. Dec. 11, 1660, which title is now enjoyed by his descendant the rev. sir Charles Anderson, the present and 7th bart. (*see* DEBRETT'S BARONETAGE); 4. Elizabeth, *m.* sir Hatton Fermor, knt. ancestor of the *earls of Pomfret*; 5. Grisold, *m.* sir John Sheffield, knt. eldest son of Edmund, earl of Mulgrave, (see *earl of Mulgrave*,) ancestor of the Sheffields, dukes of Buckingham; 6. Catharine, *m.* sir George Booth, bart. ancestor of the earls of Warrington; 7. Margaret, *m.* sir Thomas Monson, ancestor of the *barons Monson*, of Burton. Sir Francis Anderson, 2d son of sir Edmund, lord chief justice, was ancestor of Stephen Anderson, esq. who left issue, 3 sons, viz. 1. sir Stephen Anderson, of Eyworth, created a bart. July 13, 1664, which title became extinct, in 1773, in his last male descendant, sir Stephen Anderson, bart.; 2. Edward, *d.* young; 3. Francis; 4. Edward; 5. Edwin. Francis Anderson, next surviving brother of sir Stephen Anderson, the 1st bart. of the Eyworth line, was seated at Manby, co. Lincoln; he was ancestor of his lordship's father, *Francis Anderson*, of Manby, who *m.* Feb. 1, 1747, Eleanor, daughter of Thomas Carter, of Bossavern, co. Denbigh, esq. and *d.* Oct. 26, 1759, having had issue by her, (who *m.* 2dly, May 5, 1761, Robert Vyner, of Gautby, co. Lincoln, esq.

esq. M.P. for Thirske.) 1. *Charles*, the present lord; 2. Francis-Evelyn, *b.* April 3, 1752, *m.* at Gretna-Green, Caroline, daughter of general James Johnson; 3. Frances-Maria, *d.* Jan. 3, 1761; 4. Harriet, *b.* July 9, 1753, *m.* Paul Moss, gent. *Charles*, the eldest son, assumed the name and arms of Pelham, as heir to his great uncle, *Charles Pelham*, of Brocklesby, represented the county of Lincoln in parliament, and was created baron Yarborough, of Yarborough, co. Lincoln, Aug. 13, 1794.

Heir Apparent—CHARLES-ANDERSON, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—Aug. 13, 1794.

Motto—*Vincit amor patriæ.* The love of my country prevails.

Arms—See Plate 27.

HENRY-WELBORE-AGAR ELLIS, BARON MENDIP, co. Somerset, succeeded to this barony, Feb. 3, 1802, on the death of Welbore Ellis, the late baron Mendip, Feb. 5, 1802, agreeable to the patent of limitation, of Aug. 30, 1794; and Viscount Clifden, in the Peerage of Ireland.

See VISCOUNT CLIFDEN, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent—His lordship's son.

Creation—Aug. 30, 1794.

Arms—See Plate 54.

HENRY HOOD, LORD HOOD, of Catherington, co. Hants; born Aug. 25, 1753, succeeded his mother, Susanna, in her own right baroness Hood, May 25, 1806; married, Jane, daughter and sole heiress of Francis Wheeler, of Whitley, co. Hants, esq., grandson of admiral sir Francis Wheeler, knt. who was wrecked on the rocks of Scilly, 3d son of sir Charles Wheeler, bart. governor of the Leeward Islands, and M.P. for the university of Cambridge, in the long parliament 1661, and has issue, 1. Francis Wheeler, *b.* Oct. 4, 1781, lieutenant-colonel in

in the army; *m.* Oct. 11, 1804, Caroline, only daughter of sir Andrew-Snape Hammond, bart. and was killed, March 1, 1814, at the battle of Orthes, in France, where a victory was obtained over marshal Soult; he left issue a son, *b.* Nov. 19, 1807; 2. Samuel, lord Bridport, in Ireland, *b.* Dec. 7, 1788, succeeded his great uncle, Alexander, viscount Bridport, K.B. in the barony of Bridport, May 3, 1814; *m.* July 3, 1810, Charlotte-Mary Nelson, sole daughter of William, earl Nelson, duke of Bronté, and has issue; (*see Lord Bridport in the Peerage of Ireland,*) 3. Louisa, *d.* an infant; 4. Charlotte, *d.* an infant; 5. Susanna, *b.* June 1779; *m.* April 16, 1805, Francis Mason, esq. R.N.; 6. Elizabeth, *d.* young; and, 7. Selina, *b.* May 10, 1782.

His lordship is the only son of Samuel, viscount Hood, in the Peerage of England. (See *Viscount Hood*, G.C.B.)

Heir Apparent—His lordship's grandson.

Creation—March 27, 1795.

Motto—*Ventis secundis.* With prosperous winds.

Arms—See Plate 27.

FRANCIS STUART, BARON STUART, of Castle-Stuart, co. Inverness, was created a peer of Great Britain, as above, May 28, 1796; and earl of Moray, in the Peerage of Scotland; Lord-Lieutenant co. Inverness.

See EARL *of* MORAY, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*

Heir Apparent—FRANCIS, Lord Doune, his lordship's son.

Creations—Earl, in 1581; Baron, May 28, 1796.

Arms—See Plate 36.

GEORGE STEWART, BARON STEWART, of Garlies, in the stewartry of Kircudbright, K.T. Lord-Lieutenant, co. Wigtoun. His lordship is also Earl of Galloway, in Scotland, Admiral R.N.

See EARL *of* GALLOWAY, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*

Heir Apparent—Viscount GARLIES, his lordship's son.

Creations

Creations—Earl, in 1723; Baron, May 28, 1796.
Arms—See Plate 36.

JAMES-GEORGE STOPFORD, BARON SALTERSFORD, of Saltersford, co. Chester; and Earl of Courtown, Ireland; captain of the Band of Gentlemen Pensioners.
See EARL *of* COURTOWN, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*
Heir Apparent—JAMES-THOMAS, Viscount Stopford, his lordship's son.
Creation—May 28, 1796.
Arms—See Plate 46.

JOHN-CHRISTOPHER-BURTON DAWNAY, BARON DAWNAY, of Cowick, co. York, May 28, 1796. His lordship is also Viscount Downe, in Ireland.
See VISCOUNT DOWNE, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*
Heir Apparent—To the English barony, none.
Creations—Viscount, in 1681; Baron, May 28, 1796.
Arms—See Plate 52.

GEORGE BRODRICK, BARON BRODRICK, of Pepper-Harrow, co. Surrey, May 28, 1796, with remainder to the heirs male of his father, George, viscount Midleton, deceased. His lordship is also Viscount Midleton, in Ireland.
See VISCOUNT MIDLETON, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*
Heir Apparent—The viscount's son.
Creations—Viscount, in 1717; Baron, May 28, 1796.
Arms—See Plate 53.

JOHN ROUS, BARON ROUS, of Dennington, co. Suffolk; to which title he was created May 28, 1796; and

and a Baronet; *born* May 30, 1750; *married*, 1st, in Jan. 1788, Frances-Julia Warter, only daughter and heiress of Edward-Warter Wilson, of Bilboa, co. Limerick, by Frances-Anne, only daughter of George Evans, 2d baron Carberry, by Frances, 2d daughter of Richard, 5th viscount Fitzwilliam, and had issue by her, (who *d.* June 1790,) a daughter, 1. Frances-Anne-Julia, *b.* May 10, 1790. His lordship *m.* 2dly, in Feb. 1792, Charlotte-Marianne Whitaker, sister of Abraham Whitaker, of Lyson House, co. Hereford, esq. and by her he has issue; 2. Charlotte-Marianne-Harriet, *b.* Feb. 27, 1793; 3. *John-Edward-Cornwallis*, *b.* Feb. 13, 1794; 4. Henry-John, *b.* Jan. 23, 1795; 5. William-Rufus, *b.* Aug. 1, 1796; 6. a daughter, *b.* July 18, 1799; 7. a son, *b.* July 15, 1800; 8. a son, *b.* Aug. 4, 1810.

Sir William Rous, of Dennington, co. Suffolk, knt. where his ancestors had been long seated, was father of *sir Anthony Rous*, who purchased Henham Hall, in 1545, 37th Henry VIII.; his great grandson, sir John Rous, of Henham Hall, was father of *sir John Rous*, of Henham Hall, the 1st bart. member for Dunwich, co. Suffolk, in 1660, and created a bart. May 17, 1660, by Charles II. from whom descended *sir John Rous*, the 5th bart. great grandson of the 1st bart.; he represented the county of Suffolk in 1678, *m.* in 1749, Judith, daughter and sole heiress of John Bedingfield, of Beeston, co. Suffolk, and had issue by her, (who *m.* 2dly, the rev. Robert Buxton, of Snarehill House, Norfolk, and *d.* in 1794,) 1. *John*, the present lord; 2. Frances, *m.* in Dec. 1771, sir Henry Peyton, of Doddington, in the isle of Ely, bart.; 3. Charlotte, *d.* in 1770; 4. Louisa-Judith, *b.* in 1767, *m.* in Jan. 1791, John Birch, esq. deputy-governor of Chandernagore, in the East Indies, where she *d.* in 1794; sir John *d.* Oct. 31, 1771, and was succeeded by his only son, *sir John*, the present and 1st lord Rous, and 6th bart.; represented the county of Suffolk in parliament in 1780, 1784, and 1790; and was created baron *Rous*, of Dennington, June 14, 1796.

Heir Apparent—JOHN-EDWARD-CORNWALLIS, eldest son of the baron.

Creation—May 28, 1796.

Motto

Motto—*Je vive en espoir.* I live in hope.
Arms—See Plate 27.

GEORGE-GOUGH CALTHORPE, BARON CALTHORPE, of Calthorpe, co. Norfolk; and a Baronet; *born* June 22, 1757; succeeded his brother Charles, the late lord, June 5, 1807.

The family of *Calthorpe* assumed the name in the reign of Henry III. from their residence at Calthorpe, in Norfolk, of which they are said to have been possessed from the conquest. *Sir James Calthorpe*, of Suffolk, was knighted by Oliver Cromwell, in 1656; he *m.* the daughter of sir Robert Reynolds, knt. and was grandfather of *Reynolds Calthorpe*, of Elvetham, co. Hants, esq. who *m.* Barbara, daughter of Henry, viscount Longueville, and had issue, an only son, *sir Henry*, and a daughter, Barbara, *m.* July 2, 1741, sir Henry *Gough*, of Edgebaston, co. Warwick, bart. *Sir Henry Calthorpe*, K.B. the only son, *d.* in 1788, when the family became extinct in the male line; *sir Henry* devised his estates to his nephew, *sir Henry Gough*, bart. eldest son of his sister Barbara, lady Gough, on condition of assuming the name and arms of *Calthorpe*.

His lordship's paternal ancestor, *sir Henry Gough*, of Perry Hall, co. Stafford, knt. had a younger son, sir Richard Gough, of Edgebaston, co. Warwick, knt. who accumulated a large fortune in the East-India and China trade; was knighted in 1717, and purchased the manor of Edgebaston. Sir Richard *d.* Feb. 9, 1728, leaving a son and heir, *sir Henry Gough*, of Edgebaston, who was created a bart. April 6, 1728; *m.* July 2, 1741, Barbara, only daughter of Reynold Calthorpe, of Elvetham, co. Hants, esq. (by Barbara, daughter of Henry, viscount Longueville,) and sister and sole heir of sir Henry Calthorpe, K.B. and *d.* June 8, 1774, leaving issue,

Sir Henry Gough, 2d baronet, who assumed the name and arms of Calthorpe, in 1788, pursuant to the will of his maternal uncle, sir Henry Calthorpe, K.B. and succeeded also to the estates, in Norfolk and Suffolk, of

James

James Calthorpe, of Ampton, co. Suffolk, esq. and became heir general of the family of *Calthorpe;* he was member for Bramber in 1774, 1780, and 1784, and was created baron *Calthorpe*, of Calthorpe, June 15, 1796; *m.* May 1, 1763, Frances, youngest daughter of general Benjamin Carpenter, and had issue, 1. Henry, *b.* Jan. 24, 1784, *d.* Nov. 4, 1794; 2. *Charles*, 2d lord; 3. *George*, present lord; 4. *Frederick*, *b.* June 14, 1790; 5. William-Other, *b.* Aug. 27, 1791; 6. John, *b.* May 5, 1793; 7. Arthur, *b.* Nov. 14, 1796; 8. Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* March 25, 1785; 9. Charlotte, *b.* June 10, 1788, *d.* May 16, 1792; 10. Harriet, *b.* Nov. 8, 1794, *d. unm.* Feb. 12, 1813; 11. Maria-Lucy, *b.* March 18, 1798, *d.* Jan. 17, 1799. His lordship *d.* March 16, 1798, and was succeeded by his eldest son, *Charles*, 2d lord, who *d. unm.* June 5, 1807, and was succeeded by his next brother, *George-Gough*, present and 3d lord.

Heir Presumptive—FREDERICK, next brother to the present lord.

Creation—June 15, 1796.

Motto—*Gradu diverso, viâ unâ.* The same way by different steps.

Arms—See Plate 27.

PETER BURRELL, BARON GWYDIR, of Gwydir, co. Caernarvon, and a Baronet, F.R.S. officiating Great-Chamberlain of England; *married*, Feb. 23, 1779, lady Priscilla-Barbara-Elizabeth Lindsey, in her own right baroness Willoughby D'Eresby, (*see* BARONESS WILLOUGHBY D'ERESBY,) eldest daughter of Peregrine, 3d duke of Ancaster, and sister and co-heiress of Robert, 4th duke of Ancaster, (hereditary great-chamberlain of England,) and has issue, 1. *Peter-Robert-Drummond*, *b.* in March 1782, *m.* Oct. 20, 1807, Clementina-Sarah Drummond, daughter and sole heir of James, lord Perth, (by Clementina, daughter of Charles, 10th lord Elphinstone,) to whom his Majesty, Nov. 6, 1807, was pleased to grant his licence, that the said Peter-Robert may use the surname and bear the arms of *Drummond*, together

with the arms of *Burrell*, and has a daughter, *b.* Sept. 2, 1809; and a son, *b.* Sept. 1815; 2. a daughter, who *d.* May 2, 1784; 3. Lindsey-Meyrick, late secretary of legation at the court of Dresden; *m.* July 14, 1807, the youngest daughter of the late James Daniel, esq. and has issue, William-Brownlow-Lindsey-Peter, *b.* Sept. 12, 1809; 4. William-Peregrine; 5. Charlotte-Elizabeth, *d.* young; and 6. Elizabeth-Julia-Georgiana, *b.* March 25, 1793.

Randolphus Burrell, *m.* in 1325, Sirmonda, daughter and co-heiress of Walter Woodland, of Devon, esq. became in her right possessed of a great estate, in which he was succeeded by his son, *John Burrell*, of Woodland, from whom descended *sir John Burrell* de Woodland, who, in 1414, furnished at his own charge a ship, 20 men at arms, and 40 archers, for the war with France: he left issue, several sons, of whom Walter, the eldest, succeeded to the estate; and *Gerardus*, ancestor of lord Gwydir, being bred to the church, became vicar of Cuckfield, co. Sussex, and archdeacon and residentiary of Chichester; he *d.* April 17, 1508, leaving his estate to his nephew *Ralph Burrell*, of Cuckfield, whose son, *Thomas Burrell*, *m.* Dorothy Weston, and had issue, Ninian Burrell, of Cuckfield, who *d.* Sept. 4, 1614, leaving issue by Jane, daughter of Henry Smith, of Pepper Harrow, co. Surrey, esq. 5 sons, of whom Walter, the eldest, *m.* Frances, daughter of John Hooper, of Stockbury, in Kent, esq. and had issue, 9 sons, of whom Ninian Burrell, of Holmstead, in Cuckfield, the eldest surviving son, *m.* Anne, daughter of sir William Colepeper, of Wakehurst, in Sussex, bart. and Timothy Burrell, 6th son, left issue, an only child and heiress, *Elizabeth Burrell*, who *m.* Thomas, 2d lord Trevor, and had issue, an only daughter and heiress, Elizabeth Trevor, who *m.* May 23, 1732, Charles Spencer, 2d duke of Marlborough, and *d.* Oct. 7, 1761.

Peter Burrell, of Beckingham, co. Kent, 9th son of Walter Burrell, of Cuckfield, co. Sussex, by Frances Hooper, settled at Beckingham in 1684, *m.* Isabella, 2d daughter of John Merrick, of Stubbers, co. Essex, esq. by whom he had issue, 1. Peter; 2. sir Merrick, of West-

Grinstead

Grinstead Park, governor of the Bank of England, member in several parliaments for Marlow and Grampound, created a baronet, July 15, 1765, with remainder to his eldest brother, *Peter Burrell*, of Beckingham, and *d.* in 1787, without issue; 3. Frances, *m.* Richard Wyatt, of Egham, co. Surrey, esq.; 4. Isabella, *m.* Thomas Dalyson, of Manton, co. Lincoln, esq.; 5. Anne, *m.* Richard Ackland, esq. brother to sir Hugh Ackland, of Killeton House, Devon, bart.—Peter Burrell, of Beckingham, the eldest son, was an eminent merchant, and sub-governor of the South Sea Company; he represented Haslemere and Dover in parliament, *m.* Amy, eldest daughter of Hugh Raymond, of Saling Hall, co. Essex, and of Langley, co. Kent, esq. and *d.* in 1756, having had issue, 1. *Peter*, his heir; 2. Raymond, *d.* young; 3. *sir William Burrell*, bart. who *m.* in 1773, Sophia, daughter of sir Charles Raymond, of Valentine House, co. Essex, bart. (who was so created, May 3, 1773, with remainder to his son-in-law, William Burrell,) and *d.* in 1796, leaving issue, *sir Charles-Merrick Burrell*, bart. member for New Shoreham, (*see* DEBRETT'S NEW BARONETAGE); 4. John, *d.* young; 5. Amelia, *m.* Tobias Frere, esq.; 6. Isabella, *d.* young. Peter, the eldest son, succeeded at Beckingham, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of John Lewis, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, esq. and *d.* in 1776, leaving issue, 1. *Peter*, the present lord Gwydir; 2. Elizabeth-Amelia, *m.* Richard-Henry-Alexander-Bennett, of Babraham, in Cambridge, esq. and has issue, Richard-Henry-Alexander, F.R.S. a captain R.N.; 3. Susan-Isabella, *m.* June 8, 1775, Algernon, present earl of Beverley; 4. Frances-Julia, *m.* May 25, 1779, Hugh Percy, duke of Northumberland, K.G.; 5. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, April 5, 1778, Douglas Hamilton, 8th duke of Hamilton; and, 2dly, Aug. 19, 1800, Henry Cecil, 1st marquess, and 10th earl of Exeter. *Sir Peter*, the present lord Gwydir, succeeded his great uncle, sir Merrick Burrell, bart. in the title in 1787, represented Boston in several parliaments, and officiated at the trial of Warren Hastings, esq. as deputy great-chamberlain of England, on which occasion he was knighted, July 6,

1781; he was advanced to the dignity of baron Gwydir, co. Caernarvon, May 28, 1796.

Heir Apparent—PETER-ROBERT, eldest son of the baron.

Creation—May 28, 1796.

Motto—*Animus non officit æquus.* An equal mind is never hurtful.

Arms—See Plate 27.

FRANCIS BASSET, BARON DE DUNSTANVILLE and BASSET, of Tehidy Park, co. Cornwall, so created June 17, 1796; also Baron Basset, of Stratton, Nov. 17, 1796, with remainder to his daughter and her heirs male; Recorder of Penryn, and a Baronet; *married*, in May 1780, Frances-Susanna, daughter to John-Hippisley Coxe, of Stone-Easton, co. Somerset, esq. by whom he has one daughter, *Frances*, *b.* May 1, 1781.

This family came into England with William the Conqueror, and appears in the list of barons which was long preserved at Battle Abbey. The first of the family was Thurstan, and from that common stock sprang several families, much distingnished by our ancient kings; most of them now extinct in the male line. The baronies of Drayton, Hedington, Sapcote, Weldon, Louvaine, &c. were in different branches of this family. In Henry the First's reign, Basset, of Drayton, who seems to have been the elder branch, was chief-justice of England, the first officer in the kingdom at that period. The Bassets held ten knight's-fees, in 1106, of the manor of Wallingford; among which number appears the name of William Basset, who likewise held knight's-fees of the manor of Ipsden, co. Oxford, the ancestor of lord De Dunstanville's family. In the time of king John, they took an active part; two of the family signed Magna Charta, Basset, of Hedington, and another. Basset, of Hedington, and William above-mentioned, *m.* into the Dunstanville family—William, *m.* in 1150, Cecilia, daughter and heiress of Alan de Dunstanville; which Alan *m.* the daughter of Reginald Fitzhenry, earl of Cornwall,

Cornwall, and by this *m.* acquired the property of Tehidy, in Cornwall.

There is a grant of lands from king John to William Basset, and Cecilia, his wife; and, from the year 1150, Tehidy has been the residence of the family. By several *m.* they acquired lands in Devonshire; and about the year 1556, the family branched off, and the eldest son of *John Basset*, of Tehidy, and of his wife, the widow of Arthur Plantagenet, viscount Lisle, seated himself at Heanton Court, co. Devon; which property descended through the Beaumonts, and in that residence the elder branch now continues—George, 2d son of John, became possessed of Tehidy, the gift of his nephew, sir Andrew Basset, *m.* Frances, heiress of viscount Lisle—James, the son of George, *m.* Jane, one of the daughters of sir Francis Godolphin, of Godolphin. In the time of Charles I. there were three brothers, sir Francis, sir Thomas, and sir Arthur. Sir Francis, the eldest, *m.* Anne, daughter of sir J. Trelawney, bart. and was sheriff of Cornwall during the greater part of the rebellion, in which he manifested the utmost zeal and activity in defence of his royal master. Sir Thomas, his brother, was a major-general in the king's service, and commanded a division of the royal army at the battle of Stratton, when, with very inferior numbers, the royalists defeated the rebels. Sir Arthur was also a major-general in the king's service, and governor of St. Michael's Mount, the property of his brother Francis, and which was one of the last places that yielded to the parliament. After the battle of Stratton, it is well known that the Cornish royalists, under the command of the gallant sir Bevil Granvil, by repeated victories, supported the royal cause; till at last, rather exhausted by conquest than beaten by the enemy, they were obliged to submit to the overwhelming torrent which destroyed both church and state. Sir Francis Basset was with the king at Lestwithiel when Essex's army surrendered; after which event, he says, in a letter to his wife, "The king told me, in the hearing of thousands, Mr. Sheriff, I now leave the county of Cornwall to your care and protection." Owing to his expenses in support of the

royal cause, and his being obliged to compound for his estate with the parliament, he was under the necessity of selling St. Michael's Mount, and much other property. His descendants, therefore, were much distressed for many years after the rebellion. By the marriages, however, of the great grandfather of lord De Dunstanville, with miss Lucy Hele, and of his grandfather with miss Mary Pendarves, both heiresses, a considerable acquisition of property came to the family, which was much improved by the skilful management and well-regulated economy of his father, Francis Basset. Francis Basset, lord De Dunstanville's grandfather, had 2 sons by his wife, Mary Pendarves, viz. John-Pendarves Basset, and Francis, his lordship's father: the former, *m.* Anne, daughter of sir Edmund Prideaux, bart. and dying in 1769, left 1 son, who *d.* in 1756, when Francis, the father of the present peer, succeeded to the family estate, and soon after *m.* Margaret, daughter of sir John St. Aubyn, of Clowance, co. Cornwall, bart. He *d.* in 1769, leaving issue, 2 sons and 4 daughters, viz. *Francis*, the present lord—John, *m.* miss Mary Wingfield, and has 1 son, John—Margaret, *m.* John Rogers, of Penrose, co. Cornwall, esq. and has 6 sons and 9 daughters—Cecilia, Mary, and Catharine, are *unm.*

Heir Apparent—On his lordship's decease, the barony of De Dunstanville will become extinct, but the barony of Basset will descend to FRANCES, his sole daughter, and her issue male.

Creations—Baron De Dunstanville, June 17, 1796—Basset of Stratton, Nov. 7, 1797, with remainder to the issue male of Frances, his lordship's only daughter.

Motto—*Pro rege et populo.* For the king and the people.

Arms—See Plate 29.

JOHN ROLLE, BARON ROLLE, of Stevenstone, co. Devon, June 29, 1796; Recorder of Torrington; his lordship *married* miss Walsend, of Bovey, co. Devon, and by her has no issue.

George

rge Rolle, of Stevenstone, co. Devon, esq. had
& sons and 5 daughters—John, the eldest, *d.* in
whose issue terminated in daughters, about 1640
rge, the 2d son, was ancestor to the present and
rd, as hereafter—Christopher, *d.* without issue—
y was ancestor of that branch which possessed the
y of Clinton and Saye, now enjoyed by the fa-
of Tweeddale, by a daughter of *Samuel Rolle*, esq.—
rt was the 5th son, whose daughter, Margaret, *m.*
. Boscawen, esq. ancestor to *Edward*, present vis-
Falmouth—and Maurice, the youngest son.
erge Rolle, the 2d son, left issue, Andrew, whose
John, was a knight of the bath, and *d.* in 1706,
ng issue, 4 sons and 2 daughters; John, the eldest,
the lifetime of his father, 1689, having *m.* Christian
e, daughter of Robert, earl of Aylesbury (who *m.*
, sir Robert Gayer, of Stoke Poges, in Bucking-
amshire, K.B. and *d.* in 1720,) by whom he had 1
ghter and 3 sons—Robert, the eldest, *d.* without
in 1726—John, 2d son, *d.* in 1730, having *m.* Isa-
, daughter of sir William Walter, bart. leaving
, 4 sons and 3 daughters. *Henry*, the eldest, was
ted a peer of Great Britain, by the title of baron
e, of Stevenstone, in 1748, but *d.* without issue in
, when the title became extinct—John, 2d son,
the name of Walter, and is deceased—William, 3d
d. without issue—Dennis, 4th son, *d.* on July 25,
, having had issue, *John*, the present lord, who was
ated to the dignity of the peerage, as above, and
ughters.

Heir Apparent.—None.

Creation—June 20, 1796.

Motto—*Nec regi, nec populo, sed utrique.* Neither for king, nor for the people, but for both.

Arms—See Plate 27.

JOHN CAMPBELL, Lord CAWDOR, Baron Caw-
, of Castlemartin, co. Pembroke, F.R.S. and F.S.A.
G.L. *married*, July 27, 1789, Caroline Howard, eldest daughter

daughter of Frederick, 5th earl of Carlisle, K.G. (by Caroline-Leveson Gower, 2d daughter of Granville, 1st marquess of Stafford, K.G.) and has issue, *John*, *b.* Nov. 21, 1790; and George.

This noble family is descended from sir John *Campbell*, 3d son of Archibald earl of Argyll, who *m.* Morella, daughter and sole heiress of sir John Calder, of Calder. His lordship's grandfather, John *Campbell*, of Cawdor Castle, co. Nairn, and of Stackpole Court, co. Pembroke, esq. represented the latter county in parliament 1727, 1734, and 1742, was appointed a lord of the admiralty 1736, and of the treasury, 1746; he was governor of Chester, and lieutenant-colonel of the horse-guards; he left issue, 1. *Pryce*, his successor; 2. Alexander, a lieutenant-colonel in the army, *m.* Frances, only daughter of Philip Meadows, esq. (son of sir Philip Meadows, knt.-marshall) by Frances Pierrepont, sister of Evelyn, the last duke of Kingston, and had issue, Henry-Frederick, *b.* 1769, 3d major of the 1st foot-guards; 3. Anne, *m.* July 8, 1751, Mathew, lord Fortescue, by whom she was mother of Hugh, present earl Fortescue—Pryce Campbell, of Cawdor Castle, the eldest son, was member for the counties of Cromarty and Nairn, in 1762, and appointed a lord of the treasury 1766; he left issue, *John*, the present lord Cawdor; George, vice-admiral of the red, and member for Caermarthen; and Sarah, *m.* Sept. 12, 1782, Thomas Wodehouse, barrister at law, 3d son of sir Armine Wodehouse, bart. and brother of John, lord Wodehouse—he was succeeded by his eldest son, John *Campbell*, the present and 1st baron Cawdor, who was created a peer of Great Britain, June 21, 1796.

Heir Apparent—JOHN, eldest son of the baron.
Creation—June 21, 1796.
Motto—*Be mindful.*
Arms—See Plate 28.

RICHARD-COLLEY WELLESLEY, BARON WELLESLEY, of Wellesley, co. Somerset, Oct. 20, 1797; K.G. K.C. K.S.I. and LL.D. His lordship is also Earl of

rnington, and Marquess of Wellesley, in Ireland, brother to Arthur, Duke of WELLINGTON, K.G. &c. and K.F. in the Peerage of England.

MARQUESS WELLESLEY, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*
ir Apparent—To the English barony none.
ations—Earl of Mornington, Aug. 25, 1760; Marquess Wellesley, Dec. 2, 1799; Baron Wellesley, in nd, Oct. 20, 1797.
ns—See Plate 43.

BERT SMITH, BARON CARRINGTON, of Upo. Nottingham, and Baron Carrington, of Bulcot e, in Ireland; Captain of Deal Castle; his lordship *ed* miss Bernard, of South Cave, near Beverley, co. , and has issue, 1 son, *Robert-John*, and 11 daughof whom Catharine-Lucy, 4th daughter, *m.* Nov. 803, viscount Mahon, eldest son of Charles, earl iope; Charlotte, *m.* April 10, 1809, Alan Hyde, rd Gardner; Hester, 6th daughter, *m.* Sept. 1813, y-Watkin-Williams Wynn, esq. brother to Sir Wat-Williams Wynn, bart.; and another daughter, Anne, *d.* May 11, 1808.

omas *Smith*, of Nottingham, esq. was possessed of anor of Keyworth, and other estates in that county; d issue, 2 sons, 1. Thomas, who succeeded at Key-h; 2. *Abel*, ancestor of lord Carrington—Thomas , of Keyworth, was ancestor of Thomas, of Key-h, whose only daughter and sole heiress, Elizabeth , *m.* 1775, sir Philip Hales of Blachford House, ilts, bart.—Abel Smith, the 2d son, *m.* Jane, daughf George Beaumont, esq. and had issue, 1. sir ge, created a baronet, Oct. 31, 1787, and *m.* Mary, daughter and heiress of major William Howe, (eldon of major-general Emanuel Scrope Howe, repretive in parliament for Morpeth, in 1701, and extraordinary to the court of Brunswick-Lunenh, in 1707, nephew of Scrope, viscount Howe,) had issue by her, (who *d.* May 18, 1761,) sir George, 2d baronet,

2d baronet, who assumed the name of Bromley, in 1778, by the king's licence, and by the same authority, in 1803, took the name of *Pauncefote; b.* Aug. 18, 1753; *m.* Jan. 8, 1778, Esther, eldest daughter of Asheton, viscount Curzon, and has issue, Robert-Howe, *b.* Nov. 28, 1778, the present baronet, (*vide* DEBRETT'S NEW BARONETAGE.) Abel, the youngest son, was a very eminent banker at Nottingham, *m.* Mary, daughter of Thomas Bird, of Warwickshire, esq. by whom (who *d.* in 1780,) he had issue, 1. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1769; 2. Abel, *m.* Elizabeth Appleby, and *d.* in 1779, leaving issue, 1 daughter; 3. *Robert*, the present lord; 4. Samuel, of Wood-hall Park, Herts, M.P. for Leicester, *b.* in 1754, *m.* Elizabeth-Frances, daughter of Edmund Turner, of Panton House, co. Lincoln, esq. and has issue, Abel, M.P. for Malmesbury, and 3 other sons, and Mary, who *m.* June 25, 1811, Thomas Daniel, of Aldridge Lodge, co. Stafford, esq.; Caroline, 4th daughter, *m.* July 13, 1814, major-general Cary; a daughter, *m.* William Dickinson, of King's Weston, co. Somerset, esq.; and another daughter, *m.* —— Thornton, esq. and 6 other daughters; 5. George, M.P. for Wendover, and a banker in London, *m.* Frances-Mary, daughter of sir John Parker Mozely, bart. and has issue; 6. William; 7. Henry, *d.* an infant; 8. John, M.P. for Nottingham, and a banker in London, *m.* 1st, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Boone, esq. and has issue; and 2dly, May 1, 1811, Miss Leigh, daughter of Egerton Leigh, of High Leigh and Twemlow, co. Chester, esq.; 9. Elizabeth, *m.* William Manning, esq. and *d.* in 1789; 10. Lucy. *Robert*, the eldest surviving son, was created baron Carrington, of Bulcate, in Ireland, on July 16, 1796, and baron Carrington, of Upton, co. Nottingham, Oct. 20, 1797.

Heir Apparent—ROBERT-JOHN, only son of the baron.

Creation—In 1796; Baron Carrington in England, Oct. 20, 1797.

Motto—*Tenax et fidelis.* Persevering and faithful.

Arms—See Plate 28.

CHARLES-

CHARLES-FREDERICK-POWLETT TOWNSHEND, BARON BAYNING, of Foxley, co. Berks; M.A.; succeeded his father, Charles, the late lord, May 16, 1810.

His lordship is maternally descended from Anne, viscountess Bayning, of Foxley, co. Berks, in her own right, for life only, by Charles II. after the title of viscount Bayning, of Sudbury, had become extinct by the decease of her brother Paul, viscount Bayning, without issue male, 1638. The viscount *d.* 1698, when the title became again extinct; but was revived in 1797, in her descendant, Charles Townshend, 1st lord Bayning.

His lordship's grandfather, the honourable *William Townshend*, 3d son of Charles, 2d viscount Townshend, (by Elizabeth Pelham, sister of Thomas, duke of Newcastle), *b.* June 9, 1702, aide-de-camp to the king, and groom of the bed-chamber and privy purse to Frederick, prince of Wales; *m.* May 29, 1725, Henrietta, only daughter and sole heir of lord William Powlett, (2d son of Charles, duke of Bolton,) by his 2d wife Anne, daughter of general Randolph Egerton, by Anne, eldest daughter of Anne, in her own right viscountess Bayning, and *d.* Jan. 29, 1738, having had issue by her, (who *d.* in 1775,) 1. William, *d.* young; 2. *Charles*, 1st lord Bayning; 3. Frederick, *d.* young; 4. Caroline, *m.* Feb. 8, 1759, the honourable Frederick Cornwallis, late archbishop of Canterbury, and primate of all England, 7th son of Charles, 4th baron Cornwallis, and brother of Charles, the 1st earl of Cornwallis, and *d.* without issue, Jan. 5, 1809; 5. Anne, *m.* Charles Hedges, esq. and *d.* in 1758; 6. Henrietta, *d.* young; 7. Dorothy, *m.* Milles-Button Allen, esq.

Charles, the only surviving son, was created baron Bayning, of Foxley, co. Berks, Oct. 27, 1797; *m.* Annabella, daughter of the rev. Richard Smyth, by Annabella, only daughter of William Powlett, esq. (by lady Annabella, daughter of Charles, 1st earl of Tankerville), and had issue, Caroline-Amelia; Henrietta, *d.* young; Annabella; *Charles-Frederick Powlett*, the present lord; William, who *d.* young; Anne-Louisa, *d.* young; and Henry, lieut.-colonel 3d foot-guards, severely

verely wounded in a sortie from the garrison of Bayonne, April 14, 1814. His lordship *d.* May 16, 1810, and was succeeded by his eldest son, *Charles-Frederick-Poulett*, the present and 2d lord.

Heir Presumptive—HENRY, his lordship's only brother.

Creation—Oct. 20, 1797.

Motto—*Stare super vias antiquas.* I stand in the track of my ancestors.

Arms—See Plate 28.

JAMES GRENVILLE, BARON GLASTONBURY, of Butley, co. Somerset, by patent, Oct. 20, 1797, with remainder to his brother Richard, a general in the army, and his issue male; *born* July 6, 1742; a privy-counsellor, and a lord of the treasury, in 1782; late representative in parliament for the county of Buckingham, and a lord of trade and plantations.

His lordship's father, *James Grenville*, esq. 3d son of Richard Grenville, esq. by his wife Hester, countess Temple, was a lord of trade in 1740, deputy-paymaster of the forces in 1755, a lord of the treasury in 1756; cofferer of the household, and one of his Majesty's most honourable privy-council, in 1761, and *d.* in Sept. 1783; he *m.* April 8, 1740, Mary, daughter and heir of James Smith, esq. of Harden, co. Herts, by whom (who *d.* Dec. 14, 1757,) he had issue, 1. Richard, *b.* April 2, 1741, *d.* an infant; 2. *James*, the present lord; 3. Richard, *b.* March 1, 1744, a general in the army, colonel of the 23d regiment of foot, and a clerk of the privy seal.

Heir Presumptive—General RICHARD GRENVILLE, only brother to his lordship.

Creation—Oct. 20, 1797.

Motto—*Uni æquus virtuti.* Friendly to virtue alone.

Arms—See Plate 28.

WILLIAM-

WILLIAM-ORDE POWLETT, BARON BOLTON, of Bolton Castle, co. York, Register, Examiner, and 1st clerk of the county palatine of Lancaster; *born* Oct. 31, 1782; succeeded his father, Thomas, the late lord, July 30, 1807; *married*, May 12, 1810, the honourable Maria Carleton, eldest daughter of Guy, 1st lord Dorchester, K.B.

The family of Orde is of great antiquity, and has very long been possessed of considerable landed estates in Northumberland and Durham, which, in the latter county, were held *in capite* under the bishop, chief in the palatinate, especially at and in the neighbourhood of Orde, near Berwick-upon-Tweed, where probably the family was originally seated. Most of these estates, with additions in both counties, still remain in the family; and part of them at Orde, Norham, Grindon, &c. descended to *John Orde*, esq. the father of Thomas, the 1st lord Bolton, as heir-male of his cousin, William Orde, of Sandy-Bank House, esq. member of parliament for Berwick-upon-Tweed.

The 3 daughters of William Orde, upon his death, became possessed of other considerable estates, which were not entailed, viz. Norham Castle, and its demesnes, Sandy-Bank, &c. &c. which have centered in the heirs of the 2d daughter, Isabella, wife of Robert Fenwick, of Lemmington, co. Northumberland, esq.

John Orde, esq. father of *Thomas*, 1st lord Bolton, *d.* in 1784; he was *m.* 1st, to Anne, daughter of Edward Ward, esq. of Nunnikirk, co. Northumberland; by whom he had 1 son, William Orde, esq. of Morpeth, and now also of Nunnikirk, who inherited the family estates, and likewise those of the Wards of Nunnikirk, by his marriage with his cousin Anne, daughter, and since heiress of William Warde, esq. of Nunnikirk.

John Orde, *m.* 2dly, Anne, widow of the rev. William-Pye, Clerk, and by her had 2 sons and 2 daughters: 1. *Thomas*, 1st lord Bolton; 2. John, now sir John Orde, baronet, K.B. admiral R.N.; *m.* 1st, Margaret, daughter and heiress of —— Stephens, esq. of Beaufort, South Carolina, who *d.* in 1791, leaving no issue. He *m.* 2dly, in Dec, 1793, Jane, eldest daughter of John

Frere, esq. of Roydon, co. Norfolk, and has issue one son and one daughter; 3. Anne; 4. Mary, *m.* Robert Lisle, esq. of Acton House, co. Northumberland, and *d.* in 1790, leaving 3 daughters.

Thomas Orde, 1st lord, *b.* Aug. 30, 1748, was, Oct. 20, 1797, created baron Bolton, of Bolton Castle, and on the death of Harry Powlett, 6th and last duke of Bolton, in 1794, by his Majesty's permission, assumed the name and arms of *Powlett*; *m.* April 7, 1778, Jane-Mary Powlett, natural daughter of Charles, 5th duke of Bolton, (who on the death of her uncle, Henry, the 6th and last duke of Bolton, without issue male, succeeded to the *Bolton estates*,) and by her (who *d.* Dec. 14, 1814,) had issue, 1. Mary-Jane, *b.* May 22, 1781; *d.* in Feb. 1805; 2. *William*, the present lord; 3. Anne, *d.* in Nov. 1804; 4. Thomas, *b.* Oct. 16, 1787; *m.* in 1811, Letitia, 4th daughter of the late Henry O'Brien, of Blatherwick Park, co. Northants, esq.; and 4. Charles, *d.* in Aug. 1806. His lordship deceasing, July 30, 1807, was succeeded by his son, *William*, the present and 2d lord.

Heir Presumptive—Thomas, only brother of his lordship.

Creation—Oct. 20, 1797.

Motto—*Aimez loyaulté*. Love loyalty.

Arms—See Plate 28.

JOHN WODEHOUSE, Baron WODEHOUSE, of Kimberley, co. Norfolk; a Baronet and Recorder of Falmouth; *born* in April 1741; *married*, in March 1769, Sophia, only child of Charles Berkeley, of Bruton Abbey, co. Somerset, brother to lord Berkeley, of Stratton, (whose title became extinct in 1773,) by whom he has issue, 1. *John*, *m.* Nov. 18, 1796, Miss Norris, only daughter of the late John Norris, of Wilton Park, co. Norfolk, esq. and has a son, *b.* June 1814, and other issue; 2. Philip, a captain R.N. and a commissioner of the navy-office at Halifax, in Nova Scotia, *b.* in 1773; 3. Arthur, *b.* in 1796; 4. William, *b.* Aug. 4, 1782, in holy orders, M.A. rector of Carleton-Forehouse, Itter-

Itteringham, and Mannington, co. Norfolk; *m.* Feb. 11, 1807, Mary, eldest daughter of Thomas Hussey, of Galtrim, in Ireland, esq. (by lady Catharine, eldest daughter of Horatio Walpole, earl of Orford); 5. Sophia, *b.* Dec. 26, 1769; 6. Letitia, *b.* in 1774; *m.* Nov. 30, 1811, sir Thomas Maynard Hesilrigge, bart.; 7. Frances, *d.* young; and 8. Frances, *b.* June 21, 1779.

The family of *Wodehouse* is of great antiquity, one of them having received knighthood in the time of Henry I. from whom descended *John Wodehouse*, who attended Henry V. in 1415, to the battle of Agincourt, when, for his valour he was distinguished by the king with a pension, and other honours, and, as a perpetual mark, had assigned him the crest now borne by the family, as well as the arms and supporters. From him descended (by intermarriages with some of the first families,) *sir Armine Wodehouse*, bart. who *d.* May 2, 1777, having *m.* Letitia, eldest daughter and co-heiress of sir Edmund Bacon, bart. and by her (who *d.* in March, 1759,) he had issue, 4 sons, viz. 1. Edmund, who *d.* in 1755; 2. *John*, the present lord, who represented the county of Norfolk in 2 parliaments, and was created baron *Wodehouse*, of Kimberley, co. Norfolk, Oct. 26, 1797; 3. Philip, *b.* in May 1745, in holy orders, A.M. prebendary of Norwich, and rector of Ingham, co. Norfolk, *d.* Feb. 14, 1811, having *m.* July 29, 1775, Apollonia, daughter and co-heir of John Nourse, of Woodeaton, co. Oxford, esq. and has issue, 5 sons and 4 daughters; 4. Thomas, *b.* in 1747, a barrister at law; *m.* Sept. 12, 1782; Sarah, daughter of Pryce Campbell, of Stackpole Court, co. Pembroke, esq. and sister to John, lord Cawdor.

Heir Apparent—JOHN, his lordship's son.
Creation—Oct. 26, 1797.
Motto—*Agincourt.*
Arms—See Plate 28.

JOHN RUSHOUT, BARON NORTHWICK, of Northwick Park, co. Worcester, and a Baronet; succeeded his father John, the late lord, Oct. 20, 1800.

The family of the Roualts, as their names are generally spelt, possessed large estates in Picardy and Normandy, and were related to the dukes of Normandy; before the Conquest they bore the same arms as the three first kings of that race. Henry the Second, in right of his wife, enjoyed large possessions in France; among the rest, the duchies of Aquitain and Poitôu; and added a third lion, as the arms of one of thôse provinces, to the arms of England, on which account the family of Roualt assumed the present motto, viz. *Par ternis suppar*, The two are equal in antiquity to the three. This family is often mentioned by the French historians to have taken an active part in the service of their country, particularly in the military line. They appear to have been related to the houses of Bourbon, Montmorency, and many other of the first families, not only in France, but other parts of the continent. A full account of the ancestor of the present family is given in Moreri's Dictionary, article Gammache; he appears greatly to have distinguished himself; commanded the army, and was appointed constable of France; an office which was considered as next to the king, but of late years has been disused, from the circumstance of its giving more power than was prudent to be lodged in the hands of a subject. Nicholas de Gammache is mentioned by Sully, as being one of the five protestant noblemen who escaped the massacre of St. Bartholomew, in consideration of being related to Catharine de Medici, as mentioned by other historians.

It is presumed, after Henry X. ascended the throne, this family, for political reasons, changed their religion: they enjoyed their possessions in France till the late revolution broke out. It appears in St. Simon's Memoirs, that a marquess de Gammache was governor to the dukes of Burgundy and Berry in the reign of Louis XIV. The compte de Roualt, of this family, commanded a body of five thousand horse under the duke of Brunswick. When this expedition failed, the melancholy events which soon followed, obliged him to leave his country, and seek an asylum in England, which has so generally provided a protection for the unfortunate. The younger

branch

branch of this family, from whom the present Gammache is descended, lived in Flanders for a few years; but in the reign of James I. *John Rushout* (who seems to have changed his name in conformity to the pronunciation of the Flemish,) came into England. He *m.* Anne Goodhale, of the county of Essex, by whom he had several children; his son James succeeded to the estate; he was created a baronet by Charles II.; at the revolution he raised a regiment in support of king William, and was elected knight of the shire for the county of Worcester. He *m.* Miss Pitt, or Pytts, of Harrow, and left two sons and 3 daughters, viz. James and John—the daughters were Alice, who *m.* into the Sandys family, of Ombersley—the 2d daughter *m.* Edmund Pytts, esq.—and Elizabeth, the 3d, was 2d wife to George, 4th earl of Northampton. Of the sons, James, the eldest, left one son, who *d.* a minor—his brother John then succeeded; he *m.* Anne Compton, daughter of George, 4th earl of Northampton, (ancestor of the present marquess of Northampton,) and *d.* March 2, 1775, leaving one son,

John, the 1st lord, created a peer, Oct. 26, 1797; *b.* July 12, 1749; *m.* June 8, 1766, Rebecca, daughter of Humphrey Bowles, of Wanstead, co. Essex, esq. and had issue, viz. 1. *John*, the present lord; 2. *George*, in holy orders; *m.* Jan. 10, 1803, Caroline Stewart, daughter to John, 8th earl Galloway, K.T. and has a daughter, *b.* Oct. 26, 1803; 3. Anne; 4. Henrietta, *m.* Feb. 13, 1808, sir Charles Cockerell, of Sezincote, co. Gloucester, bart. and has issue; and 5. Elizabeth, *b.* Dec. 6, 1774; *m.* in June 1797, to Sydney Bowles, esq. and had 2 daughters. His lordship *d.* Oct. 20, 1800, and was succeeded by his son *John*, the present and 2d lord.

Heir Presumptive—The Hon. and Rev. GEORGE RUSHOUT, his lordship's only brother.

Creations—Baronet, 1661; Baron, Oct. 26, 1797.

Motto—*Par ternis suppar*. The two are equal in antiquity to the three.

Arms—See Plate 28.

THOMAS POWYS, Baron LILFORD, co. Northampton; *born* April 8, 1775; succeeded his father, Thomas, the late lord, Jan. 26, 1800; *married*, Dec. 5, 1797, Anna-Maria, eldest daughter and heiress of Robert-Vernon Atherton, of Atherton Hall, co. Lancaster, esq. and by her has a numerous issue.

His lordship's ancestor *sir Thomas Powys*, knt. of Lilford, co. Northampton, *b.* in 1649, a judge of the queen's bench in 1715, was the 2d son of Thomas Powys, of Henley, co. Salop, serjeant at law, by Anne, daughter of sir Adam Lyttleton, of Stoke Milburgh, bart.; sir Thomas was appointed solicitor-general in 1686; attorney-general in 1687; prime serjeant at law, 1702; and a judge of the queen's bench in 1713; *m.* 1st, Sarah, daughter of Ambrose Holbech, of Mollington, co. Warwick, by whom he had, 1. *Thomas;* 2. Edward; 3. Ambrose; 4. Sarah; 5. Anne; and 6. Jane; and 2dly, Elizabeth, daughter of sir Philip Meadowes, knt. and by her had issue, 2 sons, both named Philip. Sir Thomas *d.* April 4, 1719, and was succeeded by his eldest son, Thomas Powys, of Lilford, *m.* Catharine, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Ravenscroft, of Broadlane, co. Flint, esq. and *d.* March 3, 1720, leaving issue an only son Thomas Powys, of Lilford, *b.* Sept. 24, 1719, *m.* Henrietta, only child of Thomas Spence, serjeant of the house of commons, and *d.* April 2, 1767, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1771,) 1. *Thomas*, his successor; 2. Lyttleton, in holy orders, rector of Titchmarsh and Thorpe, co. Northampton, *m.* Mary, daughter of George Shaw, rector of Wormsley, co. York, esq.; 3. Henrietta, *d.* young; and 4. Anne, *m.* Robert Doughty, of Hanworth, co. Norfolk, esq.

Thomas Powys, the 1st lord Lilford, *b.* May 4, 1743, elected knight of the shire for Northampton, in 1774, which situation he continued to hold until 1797, and was created a peer of Great Britain by the title of baron Lilford, co. Northampton, Oct. 26, 1797, *m.* March 31, 1772, Mary, daughter of Galfridus Mann, of Brocton-Malherbe, and niece of sir Horatio Mann, bart. K.B. and ambassador to the Court of Florence, by whom he had

had issue, 1. *Thomas*, the present lord; 2. Horace, *d.* June 1788; 3. Lyttleton, *b.* Jan. 23, 1781, in holy orders, *m.* July 24, 1809, Miss Hatsell, of Morden, co. Surrey, and has issue; 4. Frederick, *b.* March 13, 1782, in holy orders, *m.* Oct. 15, 1807, Mary, only daughter of Edward-Thoroton Gould, (by lady Barbara Yelverton, only child and sole heiress of Henry, 3d earl of Sussex,) and sister of Henry, lord Grey de Ruthyn; 5. Charles, *b.* June 22, 1784, R.N. *d.* in Jamaica, Aug. 13, 1804; 6. Henry, captain 83d regt. *d.* of his wounds in the attack of Picurina, before Badajos, April 1812; 7. Helena, *m.* Nov. 19, 1800, the hon. and rev. Richard-Bruce Stopford, 4th son of James, 2d earl of Courtown, K.P.; 8. and 9. Lucy, Amelia, and 10. Caroline, *d.* Jan. 1812, twins; 11. Sophia; and 12. Louisa—his lordship died Jan. 26, 1800, and was succeeded by his eldest son, *Thomas*, the present and 2d lord.

Heir Apparent—His lordship's son.

Creation—Oct. 26, 1797.

Motto—*Parta tueri.* I will defend what I have won.

Arms—See Plate 28.

THOMAS LISTER, BARON RIBBLESDALE, of Gisburne Park, co. York, LL.D. and Colonel of the Craven legion; *born* March 22, 1752; *married*, in 1789, Rebecca, daughter of Joseph Fielding, esq. of the kingdom of Ireland, (by Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher Jackson, esq. co. Nottingham,) and by her has *Thomas*, *b.* Jan. 23, 1790—Catharine, *b.* Dec. 23, 1793, *m.* Sept. 4, 1810, James-Skurr Day, of Burnett, co. Somerset, esq. —and Rebecca-Adelaide, *b.* Aug. 31, 1800.

The possessions of this noble family upon the borders of the river which gives origin to the title, are by descent of extraordinary antiquity, the present possessor being the 17th in a direct male line from 6 Edw. II. A.D. 1312, and by an heiress of the house of Bolton, to whom John, son of sir *Thomas Lister*, of Derby, knt. was *m.* at that period, through the illustrious families, it is believed, of Clare,

Clare, Gant, and Roumare, from the old Saxon earls of Mercia; William de Roumare, one of the great Norman barons, having, after the conquest, *m.* Lucy, sister and heiress of Edwin, the last earl, and thereby possessing, as it is quoted by sir William Dugdale, "Cravennam, et Conplandiam, et Allerdale, et Cockeram, jure hereditario." Mon. t. i. p. 798.

Of the house of *Lister*, whose chief residence has been in the same parish of Gisburne, in Craven, for five hundred years, the limits of our work only enable us to go back to *Thomas*, grandfather of the present peer, who was *b.* Oct. 8, 1688; and on the death of his father, Thomas, in 1706, during his minority, succeeded to the family estates. In 1719, he was elected member of parliament for Clithero, for which place he sat afterwards in the several successive parliaments of 1713, 1715, 1722, 1727, 1734, and 1741, till his death, on May 22, 1745. In 1716, he *m.* Catharine, daughter and co-heiress of sir Ralph Asheton, of Whalley, bart. by which lady, who *d.* in 1728, he had 2 sons and 3 daughters, Catharine, Mary, and Anne; which daughters all dying unm. their fortunes went to their youngest brother, Nathaniel, *b.* June 8, 1725, who purchasing Armitage Park, co. Stafford, he settled there, and *m.* Martha, daughter and co-heiress of John Fletcher, of Lichfield, esq. and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1811,) had 2 sons and 4 daughters: John, son and heir, lately an officer in the 1st regiment of dragoon-guards—Thomas—Mary, *m.* Oldershaw Clark, esq.—Catharine, *m.* Nugent Dunbar, esq. related to Mary-Elizabeth, late marchioness of Buckingham—Martha—and Charlotte, *m.* in Jan. 1808, Augustus Bulstrode, esq. of the 3d regiment of foot-guards. Upon the death of his elder brother, in 1761, this Nathaniel was elected member for Clithero, and continued to represent it in that and the succeeding parliament of 1768 till 1773, and *d.* Dec. 28, 1793.

The above Thomas was succeeded in his estates by his son and heir, Thomas, *b.* Jan. 19, 1723; and on his father's death, in 1775, elected also his successor in the representation of the borough of Clithero, for which place he was again chosen at the general elections in

1747, 1754, and 1761. He *m.* Beatrix, daughter of Jessop Hulton, of Hulton Park, co. Lancaster, esq. and by her (who *d.* on Dec. 5, 1774) had *Thomas*, the present lord Ribblesdale, who was advanced to the peerage Oct. 26, 1797, and 2 daughters; the youngest of whom Katharine, *b.* in Aug. 1754, *d.* in Sept. 1762—and Beatrix, *b.* Nov. 25, 1749, *m.* the late John Parker, of Browshire, esq. and has issue, 6 sons, Thomas, Edward, John, Charles, Henry, and William. The above Thomas, father of the present nobleman, *d.* Nov. 28, 1761.

Heir Apparent—THOMAS, his lordship's son.

Creation—Oct. 26, 1797.

Motto—*Retinens vestigia famæ.* Retracing the achievements of an honourable ancestry.

Arms—See Plate 28.

JOHN SCOTT, BARON ELDON, of Eldon, co. Durham, Lord High-Chancellor of Great Britain, Speaker of the House of Lords, a Lord of Trade and Plantations, Official Visitor of Oriel College, Oxford, and of Pembroke and Catharine Halls, Cambridge, an Official Trustee of the British and Hunterian Museums, High Steward of the University of Oxford, and a Governor of the Charter-House, LL.D. F.R.S. and F.S.A. *married* Elizabeth, daughter of Aubone Surtees, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, esq. by whom he has issue, 1. John, *m.* Aug. 22, 1804, Henrietta-Elizabeth, only daughter of sir Matthew White Ridley, of Blagdon, co. Northumberland, bart. and *d.* Dec. 24, 1805, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2dly, July 7, 1811, William Farrer, of Lincolns Inn, esq.) an only son, *James*; 2. William-Henry; 3. Elizabeth; 4. Frances.

His lordship's father, *William Scott*, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, esq. *m.* and had issue, 1. Henry, merchant in Newcastle; 2. the right hon. sir William, knt. LL.D. bred to the civil law, a judge of the high court of admiralty, and chancellor of the diocese of London, *m.* 1st, ——, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 1809,) had issue; and 2dly, April 10, 1813, Louisa-Catharine, widow of John, marquess

marquess of Sligo, and daughter and co-heiress of Richard, earl Howe, K.G.; 3. *John*, the present lord, who was admitted, in 1772, a student in the Inner Temple, and in 1793, was elected a representative in parliament for the borough of Weobly; in 1788 was appointed solicitor-general, and received the honour of knighthood; in 1793 was appointed attorney-general, succeeded to the chief-justiceship of the common pleas, on the resignation of chief justice Eyre; and, April 15, 1801, was appointed lord high-chancellor of Great Britain; which he resigned in 1806, and was again reappointed in 1807; and, July 18, 1799, was advanced to the dignity of the peerage, by the title of Baron ELDON, of Eldon, in the county palatine of Durham.

Heir Presumptive—JAMES, his lordship's grandson.

Creation—July 18, 1799.

Motto—*Sed sine labe decus.* Honour without a stain.

Arms—See Plate 29.

JOHN FITZGIBBON, BARON FITZGIBBON, of Sidbury, co. Devon, Sept. 3, 1799. His lordship is also Earl of Clare, Viscount and Baron Fitzgibbon, in Ireland.

See EARL *of* CLARE, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Presumptive—RICHARD, the earl's brother.

Creations—Earl, 1795; Baron, Sept. 3, 1799.

Arms—See Plate 49.

CHARLES MOORE, BARON MOORE, of Moore Place, co. Kent, January 17, 1801, a general in the army, and colonel of the 18th regiment of dragoons, K.P. His lordship is also Marquess of Drogheda, in Ireland.

See MARQUESS *of* DROGHEDA, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent—CHARLES, Viscount Moore, son of the marquess.

Creations

Creations—Marquess, 1791; Baron, 1801.
Arms—See Plate 44.

JOHN-TOTTENHAM LOFTUS, BARON LOFTUS, of Long Loftus, co. York, Jan. 19, 1801; and marquess of Ely, in Ireland, K.P.
See MARQUESS *of* ELY, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*
Heir Apparent—The EARL of LOFTUS, the marquess's son.
Creations—Marquess, 1800; Baron, 1801.
Arms—See Plate 44.

WALTER BUTLER, BARON BUTLER, of Lanthony, co. Monmouth, Jan. 20, 1801; Earl of Ormond and Ossory, in Ireland, and a K.P.
See EARL *of* ORMOND *and* OSSORY, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*
Heir Presumptive—To the Earldom of Ormond and Ossory only—JAMES-WANDESFORD BUTLER, brother to the earl. To the Barony of Butler—none.
Creations—Earl, 1327; Baron, Jan. 20, 1801.
Arms—See Plate 44.

JOHN JOSHUA PROBY, BARON CARYSFORT, of the Hundred of Norman Cross, co. Huntingdon, Jan. 21, 1801, and Earl of Carysfort, in Ireland, K.P.
See EARL *of* CARYSFORT, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*
Heir Apparent—JOHN, Lord Proby, the earl's son.
Creations—Earl, 1789; Baron, Jan. 21, 1801.
Arms—See Plate 49.

WILLIAM

WILLIAM ARDEN, BARON ALVANLEY, of Alvanley, co. Chester; *born* Feb. 20, 1789, a Captain in the army, succeeded his father, Richard, the late lord, March 19, 1804.

The origin and alliances of this ancient family, who were seated at Arden, co. Chester, *temp.* Henry III. are fully recorded in the heraldic visitations for that county. They appear to have allied themselves to all the principal families of Cheshire, viz. the Stanleys, Davenports, Hydes, Leighs, Hollands, &c.

Sir John Arderne, knt. of Harden, co. Chester, *d.* Feb. 1701-2, having *m.* Feb. 7, 1654, Margaret, eldest daughter of Thomas Legh, of Lyme, co. Chester, D.D. rector of Walton and Septon, co. Lancaster, from whom descended *John Arden*, of Hawarden, esq. *b.* May 3, 1709, *d.* Jan. 6, 1787, *m.* Sarah, daughter of Cuthbert Pepper, of Pepper-hall, and South Cawton, co. York, esq. sister and heir of Prescot Pepper, of the same place, esq. and by her had issue, 1. John Arden, of Arden, and Pepper-hall, living in 1815; 2. *Richard*, 1st lord Alvanley, *b.* 1755, educated at Cambridge, and being bred to the law, was appointed solicitor-general 1782, attorney-general 1784, master of the rolls 1788, and lord chief justice of the common pleas 1801; and in the same year he was raised by letters patent, May 22, to the dignity of *Baron Alvanley*, *m.* Sept. 1784, Anne Dorothea, eldest daughter of Richard Wilbraham (who has assumed the name of Bootle,) esq. and had issue, 1. John, *d.* April 24, 1787; 2. *William*, present lord; 3. Richard Pepper, lieut. 15th dragoons, *b.* Dec. 8, 1792; 4. Marianne, *d.* 1791; 5. Sarah, *d.* 1787; 6. Frances-Henrietta, *b.* April 9, 1791; and 7. Letitia, *b.* 1787, *m.* Randle Wilbraham, of Rhode-hall, co. Durham, esq. and by her (who *d.* 1805,) left issue. His lordship *d.* March 19, 1804, and was succeeded by his eldest son, *William*, present and 2d lord.

Heir Presumptive—RICHARD, only brother to his lordship.

Creation—May 22, 1801.

Motto—*Patientiâ vinces*. You shall conquer by patience.

Arms—See Plate 29.

ARY-ANNE ABERCROMBY, BARONESS ABER-
)MBY, of Aboukir, and Tullibody, co. Clack-
nan, May 28, 1801, with remainder to her issue
: by her late husband, lieutenant-general sir Ralph
rcromby, K.B.; and by him has issue, 1. *George, m.*
1799, Montague, 3d daughter of Henry, 1st viscount
ville, and has, 1. George, *b.* in May 1801; 2. sir
1, G.C.B. a lieutenant-general in the army, and co-
l of the 53d regiment of foot, and commander-in-
f of the King's and East-India Company's forces at
bay; 3. James, *m.* June 14, 1802, Miss Leigh,
st daughter of Egerton Leigh, of High Leigh and
mlow, co. Chester, esq. and has a son, *b.* in April
3; 4. Alexander, C.B. K.T.S. K.M.T. and K.S.G.;
lonel in the army, wounded at the celebrated vic-
of Waterloo, June 18, 1815; 5. Anne; 6. Mary;
7. Catharine, *m.* Dec. 24, 1811, Thomas Buchanan,

lis Majesty was pleased to grant an annuity of 2000*l.*
annum to her ladyship, and the two next succeed-
male heirs of sir Ralph Abercromby, K.B. on whom
barony shall descend, during the term of their natu-
lives.

ir Ralph Abercromby was commander-in-chief of the
tish army in Egypt, and received a mortal wound in
action near Alexandria, March 21, 1801. The fol-
ing just tribute to his memory is extracted from the
ndon Gazette, from lieutenant-general Hutchinson,
w lord Hutchinson,) *dated, Head-Quarters, Camp,* 4
es from Alexandria, April 3, 1801.

We have sustained an irreparable loss in the person
our never sufficiently to be lamented commander-in-
ef, sir Ralph Abercromby, who was mortally wound-
in the action, and died on the 28th of March. I be-
ve he was wounded early, but he concealed his situ-
on from those about him, and continued in the field
ing his orders with that coolness and perspicuity
ich had ever marked his character, till long after the
ion was over, when he fainted through weakness and
s of blood. Were it permitted for a soldier to regret
one who has fallen in the service of his country, I

might be excused for lamenting him more than any other person; but it is some consolation to those who tenderly loved him, that, as his life was honourable, so was his death glorious. His memory will be recorded in the annals of his country—will be sacred to every British soldier, and embalmed in the recollection of a grateful posterity."

The father of the late gallant *sir Ralph Abercromby*, was George Abercromby, of Tullibody, esq. who *m.* Mary, daughter of Ralph Dundas, of Manour, esq. and had issue, 1. Sir Ralph Abercromby, who *m.* Mary-Anne, daughter of John Menzies, of Fernton, co. Perth, esq. created baroness Abercromby, as above; 2. Burnet; 3. Sir Robert, G.C.B. a general in the army, colonel of the 75th regiment of foot, and governor of Edinburgh Castle; and, 4. Alexander, *d.* in 1795.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE ABERCROMBY, eldest son of the baroness.

Creation—May 28, 1801.

Arms—See Plate 29.

ALLEYNE FITZ-HERBERT, BARON ST. HELENS, in the Isle of Wight, and co. Southampton, July 15, 1801; and Baron St. Helens in Ireland; a Lord of the King's Bedchamber.

The ancestor of this family, *Herbert Fitz-Herbert*, came into England with William the Conqueror, and his descendants have been settled in Derbyshire from the reign of Henry I. William Fitzherbert, of Tissington, in Derbyshire, esq. his lordship's father, who *d.* in 1772, was member for the borough of Derby in several parliaments, and a lord of trade and plantations. He *m.* Mary, daughter of Littleton-Poyntz Meynell, by his wife Judith, daughter of Thomas Alleyne, of the island of Barbadoes, esq.; by which lady, who *d.* in 1793, he had issue, 1. William; 2. John, who *d.* young in the East-Indies; 3. Thomas, a lieutenant in the army, who also *d.* under age; 4. Selina, *m.* Henry Galley, esq. by whom

whom she has a son, Henry, *b.* in 1786; and, 5. *Alleyne*, the present peer.

Sir William Fitz-Herbert, the eldest son, was created a bart. Dec. 10, 1783, *m.* Sarah, daughter of William Perrin, esq. and had issue by her, (who *d.* 1795,) 1. sir Anthony, his successor; 2. George, *d.* an infant; 3. Henry; 4. Frances. Sir William *d.* July 30, 1791, and was succeeded by his eldest son, sir Anthony Perrin, the 2d bart. *b.* in 1779, *d.* in 1799, and was succeeded by his only brother, sir Henry Fitz-Herbert, bart. who *m.* Dec. 1805, Agnes, daughter of the late rev. William Beresford.

Alleyne Fitz-Herbert, the present and 1st baron St. Helens, youngest son of William Fitz-Herbert, of Tissington, was employed in many diplomatic situations of high importance at several of the European courts, created baron St. Helens, in Ireland, 1791, and baron St. Helens, in England, July 15, 1801.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creations—1791, and July 15, 1801.

Motto—*Intaminatis honoribus.* Unspotted honour.

Arms—See Plate 39.

JOHN-HELY HUTCHINSON, LORD HUTCHINSON, Baron of Alexandria, Baron of Knocklofty, co. Tipperary, G.C.B. and K.C.; a General in the army, Colonel of the 18th regiment of foot, and Governor of Stirling Castle; *born* May 15, 1757.

His lordship is the 2d son of Christiana, baroness of Donoughmore, by the right hon. *John-Hely Hutchinson*, principal secretary of state for Ireland, and keeper of his Majesty's signet, or privy seal, deceased, and next brother to Richard, earl of Donoughmore, in Ireland. His lordship was educated at Eton college and the university of Dublin, and entered at an early period into the military service. In the expedition to Egypt he was appointed 2d in command; and on the fall of sir Ralph Abercromby, in the celebrated battle of Aboukir, the chief command of the forces in Egypt devolved on

his lordship. Under his command, the capitulation of Cairo took place, June 17, 1801, which was followed by the engagement of Alexandria, its surrender, and the final evacuation of Egypt by the French. In remuneration of these distinguished services, his lordship was advanced to the dignity of the peerage, and received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament, and a pension of 2000l. per annum annexed to the barony; was invested with the military order of the bath, May 30, 1801, and created a peer of Great Britain, Dec. 16, 1801, by the title of Lord Hutchinson, Baron of Alexandria.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creation—Dec. 16, 1801.

Motto—Fortiter gerit crucem. He bravely supports the cross.

Arms—See Plate 29.

JOHN-FREEMAN MITFORD, BARON REDESDALE, of Redesdale, co. Northumberland; F.R.S. and F.S.A.; *married*, June 6, 1803, lady Frances Perceval, daughter of John, 1st earl of Egmont, (by his 2d wife, Catharine Compton, baroness of Arden, of Lohort Castle,) sister of Spencer, 8th earl of Northampton, and has, 1. *John-Thomas*, *b.* Sept. 9, 1805; 2. Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* April 11, 1804; and, 3. Catharine, *b.* April 10, 1807.

His lordship's grandfather, *William Mitford*, of Newton and Gilling house, co. Hants, esq. (descended from the *Mitfords*, of Mitford Castle, co. Northumberland, there seated for several centuries,) *m.* Margaret, daughter of Robert Edwards, of Wingfield, co. Berks, and of London, merchant, *d.* 1747, leaving issue, John, eldest son, some time of Lincoln's Inn, *d.* in May 1762; *m.* Philadelphia, daughter of William Revely, of Newby, esq. and by her had issue, William, eldest son, *d.* Feb. 10, 1744, representative in parliament for the borough of Beeralston, co. Devon; *m.* May 18, 1776, Frances, daughter of James Molloy, esq. by Anne, daughter of Henry Pye, of Farringdon, co. Berks, esq. (by Anne, sister

sister of Allen, lord Bathurst,) and had issue, 1. William, d. in Dec. 1790; 2. Bertram, m. May 24, 1806, Frances, 3d daughter of John Vernon, of Clontarf Castle, co. Dublin, esq.; 3. Henry, a captain R.N.; m. in 1796, Louisa, daughter of Anthony Wyke, attorney-general for the island of Montserrat, esq. and d. in May 1801, leaving issue, William-Revely, d. June 21, 1801; Frances, b. Aug. 8, 1797; Louisa, b. Dec. 21, 1798; 4. John, b. May 25, 1772; 5. Bertram, b. Oct. 1, 1774; 6. Charles, b. in Sept. 1795; 7. Frances, b. June 22, 1768; 8. John, the present lord; 9. Mary, b. in March, 1744, d. unm.; 10. Frances, b. in 1750; 11. Philadelphia, b. in 1751. His lordship was bred to the law, was successively nominated solicitor and attorney-general, and appointed speaker of the house of commons, Feb. 18, 1801; which he resigned on being appointed lord high-chancellor of Ireland, and was, Feb. 15, 1802, created baron *Redesdale*, of *Redesdale*, co. Northumberland.

Heir Apparent—JOHN-THOMAS, his lordship's son.

Creation—Feb. 15, 1802.

Motto—*Æquabiliter et diligenter*. Steadily and diligently.

Arms—See Plate 29.

EDWARD LAW, BARON ELLENBOROUGH, of Ellenborough, co. Cumberland, Lord Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench, a Privy Counsellor, Governor of the Charter-House, a Trustee of the British Museum, and F.S.A.; *married*, Oct. 1782, ——, daughter of George-Phillips Towry, esq. and has issue, 1. *Edward*, M.P. for St. Michael's, chief clerk on the pleas side of the King's Bench, m. Dec. 14, 1813, Octavia-Catharine Stewart, youngest daughter of Robert, earl of Londonderry, (by Frances Pratt, sister of John, marquess Camden, K.G.) and half sister of Robert, viscount Castlereagh, K.G.; 2. Charles-Ewan, m. May 22, 1811, Elizabeth-Sophia, 3d daughter of sir Edward Knightingale, of Kneesworth, co. Cambridge, bart., and has a daughter, b. Jan. 2, 1815; 3. John, ensign 1st regt. foot-guards; 4. Mary; 5. Elizabeth; and 6. Anne.

His lordship's father, *Edmund Law*, lord bishop of Carlisle, *b.* at Cartmel, co. Lancaster, 1703, was the son of the rev. Mr. Law, of Cartmel, whose family had been seated at Askham. The bishop was appointed archdeacon of Carlisle, 1741, master of Peterhouse, 1784, and consecrated lord bishop of Carlisle 1768, which see he held 19 years. His lordship was the author of many learned works on religious and scientific subjects; he *d.* Aug. 14, 1787; *m.* Mary, daughter of John Christian, of Unerig, co. Cumberland, esq. and by her (who *d.* 1762,) had issue, 1. Edmund, *d.* young; 2. John, bishop of Elphin, promoted successively to the sees of Clonfert, 1782, Killala, 1787, and Elphin, 1795; *m.* Anne, relict of —— Tomlinson, esq. and *d.* March 19, 1810, leaving no issue; 3. Ewan, *m.* Henrietta, eldest daughter of William Markham, archbishop of York, and has issue 4 sons and 4 daughters, of whom Maria, *m.* Aug. 13, 1810, sir George Clerke, of Pennycuik, co. Edinburgh, bart.; 4. sir *Edward*, the present lord; 5. Joseph, *d. unm.*; 6. Edmund, *d. unm.*; 7. Thomas, *m.* Anne Curtis, of South Carolina, and has issue; 8. George-Henry, lord bishop of Carlisle, promoted to that see 1812; *m.* ——, daughter of general Adeane, and had issue 3 sons and 5 daughters (of whom George, 2d son, *d.* Dec. 30, 1811; and Augusta, *m.* May 28, 1812, James Slade, rector of Feversham, co. Cambridge); 9. Bridget, *d.* an infant; 10. Mary, *m.* the rev. James Stephen Lushington, vicar of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; 11. Elizabeth; and 12. Christian, both *d. unm.*; 13. Joanna, *m.* sir Thomas Rumbold, bart., by whom she was mother of sir Thomas Berryman Rumbold, the 2d bart. *(vide Debrett's New Baronetage.)*

Sir Edward Law, knt. present baron of Ellenborough, 3d son of Edmund, bishop of Carlisle, by Mary Christian, was educated on the foundation of the Charter-House, and afterwards he removed to the Inner Temple; having studied the law with great diligence, he was appointed a king's counsel 1801, received the honor of knighthood and made attorney-general 1802, promoted to the chief justiceship of the King's Bench, and raised to the peerage, by the title of Baron Ellenborough.

Heir

Heir Apparent—The hon. EDWARD LAW, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—April 10, 1802.

Motto—*Compositum jus fasque animi.* Law and equity.

Arms—See Plate 29.

MARY HILL, BARONESS SANDYS, of Ombersley, co. Worcester, *married*, June 29, 1786, Arthur, 2d marquess of Downshire, and by him (who *died* Sept. 7, 1801,) had issue, 1. Arthur-Blundell-Sandys-Trumbal, 3d marquess of Downshire, *b.* Oct. 8, 1788, *m.* Oct. 25, 1811, Maria-Windsor, eldest daughter of Other Hickman, 5th earl of Plymouth, and has issue (*see* MARQUESS *of* DOWNSHIRE, *in the Peerage of Ireland*); 2. *Arthur-Moyses-William*, *b.* Jan. 10, 1792; 3. Arthur-Marcus-Cecil, *b.* Jan. 28, 1798; 4. Arthur-Augustus-Edwin, *b.* Aug. 13, 1809; 5. George-Augusta, *b.* Dec. 9, 1801, to whom his Majesty George III. and the princess Augusta stood sponsors; 6. Charlotte, *b.* July 15, 1794; 7. Mary, *b.* July 8, 1796.

Her ladyship is the niece and heiress of Edwin, lord Sandys, and only daughter of the hon. Martyn Sandys, by Mary, daughter of William Trumbal (son of sir William Trumbal, knt. secretary of state,) by the hon. Chetwynd Blundell, daughter and co-heiress of Montague, viscount Blundell, and baron of Edinderry. The barony of Sandys became extinct in 1797, on the death of lord Edwin without issue, but was revived by patent, dated June 15, 1802, in his niece, Mary, marchioness of Downshire, sole heiress and representative of the Sandys family.

The lords Sandys, of *Ombersley*, are of a different house and origin from the lords Sandys, of the *Vine*, co. Southampton, but were allied by the marriage of Elizabeth, heiress of William, lord Sandys of the Vine, with Edwin Sandys, of the Ombersley family.

Edwin Sandys, archbishop of York, *temp.* Q. Elizabeth, whose ancestors had been seated at St. Bees, co. Cumberland *d.* July 10, 1580, leaving issue, 1. sir Samuel;

Samuel; 2. sir Edwin, of Northbourne, co. Kent, author of the "Europæ Speculum," *d.* 1629, leaving issue, colonel Robert Sandys, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Roger, viscount Ranelagh; 3. George, celebrated as a poet and traveller, *d.* 1643.

Sir Samuel Sandys, knt. eldest son of the archbishop, inherited the manor of Ombersley, co. Worcester, with other estates. He was high sheriff of the county 16 James I., and sat in parliament as knight of the shire; he *d.* in 1623. His son, sir Edwin Sandys, knt. was father of Samuel Sandys, of Ombersley, an eminent loyalist, who represented Droitwich in parliament, and *d.* 1685, leaving issue, Samuel, also member for Droitwich, who *d.* in 1701, and was succeeded by his grandson, *Samuel*, 1st lord Sandys, returned to parliament in 1717, as knight of the shire for Worcester, appointed chancellor and under treasurer of the exchequer, in 1741, created baron Sandys, of Ombersley, Dec. 20, 1743, cofferer of the household in 1744, chief justice in Eyre, south of Trent 1759, first lord of trade in 1761; and speaker of the house of lords. His lordship *m.* Letitia, daughter and co-heiress of sir Thomas Tipping, bart. of Wheatfield, co. Oxford, and had issue, 1. Edwin, his successor; 2. Cheek, *d.* young; 3. Thomas, *d.* young; 4. Martin, a colonel in the army, *m.* Mary, daughter of William Trumbal (son of sir William Trumbal, knt. secretary of state,) by Chetwynd, co-heiress of Montague, viscount Blundell, and *d.* 1768, leaving issue William and Edward, deceased, and Mary, marchioness of Downshire, baroness Sandys; 5. William, *d.* 1749; 6. John, *d.* 1758; 7. Henry, *d.* 1787; 8. Letitia; 9. Anne, *m.* Christopher Bethell, esq.; 10. Catharine, *d.* young. His lordship *d.* April 21, 1770, and was succeeded by his eldest son, *Edwin*, 2d lord Sandys, *b.* 1725, was appointed a lord of the admiralty in 1746, and represented Droitwich and Westminster in parliament before his succession to the title. He *m.* 1760, Anne-Maria, 4th daughter of James Colebrooke, sister of sir George Colebrooke, bart., and widow of William-Paine King, esq. of Finchampstead Abbey, co. Northampton, by whom he had no issue. His lordship was "one of the best

best scholars of his time, particularly in the Greek language." Leaving no issue, the title became extinct on his decease, March 11, 1797. The Ombersley estates devolved to his niece and heiress, *Mary Sandys*, marchioness of Downshire, in whom the barony of Sandys has been revived, with remainder to her 2d son, lord Arthur Hill, and his younger brothers in succession, whom failing, to her eldest son, Arthur, marquess of Downshire.

Heir Apparent—Lord ARTHUR-MOYSES-WILLIAM HILL, second son of the baroness.

See MARQUESS *of* DOWNSHIRE, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Creation—June 15, 1802.

Arms—See Plate 32.

CHARLES-GEORGE PERCEVAL, BARON ARDEN, of Arden, co. Warwick, Baron Arden, of Lohort Castle, co. Cork; Register of the High Court of Appeals for Prizes, of the High Court of Admiralty, and of the High Court of Delegates; F.R.S. F.S.A. and a Lord of the King's Bedchamber, &c.; succeeded his mother Catharine, in her own right baroness Arden, of Lohort Castle, June 14, 1784; *born* October 1, 1756; *married*, March 1, 1787, Margaretta-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late sir Thomas Spencer Wilson, of Charlton, co. Kent, bart.; by whom he has issue, 1. Catharine, *b.* July 15, 1789; 2. Helena, *b.* Aug. 27, 1790; 3. Charles-Thomas, *b.* Nov. 20, 1791, *d.* Feb. 17, 1793; 4. *John*, *b.* April 13, 1793; 5. George-James, *b.* March 15, 1794; 6. Edward, *b.* July 30, 1795; 7. a son, *b.* Dec. 25, 1796; 8. another son, *b.* Nov. 22, 1799.

His lordship's father, *John Perceval*, 2d earl of Egmont, *b.* Feb. 24, 1710, *m.* 1st, Feb. 15, 1736, Catharine Cecil, 2d daughter of James, 5th earl of Salisbury, by whom he had issue, *John-James*, 3d earl of Egmont, and other children, (*see* EARL *of* EGMONT, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*) The earl *m.* 2dly, Jan. 26, 1756, Catharine Compton, baroness *Arden*, of Lohort Castle, 3d daughter

ter of the hon. Charles Compton, and sister of Spencer Compton, 8th earl of Northampton, and d. Dec. 13, 1770, having had issue, 1. *Charles-George*, the present lord; 2. the right hon. Spencer Perceval, 1st lord of the treasury, chancellor of the exchequer, and chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, was killed by an assassin, as he was entering the house of commons, May 11, 1812; he was buried on May 17, in Charlton church, co. Kent; *b.* Nov. 1, 1762, *m.* March 1, 1787, Jane, 2d daughter of sir Thomas-Spencer Wilson, of Charlton House, co. Kent, bart. and had issue; and 2dly, Jan. 22, 1815, lieut.-colonel sir Henry-Wilson Carr, K.C.B.; 3. Henry, *b.* June 26, 1765, *d.* July 27, 1772; 4. Mary, *b.* July 15, 1758, *m.* April 2, 1781, Andrew-Berkeley Drummond, of Cadlands, co. Hants, esq.; 5. Anne, *b.* Dec. 15, 1759, *d.* Aug. 1, 1772; 6. Charlotte, *b.* Jan. 31, *d.* Feb. 19, following; 7. Elizabeth, *b.* Dec. 12, 1763; 8. Frances, *b.* Dec. 4, 1767, *m.* June 6, 1803, John Mitford, lord Redesdale, late lord chancellor of Ireland (*see* BARON REDESDALE); 9. Margaret, *b.* May 17, 1769, *m.* Dec. 6, 1803, Thomas Walpole, esq. (eldest son of the hon. Thomas Walpole, and nephew of Horatio, earl of Orford,) late ambassador at the court of Munich—*Catharine*, baroness Arden, *d.* June 14, 1784, and was succeeded by her eldest son, *Charles-George Perceval*, lord Arden of Lohort Castle, created a peer of England, July 28, 1802, by the title of Baron Arden, of Arden, co. Warwick.

Heir Apparent—JOHN, his lordship's eldest son.

Creations—Baron Arden, in Ireland, 1770; Baron Arden, in England, July 28, 1802.

Motto—*Sub cruce candidâ*. Under the fair cross.

Arms—See Plate 29.

JOHN-BAKER HOLROYD, Lord SHEFFIELD, Baron of Sheffield, co. York; Lord Sheffield, Baron of Dunamore, and Lord Sheffield of Roscommon, in Ireland; and a Privy Counsellor; *married*, 1st, in 1767, Abigail, daughter of Lewis Wey, esq. by whom (who *d.* April

d. April 3, 1793,) he had issue, 1. John-William, *d.* young; 2. Maria-Josepha, *m.* Oct. 11, 1796, John-Thomas Stanley, now sir John-Thomas Stanley, of Alderley, co. Chester, bart. and has issue, Maria-Margaret, *b.* July 28, 1797; and Lucy, *b.* June 28, 1798; Louisa, and Isabella; 3. Louisa-Dorothea, *m.* March 14, 1797, sir William-Henry Clinton, G.C.B. and K.T.S. lieut.-general in the army, lieutenant-colonel of the 1st regiment of foot-guards, and quarter-master-general in Ireland, eldest son of the late lieutenant-general sir Henry Clinton, K.B. (grandson of Francis, earl of Lincoln,) and has issue, Louisa-Lucy; Maria-Augusta; and Henry, *b.* July 23, 1802. His lordship *m.* 2dly, Dec. 26, 1794, Lucy Pelham, daughter of Thomas, the 1st earl of Chichester, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 18, 1797,) he had issue, a son, still-born, in 1795. His lordship *m.* 3dly, Jan. 9, 1798, Anne, daughter of Frederick North, 2d earl of Guilford, K.G. and has issue, *George-Augustus-Frederick-Charles*, *b.* March 16, 1802.

This family is of great antiquity in the West Riding co. York; and it appears, from ancient grants, &c. that *William de Holroyde* (for the name has been variously spelt) possessed the lands of that name in the reign of king Edward I. From him descended,

Isaac Holroyd, esq. *b.* in July 1708; *m.* Dorothy, the youngest daughter of Daniel Baker, of Penn, co. Bucks, esq. by Martha, his wife, daughter of Samuel Mellish, of Blythe, co. Nottingham, esq. by whom (who *d.* Aug. 29, 1777,) he had issue, viz. a daughter, who *d.* young—Isaac, who *d.* young—*John*, the present lord, who was created baron Sheffield, of Dunamore, Jan. 9, 1781—Daniel, *d.* unm. at the reduction of the Havannah, in 1760—Sarah-Martha—Martha, *d.* young—Elwood, 4th son, *d.* young—Dorothy, *d.* in 1778. In 1768, in default of issue male of his mother's family, his lordship succeeded to the estates, and in conformity to the will of his uncle, added the name of *Baker* to that of Holroyd.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-CHARLES, his lordship's son.

Creations—Baron Sheffield, of Dunamore, co. Meath, Jan. 9, 1781; Baron Sheffield, of Roscommon, co. Roscommon,

common, Oct. 19, 1783, with remainder of this barony to his daughters, Maria and Louisa, in failure of issue male; a peer of Great Britain, July 29, 1802, by the title of lord Sheffield, Baron Sheffield, co. York.

Motto—*Quem te Deus esse jussit.* What God commands you to be.

Arms—See Plate 29.

DIANA NOEL, BARONESS BARHAM, of Barham Court and Teston, co. Kent, succeeded her father, Charles, the late lord, June 17, 1813; *married*, Dec. 20, 1780, sir Gerard Noel Noel, bart. M.P. of Exton Park, co. Rutland, only son of Gerard-Anne Edwardes, of Welham, co. Leicester, esq. grandson of James, 4th duke of Hamilton, (brother of Catharine, duchess of Athol, Charles, earl of Selkirk, and George, earl of Orkney,) by Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Digby Gerard, lord Gerard, and grand-daughter of Charles Gerard, 1st earl of Macclesfield, who, on the death of his uncle, Henry Noel, 6th and last earl of Gainsborough, succeeded to the estates, and assumed the name and arms of *Noel*, by royal sign manuel, dated May 5, 1798, and has issue, 1. *Charles-Noel-Noel*, *b.* Oct. 21, 1781, late M.P. for the county of Rutland; *m.* July 1809, Elizabeth, only daughter of Thomas Welman, of Poundisford Park, co. Somerset, esq. by whom (who *d.* Dec. 1, 1811,) he has no issue; 2. Gerard-Thomas, in holy orders, *b.* Dec. 2, 1782; *m.* Feb. 1806, Charlotte-Sophia, daughter of the right hon. sir Lucius O'Brien, of Dromoland, co. Clare, bart. grandson of Lucius, who was nephew of Anne Hyde, duchess of York, mother of queens Mary and Anne, and has issue; 3. Horace, a major in the army, *d.*; 4. Henry, *d.* abroad; 5. Louisa, *m.* Feb. 1807, William-Henry, eldest son of Henry Hoare, of the Grove, co. Surrey, esq. (from whose great grandfather, sir Richard Hoare, M.P. the present sir Richard Colt Hoare, of Stourhead, Wilts, bart. is also descended,) and brother of the present lady Ackland, and has issue; 6. Sophia, *d.* May 20, 1787; 7. Emma, *b.* Feb. 26,

26, 1788; *m.* June 7, 1808, Stafford, eldest son of Henry O'Brien, of Stonehall, in Ireland, esq. maternally descended from Humphrey Stafford, duke of Buckingham, who was murdered by order of Richard III. and great grandson of sir Donat O'Brien, of Dromoland, bart. descended from Morrough, 1st earl of Inchiquin; 8. William Middleton, *b.* May 2, 1789; 9. Arthur-Anne, *d.* Oct. 7, 1793; 10. Frederick, a captain R.N. *b.* April 25, 1790; *m.* Sept. 7, 1815, Mary, eldest daughter of the late William Woodley, esq. brother of the lady of Henry Bankes, esq. M.P. of Kingston Hall, co. Dorset, mother of the present viscountess Falmouth; 11. Charlotte-Margaret, *b.* May 6, 1792; *m.* Thomas Welman, of Poundisford Park, co. Somerset, esq. and has issue, Charles-Noel Welman, *b.* Dec. 4, 1814; 12. Francis-James, *b.* May 4, 1793; 13. Berkeley-Octavius, *b.* Dec. 8, 1794; 14. Augusta-Julia, *b.* Jan. 7, 1796; *m.* April 27, 1814, Thomas-G. Babington, eldest son and heir of Thomas Babington, esq. M.P. of Rothley Temple, co. Leicester; 15. Leland, *b.* Oct. 1797; 16. Baptist Wriothesley, *b.* July 10, 1798; 17. Juliana-Hicks, *b.* Oct. 4, 1800; 18. Edward-Andrew, *b.* Jan. 2, 1802.

The name of *Middleton* is derived from the lands of Middleton, or Middletoun, in the county of Kincardine, of which this family were in possession for nearly four centuries and a half. Malcolm, the son of Kenneth, got a charter from king William I. confirming a donation of king Duncan to him of these said lands of Middleton, anno 1094, and he first assumed the name: from him descended Gilbertus de Middleton, who, in the year 1516, did execute the office of sheriff, co. Forfar. His grandson, John Middleton, of Middleton, *m.* Isabel, daughter of David Falconer, of Halkertoun, (ancestor of the lords Falconer, of Halkertoun, and earls of Kintore,) to whom he also alienated the lands of Middleton and Drumquharbin, by charter under the great seal, dated Jan. 27, 1539-40, and had issue, John Middleton, afterwards styled of Kilhill, who was father of Robert Middleton, of Caldham, who *m.* Catharine, daughter of Alexander Strachan, of Thorntoun, esq. and was stabbed sitting in his chair by Montrose's soldiers; his

2d son, *Alexander*, was principal of King's college, Aberdeen, *m.* Margaret, daughter of Thomas Gordon, of Kethocksmill, esq. and had issue, *George*, his successor, grandfather of the late lord, of whom afterwards, John, the eldest son, (by Catharine Strachan,) *m.* Grizle, daughter of sir James Durham, of Pitkerron, and for his eminent military services, as lieutenant-general of horse in the royal armies, was created earl of Middleton, lord Clermont and Fettercairne, in 1660, which titles were forfeited in 1695, in the person of his only son, Charles, 2d earl of Middleton, who, after being ambassador at the court of Vienna, and one of the principal secretaries of state to king Charles II. followed the fortunes of James II. to France, where he died in the chief management of affairs at the court of St. Germains; he *m.* Catharine Bruderel, daughter of Robert, earl of Cardigan, and had issue, a daughter, Elisabeth, *m.* Edward Drummond, son of James, earl of Perth, high-chancellor of Scotland. His sisters, lady Grizle, *m.* at Holyrood-House, Aug. 28, 1662, William, 4th earl of Morton; and lady Helen *m.* Patrick Lyon, earl of Strathmore, from whom the present earl of Strathmore is descended. *George Middleton*, above-named, nephew of John, earl of Middleton, and grandfather of Charles, 1st lord Barham, succeeded his father as principal of King's college, Aberdeen, and *m.* Janet, daughter of James Gordon, of Seaton, co. Aberdeen, esq. and by her had issue, John and Robert; John was elected M.P. for Aberdeen, and was father of the late George Middleton, who *m.* 1736, lady Diana Grey, daughter of Henry, 3d earl of Stamford, but died without surviving issue; Robert, 2d son, *m.* Helen, daughter of Charles Dundas, son of sir James Dundas, of Arniston, and great uncle of Henry viscount Melville, by whom he had issue, 1. George; 2. *Charles, lord Barham*; George, the eldest, of Moss Hall, in West-Lothian, succeeded his maternal uncle, James Dundas, in his estate of Letham Dolls, in Stirlingshire, and *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of George Wilson, of Stoffenticugh, esq. *d.* 1794, leaving issue Charles, R.N. *d. unm.*; Robert-Gambier, captain R.N. late commissioner at Gibraltar, *m.* Susan-Maria, daughter

daughter of John-Martin Leake, of Thorpe Hall, co. Essex; George, *d.* an infant; Helen, *m.* Roderick Macleod, D.D. rector of Weeley, co. Essex; Janet, *m.* John Thompson, of Mid-Lothian, esq.; Wilhelmina, *d. unm.*

Sir *Charles Middleton*, the 1st lord Barham, 2d son of Robert Middleton and Helen Dundas, *b.* in Oct. 1726, entered at an early age into the royal navy, and while commander of a 20 gun ship in the West-Indies, by his spirited assiduity, took and destroyed a considerable number of French privateers, and afforded such effectual protection to trade and commerce, that the house of assembly at Barbadoes voted him their thanks, and a valuable sword; in 1758, he was made a post-captain; in 1774, comptroller of the navy; created a baronet, Oct. 23, 1781, with remainder to his son in law, *Gerard-Noel-Noel*, the present bart. *(see Debrett's Baronetage)*; in 1784, member for Rochester; in 1787, promoted to the rank of rear-admiral; vice-admiral in 1795; admiral of the red squadron of his Majesty's fleet in 1805; and in the same year, 1st lord of the admiralty, sworn of the privy council, and created a peer of the realm, by the title of baron Barham, by patent, dated April 27, with remainder to his only child *Diana*, the present baroness, wife of sir Gerard-Noel-Noel, bart. M.P. for the county of Rutland. His lordship *m.* Margaret, 2d daughter of James Gambier, counsellor at law, (who fled with his father, Nicholas Gambier, from France, on the revocation of the edict of Nantes,) sister of the late vice-admiral Gambier; and Susannah, *m.* sir Samuel Cornish, bart. and aunt of the present lord Gambier; Sarah, wife of sir William Wake, bart.; sir James Gambier, knt.; Sophia, late countess of Romney. Vide BARON GAMBIER.

Heir Apparent—The hon. CHARLES-NOEL-NOEL, eldest son of the baroness.

Creation—April 27, 1805.

Arms—See Plate 32.

THOMAS ERSKINE, LORD ERSKINE, Baron Erskine, of Restormel Castle, in the duchy of Cornwall,

Feb. 8, 1806; *married*, March 29, 1770, Frances, daughter of Daniel Moore, esq. M.P. for Great Marlow, co. Bucks, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 26, 1805,) had issue, 1. Frances, *m.* Jan. 20, 1802, the rev. Dr. Holland, rector of Poynings, co. Sussex, and has issue, Thomas-Agar, Erskine-William, Frances-Elizabeth, Mary-Anne, Catharine-Anna, Margaretta, and Louisa-Jane; 2. Elizabeth, *m.* Nov. 17, 1798, her cousin, captain David Erskine, *d.* without issue, Aug. 2, 1800; 3. *David Montagu*, late minister plenipotentiary to the United States of America, *m.* Jan. 1800, Fanny, daughter of general Cadwallader, of Philadelphia, and has issue, Fanny, Thomas, John, Mary, Margaret, Sevilla, Stewarta, and Harriett; 4. Margaret, *unm.*; Mary, *m.* Jan. 26, 1805, Edward Morris, esq. late a master in chancery, and by him (who *d.* in 1815,) left issue, 4 daughters; 6. Henry-David, in holy orders; *m.* May 4, 1813, lady Harriet Dawson, 3d daughter of John, 1st earl of Portarlington, and has issue, a daughter, *b.* Jan. 30, 1814; and another daughter, *b.* Oct. 12, 1815; 7. Thomas, a barrister at law; *m.* in 1815, Henrietta, daughter of Henry Trail, esq.; and, 8. Esme-Stewart, who was a captain in the army, and deputy-adjutant-general in the memorable battle of Waterloo, where he lost one arm, and was maimed in the other by a cannon ball, and was promoted to the rank of major, with other captains recommended for their services on that day by the duke of Wellington.

His lordship is 3d and youngest son of *Henry-David*, 10th earl of Buchan, in the Peerage of Scotland, who *d.* 1767, leaving issue, 1. Anne-Agnes Erskine, *d. unm.* Oct. 1804; 2. *David-Stewart Erskine*, present earl of Buchan, baron Cardross of Monteith and Auchterhouse, co. Perth, and of Dryburgh Abbey, co. Berwick; 3. the hon. Henry Erskine, formerly lord advocate of Scotland; 4. *Thomas*, the present lord Erskine, &c.; 5. lady Isabella Erskine, now the widowed countess of the right hon. and right rev. John Cunningham, 18th and last earl of Glencairn, which title became extinct 1796.

For a short sketch of the noble and royal ancestry of his lordship, see the title of EARL of BUCHAN, in the Peerage of Scotland; we must refer the reader also to the

pages of Scottish and English history, as a record of
nigh situations of public trust, which his lordship's
fathers have filled in the confidence of their respec-
sovereigns, as their privy counsellors and ambassa-
; as their guardians and instructors during minority;
as lord high-treasurers and regents of the kingdom
cotland.

he present is not a restoration of the ancient barony,
ch, with the earldom of Mar, was forfeited 1716,
of which, if restored, another branch of the same
ily, the *Erskines* of Mar, would be the rightful heirs,
ough lord Erskine is also lineally descended from
Erskines of Scotland. This new barony was
'erred upon his lordship, in consequence of the high
:e he was called upon to fill in the councils of his
:reign, and in the government of the country in Feb.
5. His lordship retains, however, the name of his
ily; a name which he has himself ennobled by great
nts, sedulously employed in the courts of judicature,
above all, by unshaken fidelity, during all the po-
al storms of the present era, to the sacred cause of
stitutional liberty.

ord Erskine, was called to the bar in 1778, and 1783,
called within the bar of the court of King's Bench,
h a patent of precedency, and in the same year was
ointed attorney-general to the Prince of Wales, on his
yal Highness obtaining his establishment on coming of
; his lordship also in the same year, was elected for
borough of Portsmouth, and was unanimously re-
sen for the same borough on every succeeding elec-
, until he was raised to the dignity of the peerage;
1802, his royal highness the Prince of Wales, who
ie years before had been advised to remove lord
kine from the office of his attorney-general, for re-
ing to give up a professional retainer at the bar, on
trial of Thomas Paine, not only restored him to the
ce, but revived that of chancellor to his Royal High-
s, which had been dormant from the decease of Fre-
rick, Prince of Wales, and appointed Mr. Erskine,
patent, and at the same time keeper of the seals of
duchy of Cornwall. He continued chancellor to the

Prince of Wales, to the 8th of Feb. 1806, when he was appointed lord high-chancellor of Great Britain, and soon afterwards presided in the great hall of Westminster, as the speaker of the house of lords on the trial of Henry Dundas, viscount Melville. It ought not to be omitted, that in 1804, when the ruler of the French people threatened England with invasion, his lordship feeling (to use his own words in his late reply to the vote of thanks of the *law association,*) "a just reverence and affection for the institutions of our ancestors, and a proper zeal to defend them against the invaders of our country," he was with one voice, at its first formation, invited to command that highly respectable corps of volunteers, and continued commandant until he was directed by the king to resign on his becoming chancellor. On the death of the marquess of Lothian, in the spring of 1815, his Royal Highness invested lord Erskine with the most noble order of the thistle, a high mark of his Royal Highness's regard, the other eleven knights being all dukes and earls of Great Britain.

Heir Apparent—DAVID-MONTAGU, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—Feb. 8, 1806.

Motto—*Trial by jury.*

Arms—See Plate 30.

HOWE-PETER BROWNE, LORD MONTEAGLE, of Westport, co. Mayo, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; Marquess of Sligo, Earl of Altamont, Viscount Westport, Baron Monteagle, in the Peerage of Ireland; succeeded his father, John-Dennis, the late marquess, Jan. 2, 1809, K.P. and governor co. Mayo.

See MARQUESS *of* SLIGO, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent—None.

Creations—Marquess of Sligo, 1800; and Lord Monteagle, in the Peerage of Great Britain, Feb. 19, 1806.

Arms—See Plate 43.

HUGH

HUGH MONTGOMERY, Lord ARDROSSAN, in the Peerage of Great Britain and Ireland; Earl of Eglinton, and Lord Montgomerie, in the Peerage of Scotland.

See Earl *of* Eglinton, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*

Heir Apparent—None.

Creations—Earl of Eglinton, in Scotland, 1502; and Baron Ardrossan, in the Peerage of England, Feb. 15, 1806.

Arms—See Plate 36.

JAMES MAITLAND, Lord LAUDERDALE, of Thirlestan, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; Earl of Lauderdale, &c. in the Peerage of Scotland.

See Earl *of* Lauderdale, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*

Heir Apparent—James, viscount Maitland, the earl's eldest son.

Creations—Earl of Lauderdale, 1624; Baron Lauderdale, Feb. 22, 1806.

Arms—See Plate 36.

GEORGE FORBES, Lord GRANARD, of Castle Donnington, co. Leicester, Earl of Granard, Viscount Forbes, Baron of Clanehugh, in the Peerage of Ireland; a Colonel in the army, and Governor of Longford.

See Earl *of* Granard, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent—George-John, Viscount Forbes, eldest son of the earl.

Creations—Earl of Granard, in Ireland, 1684; and Baron Granard, in England, Feb. 15, 1806.

Arms—See Plate 45.

JOHN CREWE, Lord CREWE, of Crewe, co. Chester, by patent, Feb. 25, 1806; *born* in 1742; *married*,

ried, in 1766, Frances-Anne, only daughter of Fulke Greville, esq. envoy extraordinary, in 1766, to the elector of Bavaria, and minister to the diet of Ratisbon, (only son of the hon. Algernon Greville, 2d son of Fulke Greville, 5th lord Brooke, by Mary, daughter and co-heir of lord Arthur Somerset, 5th son of Henry, duke of Beaufort, K.G.) and has issue, 1. *John*, a major-general in the army, *m.* May 5, 1807, miss Hungerford, of Calne, co. Wilts, and has issue, Maria-Hungerford-Offley, *d.* March 7, 1812, a son, *b.* Aug. 10, 1812—a son, *b.* 1814; and, 2. Emma, *m.* April 21, 1809, Foster Cunliffe, esq. son of sir Foster Cunliffe, bart.

His lordship represented the co. Chester in 1768, 1774, 1780, 1784, 1790, and 1796.

The family of *Crewe* is of long standing in the county of Chester. Sir *Randolph* and sir *Thomas Crewe* were both eminent lawyers, temp. Jac. I.; the youngest was ancestor of the barons Crewe, of Stene, co. Northampton, (which barony became extinct in 1722.) Sir *Randolph*, of Lygon, was appointed chief-justice of the court of King's Bench, in 1623; he was one of the judges who opposed the affair of ship-money, for which he was dismissed his situation, in 1626; and *d.* in 1642, having *m.* Julian, daughter and co-heir of John Clipsby, of Clipsby, co. Norfolk, esq. and by her (who *d.* in 1623,) left issue sir Clipsby, who *d.* in 1648, leaving John, father of John, whose daughter and heir *m.* John Offley, of Madeley, co. Stafford, esq. and left a son and heir, John, who assumed the name of *Crewe*; M.P. for Cheshire, in 1707-8, 1722, and 1740. His son, John Crewe, esq. represented the same county in 1734, 1741, and 1747; and *d.* in 1752; left issue by his wife, the daughter of Richard Shuttleworth, of Gosworth, co. Lancaster, esq. *John*, the present lord—Richard, *d.* June 17, 1814, having *m.* miss Alpress, and by her left issue, three sons and one daughter; and Sarah, *m.* Obadiah Lane, esq. *d.* 1814—Richard—a daughter, *m.* Dr. John Hinchcliffe, late lord bishop of Peterborough, who *d.* in 1794, leaving issue—a daughter, *m.* in Dec. 1776, general John-Watson-Tadwell-Watson, and has issue.

Heir Apparent—John, his lordship's only son.

Creation

Creation—Feb. 25, 1806.
Motto—Sequor, nec inferior. I follow, but not inferior.
Arms—See Plate 30.

JOHN PONSONBY, BARON PONSONBY, of Imokilly, co. Cork, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; succeeded his father, William-Brabazon, the late lord, Nov. 5, 1806; *married*, Jan. 13, 1803, Elizabeth-Frances Villiers, 5th daughter of George, 4th earl of Jersey, and sister to the present earl.

His lordship's grandfather, the right hon. *John Ponsonby*, 2d son of Brabazon, the 1st earl of Besborough, in Ireland, and baron Ponsonby, of Sysonby, in England; *b.* in March 1713; speaker of the house of commons, and 6 times one of the lords justices of Ireland; *m.* Sept. 22, 1743, lady Elizabeth Cavendish, 2d daughter of William, 3d duke of Devonshire, K.G. and *d.* Dec. 12, 1789, leaving issue, 1. *William-Brabazon*, 1st lord Ponsonby, of Imokilly; 2. John, *b.* Dec. 24, 1748, *d.* Aug. 9, 1761; 3. the right hon. George, *b.* March 5, 1755; appointed lord high-chancellor of Ireland, March 25, 1806; which office he resigned in 1807; M.P. for Tavistock; *m.* May 18, 1731, lady Mary Butler, eldest daughter of Brinsley, 2d earl of Lanesborough, (by Jane Rochfort, only daughter of Robert, earl of Belvedere,) and has issue, an only daughter, Martha, *m.* July 6, 1803, the hon. Francis-Aldborough Prittie, M.P. for the co. Tipperary, 2d son of Henry, lord Dunalley; 4. Richard, *b.* July 17, 1758; *d.* young; 5. Frederick, *b.* March 18, 1763; *d.* July 28, 1769; 6. Catharine, *b.* April 29, 1747; *m.* Dec. 15, 1763, Richard Boyle, earl of Shannon, K.P. and has issue; 7. Frances, *b.* Feb. 18, 1757; *m.* Dec. 13, 1774, Cornelius O'Callaghan, lord Lismore; 8. Caroline, *b.* Dec. 28, 1759; *d.* in 1768; 9. Charlotte, *b.* Dec. 22, 1761; *m.* July 10, 1780, Dennis-Bowes Daly, of Dalystown, co. Galway, esq. M.P. for Galway, and *d.* at Paris, Aug. 27, 1781; 10. Henrietta, *b.* March 12, 1765.

William-

William-Brabazon, the eldest son, was created a peer of Great Britain, by patent, March 13, 1806, by the title of Baron *Ponsonby*, of *Imokilly*, *b.* Sept. 15, 1744; *m.* Dec. 25, 1726, Louisa Molesworth, 4th daughter of Richard, 3d viscount Molesworth, and had issue, 1. *John*, the present lord; 2. the gallant sir William, K.C.B. major-general in the army, and lieutenant-colonel of the 5th dragoon guards; *m.* Jan. 20, 1807, Georgiana Fitzroy, daughter of Charles, 1st lord Southampton; killed at the glorious victory at Waterloo, June 18, 1815; who received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament, and to whose memory a monument is erected in the cathedral of St. Paul at the public expense, leaving issue, Charlotte-Georgiana, *b.* June 1809; Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* Feb. 21, 1811, Frances-Isabella, and leaving his lady *enceinte*; 3. Richard, in holy orders; *m.* Frances, 2d daughter of the right hon. John Staples, (grandson of sir Robert Staples, bart.) by Henrietta, eldest daughter of Richard, 3d viscount Molesworth, and has issue, Harriet, *b.* 1804, William, *b.* 1807, and Louisa, *b.* 1811; 4. George, knt. of the shire for Cork; *m.* 1st, April 7, 1807, the eldest daughter of John-Jacob Gledstanes, of Annsgift, co. Tipperary, esq. and 2dly, Diana, youngest daughter of the hon. Edward Bouverie, brother of William, earl of Radnor; 5. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* Nov. 10, 1794, Charles, 2d earl Grey, and has issue. His lordship deceasing Nov. 5, 1806, was succeeded by his eldest son, *John*, the present and 2d lord.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. and rev. RICHARD MOLESWORTH, next brother of his lordship.

Creation—March 13, 1806.

Motto—*Pro rege, lege, grege.* For the king, the law, and the people.

Arms—See Plate 30.

ARCHIBALD KENNEDY, LORD AILSA, of Ailsa, co. Ayr, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland (Earl of Cassilis, in Scotland); Hereditary Bailiff of Carrac, Keeper of Turnbery and of Loch-

Loch-Doon Castles, and a Counsellor of State to the Prince of Wales, in Scotland.

See EARL *of* CASSILIS, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*

Heir Apparent—LORD KENNEDY, the earl's son.

Creations—Earl of Cassilis, in Scotland, 1509; and Baron Ailsa, in the Peerage of England, Nov. 4, 1806.

Arms—See Plate 36.

JOHN CAMPBELL, LORD BREADALBANE, of Taymouth Castle, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland (Earl of Breadalbane, in Scotland); a Colonel in the Army, Counsellor of State for the Prince of Wales, in Scotland, F.R.S.

See EARL *of* BREADALBANE, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*

Heir Apparent—VISCOUNT GLENORCHY, the earl's son.

Creations—Earl of Breadalbane, in Scotland, in 1678; and Baron, in the Peerage of England, Nov. 4, 1806.

Arms—See Plate 38.

THOMAS-MANNERS SUTTON, BARON MANNERS, of Foston, co. Lincoln, Lord High-Chancellor of Ireland; *born* Feb. 24, 1756; *married*, 1st, Nov. 4, 1803, Anne Copley, daughter of sir Joseph Copley, of Protborough, co. York, bart. and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1814,) has no issue; and, 2dly, Oct. 28, 1815, Jane-Butler, sister to Richard, lord Cahir.

His lordship's father, lord *George Manners*, of Kelham, co. Nottingham, 3d son of John, 3d duke of Rutland, K.G. (by Bridget, daughter and sole heir of Robert Sutton, baron Lexington,) assumed the surname of *Sutton*, in addition to that of Manners, upon the death of his brother, Robert-Manners Sutton, in 1762, *b.* March 8, 1723, *m.* in Dec. 1749, Diana, only daughter of Thomas Chaplin, of Blankney, co. Lincoln, esq. and her (who *d.* May 13, 1767,) had issue, 1. George, M.P. for Grantham and Bramber, *d. unm.* in Feb. 1804; 2. John, captain in the guards, *b.* in July 1752, *m.* Anne, natural

natural daughter of John, marquess of Granby, and had issue, John, *b.* in Jan. 1799, *unm. d.*; Robert; George; and Thomas; 3. Robert, *b.* Jan. 20, 1754, blown up in H.M.S. Ardent, *unm.*; 4. right honourable Charles, D.D. archbishop of Canterbury, *b.* Feb. 17, 1755, *m.* April 3, 1778, Mary, daughter of Thomas Thoroton, of Scriveton, co. Nottingham, and has issue, the right honourable Charles, M.P. judge-advocate, *b.* in 1780, *m.* July 8, 1811, Charlotte, daughter of John Dennison, of Ossington, co. Notts, esq.; Henry, *d. unm.*; Francis; Mary, *m.* the hon. Hugh Percy, in holy orders, chancellor of Exeter and Salisbury, 3d son of Algernon, earl of Beverley; Diana; Louisa; Charlotte; Frances; Anna-Maria; Isabella; Catharine; Rachael, *d.*; and Caroline; 5. William, *d.* young; 6. *Thomas*, the present lord; 7. Francis, a captain in the army, *d. unm.* 1781; and 5 daughters, 1. Diana, *m.* April 21, 1778, Francis Dickens, esq.—2. Henrietta, *d.* young—3. Louisa-Bridget, *m.* Edward-Perceval Lockwood, esq.—4. Charlotte, *m.* June 6, 1789, Thomas Lockwood, esq. *d.* 1790—5. Mary. Lord George Sutton *m.* 2dly, Feb. 5, 1768, Mary, daughter of Joshua Peart, esq. and *d.* Jan. 7, 1783, leaving a daughter, *b.* Aug. 4, 1770, *m.* July 2, 1799, the rev. Richard Lockwood, of Fifield, co. Essex.

Thomas, 6th son, was appointed solicitor-general to the king, and knighted, May 19, 1802, and appointed one of the barons of the exchequer, advanced to the dignity of the peerage by the title of Baron Manners, of Foston, co. Lincoln, by patent, April 20, and on the 22d of April, 1807, was appointed lord-chancellor of Ireland.

Heir Apparent—None.
Creation—April 20, 1807.
Motto—Pour y parvenir. In order to accomplish.
Arms—See Plate 30.

JAMES GAMBIER, BARON GAMBIER, of Iver, co. Buckingham, G.C.B. Admiral of the White, and late Commander-in-Chief of the fleet in the Baltic; *born* 13th

13th Oct. 1756; his lordship *married* Louisa, 2d daughter of Daniel Matthew, esq. of Felix Hall, co. Essex, and has no issue.

His lordship's great-grandfather, *Nicholas Gambier*, left France, on the revocation of the edict of Nantes, and settled in England, in 1690. He had issue, 2 sons, *James*, *b.* in 1692; and Henry, *b.* in 1694. James, who was a counsellor at law, and one of the counsel to the city of London, *m.* Mary Mead, by whom he had issue, Susannah, who *m.* the late sir Samuel Cornish, bart. John, James, Samuel, Robert, and Margaret, *m.* Charles, lord Barham, of Barham Court, co. Kent, and several other sons and daughters, who, as well as Samuel and Robert, *d.* without issue. John, who was lieutenant-governor of the Bahama Islands, *m.* Deborah Stiles, of the Island of Bermuda, by whom he had issue, Samuel, a commissioner of his Majesty's navy; *m.* Jane, 4th daughter of the afore-mentioned Daniel Matthew, esq. of Felix Hall, and by him (who *d.* May 11, 1813,) leaving issue 14 children, of whom Mary, eldest daughter, *m.* Aug. 14, 1813, Thomas Parry, of Banstead, co. Surrey, esq.—Francis-Shie, 6th son, *d.* July 1813—Mary, *m.* Samuel Cornish, esq. admiral of the red—Susannah, *m.* Richard Summer, esq. both deceased—*James*, the present lord.—Harriet, *m.* the rev. Lascelles Iremonger, prebendary of Winchester—Margaret, *m.* William-Morton Pitt, member of parliament for the co. Dorset, esq. and has issue, Mary, *m.* Sept. 9, 1806, Charles, the present earl of Romney—John, and Cornish, who *d.* without issue.

The only other existing male collateral branches of his lordship's family, descended from *Nicholas Gambier*, who settled in England in 1690, are, sir James Gambier, knt. consul-general in the Netherlands, son of his lordship's uncle, the late vice-admiral James Gambier; and the rev. James-Edward Gambier, rector of Langley, co. Kent, the latter of whom is the only male descendant of Henry, the youngest son of Nicholas Gambier, aforementioned.

His lordship went early to sea, was made a post-captain in 1778, and served till near the end of the Ame-

rican war. Soon after the commencement of the war in 1793, his lordship was appointed to the command of the Defence, of 74 guns, and was in the battle of the 1st of June 1794, under lord Howe; and his Majesty was graciously pleased to grant him, and some other officers of the fleet, gold medals, as a mark of his approbation of their conduct on that memorable occasion. His lordship was immediately afterwards appointed one of the colonels of marines, and to the command of the Prince George of 98 guns. In March, 1795, he was appointed one of the lords commissioners of the admiralty, under the naval administration of earl Spencer, in which situation he remained until Feb. 1801. In June 1795, he attained the rank of rear-admiral; in Feb. 1799, of vice-admiral; and in Nov. 1805, of admiral. Upon his quitting the admiralty-board, in Feb. 1801, he hoisted his flag on board the Neptune, as 3d in command of the Channel fleet. In this situation his lordship remained till April 1802, when he was appointed commander-in-chief of his Majesty's ships and vessels, and governor of Newfoundland. From that post he was called again to the board of admiralty, in May 1804, and continued there under the two naval administrations of viscount Melville and lord Barham, until the change of administration on Mr. Pitt's death, in Feb. 1806. In the month of April 1807, his lordship was a third time called to the board of admiralty, then formed under the administration of lord Mulgrave. On the 16th of July 1807, his lordship was appointed to the command of a fleet of 22 sail of the line, with a proportional number of frigates and small vessels, on a secret expedition to the Baltic, and sailed from Yarmouth, on the 26th of the same month, having under his convoy a numerous fleet of transports, with troops on board. The rapidity with which this great armament was fitted out, and sent to sea, is very remarkable. It has no example; and was a subject of astonishment to the nation at large, and to all Europe. The result of this expedition was the taking of Copenhagen, by the fleet under his lordship's command, and the army under the command of viscount Cathcart, and obtaining possession of the whole of the

Danish fleet, and of the naval stores in the arsenal. On the 2d of Nov. his lordship returned to London, and resumed his seat at the admiralty-board. As a mark of approbation of his conduct in the expedition to the Baltic, his Majesty was graciously pleased to raise him to the dignity of the peerage.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creation—Nov. 3, 1807.

Motto—*Fide non armis.* By faith, not arms.

Arms—See Plate 30.

JAMES-HOPE JOHNSTONE, BARON HOPETOUN, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, with remainder to the heirs male of his late father, John, earl of Hopetoun; his lordship is also Earl of Hopetoun, in the Peerage of Scotland; *born* in 1741; *married*, Aug. 25, 1766, lady Elizabeth Carnegie, daughter of George, 6th earl of Northesk, and has issue.

See EARL *of* HOPETOUN, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*

Heir Presumptive—JOHN, Lord NIDDRY, G.C.B. half-brother to the earl.

Creations—Earl, in 1703; Baron, Jan. 28, 1809.

Arms—See Plate 39.

JOHN HOPE, BARON NIDDRY, of Niddry, co. Linlithgow, G.C.B. a Privy-Counsellor in Ireland, Lieutenant-general in the army, and Colonel of the 92d regiment of foot; *born* Aug. 1765; *married*, 1st, Aug. 17, 1798, his cousin, Elizabeth, youngest daughter of the hon. Charles-Hope Weir, of Cragie-Hall, and Blackwood, and by her (who *d.* March 20, 1801,) had no issue; his lordship *m.* 2dly, Feb. 9, 1803, Louisa-Dorothea, 3d daughter of sir John Wedderburn, of Ballindean, co. Perth, bart. (by Alicia, daughter of colonel James Dundas,) and has issue, 1. *John*, *b.* Nov. 15, 1803; 2. James, *b.* June 7, 1807; 3. Charles, *b.* Sept. 11, 1808; 4. Alexander,

ander, *b.* Nov. 8, 1809; 5. George, *b.* April 12, 1811; and, 6. a son, *b.* Oct. 6, 1812.

His lordship is the younger brother of James, 3d earl of Hopetoun, to whose honours he is the presumptive heir, and eldest son of John, 2d earl of Hopetoun, by his 2d countess, Jane, daughter of Robert Oliphant, of Rossie, co. Perth, esq. (*See* EARL *of* HOPETOUN, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*)

John Hope, lord Niddry, was bred to arms, he was appointed adjutant-general to the forces serving under sir Ralph Abercrombie, K.B. in the Leeward Islands, 1794; had the rank of brigadier-general in the West Indies, where he was actively employed in the campaign of 1794, 5, 6, and 1797, being particularly noticed in general orders, and in the public dispatches of the commander in chief, as having "on all occasions most willingly come forward, and exerted himself in times of danger, to which he was not called from his situation of adjutant-general." He accompanied the British troops into Holland, in Aug. 1799, as deputy-adjutant-general, but was so severely wounded at the landing at the Helder, on the 27th of that month, that he was compelled to come home; on his recovery, he was appointed adjutant to the army serving under the duke of York, Oct. 1799. He accompanied sir Ralph Abercromby as adjutant-general on the memorable expedition to Egypt, in 1800; at the battle of Alexandria, March 21, 1801, he was wounded in the hand; and the army was thus for a time "deprived of the service of a most active, zealous, and judicious officer;" he accompanied the British forces to Portugal, Aug. 1808; at the battle of Corunna, Jan. 16, 1809, in consequence of the wounds of sir John Moore, and sir David Baird, the command devolved on lieutenant-general Hope, "to whose ability and exertions, in the direction of the ardent zeal, and unconquerable valour of his Majesty's troops, is to be attributed, under Providence, the success of the day, which terminated in the complete and entire repulse and defeat of the enemy at every point of attack." As a testimony of the approbation of his sovereign, the general was invested with the order of the K.B.; and a peerage of Great Britain,

Britain, by the title of baron Hope, was conferred on his elder brother, *James*, earl of Hopetoun, with remainder to the issue male of his father, John, 2d earl; he was afterwards appointed commander in chief of the forces in Ireland, and sworn of the privy-council there, from whence he was called to share in the glories of the peninsular war under the duke of Wellington, in the battles of Bayonne, Bourdeaux, and Thoulouse; for these gallant services, he was advanced to the dignity of the peerage of the United Kingdom, May 3, 1814, by the title of *Baron Niddry*.

Heir Apparent—The hon. JOHN HOPE, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—Baron Niddry, May 3, 1814.

Motto—*At spes non fracta.* But my hope is not broken.

Arms—See Plate 31.

THOMAS GRAHAM, BARON LYNEDOCH, of Balgowan, co. Perth, G.C.B., Lieutenant-General in the Army, and Colonel of the 90th regiment of foot; *married* Mary, daughter of Charles, 9th lord Cathcart, and sister to William, earl Cathcart, and *d.* June 26, 1792.

John Græme, of Garvock, lineally descended from William Graham, 3d son of sir William Graham, lord of Kincardine, (by lady Marota Stuart, his 2d wife, daughter of Robert III. king of Scotland) father of

John Græme, of Balgowan, co. Perth, esq. which property he purchased of James, lord Invermeith, April 24, 1584, having, in 1605, *m.* Margery, eldest daughter of Andrew Rollo, of Duncrib, great grandfather of Andrew, 1st lord Rollo, from whom descended *Thomas Graham*, of Balgowan, esq. who executed a deed of entail, Feb. 7, and June 9, 1726, which specifies all the sons of this Thomas Graham, and his son *John Græme*, except Alexander, 5th son of the latter, and is recited in the act of parliament of 1805, for settling certain estates in favor of Thomas Graham, now *lord Lynedoch*; the father of John Græme, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of James Carnegie, esq. who was father of Thomas Graham, esq. *m.* April,

1743, Christian, 4th daughter of Charles, earl of Hopetoun, (by Henrietta, daughter of William, marquess of Annandale) and by her had issue an only son, *Thomas Graham*, the present *lord Lynedoch*.

For his lordship's services in the Peninsular war, under the illustrious duke of Wellington, and particularly at the battle of Barrosa, March 5, 1811, where he had the chief command, and obtained a signal victory over the enemy, he was raised to the dignity of Baron Lynedoch, with an annuity of 2000l. per annum, to be enjoyed by the two next possessors of the title.

His lordship has received the repeated thanks of both houses of parliament for a series of gallant services.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creation—May 3, 1814.

Arms—See Plate 31.

STAPLETON COTTON, BARON COMBERMERE, of Combermere, co. Chester, and a Baronet, K.G.B. and K.T.S., a Lieutenant-General in the Army, and Colonel of 20th Light Dragoons; *married*, 1st, Jan. 1, 1801, Anna-Maria Clinton, eldest daughter of Thomas, 3d duke of Newcastle (by Anna-Maria Stanhope, 5th daughter of William, 2d earl of Harrington,) and by her (who *d.* May 31, 1807,) had issue; his lordship *m.* 2dly, June 18, 1814, Miss Greville, niece to Frances-Anne, baroness Crewe.

His lordship is the 6th baronet in succession of the ancient family of Combermere, and was raised to the dignity of the peerage May 3, 1814, for his distinguished gallantry in the splendid campaigns under the illustrious duke of Wellington.

Sir Hugh Cotton, knt. *temp.* king John, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Hammond Titley, esq. from whom, after many descents, was

Sir Robert Cotton, of Combermere, knight of the shire for co. Chester thirty-six years; he was knighted after the restoration of Charles II., and by patent March 29, 1677, created a baronet, *m.* Hester, daughter of sir Thomas

Thomas Salusbury, bart. by whom he had issue, 1. John, *d. unm.*; 2. Hugh Calveley, *m.* Mary, only daughter and sole heir of sir William Russell, bart. and by her (who *m.* 2dly, lord Arthur Somerset, 2d son of Henry, duke of Beaufort,) had issue, Catharine, *m.* Thomas Lewis, esq. who *d.* without issue; 3. Robert, *d.* young; 4. *Thomas*, successor to his father in the baronetage; 5. George, *d. unm.*; 6. Hester, *m.* John Lacon, esq.; 7. Mary, *m.* sir William Fowler; 8. Mary, *m.* sir William Glegg; 9. Charlotte, *d. unm.*; 10. Anne, *m.* June 20, 1682, sir Thomas Taylor, bart. by whom she was ancestress of the earls of Bective, now marquesses of Headfort, (*see* MARQUESS *of* HEADFORT, *in the Peerage of Ireland*); she *d.* 1758, aged 90; 11. Arabella, *m.* sir Henry Tichborne, bart.; 12. Jane, *d.* young; 13. Sidney, *m.* Nathaniel Lees, esq.; 14. Penelope; 15. Jane; 16. Catharine, *d.* young; sir Robert *d.* Dec. 8, 1712, and was succeeded by his son,

Sir Thomas, 2d bart. *m.* Philadelphia, daughter and heir of sir Thomas Lynch, knt. by Vere, daughter of sir George Herbert, and had issue 9 sons and 6 daughters, of whom were *Robert Salusbury*, who succeeded his father, John Salusbury; *Lynch Salusbury*; Philadelphia, *m.* Thomas Boycott, esq.; Sophia; Hester, *m.* —— Salusbury, esq. (by whom she had issue, Hester Lynch, wife, 1st, of Henry Thrale, of Streatham, esq. member for Southwark, an eminent brewer, and 2dly, of Mr. Piozzi). Sir Thomas *d.* June 2, 1715, and was succeeded by his son,

Sir Robert Salusbury, 3d bart. *m.* Elizabeth Tollemache, eldest daughter of Lionel, 1st earl of Dysart, (by Grace, daughter and co-heir of sir Thomas Wilbraham, bart.) and deceasing without issue, Aug. 27, 1748, the title devolved to his only brother,

Sir Lynch Salusbury Cotton, 4th bart. *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Rowland Cotton, esq. by Mary, daughter of sir Samuel Sleigh, knt. by whom he had issue 9 sons and 5 daughters, viz. 1. *Robert Salusbury*, 5th bart.; 2. Rowland, admiral R.N. *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir Willoughby Aston, bart. and *d.* 1795, leaving a son, Willoughby, lieutenant 3d foot-guards, and Sydney-Arabella,

bella, m. Richard Moore, esq.; 3. Lynch, in the service of the East India Company, d. without issue; 4. George, dean of Chester, m. Miss Tomlinson, and d. Dec. 1805, leaving issue; 5. Thomas, a clerk in the treasury, m. Oct. 8, 1779, Miss Atwick, and had issue, William; 6. William, in the army, unm.; 7. Richard, killed at Camden, in America; 8. John, d. young; 9. Henry-Calveley, m. the sole daughter of Mr. Lockwood, and has issue; 10. Elizabeth, m. colonel Davenant; 11. Philadelphia, m. Henry Shelley, esq.; 12. Mary, m. the rev. John Tench; 13. Salusbury; 14. Hester-Salusbury, m. sir Thomas Corbett, bart. Sir Lynch d. 1775, and was succeeded by his son,

Sir Robert Salusbury, 5th bart. knight of the shire co. Chester from 1780 to 1798, m. Frances, daughter of James-Russell Stapleton, esq. by whom he had issue, 1. Robert Salusbury, d. 1798; 2. *Stapleton*, 6th bart. and 1st lord Combermere; 3 William; 4. Lynch; 5. Frances, m. Jan. 10, 1792, Robert Needham, 11th viscount Kilmorey; 6. Penelope, d. 1786; 7. Hester-Sophia, m. Jan. 1805, sir Henry Mainwaring, of Poer Peover, co. Chester, bart. (*see Debrett's New Baronetage.*) Sir Lynch d. 1775, and was succeeded by his son,

Sir Stapleton, 6th bart. and 1st lord Combermere.

Heir Apparent—

Creation—

Arms—See Plate 31.

ROWLAND HILL, BARON HILL, of Almarez, and of Hawkestone, co. Salop, G.C.B. K.T.S. K.M.T. and K.S.G. Lieutenant-General in the Army, Colonel of the 72d Regiment of Foot, and Governor of Hull.

His lordship is the 2d son of sir *John Hill*, of Hawkestone, co. Salop, bart. by Mary, daughter and co-heiress of John Chambre, esq.

His lordship entering early into the army, was advanced to the rank of lieutenant-general, and whose conduct as a soldier has not only gained him the approbation of the various commanders under whom he has served

served in several campaigns, but also endeared him to the junior officers and privates, to whose accommodation he has always been particularly attentive. Upon his return from Egypt, he, in conjunction with the rest of the army, on that ever to be remembered expedition, received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament; and again after the bloody and sanguinary conflict at *Talavera*, he particularly distinguished himself, and after repulsing the French in repeated attacks, was wounded, but fortunately very slightly, when the thanks were moved in the House of Commons, the chancellor of the exchequer (the late much lamented right hon. Spencer Perceval) observed that the manner in which he, General Hill, had repulsed the French at the point of the bayonet, was fresh in every one's recollection. The battle of *Arroy del Molinos*, in the dispatches from Lieut.-General Hill, dated Fernando, Nov. 6, 1811, and which was honoured in the speech of his royal highness the Prince Regent to both houses of parliament, viz. "The successful and brilliant enterprise, which ended in the surprise, in Spanish Estremadura, of a French corps, by a detachment of the allied army under *Lieutenant-General Hill*, is highly creditable to that distinguished officer and the troops under his command, and has contributed materially to obstruct the designs of the enemy in that part of the Peninsula." These dispatches, so truly honourable to the general, together with the applause with which the people received them, and the effect they have had upon the public, are well known, that it is unnecessary to say more upon the subject, that the commander of that day has added greatly to the laurels which he had previously acquired; and that it is the ardent prayer of his country that they may long continue to flourish and accumulate. Nov. 8, 1813, he received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament for the valour, steadiness, and exertion, so successfully displayed by him, in repelling the repeated attacks made on the positions of the allied army, by the whole *French force*, under the command of Marshal *Soult*, between the 25th of July, and the 3d of August 1813. June 11, 1814, his lordship received the freedom

eedom of the city of London, with a valuable sword
r his long and meritorious services, with an appro-
riate speech on the occasion from the chamberlain
f the city of London. His Majesty, in consideration
f the distinguished gallantry displayed by sir Rowland,
as pleased to advance him to the dignity of the peer-
ge by the title of Baron Hill, of Almarez, and Hawke-
tone, co. Salop, May 3, 1814, and an act of parlia-
ıent was passed in the same year settling an annuity
f 2000l. per annum on Rowland, lord Hill, and the
wo next successors to the barony of Hill. Oct. 31,
815, his lordship was created baron Hill, with re-
ıainder to the issue male of his brother, John Hill, of
Iawkestone, co. Salop, deceased.

His lordship's ancestor, *Rowland Hill*, esq. seated at
Iawkestone, in 1592, in the reign of queen Elizabeth,
vas great grandfather of Ralph Hill, esq. uncle of sir
Rowland Hill, knt. twice lord mayor of London in the
eigns of Henry VIII. and Edward VI. and was the first
ıotestant lord mayor of the city of London: he was
n eminent benefactor to many public charities, and
ounder of the churches at Stoke and Hodnet, the schools
t Drayton, near Hawkestone, and the stone bridges
ver the Severn and Tern, near Attingham. This sir
Rowland died without issue, and his immense wealth
vas divided among his nieces, the ancestors of the above
Ralph Hill, resident in Shropshire, prior to the period
f Edward I. 1272, and through an intermarriage claim
lescent in the female line from Hamlyn Plantagenet,
:arl of Warren and Surrey in 1163, natural son of
Geoffrey, count of Anjou, and brother of king Henry II.
The before-mentioned *Rowland Hill*, of Hawkestone,
vas grandfather of

Rowland Hill, esq. of Hawkestone, in 1663, who
luring the civil wars espoused the royal cause; he *m.*
Margaret, daughter of Richard Whitworth, of Dodding-
on, co. Salop, esq. and had issue, 1. Rowland, *d. unm.*;
'. Richard, who succeeded at Hawkestone Hall; 3.
John, of Wem, co. Salop, great grandfather of lord
Hill; 4. Robert, of Ternhall, *d.* without issue male; 5.
Mary, *m.* Samuel Barbour, of Shenstone Park, and had
issue

issue Samuel, (who assumed the name of *Hill* by the desire of his uncle the right hon. Richard Hill) *m.* Elizabeth Stanhope, daughter of Philip, 3d earl of Chesterfield, *d.* without issue; 6. Margaret, *d. unm.*; 7. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Richard Atcherley, of Morton, esq. (by whom she had a daughter, Mrs. Lowndes), and 2dly, Thomas Harwood, esq. and had issue, Thomas Harwood, who also assumed the name of *Hill*, and was father of Noel Hill, 1st lord Berwick. (*See* LORD BERWICK.)

The right hon. *Richard Hill*, of Hawkestone, was envoy extraordinary to Brussels in the reign of William III. paymaster of the army in Flanders, a lord of the admiralty, and a privy counsellor; he *d. unm.* in 1727, æt. 73, having been a great benefactor to many public charities. He was succeeded in the Hawkestone estate by his nephew and male heir sir *Rowland Hill*, bart. son of his next brother, John Hill, of Wem. He also left considerable estates to his nephew, Samuel Barbour, who assumed the name of *Hill*, and to his nephew Thomas Harwood, who also assumed the name of *Hill*, and was father of the 1st baron Berwick.

Sir Rowland Hill, of Hawkestone, 1st baronet, was member for Lichfield, and was created a baronet Jan. 20, 1725, (during the lifetime of his uncle, the right hon. Richard Hill,) with remainder in default of issue male to his cousin, Samuel Hill, of Shenstone, to Thomas Hill, of Tern, (father of the 1st lord Berwick) and to Rowland Hill, younger brother of Thomas Hill. Sir Rowland *m.* May 27, 1732, Jane, daughter of sir Bryan Broughton, bart. and had issue by her (who *d.* Jan. 1774;) 1. sir *Richard;* and 2. sir *John*, successive baronets; 3. Thomas; 4. The pious and celebrated Rowland, in holy orders, A.M. *m.* Mary, sister of Clement Tudway, of Wells, co. Somerset, esq.; 5. Robert, in holy orders, *m.* Mary, daughter and sole heir of J. Wilbraham, esq.; 6. Brian; 7. Jane, *d. unm.*; 8. Elizabeth, *m.* June 7, 1762, Clement Tudway, esq. some time member for Wells, co. Somerset; sir Rowland *d.* Aug. 7, 1783, and was succeeded by his eldest son, sir Richard, of Hawkestone, 2d bart., who represented the co. of Salop in six parliaments, deceasing without issue, the title and estate devolved to his next brother,

Sir

Sir John Hill, of Hawkestone, the present and 3d baronet, thirteen years member for Shrewsbury, *m.* Mary, daughter and co-heir of John Chambre, esq., and by her (who is deceased) has issue, 1. John, *b.* Oct. 10, 1769, *d.* in Feb. 1814, having *m.* Eliza Rhodes, daughter of Philip Cornish, of Exeter, and by her had issue 5 sons and 2 daughters; 2. Mary, *b.* Sept. 12, 1770; 3. Jane, *b.* Aug. 8, 1771; 4. *Rowland*, the present lord Hill; 5. Richard, in holy orders; 6. Elizabeth, *d.* young; 7. Eliza, *b.* Jan. 11, 1776, *m.* the rev. Edward Neville, vicar of Press, co. Salop, and son of the late George Neville, of Thorney, co. Salop, esq.; 8. Harriet, *b.* Feb. 8, 1777; 9. sir Robert Chambre, knt. C.B. *b.* March 25, 1778, *m.* Eliza, daughter of the late Henry Lumley, esq. and has issue 2 sons and 1 daughter; 10. sir Francis Brian, K.T.S. *b.* April 21, 1779, appointed secretary of legation to the Portuguese government at the Brazils, whose conduct obtained him the friendship of the Prince Regent of that court, together with the honour of knighthood of the Tower and Sword, and who during his being secretary of legation at the court of Denmark, *m.* Mademoiselle Falbe, a lady of respectable alliances at Copenhagen, and by her (who *d.* in child-bed) he had 2 children, 1 son and 1 daughter, *d.*; 11. Emma, *b.* Nov. 18, 1800; 12. Clement, captain royal regiment of horse-guards, with the brevet rank of major in the army, which was bestowed upon him when he arrived with the intelligence of his brother's most glorious victory at Arroyo del Molino; he attended his brother, lord Hill, as aide-de-camp, the greatest part of the war in the Peninsula, with whom he has been in several engagements, and whose name has been sent home for preferment in the blues; and his gallantry and conduct are held in the highest estimation; 13. sir Thomas Noel, lieut.-colonel in the army, K.C.B. and K.T.S. *b.* Feb. 14, 1785, and colonel of the 1st Portuguese regiment of foot; his conduct in organizing that corps, and his gallant conduct on several occasions, has obtained him his rapid promotions, as well as the same honor that has been conferred upon two of his brothers, Knights of the Tower and Sword;

14. William-Henry, *d.* an infant; 15. Edward, *b.* Nov. 3, 1786, lieutenant in the royal horse-guards; and, 16. Charles, *b.* Feb. 26, 1788, *d.* March 20 following.

Heir Presumptive—JOHN, his lordship's nephew, eldest son of his brother, John Hill, deceased.

Creations—Baron Hill, May 3, 1814; and Oct. 31, 1815, Baron Hill, and in default of issue male, remainder to the male issue of his late brother John Hill, of Hawkestone, co. Salop, esq. deceased.

Arms—See Plate 31.

WILLIAM-CARR BERESFORD, BARON BERESFORD, of Albuera, and Dungarvon, co. Waterford, (Marquess of Campo Major, and Count of Francoso, in Portugal) G.C.B. K.F. and K.T.S. Lieutenant-General in the Army, Colonel of the 88th Regiment of Foot, and Governor of the City of Cork, and a Field-Marshal in the Portuguese service.

His lordship's father the most noble George de la Poer Beresford, 1st marquess of Waterford, K.P. left issue by his marchioness, as may be seen under that title, but he had also two sons, to whom he gave his name, viz. 1. sir John Poer Beresford, admiral R.N. created a baronet of the united kingdom, May 7, 1814, (*see Debrett's New Baronetage*); and 2. William-Carr Beresford, the present baron Beresford.

The right hon. sir *William-Carr Beresford*, G.C.B. and K.T.S. 1st lord Beresford, was bred to the profession of arms, in which he has rendered the most signal services to his country. During the Peninsular war Marshal Beresford highly contributed to the brilliant victories obtained by the duke of Wellington, by his eminent conduct as well in counsel as in the field. His judgment and unwearied perseverance in rendering the Portuguese troops fit for active service, are the theme of every soldier, and the battle of Albuera, in which he had the chief command, and obtained a decisive victory over the enemy, will for ever immortalise his name in our military annals; in

1810, he was elected knight of the shire for Waterford, which he continued to represent until 1814, when he was advanced to the peerage, by the title of Baron Beresford of Albuera, in remuneration of his eminent services; in the same year, an act of parliament was passed for granting an annuity of 2000l. to William, lord Beresford, and the two next inheritors of the barony. His lordship, June 16, 1814, received the freedom of the city of London, and a valuable sword, with an appropriate speech on the occasion by the chamberlain of the city.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creation—Baron Beresford, May 3, 1814.

Arms—See Plate 31.

EDWARD PELLEW, BARON EXMOUTH, of Canonteign, co. Devon, and a Baronet, K.C.B. and K.F. and Admiral of the Red; *married*, Susan, daughter of James Frowd, esq. and has issue, 1. *Pownall-Bastard*, captain, R.N. and C.B.; 2. Fleetwood; 3. George; 4. Emma; 5. Julia.

Sir *Edward Pellew*, lord Exmouth, entered early into the R.N.; and in 1780, was made a lieutenant; in 1782, whilst commanding the Resolution cutter, of 12 guns and 75 men, in the Channel, he fell in with the Flushing, a Dutch privateer of 14 guns, and 68 men; a sharp engagement, which lasted for an hour and a half, ensued, in the course of which, one of the Dutchmen was killed, and six were wounded. In May, in the same year, he received his post-captain's commission; and at the close of the American war, 1783, he commanded the Dictator, of 64 guns, at the Nore. In 1793, he commanded the La Nymphe frigate of 36 guns, and was not long prevented the opportunity of displaying a striking proof of his professional gallantry. June 18, 1793, being on a cruise, in company with the Venus frigate, admiral Faulkener, he fell in with the French national frigate La Cleopatra, of 40 guns and 320 men, captain Jean Mullon, 3 days from St. Maloes, and had made no captures;

ures; and after a severe action, which continued unabated fury for more than 55 minutes, she surered to sir Edward, having lost her captain, 3 lieunts, and sixty men wounded. In the conduct of sir ard, on this memorable occasion, the ancient spirit ıivalry seemed to have enjoyed a temporary revival; ıay be said to have fought *con amore*, solely for the y of his country, and for his own fame. His gal- y was not unrewarded; on the 29th of the same th, accompanied by his brother, captain Israel Pel- he had the honour of being introduced to his Ma- y by the earl of Chatham, (then first lord of the adılty,) and of receiving his Majesty's thanks; his Ma- y was pleased to confer upon him the honour of hthood, and to promote his brother to the rank of -captain; March 5, 1796, his Majesty was pleased reate him a baronet of Great Britain; and May 14, , he was advanced to the dignity of the Peerage, by title of Baron Exmouth, of Cannonteign, co. Devon. *eorge Pellew*, of Hushing, near Falmouth, co. Corn- l, *m.* Judith Shannon, and had issue, 1. John; 2. el, *m.* Gertrude Trefusis; and, 3. *Samuel*, *m.* Conıce Longford, by whom he had issue, 1. Samuelnphry, *m.* Jane Badden, or Budden, by whom he Samuel and Jane; 2. sir *Edward*, the present baron nouth; 3. sir Israel, K.C.B. admiral R.N.; in 1801, commanded the Cleopatra frigate, in the West Indies; sequently to the commencement of the late war, he s appointed to the command of a 74 gun ship; and ıe time after, he was stationed with the squadron off chefort; and, at the glorious battle of Trafalgar, hen Nelson fell, and England conquered," he comnded the Conqueror, of 74 guns; 4. John, an ensign, led at the battle of Saratoga, in America; and, 5. Carine, wife of the son of the vice-admiral of Sweden.

Heir Apparent—POWNALL-BASTARD, his lordship's est son.

Creations—Baronet, March 5, 1796; Baron Exmouth, ay 14, 1814.

Motto—*Deo non fortuna.* From God not fortune.

Arms—See Plate 31.

CHARLES-WILLIAM STEWART, BARON STEWART, of Stewart's Court, and Ballylawn, co. Donegal, G.C.B. K.T.S. K.S.G. K.B.E. and K.S. ambassador to the court of Vienna, a privy-counsellor, a lord of the king's bed-chamber, lieutenant-general in the army, and colonel of the 25th regiment of dragoons; *born* May 18, 1778; *married*, Aug. 4, 1804, Catharine, 4th daughter of John Bligh, 3d earl of Darnley, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 11, 1812,) has issue, *Frederick*, *b.* July 7, 1805. His lordship is the 2d son of Robert Stewart, earl of Londonderry, and half-brother of Robert, viscount Castlereagh, K.G. His mother, Frances, countess of Londonderry, was Frances Pratt, eldest daughter of Charles, earl of Camden, lord high-chancellor of Great Britain, and sister of John, marquess of Camden, K.G. *See* EARL *of* LONDONDERRY, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Charles William, lord Stewart, of Stewart's Court, was educated at Eton college, entered early into the profession of arms, and has highly distinguished himself throughout the late eventful warfare by his military talents. He served in the Peninsula under the standard of his immortal countryman, field-marshal the duke of Wellington, and followed the victorious course of the allied armies, from the first conflict with the troops of Buonaparte, to their final triumph in the fields of France. His lordship represented the county of Londonderry in the Imperial parliament, from 1801 to 1814, elected K.B. 1814, and a lord of the king's bed-chamber, 1814, and ambassador to the court of Vienna; created a peer of the United Kingdom, June 18, 1814, by the title of Baron Stewart, of Stewart's Court, co. Donegal.

Heir Apparent—Honourable FREDERICK STEWART.

Creation—Baron Stewart, June 18, 1814.

Motto—*Metuenda corolla draconis.* Fear the dragon's crest.

Arms—See Plate 31.

RICHARD-

CHARD-LE-POER TRENCH, BARON TRENCH, arbally, co. Galway; Earl of Clancarty, Viscount lo, and Baron Kilconnel, (Marquess of Hensden, in and,) K.C.B.; *born* May 19, 1767.
e EARL *of* CLANCARTY, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*
eir *Apparent*—WILLIAM-THOMAS, Viscount DUNLO, arl's eldest son.
eations—Baron Kilconnel, Nov. 25, 1797; Viscount lo, Jan. 3, 1801; Earl of Clancarty, Feb. 11, 1803; Baron Trench, of Garbally, co. Galway, July 15,

ms—See Plate 51.

)HN-LYON BOWES, BARON BOWES, of Streat-Castle, co. Durham, and Lunedale, co. York; Earl rathmore, and Lord Glamis, in the Peerage of Scot-; *born* April 1768.
e EARL *of* STRATHMORE, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*
eir *Apparent*—None.
eations—Lord Glamis, 1308, forfeited 1538, restored n 1543; Earl of Strathmore, 1606; and Baron Bowes, reatlam Castle, co. Durham, and Lunedale, co. York, 18, 1815.
ms—See Plate 43.

EORGE RAMSAY, BARON DALHOUSIE, of ousie Castle, co. Edinburgh, Lord Ramsay, Lord ington, and Earl of Dalhousie, G.C.B. lieutenant-ral in the army, and colonel of the 26th foot; *born*).
e EARL *of* DALHOUSIE, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*
eir *Apparent*—LORD RAMSAY, the earl's eldest son.
eations—Lord Ramsay, of Melross, Aug. 25, 1618; d Carrington, Earl of Dalhousie, June 19, 1633; and n Dalhousie, of Dalhousie Castle, July 18, 1815.
rms—See Plate 44.

GEORGE GORDON, BARON MELDRUM, of Morven, co. Aberdeen; Earl of Aboyne, Baron Gordon, of Strathaven and Glenlivet, co. Banff.

See EARL *of* ABOYNE, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*

Heir Apparent—GEORGE, Lord STRATHAVEN, the earl's eldest son.

Creations—Earl of Aboyne, and Baron Gordon, of Strathaven and Glenlivet, 1660; Baron Meldrum, of Morven, co. Aberdeen, July 18, 1815.

Arms—See Plate 38.

GEORGE BOYLE, BARON ROSS, of Hawkstead, co. Renfrew, Earl of Glasgow, Viscount Kilburn, and Lord Boyle, F.R.S. and F.S.A.; *born* March 26, 1766.

See EARL *of* GLASGOW, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*

Heir Apparent—Viscount KILBURN, the earl's son.

Creations—Lord Boyle, Jan. 13, 1692; Viscount Kilburn, and Earl of Glasgow, April 10, 1703; and Baron Ross, of Hawkstead, co. Renfrew, July 18, 1815.

Arms—See Plate 39.

JOHN-WILLOUGHBY COLE, BARON GRINSTEAD, co. Wilts, Earl of Enniskillen, Viscount Enniskillen, Baron Mountflorence, K.P.

See EARL *of* ENNISKILLEN, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent—Lord MOUNTFLORENCE, the earl's eldest son.

Creations—Baron Mountflorence, Aug. 26, 1760; Viscount, June 27, 1776; and Earl of Enniskillen, Aug. 18, 1789; and Baron Grinstead, co. Wilts, July 18, 1815.

Arms—See Plate 48.

EDMUND-HENRY PERY, BARON FOXFORD, of Stackpole Court, co. Clare, Earl of Limerick, Viscount Limerick, and Lord Glentworth; *born* Jan. 8, 1758.

See

EARL *of* LIMERICK, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*
ir Apparent—HENRY HARTSTONGE, Lord GLENTH, the earl's eldest son.
eations—Baron Glentworth, May 21, 1790; Viscount Earl of Limerick, Feb. 11, 1803; and Baron Fox- of Stackpole Court, co. Clare, July 18, 1815.
ms—See Plate 50.

ENNISTON LAMBE, BARON MELBOURNE, of bourne, co. Herts, Viscount Melbourne, in the Peer- of Ireland; a lord of the king's bed-chamber.
e VISCOUNT MELBOURNE, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*
eir Apparent—WILLIAM, the viscount's eldest son.
reations—Baron, May 24, 1770; Viscount, Dec. 12,); and Baron, July 18, 1815.
rms—See Plate 54.

EORGE HARRIS, LORD HARRIS, Baron Har- of Seringapatam and Mysore, in the East-Indies, of Belmont, co. Kent, a General in the Army, Colo- of the 73d regiment of foot, Commander in Chief of forces during the campaign in Mysore, and at the ge and capture of Seringapatam, in 1799; *born* rch 18, 1746; *married*, Dec. 9, 1779, Anne-Carteret, ngest daughter and co-heir of Charles Dixon, of th, esq. and has issue, 1. Anne-Elizabeth, *b.* Sept. 23, 9; *m.* Dec. 9, 1797, Stephen-Rumbold Lushington, . joint secretary to his majesty's treasury, and mem- for the city of Canterbury, and has issue; 2. *William-orge*, C.B. and K.W. colonel in the army, and ut.-colonel of the 3d foot; *b.* Jan. 17, 1782, *m.* Oct. 1809, Eliza-Serena-Anne, daughter of William Dick, Tullimet, co. Perth, esq. and has issue; 3. Michael- omas, *b.* Sept. 13, 1783, senior merchant at Fort St. orge, Madras, *m.* March 23, 1807, Emma-Mary, 4th ughter of William Money, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, q. and has issue; 4. Sarah, *b.* Sept. 13, 1785, *m.* John Hodgson,

Hodgson, of Cambridge, esq. and has issue; 5. Phœbe-Frances, *b.* May 4, 1787; 6. Charles, *b.* Dec. 14, 1793, killed whilst gallantly leading on the troops at the attack on New Orleans, Jan. 8, 1815; 7. Sybella-Mary, *b.* Jan. 8, 1815; 8. Matilda, *b.* July 13, 1797; 9. Mary, *b.* Aug. 12, 1798; and, 10. Musgrave-Alured, *b.* Sept. 5, 1801.

George Harris, in holy orders, of Brasted, co. Kent, *m.* Sarah, daughter of George Twentyman, of Braintree, co. Cumberland, esq. and by her (who *d.* 1792,) had, among other issue, *George*, who, for his signal gallantry in the siege and captare of Seringapatam, was advanced to the dignity of the peerage, as above, Aug. 11, 1815.

Heir Apparent—WILLIAM-GEORGE, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—Aug. 11, 1815.

Motto—My prince and my country.

Arms—See Plate 31.

END OF THE ENGLISH PEERAGE.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS OF ENGLAND.

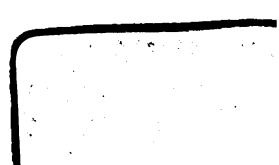
With the Sums each See is charged in the King's Books, and their supposed Value.

ARCHBISHOPS.

	£.	s.	d.	£.
1792. Rt. hon. Charles-Manners Sutton, D.D. lord abp. of CANTERBURY, primate of all England, a lord of trade and plantations, a trustee of the British Museum, governor of the Charter-house, visitor of All Souls and Merton Colleges, Oxford; brother to Thomas, lord Manners	2682	12	2	—25,000
1791. Rt. hon. Edward-Venables Vernon, LL.D. lord abp. of YORK, primate of England, and lord high-almoner to the king, visitor of Queen's College Oxford, and brother to Henry Venables, lord Vernon	1610	0	0	—10,000

BISHOPS.

1813. Rt. hon. William Howley, D.D. and F.R.S. lord bp. of LONDON, dean of the chapel royal, and provincial dean of Canterbury	1000	0	0	—10,000
1769. Hon. Shute Barrington, LL.D. lord bp. of DURHAM, count palatinate, cust. rot. of the principality of Durham, a trustee of the British Museum, visitor of Baliol College, Oxford, president of the School for Indigent Blind, and of				

the

	£.	s.	d.	£.
the Society for bettering the Condition of the Poor, vice-president of the Society for preventing Fevers, visitor of the Royal Institution, and of the Newcastle Infirmary, and uncle to Richard, viscount Barrington.....	1821	1	3	—20,000
1771. Hon. Brownlow North, LL.D. F.A. and L.S. lord bp. of WINCHESTER, provincial sub-dean of Canterbury, visitor of Magdalene, New Trinity, St. John's, and Corpus Colleges, Oxford, prelate of the Order of the Garter; uncle to Francis, earl of Guilford.....	2873	18	1	—16,000
1781. Hon. Dr. James Cornwallis, lord bp. of LICHFIELD and COVENTRY, dean of Durham, and rector of Newington, Oxfordshire; uncle to Charles, marquess of Cornwallis.....	559	17	3	— 3000
1782. Richard Watson, D.D. and F.R.S. lord bp. of LLANDAFF, archd. of Ely, rector of Carstel, Leicestershire, regius professor of divinity in the university of Cambridge, and a trustee of the Hunterian Museum.....	154	14	2	— 1000
1787. George Tomline, D.D. and F.R.S. lord bp. of LINCOLN, dean of St. Paul's, visitor of King's College, Cambridge, and of Brazen-Nose and Lincoln Colleges, Oxford, and provincial chancellor of Canterbury.....	828	4	9	— 4000
1787. William Cleaver, D.D. lord bp. and archdeacon of St. ASAPH.....	187	11	8	— 5000
1788. Richard Beadon, D.D. lord bp. of BATH and WELLS, and visitor of Wadham College, Oxford..	533	1	3	— 2000